

# JOHN GRAVES

## 1635 Settler of Concord, MA and His Descendants

### GENERATION 1

John Graves (1) was born in England about 1605. It is claimed that he was christened in the Parish of Beeley in Derbyshire, and that he died in 1704 in CT; however, the evidence for both these claims is unknown or nonexistent and therefore the claims (especially for the place of christening) are suspect.

John Graves came to America with his wife in 1635 and settled in Concord, MA. He belonged to the church where Rev. Peter Bulkeley (sometimes spelled Bulkley) was a teacher. He was one of the signers of the petition to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1643 in favor of Ambrose Martin, and in 1644 his name was attached to a document pledging its signers, which included nearly every head of a family in Concord, to the support of the government.

It has also been said that he was master of the "Tryall", the first ship built in America, in 1648; however, that is not correct. It was Thomas Graves of Charlestown, MA, later Rear Admiral, who was master of the Tryall.

It has been stated by one source (R-20) that John Graves' wife was named Joan. R-62 gives her name as Joan/Ann Bird, and that her father was George Bird. It is also said that he moved to Connecticut where he died in 1704.

It was stated by genealogist John Card Graves, a descendant of John Graves of Concord, that John Graves was a brother of Deacon George Graves of Hartford, CT. This was based, at least in part, on his misinterpretation of a letter sent in 1675 from Anna Graves of London, and discussed in the genealogy for Deacon George Graves. DNA testing of descendants of both John Graves of Concord, MA, and George Graves of Hartford, CT, has shown that they definitely do not share a common Graves ancestor.

It is possible that John Graves was from Kent, England, since many of the early settlers of Concord were. However, according to *Concord, Climate for Freedom*, by Ruth B. Wheeler, the places in England from which they came were widely scattered. Hartwell, Bulkeley, and Wheeler were from Bedfordshire; Willard, Stow and Hosmer from Kent; Flint and Wood from Derbyshire; Hunt and Heaward from Yorkshire; and Heald from Northumberland. William Butrick came from Surrey; Edward Wright from Stafford; and Thomas Brown from Lavenham, Sussex.

Concord was the first town carved out of the wilderness. Every other town in America had been close to the ocean or a tidal river, where goods could be transported by boat and natural features would mark the bounds with a minimum of exploration.

There was a constant shift in the population of Concord as newly-arrived immigrants came, stayed a while, then went to Connecticut or returned to the coastal towns, where those with a trade but no knowledge of farming could hope to make a living. Almost every deed to land in Concord listed the buyer as yeoman, except for the few gentlemen, whereas in coastal towns like Charlestown the identifying word would be that of a trade: glover, tanner, brickmaker, mason, etc.

In 1644 there was a split in the church at Concord. John Jones (the other minister in addition to Peter Bulkeley) took his family and 15 Concord men to Fairfield, CT, on Long Island Sound.

The early records of Concord (including land transactions) were largely lost. The town voted in 1664 to order a new leather-bound book and that "... what is useful in the old book be transcribed in the new." Unfortunately, only a few items were considered worthy.

In addition to the children listed below, one source (R-20) stated that there was a son Abraham who married Ann Hayward. (R-62, R-82, R-500, R-503)

#### Children - Graves

- +2. Benjamin Graves, b. 3 March 1645, m. Mary Hoar, 21 Oct. 1668, d. before 23 March 1724.
- +3. John Graves, b. 1647, m. Mary Chamberlain, 1 Dec. 1671.
- 4. Sarah Graves, b.c. 1650 (Concord, MA), m. Joseph Brabrook, 23 April 1672 (Concord, MA), d. 6 Sept. 1694.

## GENERATION 2

### CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (1)

Benjamin Graves (2) was born 3 March 1645 in Concord, MA, and died before 23 March 1724 (d. 18 March 1715, in Concord, according to R-39). He married Mary Hoar, daughter of John Hoar and Alice ----- (possibly Lisle) of Concord, on 21 Oct. 1668 (Concord Register, Book Y; see Appendix for her Hoar ancestry). He was in the Colonial Wars as a member of Captain Thomas Wheeler's Company and fought against the Indians in July and August 1675. It is also noted that he was a soldier in King Philip's War in Captain Wheeler's Company and was in fights at Wicnaboag Pond and Brookfield, on 16 Aug. 1675. He served in Groton in Feb. 1675-1676, and his name appears again on the payroll 24 Aug. 1676.

He and his brother John Graves of Sudbury, MA, with others, purchased on 20 May 1681 from Christopher Hall "all the mines and minerals of one kind or another found or to be found or that may be found on his land in Groton, MA at a place called Cold Spring near William Longby's house, with liberty to dig, delve or use the land and to erect buildings etc." Benjamin Graves did not move to Groton but continued to live at Concord until after 1681, and all his children except the last one were born at Concord (according to Concord Register, Book 1).

Benjamin was apparently still living in Concord in 1684, since on a list of the second order of proprietors (in 1745) is included "David Comee, then living where Benjamin Graves lived in the year 1684."

He moved to Saybrook, CT and lived at Pattaconke (northern part of Saybrook), where he bought land 25 Jan. 1703. He deeded half of his farm to his son Joseph on 18 March 1715, and certain lands to his son John of Killingworth, CT on 14 Sept. 1716.

The following records were found regarding Benjamin:

November 4, 1716, Benjamin Graves, yeoman, for love and good will to loving son John, now resident of Killingworth, amessuage or tenement at Pottaconk, with all the buildings, etc., bounded westerly by land of Joseph Graves, it being understood that Benjamin is to retain the life use of the same. (John sold the property in 1724.)

March 18, 1715, Benjamin Graves for love and affection to son Joseph deeded one-half the farm where I now dwell the westerly half (R-9).

Old Saybrook was divided into three parts. The northern part was called Pattaconke (also spelled Pataconke and Pattaquonck). "The committee for highway improvements were to lay out a good and sufficient highway to the 'Great River' at the northward side of ye land formerly owned by Benjamin Graves in Pattaconke", action taken at Saybrook, 5 Jan. 1724/5.

Old Saybrook is on the south shore of Connecticut, on Long Island Sound, at the mouth of the Connecticut River. Pattaconke was about 7 miles north of the mouth of the Connecticut River when a part of Saybrook. It is now the town of Chester, CT.

Killingworth is about 5 miles west of Chester, and was originally a part of Clinton, CT until 1836. Clinton is on the south shore of Connecticut about 5 miles south of Killingworth, CT. The land in this area is hilly and rolling, with forests. The births of all the children except John were recorded in Concord Register, Book 1. (R-1, R-20, R-39, R-62, R-82, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +5. Mary Graves, b. 18 Jan. 1669/70, m. Benjamin Rice, 1 April 1691, d. 22 Oct. 1736.
- +6. Elizabeth (or Mehitable) Graves, b. 25 April 1671, m. Joseph Beebe, 26 Dec. 1706, d. 4 April 1730.

- +7. Ruth Graves, b. 25 Nov. 1674, m(1) John Webb, 25 (or 15) Jan. 1699/1700, m(2) William Merriam, 7 Nov. 1711, d. 12 Nov. 1755.
- +8. Benjamin Graves, b. 2 March 1676/7, m(1) Ruth Stirling (or Mary Sterling)<sup>[11]</sup>, m(2) Mary Haynes, d. 30 Dec. 1752.
- +9. Joseph Graves, b. 1 Sept. 1679, m. Sarah -----, d. after 2 April 1756.
- 10. Joanna Graves, b. 2 Feb. 1681.
- +11. John Graves, b. 1683, m(1) Hannah Farnum, 30 May 1710, m(2) Sarah Chapman, 18 June 1754, d. 29 Dec. 1766.
- 12. Rebecca Graves, b.c. 1685, m. Jonathan Daniels, 12 Dec. 1706 (New London, CT VR).

John Graves (3) was born 1647 in Concord, MA. He married Mary Chamberlain, daughter of Thomas or Richard Chamberlain and Sarah Bugbee, on 1 Dec. 1671. She was born 30 Jan. 1649. After the birth of their first child, the family moved from Concord to Sudbury, MA. (R-64<sup>[2]</sup>, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 13. John Graves, b. 8 July 1672 (Concord, MA).
- 14. Rebecca Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1676 (Sudbury, MA Vital Records, p. 58), m. Edmund Goodenow<sup>[3]</sup> (?), d. 6 Feb. 1719/20 (Sudbury, MA VR p. 306). He was son of John Goodenow and Mary -----. See Appendix for descendants of Rebecca Graves and Edmund Goodenow.
- 15. Ebenezer Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1681, d. 28 Dec. 1681 (or 17 Oct. 1730, Sudbury VR, p. 307).

### GENERATION 3

#### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRAVES (2) AND MARY HOAR

Mary Graves (5) was born 18 Jan. 1669/70 in Concord, MA (according to Concord Register, Book 1), and died 22 Oct. 1736 (according to R-39). She married Benjamin Rice, son of Edward Rice and Anna ----- of Marlboro, MA, on 1 April 1691 in Sudbury, MA. He was born 22 Dec. 1666 and died 23 Feb. 1748/9. He deeded to his wife's uncle, John Graves, of Sudbury, a house and 21 acres of land on 20 Jan. 1691. They lived in Marlboro, MA. (R-500)

#### Children - Rice

- 16. Rachel Rice
- 17. Lydia Elizabeth Rice (This may be 2 daughters.)
- 18. Priscilla Rice
- 19. Damaris Rice
- 20. Azariah Rice
- 21. Simon Rice
- 22. Zerubbaber Rice
- 23. Abraham Rice
- 24. Matthias Rice

Elizabeth (or Mehitable) Graves (6) was born 25 April 1671 in Concord, MA, and died 4 April 1730 in Lyme, CT. She married Joseph Beebe on 26 Dec. 1706 in New London, CT. He was born about 1681, and died 4 Dec. 1756 in Lyme, CT. "age 70 odd" according to the Hempstead Diary, although he was probably older. Their children were born in New London, CT. (R-61, R-149, R-508, R-509)

#### Children - Beebe

- +25. Joseph Beebe, b. 4 Dec. 1707, m. Sarah -----, d. 20 Jan. 1739.
- +26. Jonathan Beebe, b. 2 March 1709, m. Hannah Lewis, c. 1731-35, d. 20 Jan. 1759.
- +27. Ephraim Beebe, b. 5 May 1712, m. Thankful Scone, 4 Dec. 1733/34.
- 28. Stephen Beebe, b. 13 July 1714, bapt. 20 Oct. 1728, m. Elizabeth Fergo/Fargo, 7 Dec. 1737/8, d. 8 Nov. 1760 (Ft. Edward, Washington Co., NY).
- 29. David Beebe, b. 1716, bapt. 20 Oct. 1728, m. Sarah Lord, d. 27 Nov. 1810<sup>[4]</sup> (Lyme, CT)
- 30. Elisha Beebe, b.c. 1718, bapt. 20 Oct. 1728, d. 16 Aug. 1760. Served in the French and Indian War.

- +31. Simeon Beebe, b. 1720, m. Anna Terrill, 1 Aug. 1750, d.c. 1777.
- 32. Abigail Beebe, bapt. 20 Oct. 1728 (First Church. New London, CT), m. Josiah Smith, Sept. 175-. He was the son of John Smith.
- 33. Mehitable Beebe, bapt. 20 Oct. 1728 (First Church, New London, CT), m. Gamaliel Reynolds, 15 Dec., 1745 (Norwich, CT), d. 1746 (Norwich, CT) He was b. 4 Nov. 1725, son of Joseph Reynolds and Hannah Bingham, and d. 7 May 1805 (Norwich, CT).
- 34. Japhet Beebe, bapt. 20 Oct. 1728.

Ruth Graves (7) was born 25 Nov. 1674 in Concord, MA, and died 12 Nov. 1755. She married John Webb, son of John Webb and Hannah -----, on 25 (or 15) Jan. 1699/1700 in Saybrook, CT. He died 28 Jan. 1711. The births of their children were recorded in Saybrook Vital Records, 1647-1834, p. 28. She married second William Merriam, son of William Merriam and Elizabeth Breed, on 7 Nov. 1711. He was born 8 March 1668 in Lynn, MA, and died 26 Feb. 1752 in Bristol, CT. Ruth was William's fourth wife. (R-39, R-84, R-133, R-500)

Children - Webb

- 35. John Webb, b. 4 Nov. 1700, d. 19 Dec. 1702.
  - 36. Hannah Webb, b. 1 March 1702.
  - 37. Mary Webb, b. 19 March 1703/4.
  - 38. Ruth Webb, b. 1 Dec. 1705.
  - 39. Sarah Webb, b. 7 Aug. 1707.
  - 40. Gideon Webb, b. 1 July 1709.
  - +41. John Webb, b. June 1711, m. Lydia ----, d. 1785 or later.
- Children - Merriam
- +42. Ruth Merriam, b. 2 Nov. 1713, m. Caleb Matthews, 9 May 1733, d. 3 Nov. 1785.
  - 43. Samuel Merriam, b.c. 1716 (Lynn, MA).
  - 44. Ebenezer Merriam, b. 1718 (CT).
  - 45. Joseph Merriam, b. 1724 (CT).

Benjamin Graves (8) was born 2 March 1676/7 in Concord, MA, and died 30 Dec. 1752 in Colchester, New London, CT, leaving a will. He went with his father who settled in Saybrook, CT about 1681-1683 (or about 1700?). He was described as a resident of New London, CT in a deed to him of lands he purchased in Colchester, CT in 1709. He was admitted inhabitant of Colchester at a town meeting on 8 Jan. 1716. He was chosen lister at town meeting on 11 Dec. 1727.

He married Ruth Stirling (or Mary Sterling), daughter of William Stirling and Mary Blaisdell, in 1698. Ruth was born 17 Dec. 1679, and died in 1710 (see *Stirling Genealogy*). He married second Mary Haynes. She was born about 1690 in Colchester, CT, and died 24 Nov. 1780. They lived two and a half miles from Colchester on the road to Lyme, CT. They owned the Covenant at Lyme, CT.

The children by Benjamin's second marriage who were baptized 1741-1749 were apparently baptized as adults, since marriage dates were soon after baptismal dates.

The following will of Benjamin Graves was probated 5 May 1753:

“In the name of God Amen. This 11th day of December A.D. 1752 and ye 21st year of ye reign of our Sovereign Lord George of Great Britain &c the King. I Benjamin Graves of Colchester in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England yeoman being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory (and praise be God for ye same) and being desitous to settle my affairs, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the manner following.

First and principally I resign my soul in ye hands of God Almighty my Creator, hoping and believing in and through ye alone merits of Jesus Christ my only Lord and Savior to obtain everlasting happiness in his eternal Kingdom. My body I commit to ye earth from which it was taken in ye faith of a joyful resurrection, willing ye same to be decently buried at ye discretion of my executive hereafter named.

And as to such temporal goods and estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me after my funeral charges and just debts are discharged which my will is that it be done with all convenient speed after my decease by my executrix and executors hereafter named I give and bequeath to my dear wife Mary Graves ye whole use of all my real estate with all ye privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging during her natural life or so long as

she remains my widow for her to use and dispose of in that way that she may think most to her advantage, and be my widow and then to be equally divided to my two daughters viz. Deborah and Abigale, that is to say all my personal estate excepting one gun and that I give to my son Peter and also two cows and them I give to my two daughters Deborah and Abigail and also my will is and I do give unto my children hereafter named five shillings old tenor apiece that is to say, Benjamin, Jedediah, Jonathan, Ruth, and Mary Daniels, James, Hains, Elizabeth, Margret and Mary Hungerford, to be paid to them out of my personal estate by executors hereafter named and I do hereby constitute and appoint and ordain my wife Mary Graves and my son Benjamin Graves of East Haddam executive and executors of this last will and testament and I do hereby utterly disavow revoke and disannul all and every other former testament, will, legacy and executive and executors by me in any way before made, confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and ye day and year as above written.

his

Benjamin X Graves (L.S.)

mark

In presence of Alice Ransom Amy Ransom Jabez Jones" (R-9, R-71, R-74, R-79, R-82, R-84, R-500)  
Children - Graves, by Ruth Stirling (or Mary Sterling)

+46. Benjamin Graves, b.c. 1699 (or 1695), m. Mary Jones, d. 25 March 1770.

47. Ruth Graves, bapt. 25 Oct. 1702 (New London, CT), d. after 1752.

48. Mary Graves, bapt. 29 Oct. 1704 (New London, CT), m. Ebenezer Daniels, 21 Oct. 1724 (New London), died after 1752.

+49. Jedediah Graves, b.c. 1708, m(1) Jerusha Ackley, 1728, m(2) Elizabeth Allen, June 1737, m(3) Ruth Bennett, 27 Dec. 1758, d. 10 Nov. 1800.

+50. Jonathan Graves, b.c. 1711, m. Mary Tisdale, d. after 1752.

Children - Graves, by Mary Haynes

+51. James Graves, b.c. 1712, m. Mary Haskins, 1 July 1743, d. after 1787.

+52. Peter Graves, bapt. 27 Dec. 1741, m. Sarah Wedge, 1 July 1742, d. after 1781.

+53. Haynes Graves, m. Irene Chapman, 27 July 1749, d. after 14 Feb. 1816.

+54. Elizabeth Graves, m. Ebenezer Hyde, 2 June 1741, d. after 1782.

55. Deborah Graves, d. after 1752.

56. Margaret Graves, b. 1724, bapt. 27 Dec. 1741, m. Jonathan Loomis, 28 Oct. 1744 (Lebanon, CT), d. after 1752.

+57. Mary Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1727/8, m. Samuel Hungerford, 23 June 1746, d. 13 March 1793.

+58. Abigail Graves, b. 1726, m. Nathan Dodge, 10 Oct. 1755.

Joseph Graves (9) was born 1 Sept. 1679 in Concord, MA, and died after 2 April 1756. He married Sarah -----. She died 16 March 1751. Joseph went with his father to Saybrook, CT about 1700 and bought and sold land there as late as 1735. He next appeared as a resident of New Cambridge, a part of Farmington, CT, in 1743. He owned land there and in a part of Waterbury, CT that later became Plymouth. He was described as "dish-turner" (presumably he was a potter). Abraham Waterous bought land of Joseph Graves at Pattaconke.

According to *History of Middlesex Co., Conn., 1635-1885*: "The highway from the head of the cove, running north past the town house was probably the first road laid out in Pattaconke.

The Wig Hill Road running from the town house over the hill past Cedar Swamp Pond and northerly by the pond was laid out in 1735, 1736, and 1737 by Samuel Jones, Abraham Waterhouse, Samuel Willard, John Graves, John Whittlesey, and Samuel Lord." In 1953 it was Liberty St. and Wig Hill Road. In 1976 it was Main St., High St., and Ridge Rd. (R-1, R-500)

Children - Graves

+59. Benjamin Graves, b.c. 1720, m. Katherine Marsh (?).

+60. Joshua Graves, b. 1723, m. Rhoda Bronson, 5 April 1750, d. 23 Aug. 1803.

+61. Cornelius Graves, b. 1724, m(1) Hannah (Brooks) Clark, 1 May 1751, m(2) Phebe Prindle, 13 Aug. 1761, d. 2 Aug. 1812.

John Graves (11) was born in 1683 in Concord, MA (or Saybrook, CT), and died 29 Dec. 1766 in Walpole, NH. He was known as "Sergeant John Graves." He married Hannah Farnum, daughter of Sergeant Peter Farnum and Hannah Wilcoxon of Killingworth, CT, on 30 May 1710 in Killingworth (see Killingworth Vital Records, vol. 2, p. 192). She was born 23 Aug. 1691 in Killingworth, CT. They first lived in Killingworth, but then moved back to Saybrook, CT about 1724. He was described as a cordwainer and was a deacon in his church. Lands were laid out to John Graves in Saybrook on 3 Jan. 1720, May 1737, 26 Jan. 1728/9, and 14 April 1742.

According to R-20, John may have married second Sarah Chapman on 18 June 1754. (R-1, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +62. John Graves, b. 27 April 1711, m. Lydia Clark, d. after 1774.
- 63. Hannah Graves, b. 20 Aug. 1713, d. in infancy.
- +64. Daniel Graves, b. 1 Feb. 1714/15, m(1) Hannah Parmelee, 5 Jan. 1744, m(2) Lydia (or Lois) Stevens, 23 May 1754, m(3) Lois Loveland, Nov. 1765, d. after 1770.
- +65. Abner Graves, b. 20 June 1717, m. Mary (Judd) Judd, 21 April 1743, d. after 10 Dec. 1780.
- 66. Hannah Graves, b. 7 Dec. 1719.
- +67. Aaron Graves, b. 9 March 1722, m(1) Phoebe (or Phebe) Meigs, 27 Sept. 1750, m(2) Rhoda -----, d. 8 Aug. 1814.
- +68. Lydia Graves, b. 4 Sept. 1724, m(1) Peter Farnham, 28 Feb. 1744/45, m(2) Joseph Griswold, 23 May 1754, d. after 1754.
- 69. Mary Graves, b. 4 April 1727, m. Seth Tubbs, 2 May 1743 (Hampton, CT) He was b. 1725, son of Joseph Tubbs and Mary Reed. Mary was "of Windham" [CT], and Seth was "of Norwich" [CT] at the time of their marriage. Joseph Tubbs d. in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH.<sup>[5]</sup>
- 70. Phebe Graves, b. 17 July 1729, m. Zebulon Parmelee, 28 May 1750 (Killingworth, CT).
- +71. Sylvanus Graves, b. 17 July 1729, m. Lydia (Hull) Griswold, 12 March 1759, d. 4 Feb. 1801.
- +72. Nathan Graves, b. 12 April 1732, m(1) Mary Jones, 1750, m(2) Mabel Wilcox, 7 April 1768, d. 13 Jan. 1821.

### GENERATION 4

#### CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GRAVES (6) AND JOSEPH BEEBE

Joseph Beebe (25) was born 4 Dec. 1707 in New London, New London Co., CT, and died 20 Jan. 1739. He married Sarah ----- (R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- 73. Joseph Beebe

Jonathan Beebe (26) was born 2 March 1709 in New London, New London Co., CT, and died 20 Jan. 1759 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, where his will was filed. He married Hannah Lewis, daughter of William Lewis and Elizabeth Borden. Three dates are given for his marriage: the Lyme, New London Co., CT town records list 12 March 1731/2 and 4 Dec. 1734, while the church records list 18 March 1734/5. She was born 26 Nov. 1716 in Lyme and died after 1790, possibly in Waterbury. (R-149, R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- +74. Ira Beebe, b. 20 July 1735, m. Jemima Hickox, Aug. 1758, d. 29 Dec. 1792.
- 75. Zeruah Beebe, b. 4 Feb. 1737 (Lyme, CT), m. Israel Terrell, 9 Feb. 1758 (Waterbury, CT), d. 15 June 1781 (Waterbury, CT). He was bapt. March 1737 (Milford, CT), son of Josiah Terrell and Mary Goodwin. She was bur. in Hillside Cem., Naugatuck, CT.

- +76. Zera Beebe, b. 2 July 1740, m(1) Desire -----, m(2) Keziah Warner, 19 March 1761, d. between 30 Dec. 1803 and 14 Jan. 1805.
- 77. Borden Beebe, b. 3 Aug. 1742 (Lyme, CT), never married, d. June 1762 (Waterbury, CT) age 20.
- +78. Jonathan Beebe, b. 24 Sept. 1745, m. Azubah Warner, 25 Aug. 1767.
- +79. David Beebe, b. 12 April 1747, m. Lydia Terrill, 1 Feb. 1768, d. 11 Nov. 1840.
- 80. Simeon Beebe, b. 1749.
- +81. Seba Beebe, b. 6 April 1749, m. Sarah Davis, 24 Feb. 1773, d. 26 Feb. 1837.
- 82. Silas Constant Beebe, b. 15 Jan. 1750 (Waterbury, CT). Said to have been adopted by the family and to have been a nephew of Hannah (Lewis) Beebe.
- +83. Reuben Beebe, b. 28 Aug. 1755, m(1) Xenia Matthews, 30 March 1774, m(2) Hannah -----, d. 15 Dec. 1834.

Ephraim Beebe (27) was born 5 May 1712 in New London, New London Co., CT. He married Thankful Scone, daughter of Joseph Scone and Thankful Buckwell, on 4 Dec. 1733/34 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT. She was born 5 Aug. 1714 in Saybrook. (R-149, R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- 84. Mehitable Beebe, b. 6 Nov. 1735 (Saybrook, CT), m. Nathaniel Chittenden.
- 85. Eunice Beebe, b. 4 May 1738 (Saybrook, CT), m. Samuel Lewis, 7 Nov. 1763 (Waterbury, CT), d. 25 May 1809, age 71. He was b. 7 Nov. 1763 (Waterbury, CT), son of Joseph Lewis, d. 11 April 1788, and was bur. in Columbus, Chenango Co., NY.
- 86. Elizabeth Beebe, b. between 17 Jan. 1740 and March 19, 1743 (Saybrook, CT).
- +87. Ephraim Beebe, b. 19 March 1743, m. Abigail Martin, d. 1813 (?).
- 88. Thankful Beebe, b. Dec. 1743, bapt. 13 Jan. 1744/5, m. Elisha Bigelow, 5 Aug. 1773 (Colchester, CT), d. 15 Nov. 1839 (Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., NY). He was b. 14 April 1731 (Colchester, CT), son of Isaac Bigelow and Mary Bond, and d.c. 1793 (Otsego Co., NY).
- 89. Sarah Beebe, b.c. 1746 (Saybrook, CT), m. Ebenezer Porter, 31 Aug. 1774 (Waterbury, CT). He was b. 24 Jan. 1749/50, son of Samuel Porter, and d. 22 Aug. 1810.
- +90. Joseph Beebe, b.c. 1748, m. Tameson Terrill, 15 April 1773, d. 17 March 1833.
- +91. Reuben Beebe, b.c. 1750-53, m. Hannah Scott, 24 June 1776, d. 20 July 1812.

Simeon Beebe (31) was born in 1720 in New London, New London Co., CT, baptized 20 Oct. 1728 in New London, and died about 1777 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. He married Anna Terrill on 1 Aug. 1750 in Lyme, New London Co., CT. His will was probated 2 Sept. 1777 and was filed at Woodbury, Litchfield Co., CT. (R-149, R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- +92. Elisha Beebe, b. 3 Feb. 1750/1, m. -----.
- 93. Clarissa Beebe (twin), b. 20 Aug. 1753 (Waterbury, CT).
- 94. Glovina Beebe (twin), b. 20 Aug. 1753 (Waterbury, CT)
- +95. Simeon Beebe, b. 25 Jan. 1755, m. Lois (Lucy) Gunn, d. 28 Jan. 1813.
- 96. Martin Beebe, b. 20 Aug. 1756 (Waterbury, CT), m. -----, d. 15 Sept. 1819 (Oxford, CT).
- +97. Ephraim Beebe, b. 10 March 1757, m. Delight Kent, 13 Dec. 1781, d. after 23 Feb. 1830.
- 98. Mehitable Beebe, b. 13 Dec. 1759 (Waterbury, CT).
- +99. Asahel Beebe, b. 5 March 1763, m. Amarilla Parmalee, 26 Oct. 1789, d. 26 April 1848.
- 100. Phylena Beebe, b. 11 July 1763(?) (Waterbury, CT), m. Eli Hull, 11 Sept. 1783.
- +101. Artemas Beebe, b. 26 July 1766, m. Bethiah Pheland, 9 June 1790, d. 19 Dec. 1852.
- 102. Polly Beebe, b. 1767, m. Richard Pardee (before 1796 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co., CT).
- +103. Stephen Beebe, b. 11 Oct. 1769, m. Lydia Bayley, d. 20 Dec. 1839.
- 104. Anne Beebe, b. 1773, m. Ebenezer Tyler, 16 Jan. 1791.
- 105. Tryphena Beebe, b. 1775.

#### CHILDREN OF RUTH GRAVES (7)

John Webb (41) was born in 1711 and died in 1785 or later. He married Lydia ----- . His will was dated 1785, and mentions his wife and the children listed below. (R-500)

### Children - Webb

- 106. Constant Webb
- 107. Benjamin Webb
- 108. Calvin Webb
- 109. daughter, m. ----- Graves.
- +110. Lydia Webb, b.c. 1749, m. Phineas Bushnell, d. 20 May 1830.
- 111. Lucy Webb
- +112. Sarah Webb, m. ----- Hupman.

Ruth Merriam (42) was born 2 Nov. 1713 in Lynn, MA, and died 3 Nov. 1785 in Bristol, CT. She married Caleb Mathews on 9 May 1733 in Wallingford, CT. (R-133)

### Children - Mathews

- 113. Mamre Mathews, b. 18 Aug. 1734, d. Sept. 1734.
- 114. Ruth Mathews, b. 12 Oct. 1735/6, m. Joseph Gaylord.
- 115. Hannah Mathews, b. 31 Jan. 1737, m. Dan Hills, 20 Dec. 1757 (Bristol, CT).
- 116. Jerusha Mathews, b. 8 May 1739.
- 117. Jerusha Mathews, b. 30 May 1740.
- 118. Caleb Mathews, b. 16 Dec. 1743, d. 1814.
- 119. Mamre ("Minnie") Mathews, b. 19 Feb. 1745/6, m. Isaac Cleveland.
- 120. Etheldred Mathews, b. 17 May 1748/9.
- +121. John Mathews, b. 24 April 1750, m. Olive Royce (or Roys), 30 Nov. 1769, d. 1840.
- 122. Etheldred Mathews, b. 11 June 1754, d. 10 Dec. 1811.

### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRAVES (8)

Benjamin Graves (46) was born about 1699 (or 1695), and died 25 March 1770 in his 71st year, according to his tombstone in Tater Hill Cem., East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT (*The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vols. 80, 81). He bought twenty-eight and a half acres in East Haddam from John Ackley on 22 May 1722, and his father gave him eighty acres in Millington Parish in the same town.

He married Mary Jones, daughter of Thomas Jones of Colchester, CT, who was admitted to East Haddam Congregational Church 18 August 1734. She was born 22 April 1709 in Enfield, CT, and died before 18 Feb. 1777, when her son Benjamin was appointed administrator of her estate. In Thomas Jones' will (*Early Conn. Probate Records*, vol. 3, pp. 74-5), he speaks of his daughter Mary as the wife of Benjamin Graves.

At least their first four children were baptized in Millington Parish. (R-73, R-118, R-500)

### Children - Graves

- +123. Mary Graves, b. 1724 (or 1727), m. Nathaniel Cone, 5 Dec. 1745, d. 10 (or 16) June 1772.
- +124. Lydia Graves, b.c. 1732, m. Simeon Crosby, 10 Aug. 1749, d. 8 April 1798.
- +125. Benjamin Graves, b. 2 March 1734, m. Mary Ransom, c. 1759, d.c. 6 Sept. 1781.
- 126. Dorothy Graves, bapt. 9 Feb. 1735 (or 25 Aug. 1734 per R-500).
- 127. Sterling Graves [Rev.], b. 1738, never married, d. 23 Sept. 1772. He was one of the detachment from the South Millington Company of East Haddam, CT sent out by Captain Cone for the relief of Forts Edward and William Henry in Aug. 1757. He graduated from Yale College in the class of 1765, was licensed as a clergyman at Hartford in 1767, and settled over the Church at Hartford, CT in 1768. He was ordained 4 May 1768 in the open air on a knoll about a mile south of the present Congregational Church in East Hartford, of which he was first pastor. He was bur. in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT.
- +128. Roswell Graves, b.c. 1740, m. Elizabeth Driggs, 15 Nov. 1763, d. 1776.
- +129. Ruth Graves, b. 27 Dec. 1741, m. Daniel Driggs, 19 Nov. 1763, d. after 1781.

Jedediah Graves (49) was born about 1708 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, and died 10 Nov. 1800, aged 92 years, in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT, leaving a will. He was christened 15 May 1709 in the First Church of Christ, New London, CT. He married Jerusha Ackley, daughter of Samuel Ackley of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, in 1728. She was born 29 March 1707 and died in Aug. 1736. He married second Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen and Lydia Hastings, in June 1737. She was born about 1712 (or 1716) and died 13



March 1752. After her death, he married third Ruth Bennett, daughter of Lieutenant Henry Bennett, on 27 Dec. 1758. She was born 20 Jan. 1738 or 1739 in Lyme, New London Co., CT, and died 26 Oct. 1823 at age eighty six.

Jedediah lived in East Haddam as early as 1723 when he bought ten acres of land from Thomas Crippen and bought and sold land there at least up until 1752, when he moved to New Fairfield (now Sherman), CT, where he lived until his death.

The *History of Warren County*<sup>[6]</sup> describes Queensbury, NY, and how the land was given by King George III by land patents. Jedediah was among twenty three petitioners receiving land patents on 29 May 1762. It states that the men who applied for the patents were “men of influence,” and “lent their names to secure the grant for the benefit of the actual settlers.” The area was named Queensbury to honor the King’s new wife. Jedediah was one of the first land holders in that town. He did not settle on the land himself, but was the owner of the land, about 1,000 acres. Allen Graves’ (#133) name is on the Warren Co. records as selling the land some years later.

He was a stalwart and prosperous man, much respected by all who knew him. His will, which follows, specified the distribution of his property, and was admitted to probate in Dec. 1800.

“In the Name of God Amen.

I Jedediah Graves of New Fairfield in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut being of a sound mind and memory, blessed by Almighty God therefor, and calling to mind the mortality of my body, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, and not knowing how soon my departure out of time may be, do in the name of God make and ordain this my last will and testament.

And first, I give and recommend my precious and immortal soule to God who gave it hoping for eternal life through Jesus Christ my Redeemer and my body transmit to the earth at death to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, not doubting but at the resurrection by the power of God I shall again receive the same and as touching such worldly estate it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give and dispose of the same in the following manner viz.

First. My will is that all my just debts together with my funeral expenses be paid out of my estate in convenient time after decease.

Imprimis. I give and bequeath to Ruth my dear and well beloved wife the whole of my part of the house that I now live in and possess, also one good feather bed with all the furniture belonging thereto, pillows, bolster, sheets, coverlid and blankets, also the improvement of that tract of land during her natural life which I have purchased of Ephrin Leach and Doratha his wife containing twenty eight acres, also one third of my personal estate, also the improvement of one quarter part the farm or land that I now live on and possess, during the term she shall continue to be my widow and relict.

Item. I give to Jonah Graves, Allen Graves, Stephen Graves, Russell Graves, Amos Graves, Ezra Graves, my sons all my real estate to be equally divided to them.

Item. I give to Allen Graves and Stephen Graves my sons, twenty £ to each of them out of my personal estate.

Item. I give to Rachel, Lucy, Mary my daughters and to Ester and Rhoda's heirs the remainder of my personal estate to be equally divided among them.

And lastly I constitute and appoint my well beloved sons Stephen Graves and Ezra Graves to be executors of this my last will and testament holding and establishing this and this only to be my last will and testament.

In testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of February, A.D. 1795.

his

Jedediah X Graves

Mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Jedediah Graves to be his last will and testament in presence of us the witnesses whose names are unwritten. Signed in the presence of the testator.

Stephen Barns

Levi Babock

Andrew Barns”

(R-971, R-30, R-45, R-68, R-80, R-84, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Jerusha Ackley

- +130. Jonah Graves, b. 28 June 1728 (or 20 June 1729), m(1) Ruth Crosby, before Aug. 1750, m(2) Sallie Graves (#487), 15 Sept. 1795, d. 1825.
- 131. Esther Graves, b. 9 Jan. 1731, m. Stephen Chapman, 13 Feb. 1755, d. 19 Jan. 1802.
- 132. Rachel Graves, b. 2 Jan. 1734, m. Increase Crosby (of Hadlyme, CT), 13 Feb. 1755, d. 19 Jan. 1802 (Hadlyme, New London Co., CT).

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Allen

- +133. Allen Graves, b. 1 May (or Aug.) 1738, m. Mary ---- 1766, d. 6 March 1826.
- 134. Elizabeth Graves, b. 21 Feb. 1740, probably never married, d. before 1795.
- +135. Stephen Graves, b. 7 Feb. 1742, m. Patience Hatch, d. 21 April 1820.
- +136. Rhoda Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1744, m. James Stewart, Jr., 24 March 1763, d. before 21 Feb. 1795.
- 137. Lucy Graves, b. 26 April 1746, m. Nathaniel Seeley, d. after 21 Feb. 1795.
- 138. Mary Graves, b. 28 May 1748, m. Enoch Peck, 30 Oct. 1765, d. after 21 Feb. 1795. He was b. 19 July 1743, son of Ephraim Peck and Sarah Porter, d. 7 Aug. 1814.
- +139. Russell Graves, b. 17 April 1751, m. Anna -----, d. after 1801.
- +140. Amos Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1753, m. Hannah Kennedy, 13 Jan. 1787, d. 29 April 1836.

Children - Graves, by Ruth Bennett

- +141. Ezra Graves, b. 13 June 1760, m. Joanna Northrup, 7 Nov. 1779, d. 6 July 1834.

Jonathan Graves (50) was born about 1711 in New London, New London Co., CT, and died after 1752 when he was mentioned in his father's will, probably in Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., MA. He married Mary Tisdale, daughter of James Tisdale and Abigail Coleman. She was born in 1710 and died about 1774. He lived in Colchester, CT until at least 1716, East Haddam, and Lebanon, CT in 1752. (R-7, R-36, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 142. Chloe Graves, b. 1740.
- +143. Jonathan Graves, b.c. 1743, m. Bettie Lisk, c. 1771, d.c. 1826 (or late 1829).
- 144. Ephraim Graves, b. 1745, d. young.
- 145. Isaac Graves, b. 1747, d. young.
- +146. Elijah Graves, b. 25 Dec. 1749, m. Patience Case, 1772, d. 17 (or 16) May 1836.

James Graves (51) was born about 1712 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, was baptized 6 Feb. 1743, and died after 1787. He married Mary Haskins, whose mother, Mill Tisdale, was a sister of Mary Tisdale, wife of his brother Jonathan, on 1 July 1743. She was born about 1723 in CT, and died after 1767. He resided in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. Later he sold his land there and moved to Shelburne, MA, where he was taxed as late as 1787. James enlisted in June 1745 for the expedition to Cape Breton. He was a member of the 5<sup>th</sup> Company Militia under Captain William Throop. He served in the Rev. War as private in Captain Joshua L. Woodbridge's Co., Colonel Nathan Tyler's Mass. Regt. He enlisted 25 June 1779 and discharged 25 Dec. 1779. He also served one month and seven days in Rhode Island in the same company and regiment. His sons James and Ansel served as substitutes for him in 1782.

At a town meeting in Shelburne, MA, where James, Haynes, and Eliphalet Graves lived, held on 26 June 1776 (ten days before "Our Declaration of Independence"), the following resolution was adopted: "Resolved. That this town will stand by the Honorable Continental Congress with their lives and fortunes if their Honors think it expedient to declare as independent from the Kingdom of Great Britain, for the safety of our rights and privileges." (R-82, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 147. Almira Graves, b. about 1744 (Shelburne, Franklin Co., MA).
- +148. Eliphalet Graves, b. 1752, m. Anna (or Anne) Jones, 1770, d. Dec. 1836.
- 149. Elihu Graves, b. about 1754 (Colchester, New London, CT), d. 1773.
- +150. James Graves, b. 1 May 1764, m(1) Wealthy Jones, m(2) Jemima (-----)Ackhorn, c. 1828 or 1829, d. 8 July 1845.
- +151. Ansel Graves, b. 18 Feb. 1767, m. Caroline Otis, 1788, d. 3 Jan. 1810.

Peter Graves (52) was born at Colchester, New London Co., CT, was baptized 27 Dec. 1741, and died after 1781. He married Sarah Wedge on 1 July 1742 at Colchester. He was a soldier in the Rev. War from 1777 to 1781 in Captain Edward Eel's Co., Col. Samuel Wylly's Regt. Connecticut Line. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 152. Eleazer Graves, b. 24 March 1743, bapt. 14 Sept. 1743, d. 25 Nov. 1760. He was in Capt. Spencer's (East Haddam) Co. in the French and Indian War. He enlisted 24 March 1760 and served until his death.
- +153. Peter Graves, b. 3 Nov. 1744, m. Mary Chapman, 17 May 1764, d. after 1818.
- +154. Asa Graves, b. 8 May 1747, m. Mercy Kellogg, 2 March 1786, d. 5 May 1800.
- 155. Abigail Graves, b. 2 May 1749, bapt. 6 Aug. 1749.
- 156. Elizabeth Graves, b. 29 Oct. 1751.
- 157. Deborah Graves, b. 14 May 1754, d. 5 Dec. 1754.
- 158. John Graves, b. 12 April 1756, bapt. 16 May 1756.
- 159. Diadema Graves, b. 3 Jan. 1759, bapt. 13 May 1759.
- 160. Lois Graves, b. 20 Aug. 1763.

Haynes Graves (53) was born in Colchester, New London Co., CT, and died after 14 Feb. 1816. He married Irene Chapman on 27 July 1749 at Colchester. She died 11 May 1787 at Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT, and was buried in Town Hill Cem. there. He resided at East Haddam, CT up to 1768 when he moved to Shelburne, MA and lived there until about 1783. He then moved to Salisbury, CT. He was one of the town officers in Shelburne in 1771. He bought 93 acres of land in Salisbury from Lemuel Wheeler for £464 on 12 Dec. 1783. He held and conveyed various pieces of land in Salisbury, the last conveyance being dated 14 Feb. 1816. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 161. Elijah Graves; served 3 years in the Rev. War as private and drummer in Captain Eliphalet Holmes' Co., First Conn. Regt., enlisted 10 Jan. 1777 and discharged 10 Jan. 1780.
- +162. Ichabod Graves, b.c. 1763, m. Sarah Chapman, c. 1785, d. 28 Jan. 1849.
- +163. Alice Graves, m. Prosper Deming, 15 April 1782.
- 164. Lemuel Graves
- 165. Dolly Graves

Elizabeth Graves (54) married Ebenezer Hyde, son of Samuel Hyde and Elizabeth Calkins, on 2 June 1741 in Lebanon, New London Co., CT. She died after 1782, since she was living there as his widow in that year. She was his second wife. He was born at Lebanon, CT, and died there 21 Aug. 1743 (or 1742).

He was a grandson of Samuel Hyde and Jane Lee of Norwich, CT. He married Dorothy Throop on 25 Feb. 1729. They settled at Lebanon, CT, where she died in 1740. All the children by Dorothy were born in Lebanon. They were: William Hyde, b. 8 April 1730, m. Abigail Worth; Ignatius Hyde, b. 30 April 1731, d. 10 June 1731; Ebenezer Hyde, b. 10 Sept. 1732, m. Phebe -----; Ignatius Hyde, b. 28 April 1738; Deborah Hyde, b. 16 Oct. 1734, m. Amos Robinson; Elizabeth Hyde, b. 13 Oct. 1736, died in infancy; Elizabeth Hyde, b. 14 March 1740. (R-504)

Children - Hyde

- 166. Submit Hyde, b. 24 Nov. 1742 (Lebanon, CT).

Mary Graves (57) was born 20 Jan. 1727/8 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, and died 13 March 1793 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. She married Samuel Hungerford, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hungerford (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Margaret Stewart (or Elizabeth Smith) of East Haddam, CT, on 23 June 1746 in Colchester, CT. Samuel was born 10 May 1725 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 3 Sept. 1789 in Sherman or New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. An account was given in the *Connecticut Courant* of 30 Oct. 1770 "of a remarkable day of spinning on an ordinary wheel of 126 knots of good fine worsted yarn by this Mary Hungerford on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept. 1770." (R-71, R-110, R-162, R-500)

Children - Hungerford

167. Emiline Hungerford, b. New Fairfield, CT, m. Samuel Allen, d. 18 Feb. 1832 (Fairfield, Franklin Co., VT).
168. Eleanor Hungerford, b. 17 May 1747 (East Haddam, CT), bapt. 2 Oct. 1752 (New Fairfield, CT), m. Alexander Stewart.
169. daughter (twin), b. 2 June 1748 (East Haddam, CT).
170. son (twin), b. 2 June 1748 (East Haddam, CT).
171. Mary Hungerford, b. 21 June 1749 (New Fairfield, CT), bapt. 2 Oct. 1752, m(1) ----- Hubbell, m(2) Alexander Stewart, 1770 (New Fairfield, CT), d. 19 Aug. 1839 (Fairfield, VT).
- +172. Eunice Hungerford, b. 26 April 1751, m. Joseph Soule, 1767, d. 19 Aug. 1839.
173. Miriam Hungerford, b. 13 Feb. 1753 (New Fairfield, CT), bapt. 25 March 1753 (New Fairfield, CT), m. Samuel Stewart.
174. James Hungerford, b. 1754 (New Fairfield, CT).
- +175. Uriel Hungerford, b. 12 Feb. 1755, m. Hannah Wilcox, 1775, d. 18 April 1834.
- +176. Isaiah Hungerford, b. 26 Dec. 1756, m. Esther Mead, 1776, d. 16 June 1833.
177. Allen Hungerford, b. 12 Dec. 1758 (New Fairfield, CT), bapt. 13 Jan. 1759 (New Fairfield, CT), d. 19 June 1776 (New Fairfield, CT).
178. Levi Hungerford, b. 1759.
- +179. Ezra Hungerford, b. 8 Feb. 1761, m. Caroline Wilcox, 1778, d. 1 Sept. 1832.
- +180. Zerviah Hungerford, b. 13 June 1763, m. Amos Northrup, 14 April 1785, d. 18 Feb. 1832.
- +181. Deborah Hungerford, b. 18 Nov. 1764, m. Nathan Waldo, 21 Sept. 1785, d. 4 Jan. 1844.
182. Simeon Hungerford, b. 14 May 1766 (New Fairfield, CT), m. Elizabeth -----, d. 1828 (Swanton, Franklin Co., VT).
183. Margaret Hungerford, b. 14 May 1767 (New Fairfield, CT), m. Job Hurlbut, 1 July 1787 (New Fairfield, CT), d. 14 May 1851 (New Fairfield, CT).
- +184. Elizabeth Hungerford, b. 20 May 1769, m(1) ----- Putnam, m(2) Samuel Tuttle, 1800, m(3) Solomon Jones, 1807, d. 20 April 1853.
- +185. Samuel Hungerford, b. 7 Dec. 1771, m. Abigail Kilbourne, d. 1855.

Abigail Graves (58) was born in 1726 in Colchester, New London Co., CT and was baptized 6 Aug. 1749. She married Nathan Dodge, son of David Britain Dodge and Rebecca Yeomans, on 10 Oct. 1755 probably in Colchester. He was born 14 July 1736 in Colchester, and died 12 Sept. 1793 probably in CT. Their children were born in Colchester. (R-74<sup>81</sup>, R-79, R-92, R-500)

#### Children - Dodge

- +186. Elihu Dodge, b. 21 (or 22) Aug. 1756, m(1) Hulda Tiffany, 15 May 1774, m(2) Lucretia Rogers, 9 May 1792, d.c. 26 Nov. 1830.
187. Olive (or Oliver) Dodge, b. 14 Oct. 1758.
188. Amasa Dodge (male), b. 20 Jan. 1760, d. 1765.
189. Abigail Dodge, b. 12 June 1763.
190. Nathan Dodge, b. 21 Oct. 1765
- +191. Deborah Dodge, b. 1767, m. Nathan Loveland, 2 Dec. 1784, d. 1884.
192. Amasa Dodge, b. 1768, m. Mary Wickham. It has not been proven that this Amasa Dodge was a son of Nathan Dodge and Abigail Graves. If this is the correct connection, this is the ancestry of Mrs. Lou Anne Carr Hager, R-92. See Appendix for descendants of Amasa Dodge and Mary Wickham.

#### CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GRAVES (9) AND SARAH -----

Benjamin Graves (59) was born about 1720 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT. He went with his father to New Cambridge (a part of Farmington), CT about 1743. His father and brother Joshua deeded to him certain lands in New Cambridge on 19 May 1749, which he held and paid taxes on in 1750 and 1751, and sold to Joseph Hodgkins and Joseph Gaylord in the fall of 1751.

He was living in Salisbury, CT in 1788, where his daughter Rebecca died. She was buried in the same lot as child George Marsh. Certain properties were deeded to him on 27 May 1789, which he conveyed the same day for same consideration to George Marsh individually. For these reasons, it is supposed that he married into the Marsh family, probably marrying Katherine Marsh, but that has not been definitely ascertained. (R-104, R-500)

## Children - Graves

- +193. Joseph Graves, b.c. 1746, m.-----.
- +194. David Graves, b. 25 Oct. 1752 (or 20 Oct. 1751), m. Sarah Farrington, d. 24 Feb. 1837.
- 195. Rebecca Graves, b. about 1759, d. 1788.
- +196. Benjamin Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1760, m(1) Lucretia Marsh, m(2) Hulda Thompson, c. 1804, m(3) Sally Marshall, 27 Sept. 1835, d. 22 March 1843.

Joshua Graves (60) was born in 1723 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 23 Aug. 1803 at Salisbury, Addison Co., VT in his 80th year. He married Rhoda Bronson, daughter of Lieutenant John Bronson and Comfort Baldwin, on 5 April 1750. She was born 30 March 1729 and died 16 Sept. 1807. He moved with his father from Saybrook to New Cambridge (a part of Farmington, CT) about 1743. He bought and sold property in New Cambridge and vicinity and was taxed in that town from 1748 to 1761. In 1764 he describes himself as of Sharon, CT.

He moved to Vermont and first settled in Arlington, but went with his son Jesse to Salisbury and "pitched" a hundred acre farm where his descendant Columbus Smith (#1686) subsequently lived in the spring of 1774. They built a log house and cleared and planted a few acres of land, the first clearing for agricultural purposes in Salisbury. He brought his family to Salisbury in 1775, but his house was burned by the Indians in the spring of 1776. He built another that same year and his family returned to it in the spring of 1777.

He and one of his sons were captured by Indians in June 1777 and taken to Montreal but were released to the British as they were engaged in peaceful pursuits when captured. The family then retired to Rutland, VT, remained there until the close of the Rev. War, and returned to their home in Salisbury in 1783. That year he built the first framed barn in Salisbury. He was exempted from military and jury duty because of his deafness. Four of his sons, Jesse, Simeon, Chauncey, and Asa, are all listed on the rolls of those serving in the militia in defense of the frontier area north of Rutland, and the first three received pensions in their old age.

*History of Salisbury, Vermont*, by John M. Weeks, pub. in 1860, gives the following account of their capture:

“After the commencement of the revolutionary war, Joshua Graves moved back as far as Rutland, but remained there but a short time before he and his boys returned to their farm in Salisbury again, (this was in the summer of 1776), and built another house in the place of the one destroyed by the Indians, harvested their wheat which had been sown the year before, prepared their land and sowed another crop, and in September, returned again to their family in Rutland.

Mr. Graves, not regarding this hazardous experiment of settling a new country in time of war, moved his family again to his farm, early in the spring of 1777, with the intention of making a permanent settlement. He planted corn on the interval land near Otter creek, and while hoeing it one day, sometime in the month of June of that year (we have the story from the mouth of Jesse Graves), he and his boys suddenly discovered a large party of Indians coming upon them from the north. It would have been an easy matter to conceal themselves, if they had had a minute's notice of the approach of the enemy, but being occupied with their work, and their sight being intercepted by the woods on the north, before they were aware of it, the Indians were close upon them, some approaching by land, but the greater number by bark canoes in the creek. There was a boy at work with them, about fourteen years old, who started to run, but Mr. Graves ordered him to stop, as the savages would be more apt to shoot him while endeavoring to make his escape.

The Indians soon came up and ordered them all, Joshua Graves, Jesse Graves and the boy, to give up their work and go along with them. So they all went on together up the creek, and stopped over night on the farm now called the Kelsey place. Here the Indians found a pair of oxen, and butchered one of them to provide their evening and morning meal. From this place they passed up the creek and made a halt at the house of Jeremiah Parker, who then lived on the farm now (in 1860) owned by Ebenezer Jenny. On looking over Mr. Parker's house, the Indians found a quantity of maple sugar, about two hundred pounds, which they took out of doors, and, having assembled around it, held what they called a “pow-wow.”

The party being large, numbering about two hundred and fifty, the sugar was nearly exhausted in eating and wasting, before the journey was resumed. Nothing was taken from Mr. Parker except the sugar, and his house was left without having suffered any damage...

Having regaled themselves at Mr. Parker's expense, the Indians made a captive of him, and all set out for the south, no one of the captives knowing for what they were taken, or where they were going. They soon arrived at

Neshobe, (Brandon), where they were placed under the care of an Indian guard, and conducted to Lake Champlain, near Ticonderoga, where they, together with a part of the guard, were placed on board a British vessel and taken to Montreal.

Here the Indians demanded of the chief officer of the British forces at that place, the bounty for "rebel heads;" but the officers, after examining the case, found that these men had been taken by the Indians while in the quiet and peaceable prosecution of their labors as farmers, and decided that the prisoners ought to be allowed to return to their homes. This decision caused a good deal of murmuring on the part of the Indians, who thought they ought at least be permitted to take the scalps of their captives as reward for their trouble.

The prisoners, being released, were allowed to find their way back to their families the best way they could, which they did after a long and tedious journey, having been absent about three weeks.

These Indians treated their prisoners well while they had charge of them, imposing no burdensome tasks upon them, and allowing them the same rations as themselves, which consisted of one tablespoonful, daily, of pounded parched corn.

This was all the food the prisoners or the Indians had, with the exception of what they so unceremoniously took just as they started, until they were placed on board the vessel, when the officers in the British command gave them a more generous diet.

So far as these men traveled with this party of Indians, they could discover no indication that this excursion was made for the sake of booty or mischief; the Indians burnt no houses, nor did they maliciously destroy any property nor steal or pillage anything, except what they wanted to eat.

After learning the character and disposition of the red men of Vermont, the Messrs. Graves concluded that settling a new country in time of war was too hazardous an undertaking for them, and determined, as soon as practicable, to leave the country until the war was over.

They returned to Rutland early in September of that year, having first made a "cache" in the ground, in which they deposited their pewter ware, which consisted of platters, plates, basins, spoons, and a variety of other domestic utensils, of which they had a good supply, and also a few farming tools.

But on their return in 1783, after the war, the place of their improvements had become so changed, it being overgrown with brush and briars, that they were unable to find any of their things thus deposited, nor could any of the family determine exactly where the "cache" was made. It is not improbable that it was discovered and robbed, and the place afterwards gradually filled up and overgrown with brushwood."

There may have also been a daughter, Amelia Graves, born about 1770. Amelia Noyes, a sister of Jesse Graves, gave a deposition regarding his Revolutionary War service. (R-48, R-55, R-59, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

197. Millicent Graves
198. Barney Graves
199. Minerva (or Mamra/Mammoie) Graves, b. 26 Nov. 1750 or 1751 (Waterbury, CT).
- +200. Simeon Graves, b. 20 Sept. 1752, m. Mary Jennings, d. after 1840.
- +201. Jesse Graves, b. 30 Jan. 1755, m. Ruth Remington, 16 Feb. 1780, d. 12 (or 20) Oct. 1820.
- +202. Asa Graves, b. 19 Feb. 1757, m. Desire -----, d. 5 July 1820 (or 6 Oct. 1823).
203. Sarah Graves, b. 5 March 1759 (Waterbury, CT).
- +204. Chauncey (or Chancy) Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1761, m(1) Olive Sprague, m(2) Rachel Adams, 8 June 1794 (or 1795), d. after 20 July 1850.
205. Philla Graves, m. Brook McDoniel, 12 Sept. 1793.

Cornelius Graves (61) was born in 1724 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 2 Aug. 1812. He married Hannah (Brooks) Clark, widow of John Clark, and daughter of Stephen Brooks and Hannah Barnes, on 1 May 1751. She was born 5 April 1726 and died 14 Nov. 1759. He married second Phebe Prindle, daughter of Nathan Prindle and Mary Richerson, on 13 Aug. 1761. She was born 24 Oct. 1733, and died 15 Dec. 1821 at New Hartford, Oneida Co., NY.

Cornelius moved with his father to New Cambridge (now Bristol), a part of Farmington, CT about 1743. He bought lot 94 in Free Masons Patent on the South side of Mohawk River in Whitestown from Jedediah Iauger of Whitestown for £50 on 10 March 1792, and he and his son Jacob conveyed it for the same consideration to his

brother Benjamin of Litchfield Co., CT on 3 Oct. 1792. He was buried with his wife in the cemetery at the N.W. corner of South and Comelia Streets, New Hartford, NY. (R-94, R-500)<sup>[9]</sup>

Children - Graves, by Hannah Clark

+206. Stephen Graves, b. 2 (or 15) Feb. 1752, m. Ruth Jerome, 8 Dec. 1778, d. 6 June 1828 (or 1 June 1821).

+207. Benjamin Graves, b. 12 March 1754, m. Eunice (or Jerusha) Hale, 15 Aug. 1776, d. 29 Nov. 1836.

208. Cornelius Graves, b. 9 (or 16) March 1756, bapt. 16 May 1756, d. 7 Oct. 1781(or 1777) (in the service of his country in the Rev. War).

209. Jacob Graves, b. 1 Sept. 1758, d. 26 Nov. 1758.

Children - Graves, by Phebe Prindle

+210. Jacob Graves, b. 12 July 1762, m. Elizabeth Turner, 13 June 1787.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (11) AND HANNAH FARNUM

John Graves (62) was born 27 April 1711 at Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT, and died after 1774. He married Lydia Clark, daughter of Joseph Clark and ----- Carwell, of New Haven. She was born 3 Nov. 1711 (or 1713) in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. He bought land near his father's farm in Potopogree, CT on 28 Feb. 1733, and was an extensive land owner in Connecticut before he moved to Walpole, NH before 22 Feb. 1762. He purchased large tracts in Walpole, which the family still held about 1900. He deeded lands in Chester, NH to his son Eliphas on 19 Feb. 1767, and to others in 1771 and 1774. He and his wife signed the covenant at the Old Church on 7 Jan. 1767 where Rev. Thomas Fessenden was pastor. Their children were born in New Haven. (R-86, R-500)

Children - Graves

+211. John Graves, b.c. 1737, m. Lydia -----, d. before 1810.

+212. Eliad Graves, b. 1739, m. Abigail Clark, April 1756 (or in 1761), d. 13 (or 18) April 1828.

+213. Eliphas (or Eliphaz) Graves, b. 1741, m(1) Rebecca Vubb (?) (or Webb) or Margaret L. Webb), 9 Feb. 1764, m(2) Hannah Kelsey, 3 Nov. 1793, d. 20 March 1822.

Daniel Graves (64) was born 1 Feb. 1714/15 at Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, and died after 1770. He married Hannah Parmelee, daughter of Nathaniel Parmelee and Esther Ward, on 5 Jan. 1744. She was born 21 Sept. 1712 and died 26 Aug. 1753. He married second Lydia (or Lois) Stevens on 23 May 1754. He married third Lois Loveland in Nov. 1765. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Hannah Parmelee

+214. Daniel Graves, b. 25 Oct. 1744, m. Lois -----.

215. Hannah Graves, b. 7 Jan. 1746, m. William Nettleton, 22 Oct. 1767. He was b. 17 March 1740, son of Jeremiah Nettleton and Deborah -----, and d. 17 Jan. 1778.

216. Joel Graves, b. 23 June 1749, m. Mercy Hull, 26 Oct. 1769. She was b. 2 April 1749, dau. of Joseph Hull (b. 10 Sept. 1707) and Elizabeth Redfield.

Children - Graves, by Lydia Stevens

+217. Josiah Graves, b. 19 July 1755, m(1) Jerusha Wilcox, 10 March 1785, m(2) Lydia -----.

218. Solomon Graves, 19 Feb. 1757 (Killingworth, CT).

219. Lydia Graves, b. 12 May 1759, m. Thomas Willard, 22 March 1781. He was b. 23 July 1759, son of Jared Willard and Katherine Bates of Guilford, CT.

Children - Graves, by Lois Loveland

220. Lois Graves, b. 29 Oct. 1766.

221. Sybil Graves, b. 27 Sept. 1768.

222. Hannah Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1771.

Abner Graves (65) was born 20 June 1717 at Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, and died after 19 Dec. 1780. He married widow Mary (Judd) Judd on 21 April 1743 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (Farmington Vital Records, vol. LR6, p. 305). She was born 20 Oct. 1717, a twin daughter of Jonathan Judd and Hannah Diggins. He was of Farmington in 1750 when he conveyed land in Shuttle Meadow Mountain to Nathaniel Winchel of the Parish of Kensington, was of Southington in 1752, and probably of Walpole, NH later. Abner was a soldier in the French War, with Phineas and Josiah Graves, in Captain Bezaleel Bristel's company. Abner removed to the Ashuelots, from which were established the towns of Walpole and Keene, NH. There he and Joshua Graves

obtained the liberty to turn the stream of the East Branch, on 29 May 1759, for building a saw mill and corn mill. Abner's war record shows him to be an old man in the Revolutionary War, and serving in short leaves only. In 1780, he served under Commander Herman Switt, Colonel. He enlisted 10 July 1780 and was discharged 19 Dec. 1780. Abner's grandson, whose residence was Stratford, VT, was a widely known farmer and veterinary surgeon. (R-1, R-20, R-58, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +223. Asahel Graves, b. 23 Aug. 1746, m. Sarah (or Sara) -----.
- +224. Ezekiel (or Ezehiel) Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1748 (or 1753), m(1) Nancy Hannah, m(2) Mary Dwinell, 18 Dec. 1810, d. June 1813.
- +225. Bela Graves, b. 4 Sept. 1750 (or 23 Sept. 1751), m(1) Sarah Holcomb, m(2) Sarah Griswold, before Aug. 1782, d. 15 Jan. 1852.
- 226. Silvanus (or Sylvanus) Graves, b. 25 Aug. 1756 (Farmington, CT VRs, vol. LR11, p. 582).

Aaron Graves (67) was born 9 March 1722 at Saybrook (or Killingworth<sup>[10]</sup>), Middlesex Co., CT, and died 8 Aug. 1814 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, aged 92 years. He married Phoebe (or Phebe) Meigs, daughter of Recompense Meigs of East Guilford, CT and Phoebe Goodale of Bridgehampton, Long Island, NY, on 27 Sept. 1750. She was born 1 Feb. 1730 in Saybrook or Madison, CT, and died 20 March 1813 in Walpole, NH, aged 83 years. (According to *Descendants of Vincent Meigs*, her parents were residents of East Guilford, which would have been Madison, CT.) Phoebe Goodale was born and raised in Bridgehampton, Long Island, NY.

Aaron moved to Walpole, NH before 1750, being one of the first settlers in that town. He and his wife were admitted to First Congregational Church at Walpole on 3 June 1777. They both were buried in Walpole, NH. Aaron served as a private in the Rev. War.

Aaron supposedly married second Rhoda -----, who died in April 1819 at age 73, and was buried in Walpole, NH.

All his children were born at Walpole, NH, with the possible exception of Tryphena, and Hannah who was born at Guilford, New Haven Co., CT. (R-13, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 227. Tryphena Graves, b. 1754, m. Aaron Royce, 13 Dec. 1775.
- +228. Recompense Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1756, m. Susanna (or Hannah) Little, 20 May 1781, d. 3 (or 2) April 1821.
- 229. Daniel Graves; this child is listed by Frizzell, R-502, but not by J. C. Graves, R-500.
- 230. Jesse Graves, b. 11 April 1758, never married, d. 1775.
- +231. Aaron Graves, b. 11 Feb. 1760, m(1) Rhoda Wheeler, 17 May 1782, m(2) Fanny Aldrich, 7 Dec. 1815, d. 3 Oct. 1816.
- +232. Hannah Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1761, m. Simon Buell (or Buel), 15 Nov. 1786, d. 31 Dec. 1852.
- +233. Samuel Graves, b. 20 Feb. 1763, m. Elizabeth -----, d. 4 June 1846.
- +234. Abner Graves, b. 5 Feb. 1766, m. Mary Graves, 23 (or 22) May 1788, d. 4 April 1855.
- 235. Roxana Graves, b. 4 Dec. 1772.
- 236. Lydia Graves, b. 1755 (?), m. Ebenezer Farnham (or Farnam or Farnum), 2 Nov. (or 29 Sept.) 1795 (Walpole, NH). He was b. 26 March 1752 (Killingworth, CT), d. 17 Dec. 1838, and was a Rev. soldier.

Lydia Graves (68) was born 4 Sept. 1724 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT or Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died sometime after 1754. She married Peter Farnham, son of Peter Farnham and Mercy Wright, 28 Feb. 1744 or 1745<sup>[11]</sup> in Killingworth, CT. He was her first cousin on her mother's side of the family. Peter was born 12 Jan. 1720 or 1721 in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, and died about 1752. Their children were born in Killingworth, CT. He was the founder of the New Haven branch of the Farnham family. Peter was the great uncle of Dr. Bela Farnham who stated that Peter died early in life and left three sons. After Peter's death, Lydia married Joseph Griswold on 23 May 1754. (R-13, R-102)

#### Children - Farnham

- 237. Deacon) Roger Farnham, b. 6 April 1746, m(1) Molly Hall, 1778, m(2) Priscilla Hall, 23 April 1788, d. Oct. 1830 (Walpole, NH).
- +238. Eber Farnham, b. 29 April 1748, m. Eunice -----, about 1774, d. 8 Feb. 1837.



239. Rhuana Farnham, b. 29 July 1750, bapt. 5 Aug. 1750, m. Jason Harrington (Conway, Franklin Co., MA).  
 240. Ebenezer Farnham, b. 26 March 1752, bapt. 28 March 1752, m. Lydia Graves, 2 Nov. 1775 (Walpole, NH), d. 17 Dec. 1838 (or 1830<sup>[12]</sup> Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT).

Colonel Sylvanus (or Silvanus) Graves (71) was born 17 July 1729 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT, died 4 Feb. 1801 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, and was buried in either Killingworth or Saybrook.<sup>[13]</sup> He married Lydia (Hull) Griswold, daughter of Captain Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield of Killingworth, and widow of Daniel Griswold, on 12 March 1759 in Killingworth. She was born 29 Oct. 1732 in Killingworth, CT and died there 23 June 1797. She had first married Daniel Griswold on 26 April 1751 in Killingworth. They had two children, Josiah Griswold, born 17 June 1752, and Sybil Griswold, born 27 April 1753, in Killingworth. Daniel died in 1753, and these two children took the name Graves after Lydia remarried.

He was captain of the 12th Co., 7th Regiment, Connecticut Militia from Killingworth in 1771 and, as major, assisted in forming a new regiment, in 1775, from companies of the 2nd, 7th, 10th, and 23rd Regiments under Colonel M. Talcott and Lieutenant Colonel Jabez Thompson. Those regiments then marched to New York to assist in holding it against the British, who had evacuated Boston in March 1776, until the arrival of General Washington with the Continental Army from Boston. Sylvanus was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the 7th Regiment of Connecticut Militia in May 1777 and resigned in Oct. 1779. (R-13, R-27, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +241. Abner Graves, b. 1760, m. Mary Howd, 4 Jan. 1789, d. 11 Sept. 1826.  
 242. Phebe Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1762, m. Stephen Butler, 27 Jan. 1785.  
 243. Sarah Graves, b. 1 April 1764, m. Russell Bishop (of Guilford, CT), 10 June 1807, d. 21 Nov. 1827. He d. 26 Oct. 1825, son of Caleb Bishop and Abigail Parmelee.  
 +244. Seth Graves, b. 1765, m. Paulina Bronson, 12 May 1793, d. 1 July 1829.  
 245. Sylvanus Graves, bapt. 16 Nov. 1766. Died young.  
 246. Lydia Graves, b. 1767, m. Samuel W. Pratt, 25 Jan. 1793, d. 16 May 1810. He was b. 3 May 1768, son of Samuel Pratt and Priscilla ----- of Saybrook, CT. They lived at Essex, CT. She was bapt. 13 Dec. 1767 (Killingworth).  
 +247. Rachel Graves, b. 24 Feb. 1769, m. Orrin Redfield, 10 March 1796, d. 21 April 1850.  
 248. Sylvanus Graves, b. 1771, bapt. 5 July 1772 (Killingworth, CT), d. 28 Oct. 1796 (Suffield, Hartford Co., CT).  
 249. John Graves, bapt. 6 Nov. 1774, m. Philetta Parmalee<sup>[14]</sup>, 4 March 1801 (Killingworth). She was the daughter of Hiel Parmelee and Patience Farnham of Killingworth and Claremont, NH.

Nathan Graves (72) was born 12 April 1732 at Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 13 Jan. 1821. He married Mary Jones in 1750. She died in 1767. He was in Captain Andrew Ward's Co. of Colonel Elisha Chauncey's Regiment in the Indian War from 8 Sept. to 14 Dec. 1755. He married second Mabel Wilcox on 7 April 1768. She died 25 July 1809. He lived in Westmoreland, NH in 1790. (R-181, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Mary Jones

- +250. Mary Jones Graves, b. 19 Jan. (or 26 March per R-181) 1758, m. Garner (or Gardner or Gardiner) Isbell, 23 Nov. 1778, d. 25 Oct. (or Nov. per R-500) 1845.  
 251. Phebe Graves, b. 31 Dec. 1759, d. 1767.  
 +252. Phineas Graves, b. 30 Jan. 1762, m(1) Elizabeth Mitchell, 12 Oct. 1786, m(2) Anna (Petty) Nourse, 9 Jan. 1818, d. 1 Jan. 1859.  
 +253. Nathan Graves, Jr., b. 10 March 1764, m. Molly Jones, c. 1794.  
 +254. Selah Graves, b. 1 Feb. 1767, m. Sabra Roundy, 6 April 1794, d. 29 Oct. 1838.

#### Children - Graves, by Mabel Wilcox

255. Azel Graves, b. 13 July 1769, d. 1775.  
 256. Gilbert Graves, b. 1 Nov. 1772, d. 7 Nov. 1772.  
 257. Darius Graves, b. 23 Jan. 1775, d. 30 March 1785.  
 258. Mabel Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1777, m. Joseph Barnes (of New York state).  
 +259. Joel Graves, b. 25 Aug. 1780, m. Sarah Giddings, 16 Jan. 1820, d. 8 May 1852.  
 260. Azel Graves, b. 21 Oct. (or Aug.) 1785, bapt. 7 Jan. 1787 (Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH).

## GENERATION 5

### CHILDREN OF JONATHAN BEEBE (26) AND HANNAH LEWIS

Ira Beebe (74) was born 20 July 1735 in Lyme, New London Co., CT, and died 29 Dec. 1792 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co., CT, age 57. He married Jemima Hickox, daughter of Gideon Hickox and Sarah Upson, in Aug. 1758 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. She was born 24 Nov. 1736 in Waterbury, and died 1 April 1813 at age 77 in Naugatuck, CT. They were both buried in Pine Hill Cem., Naugatuck, CT. (R-149, R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- +261. Eli Beebe, b. 30 Jan. 1758, m. Elizabeth Baldwin, 6 April 1778, d. 15 Sept. 1836.
- +262. Ursula Beebe, b. 9 Jan. 1761, m. Walter Wooster, 15 Nov. 1780, d. 28 Sept. 1846.
- 263. Achsa Beebe
- 264. Armenia Beebe
- +265. Borden Beebe, b. 5 Sept. 1767, m. Sybil Williams, d. 23 Jan. 1831.

Zera Beebe (76) was born 2 July 1740 in Lyme, New London Co., CT, and died between 30 Dec. 1803 and 14 Jan. 1805 in Solon, Cortland Co., NY, at age 66. He was a soldier before and during the Rev. War and was granted 320 acres of land in Solon for his wartime services. He married Desire ----- . He married second Keziah Warner, daughter of Abraham Warner and Keziah Welton, on 19 March 1761 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. She was born 8 Oct. 1742 in Waterbury, CT, and died 1 Sept. 1813 in Solon, NY. She was buried on the Garrett Pritchard farm just east of Solon. (R-508, R-509)

#### Children - Beebe, by Keziah Warner

- 266. Parthene Keziah Beebe, b. 12 Aug. 1762.
- 267. Joseph Beebe, b. 9 Jan. 1765, m. Esther ----- (of Naugatuck, CT and Colebrook, CT).
- 268. Silas Beebe
- 269. Orellana Beebe
- 270. Lucy Beebe
- 271. Roderick Beebe
- 272. Abraham W. Beebe
- 273. Benjamin Beebe
- 274. Levi Beebe
- 275. Latus Beebe

Jonathan Beebe (78) was born 24 Sept. 1745 in Lyme, New London Co., CT. He married Azubah Warner, daughter of Abraham Warner and Keziah Welton and sister to Keziah Warner who married Zera Beebe (#76), on 25 Aug. 1767 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. She was born 12 July 1740. He was a soldier in the Rev. War, according to a 1781 payroll record in Windsor, VT. He purchased land in Pomfret, VT in Sept. 1781. Jonathan left Pomfret before 1791 and may have been the Jonathan in Saratoga, NY in the 1790 census, listed next to his brother Reuben. (R-149, R-508).

#### Children - Beebe

- 276. Dorcas Beebe, 15 April 1768 (Waterbury, CT), m. Ebenezer Sears, 25 April 1798, d. 1814 (Canandaigua, NY).
- +277. William Beebe, b. 23 June 1770, m. Mary Cleveland, Oct. 1801, d. 1839.
- 278. Jonathan Beebe
- 279. Clarissa C. Beebe, b. 19 July 1772 (Waterbury, CT), d. 4 Nov. 1774 (Waterbury, CT).
- 280. Theodonis (Theodorus, Theodus) Beebe, b. 19 Oct. 1775 (Waterbury, CT), m. Elizabeth Warriner, d. 1 March 1856 (Medina Co., OH). Both bur. in Reid Hill Cem. She d. 25 June 1859. She was a sister of Mary Warriner who m. Theodonis' brother, Arsinoe.
- +281. Arsinoe Beebe, b. Nov. 1778, m. Mary Warriner, 8 Dec. 1799, d. 12 Oct. 1859.
- 282. Rufus Beebe, b.c. 1782 (Waterbury, CT), d. young.
- 283. Jonathan Beebe, b.c. 1783 (Waterbury, CT), m. Lucina Freeman, d. 1846 (Indiana). May have been the Jonathan shown in the History of Ontario, NY as opening the first store for Oliver Rose in 1812 (Cheshire, NY) and the Jonathan who was an early teacher there.

David Beebe (79) was born 12 April 1747 in Lyme, New London Co., CT, and died 11 Nov. 1840 in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH, at age 93. He married Lydia Terrill, daughter of Moses Terrill and Susanna Barnes, on 1 Feb. 1768 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. She died in 1833. He was a soldier in the Rev. War and applied for a pension on 13 April 1833. He lived in Waterbury, CT and moved to Ridgeville, Lorain Co., OH, where he was buried. (R-149, R-508, R-509)

#### Children - Beebe

- 284. Alice Beebe, b. 8 Dec. 1768.
- 285. Arah (or Asah) Beebe, b. 13 Nov. 1770, d. 14 Nov. 1773.
- 286. Electa Beebe, b. 8 June 1773.
- 287. Lydia Beebe, b. 20 July 1775.
- 288. Esther Beebe, b. 27 June 1777.
- 289. Eunice Beebe, b. 17 Sept. 1779.
- 290. David Beebe, b. 2 Sept. 1781 (Waterbury, CT). Moved to North Ridgeville, OH in 1810.
- 291. Molly Beebe, b. 15 Oct. 1783.
- 292. Chester Beebe, b. 5 Nov. 1785 (Waterbury, CT). Moved to North Ridgeville, OH in 1810.
- +293. Augustus Beebe, b. 18 April 1788, m. Eunice Smith.
- 294. Loman (or Lorin) Constant Beebe, b. 11 Jan. 1791 (Waterbury, CT), d. 4 Feb. 1827 (North Ridgeville, OH).

Seba Beebe (81) was born 6 April 1749 in Lyme, New London Co., CT, and died 26 Feb. 1837 in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada. He married Sarah Davis, daughter of Thomas Davis and his second wife Mary (Raney) Bush, on 24 Feb. 1773 in Westminster, Windham Co., VT. Sarah was born 25 July 1751 at Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT. Seba lived in Lyme, CT, Windsor, VT, and Piermont, NH (c. 1778). In 1797 he moved to Beebe Plain on the Vermont/Quebec border, arriving there via an ox-team. He was a soldier in the Rev. War, and his name appears on the pension rolls in Canada in 1831 for services rendered in the Vermont militia. It was said that he was a counterfeiter in Vermont, and was tried and convicted of two of the four charges against him. As his punishment, he was branded on the forehead with the letter "C", had his right ear cut off, and was assessed monetary penalties. The town of Beebe, Stanstead Co., Quebec was named for this family. (R-149, R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- +295. David Beebe, b.c. 1773. m. Clarissa Cross, d. 4 March 1853 (or 1855).
- +296. Hannah Beebe, m. Francis House.
- +297. Thomas Beebe, c. 1776, m. Esther House, d. 22 Aug. 1857.
- +298. Calvin Beebe, b. 22 Feb. 1777, m(1) Deborah Cole, m(2) Elouisa (Turner) Cogswell, m(3) ----- Perrin, d. 22 Nov. 1876.
- 299. Luther Beebe, b. 22 Feb. 1777, never married.
- 300. Rhoda Beebe, m. Sylvanus McLaughlin, 3 Aug. 1809 (Derby, Orleans Co., VT).
- +301. Zera Beebe, b. 10 April 1784, m. Laura (or Louisa) Hartshorn, 31 March 1805, d. 1845.
- +302. Anson Beebe, b. 1785, m. Abigail Young, d. 1847.
- 303. Daniel Beebe (or possibly Seba Beebe, Jr.).

Reuben Beebe (83) was born 28 Aug. 1755 in Lyme, New London Co., CT, died 15 Dec. 1834 in Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., PA, and was buried in the So. Apalachin Cem., So. Apalachin, Tioga Co., NY. He married Xenia Matthews, daughter of Jaoram Matthews of Hartland, VT and New Hartford, NY, on 30 March 1774 in Hartland, Windsor Co., VT. She was born in 1759, and died 3 Aug. 1809 in Little Meadows. He married second Hannah -----, who was still alive when he died in 1834. He served as a soldier during the Rev. War, enlisting at Waterbury, CT as a volunteer. He moved to Woodstock, Windsor, VT, c. 1780-85. He subsequently moved to Saratoga, Albany Co., NY. Other places of residency include Oquaque, Broome Co., NY, Choconut Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA, and Little Meadows, PA, which is on the New York-Pennsylvania border. (R-149, R-508)

#### Children - Beebe, by Xenia Matthews

- 304. Fanny Beebe, b. 29 Aug. 1775 (Waterbury, CT).
- +305. Joel Beebe, b.c. 1780, m. Mary -----.

- 306. Zeruah Beebe, b. 4 March 1781 (Woodstock, VT), m. David Barney, Jr., d. 20 Feb. 1843. Both bur. Little Meadows, PA. He was b. 1775, d. 1852.
- 307. Lois Beebe, b. 21 May 1783 (Woodstock, VT), m. ----- Smith, d. 28 Sept. 1847.
- 308. Charlotte Beebe, b. 13 Jan. 1784 (Woodstock, VT), m. Belding Reed, 7 Oct. 803, d. 6 Nov. 1865.
- +309. Joseph Beebe, b. 13 Feb. 1785, m. Eunice Beardsley, 19 Oct. 1809, d. 16 Nov. 1861.
- 310. Abigail Beebe, b. 5 May 1791.
- 311. James Beebe, b. 28 Jan. 1794, d. 17 April 1820.
- 312. Xenia Beebe, b. 6 Feb. 1796, m. ----- Salyer, d. 9 June 1812.
- 313. Reuben Beebe, b. 29 Aug. 1797, d. 11 Sept. 1803.
- 314. Isaiah S. Beebe, b. 10 Oct. 1799 (Oquaque, NY), d. June 1842. Had family, but no further information.

#### CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM BEEBE (27) AND THANKFUL SCONE

Ephraim Beebe (87) was born 19 March 1743 at Saybrook, Middlesex, CT. In an old Wells, Rutland Co., VT history the following is noted: a "Mr. Beebe died in 1813"; this may have been Ephraim. He married Abigail Martin, daughter of Robert Martin and Abigail Parker. She was born 9 Dec. 1745 at Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. They moved from Cheshire, CT to Pawlet, VT in 1786, according to Ephraim Beebe, Jr.'s testimony on 13 Jan. 1847 in Genesee Co., NY for his cousin Eunice (Lewis) Crossman's petition for a widow's pension. (R-149)

#### Children - Beebe

- +315. Ephraim Beebe, Jr., b. 1 March 1770, m. Triphena Hale, 13 Sept. 1792, d. after 13 Jan. 1847.
- +316. Abigail Beebe, b. 25 Feb. 1772, m(1) Joseph Bodfish, c. 1791, m(2) Josiah Churchill, 21 Oct. 1804, d. 25 Sept. 1846.
- +317. Ozias Beebe, b. by 1775, m. Roxana Andrews, c. 1797, d. before 1812.
- 318. Martin Beebe, b. 1775-1782 (probably Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT), m. Lucinda Huff or Lurinda Hough, 29 July 1818, d. 1841. The Wells History states two children were born to this family, they moved "West", and Martin returned to VT after his wife's death.
- +319. Aaron Beebe, b. 1 March 1779, m(1) Clarissa White, 2 April 1801, m(2) Lovina Comstock (?), d. 17 Oct. 1841.
- +320. Silas Beebe, b. before 1785, m. Lovina Clark, 20 Nov. 1807, d. 22 Aug. 1826.
- 321. Robert Beebe, b. 1791 (Pawlet, Rutland Co., VT), d. after 1817 (Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., NY). He was a soldier in the War of 1812.
- 322. Sarah ("Sally") Beebe
- 323. female

Joseph Beebe (90) was born about 1748 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 17 March 1833. He married Tameson Terrill, daughter of Moses Terrill and Susanna Barnes, on 15 April 1773 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. She was born 9 April 1752 and died in 1815. He lived in Saybrook and Waterbury, CT, as well as Columbus, Chenango Co., NY, where he applied for a war pension. He was a soldier in the Rev. War enlisting nine times between 1775 and 1781. (R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- 324. Temperance Beebe
- 325. Ezra Beebe

Reuben Beebe (91) was born about 1750-1753 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 20 July 1812 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. He married Hannah Scott, daughter of Enoch Scott and Sarah Porter, on 24 June 1776 in Waterbury, CT. She was born 19 May 1751 and died 25 Feb. 1807, age 57. (R-149, R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- 326. Amzi Beebe
- 327. Cloe Beebe
- 328. Isaac Beebe
- 329. Reuben Beebe
- 330. Hannah Beebe
- 331. Thankful Beebe

- 332. Ansel Beebe
- 333. Selden Beebe

#### CHILDREN OF SIMEON BEEBE (31) AND ANNA TERRILL

Elisha Beebe (92) was born 3 Feb. 1750/1 in Lyme, New London Co., CT. He married ----- (R-508)  
Children - Beebe

- 334. Elisha Beebe

Simeon Beebe (95) was born 25 Jan. 1755 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, and died 28 Jan. 1813 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT. He married Lois (Lucy) Gunn, daughter of Nathaniel Gunn and Sarah (Smith) Camdee. She was born 7 March 1758 in Kent, Litchfield Co., CT, and died 25 Sept. 1824 in Sharon, CT. He was the organizer of the Sharon Episcopal Church. Both he and his wife were buried in Roland District Cem. in Sharon. (R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- 335. Zenas Beebe
- 336. Henry Beebe
- 337. William Beebe

Ephraim Beebe (97) was born 10 March 1757 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, and died after 23 Feb. 1830 in Sandgate, Bennington Co., VT. He married Delight Kent, daughter of Seth Kent and Susanna King, on 13 Dec. 1781 in Suffield, Hartford Co., CT. Delight was born 4 Aug. 1763 in Suffield, CT, and died after 23 Feb. 1830. His children and descendants adopted the spelling of "Beebee" for their surname. (R-149, R-508, R-509)

#### Children - Beebee

- +338. Ephraim Beebee, b. 1782, m. Elizabeth Taylor.
- +339. Thomas King Beebee, b. 12 Feb. 1784, m. Ruth Nelson, 22 Feb. 1810, d. 2 Jan. 1860.
- +340. Henry Beebee, b. 18 Feb. 1786, m. Olive Nelson, d. 17 Aug. 1863.
- 341. Lucinda Beebee, m. George G. Nelson.
- +342. George Beebee, b.c. 1797, m. Fanny Nelson, d. 26 Aug. 1867.
- +343. Simeon Beebee, b.c. 1803, m. Lydia Permelia Wright, d. 11 Jan. 1863.
- +344. Seth Beebee, b.c. 1807, m. Wealthy Gaylord, before 7 Dec. 1828, d. after 1850.
- 345. Horace Beebee, m. Fanny Marsh, c. 1846, d. 20 April 1857. Bur. Rathburn Cem. (Chautauqua Co., NY).
- 346. Salome ("Sally") Beebee, m. Horace Fessenden, 17 Jan. 1833. May actually be daughter of Henry (#340).
- 347. Lucinda (or Lucy) Beebee
- 348. Samantha Beebee, m. Emmons Gaylord (of Illinois).

Asahel Beebe (99) was born 5 March 1763, and died 26 April 1848 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married Amarilla Parmalee on 26 October 1789 in Southbury, New Haven Co., CT. She was born 28 Jan. 1765 and died in 1851. He was a soldier in the Rev. War and was granted a pension in 1819 while living in Middlebury, VT. His wife received a pension in 1842. (R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- 349. Mehitable Beebe
- 350. Barzilla Beebe
- 351. William Beebe

Artemas Beebe (101) was born 26 July 1766 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, and died 19 Dec. 1852 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA. He married Bethiah Pheland on 9 June 1790 in West Springfield, MA. (R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- 352. Sally Beebe
- 353. Artemas Beebe
- 354. George Beebe

- 355. Bethiah Beebe
- 356. Frances Beebe
- 357. Charles Beebe
- 358. Mary Ann Beebe
- 359. Henry Champion Beebe

Stephen Beebe (103) was born 11 Oct. 1769 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, and died 20 Dec. 1839 in Carey, Wyandot Co., OH. He married Lydia Bayley. They lived in Waterbury, CT, Angelica, Allegany Co., NY and Carey, OH. (R-508)

Children - Beebe

- 360. Stephen Beebe
- 361. Simeon Beebe
- 362. Sheldon Beebe

CHILDREN OF JOHN WEBB (41) AND LYDIA -----

Lydia Webb (110) was born about 1749 and died 20 May 1830 at age 81. She married Phineas Bushnell, son of Phineas Bushnell and his first wife Priscilla Clark. He was born 23 Aug. 1741 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT, was baptized 11 Oct. 1741, and died 28 Oct. 1836 in Saybrook. He was a soldier in the Rev. War, serving as a sergeant in Capt. Starkey's Co., Lt. Col. Worthington's Regt. in 1777. Cyrus Bradley, his son-in-law, was appointed executor of his estate on 22 Nov. 1836. (Most of this information is from family records.) (R-506)

Children - Bushnell

- 363. Sarah Bushnell, b. 2 Aug. 1767, m(1) Amos Benton (of Guilford, New Haven Co., CT), 1 July 1792 (Branford, New Haven Co., CT), m(2) Noah Johnson, d. 12 April 1754 (Westminster, Worcester Co., MA).
- 364. Lydia Bushnell, m. Bela Norton (of Guilford, CT), 18 March 1794 (Chester, Middlesex Co., CT).
- 365. Polly Bushnell, m. Cyrus Bradley (of Madison, New Haven Co., CT).
- +366. Thankful Bushnell, b. 10 Jan. 1779, m. Abraham Bartlett, d. 22 Jan. 1868.
- 367. Phineas Bushnell, m. Hannah H. (-----) Parmelee, 16 Oct. 1816 (North Madison, CT), d. Feb. 1870 (Branford, CT). On 1 July 1821, the town records show an indenture from Joseph D. Fields to P. (Phineas) Bushnell, and the church records show that on 22 April 1821 they were members there and were dismissed to New York 2 Oct. 1853. It is said that her death occurred a few days after that of her husband. No record of children.
- +368. Priscilla Bushnell, bapt. 16 Sept. 1782, m. Silas Bartlett, d. after 5 May 1829.
- +369. Rachel Bushnell, b. 26 (or 27) Oct. 1783, m. Amos Griswold, d. 22 June 1876.
- 370. Jesse Bushnell, b.c. 1786, d. 18 Sept. 1834 (age 76<sup>[15]</sup>).
- 371. Roxanna Bushnell, b.c. 1794, m. Humphrey Williams (of Colebrook, Litchfield Co., CT), d. 16 Feb. 1870 (Essex, Middlesex Co., CT). He predeceased her.

Sarah Webb (112) married ----- Hupman. (R-500)

Children - Hupman

- 372. John Hupman

CHILDREN OF RUTH MERRIAM (42) AND CALEB MATHEWS

John Mathews (121) was born 24 April 1750 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, and died in 1840 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT. He married Olive Royce (or Roys) on 30 Nov. 1769. (R-133)

Children - Mathews

- 373. Herman Mathews, b. 21 Dec. 1770.
- 374. Rhoda Mathews, b. 21 May 1773.
- 375. Olive Mathews, b. 3 Jan. 1776.
- 376. Phebe Mathews, b. 29 May 1778, d. 7 June 1819 (Claremont, NH).
- +377. John P. Mathews, b. 31 May 1781, m. Cynthia Bradley, c. 1814, d. 1 Dec. 1873.
- 378. Louis (or Louise) Mathews

- 379. Ellen Mathews
- 380. Betsey Mathews, b. 1788.
- 381. Bela Mathews, b.c. 1790. Not in census.
- 382. Mehitable Mathews

### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRAVES (46) AND MARY JONES

Mary Graves (123) was born in 1727 and died 10 June 1772, both in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. She married Nathaniel Cone, son of Nathaniel Cone and Sarah Hungerford, on 5 Dec. 1745. He was born 19 Jan. 1712 and died of cancer 15 April 1790, both in East Haddam, CT. They were members of the Congregational Church for over 50 years, and for many years he was a deacon of the church.

“In 1755, he was appointed Ensign of the first company of the military “train band” of East Haddam. A few years before his death he sent a petition to the Connecticut Legislature relating to the services of his sons in the Revolutionary War. The original document from which this is copied was [in 1903] in the possession of Mr. R. R. Cone of Millington, town of East Haddam, CT. The petition, without the preamble, is as follows:

To the Legislature of the State of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN: In the commencement of the late War with Britain I had a number of sons just arrived to fit age to serve their country, and they were not backward to engage in its cause; two of them went in the first alarm made by the Lexington battle, and served the following summer’s campaign, and so on, as soldiers were called, for they always engaged. So that some of them was in the service continually, and indeed one of them was in the whole war from the alarm at Lexington till he was dismissed after the preliminaries for peace were signed. Another went twice three years; others twelve months, eight months, four months, &c. So that my sons have done little more than seventeen years under enlistments; adding to this the Militia tours they will make up about twenty years’ service, for I had six sons that have done service in the country’s cause.

In the next place, in relation to wages: The soldiers had wages promised them as an encouragement for them to enlist; right, too, for who goeth a warfare at any time at his own charges? saith the Scriptures. Forty shillings a month, which was said to be good wages, and I dou say that there were not many will say that it was too much, unless it should be some who never served as soldiers, and were they to try a campaign or two I believe they would be convinced. But what was promised would have been good wages had it been received as expected. In respect to what they did receive for wages in the intrinsic value would hardly average thro the whole war at ten shillings a month, and I do appeal to any one that are acquainted with the matter for the truth of this.

Twenty years’ service at forty shillings per month is.....	£480
One quarter of this, which they did obtain, only	<u>£120</u>
Difference which was promised and not paid	£360

So that in this article of wages my family has been cut short £360 lawful money. A pretty interest is here curtailed at once. While my sons were in service and sick so as to render them unfit for duty they have several times returned out of camp to seek an asylum at home; so I have been at considerable charge in this respect; not that I was not willing to see them when sick and do for them, but of right they ought to have been on the publick expense, and I only mention this to show what I have done for the publick in order to take a fair view of matters presented. Now it may be remembered that after a few years of the war it grew very difficult to procure soldiers, but soldiers must be had by some means or other and the method for this was to class the people and for each class to furnish a soldier at all events, be the sum what it may; and the people began to have an eversion to the service, or rather an eversion to the pay they expected to receive, so that it must be a great sum to make one willing to enlist. In this way I have been obliged to pay no inconsiderable sum of money. It is true that war was long and must of necessity be attended with no small expense, but has not Independence cost us dear, and we entertained with the bare empty shell of liberty? The old maxim says, “It is cruel to ride a free horse to death.” Where is wisdom? Where is equity and justice which ought to reside among a people, but at this day seems hardly to be found, and if equity is not strictly attended to amongst a people there will be many complaints, and upon just grounds, too.

Now after all this service done my interest has been wrenched away from me by warrants and sold at the publick post considerably short of the true value for the publick taxes, and I am now left without any hoof of an ox to help myself with or even to draw my wood, for this long and cold winter, I have drawn wood on a hand sled altho in the seventy-fifth year of my age. Now where is equity? Must some be burdened till they expire under the load, while others are making (I believe) ample fortunes out of the publick? Who of any spirit can bear this and not complain, and have I not just grounds; or, do you think, gentlemen, that the common people are made to be like so many asses only to bear burdens!

I believe that much of the expense of this war could have been saved, but the great inequality is what I complain of; only let there be a proportion through the state and merit suitably considered and then I would be willing to take my lot with my neighbors and struggle along as well as I could.

I submit the whole to your consideration, Gentlemen, and if I am wrong and have no cause to complain, I hope I may be led to see my error.

Nathaniel Cone

East Haddam, March, 1787

He died of cancer in East Haddam April 15, 1790 and it is believed that the Legislature took no action on this petition, as no mention of such action has been found.” (R-505)

Children - Cone

- 383. Sarah Cone, b. 16 Jan. 1747.
- +384. Nathaniel Cone, b. 28 June 1748, m. Margery (Adams) Saxton, 19 Oct. 1779, d. 27 June 1825.
- +385. Israel Cone, b. 21 Dec. 1749, m(1) Lucy Ackley, 13 April 1784, m(2) Sarah B. (Brainard) Holmes, 17 Nov. 1814, d. 4 Nov. 1825.
- 386. Thankful Cone, b. 7 May 1752, m. John Jones, 26 Dec. 1787 (Millington, Middlesex Co., CT).
- 387. Samuel Cone, b. 13 March 1754, d. 25 Dec. 1756.
- +388. Oliver Cone, b. 2 Dec. 1755, m. Anna Sterling, 1786, d. 4 Dec. 1844.
- 389. Delight Cone, b. 3 Sept. 1757, m. Joseph Arnold, Jr. He was a Rev. War soldier.
- +390. Daniel Cone, b. 7 July 1759, m. Olive Ackley, 7 April 1785, d. 28 June 1843 (or 1842).
- +391. Cyrus Cone, b. 28 July 1761, m. Rhoda Beebe, 4 June 1778, d. 14 Oct. 1825.
- 392. Darius Cone, b. 2 Sept. 1763.
- +393. Benjamin Cone, b. 22 March 1766, m. Rachel Sterling, 1785, d. 1 Feb. 1806.
- 394. Uriel Cone, b. 18 May 1768, d. 15 June 1772.
- +395. Samuel Cone, b. 9 Oct. 1769, m. Hannah Annable, 7 May 1794, d. 10 May 1854.
- 396. Festus Cone, b. 24 July 1772, d. 6 Sept. 1778.

Lydia Graves (124) was born about 1732, was baptized 25 Aug. 1734 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 8 April 1798 in Hartland, Hartford Co., CT. She married Simeon Crosby of Hadlyme, New London Co., CT, son of Samuel Crosby and Ruth Cole, on 10 Aug. 1749. He was born 9 Feb. 1721 or 1722 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 7 May 1804 in Hartland, CT. He was descended from Simon Crosby “the emigrant”. The family seems to have lived in East Haddam, CT until about 1757. They are later shown to be living in Hartland, CT in 1764. Simeon was first on the list of charter members of the church in East Hartland, CT and his brother-in-law Sterling Graves became their first minister. Simeon held several civic posts including selectman and school committee member. Simeon and Lydia were buried in the churchyard in West Hartland, CT. (R-118)

Children - Crosby

- +397. Samuel Crosby (twin), b. 19 Aug. 1750, m. Lydia Allen, 23 March 1775, d.c. 1837.
- 398. James Crosby (twin), b. 19 Aug. 1750 (East Haddam, CT).
- 399. Mary Crosby, b. 16 Nov. 1751 (East Haddam, CT), m. Abraham Bishop, 16 Jan. 1799 (West Hartland, CT).
- +400. Obed Crosby, b. 22 July 1753, m. Jerusha Phelps.
- 401. Benjamin Crosby, b. 11 Jan. 1755 (East Haddam, CT).
- 402. Dorothy Crosby, b. 26 Aug. 1757 (East Haddam, CT).
- +403. Timothy Cole Crosby, b.c. 1760, m. Eunice Sutcliff, 26 Feb. 1787, d. bef. March 1811.
- +404. Jeduthon Crosby, b.c. 1762, m. Thegia Bushnell, d. bef. 1811.
- 405. Ebenezer Crosby, bapt. 3 Sept. 1768 (Hartland, CT), d. 10 Sept. 1784 (West Hartland, CT).
- 406. Lydia Crosby, bapt. 6 Oct. 1771 (Hartland, CT), d. 11 Oct. 1780.
- +407. Starling Crosby, m(1) Mabell Seward, 30 Dec. 1787, m(2) Candace Ensign, 1797, d. 24 June 1802 (Hartland, CT).

Benjamin Graves (125) was born 2 March 1734, was baptized 25 Aug. 1734 in Millington Parish, East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died about 6 Sept. 1781. He married Mary Ransom, daughter of Joseph Ransom and Jane ----- of Lyme, CT. She was born about 1733 in Colchester, CT. (See notes written on p. 28 of *Ransom Genealogy*. Her parentage is proven by the administration of Joseph's estate by his widow Jane.)

He took part early in the Rev. War and served under Col. William Ledyard at Fort Griswold. He was wounded when the garrison there was slaughtered on 6 Sept. 1781. He managed to reach the house of a friend but died shortly after. (R-73, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +408. Elijah Graves, b. 23 April 1760, m. Elizabeth Warner, 27 (or 29) March 1782 (or 1783), d. 22 Oct. 1823.



- +409. Molly Graves, b. 21 April 1763, m. Abial Stark, d. 26 Feb. 1834.
- 410. Dolly Graves, b. 1768.
- +411. Sterling Graves, b. 6 June 1770, m. Anna Cone, 7 Oct. 1794, d. 19 Aug. 1859.

Roswell Graves (128) was born about 1740 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died in 1776<sup>[16]</sup>. He married Elizabeth Driggs, daughter of Daniel Driggs and Elizabeth Strickland of East Haddam, on 15 Nov. 1763 in East Haddam, CT. She was born 14 March 1747 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 23 Jan. 1807.

After Roswell's death, Elizabeth married second Sylvanus Cone on 6 Oct. 1790 as his second wife. Sylvanus was born 21 Jan. 1734 at East Haddam, CT. He first married Hannah Ackley on 13 Nov. 1755. She died 24 June 1790. After the death of his second wife, Elizabeth, Sylvanus married third Eunice Spencer on 17 Nov. 1809. His daughter, Anna, married Sterling Graves.

Roswell early entered the Rev. War and went out as a corporal from East Haddam on the Lexington Alarm in April 1775, and served 13 days at that time. He was with the Army at Roxbury, MA on 25 March 1776. He wrote to his wife:

“Roxbury, March ye 21 A. D. 1776.

Loving wife:

After my kind regards to you and our children, I take this opportunity to let you know that through the goodness of Divine Providence I am well and as I hope these few lines will find you and all our friends.

Remember my kind regards to mother Graves and all our friends. I would have you remember although we are at a great distance apart God is able to preserve us and our children and return me again in safety. I would have you remember that we must commit ourselves into the hands of God to do as He sees fit.

It is a time of health in camp. Our enemy left Boston the 11<sup>th</sup> of March and our men took possession immediately. The ninth day of March there was killed at Dorchester Point four men; there was continued a smart firing. I was there at the same time. There is talk of our moving, where I know not. No more at present but I remain, your loving husband,

Roswell Graves”

He then moved to New York with the Army, where he was a sergeant in Captain Jewett's Company, Colonel Huntington's 17th Regt., Connecticut Continentals, and took part in the battle of Long Island 27 Aug. 1776. He was officially reported as missing after that battle. He was taken prisoner and was confined in the "Old Sugar House Prison" where the City Hall building now stands in New York City, and died there of starvation. Tradition has it he was found with a piece of brick in his mouth. (R-76, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +412. Hobart Graves, b. 4 July 1765, m. Mercy Baker, 14 Oct. 1784, d. 11 Jan. 1853.
- +413. Roswell Graves, b. 26 Sept. 1767, m. Elizabeth Bennett, 1 July 1789, d. 28 Oct. 1837.
- +414. Benjamin Graves, b. 25 July 1769, m(1) Lucy Arnold, 24 Nov. 1790, m(2) Esther (Miller) Hendley, 25 Aug. 1810, d. 25 Aug. 1830.
- 415. Elizabeth Graves, b. 11 July 1771.
- 416. Daniel Graves, b. 4 Nov. 1773.

Ruth Graves (129) was born 27 Dec. 1741 and died after 1781. She married Daniel Driggs, son of Daniel Driggs and Elizabeth Strickland, on 19 Nov. 1763 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. Daniel was born 27 Dec. 1741 at Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, and died in 1800 at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY. He served in the Colonial War, enlisted from East Haddam, CT on 6 June 1776, and served in the Revolutionary War. He was a glassblower by trade. Daniel and Ruth were said to have had eight children. There seem to be discrepancies about the children. R-77 had Lucy as the eldest child and listed a different Ruth as the youngest child, while another source stated that Ruth was the eldest child. (R-77<sup>[17]</sup>, R-115, R-500)

#### Children - Driggs

- +417. Lucy (or Ruth) Driggs, b. 1764, m(1) Isaac Cowles, 1789, m(2) Eliakim Clark, 1802-1807, d. 17 May 1840.
- 418. Martin Driggs, b. 1766 (New Hartford, CT), m. Johanna Bradley, d. 12 June 1821. She was b. 1764 (Litchfield, CT) and d. 18 Dec. 1841. Martin was a tanner and a shoemaker. They had seven children.

- +419. Roswell Driggs, b.c. 1768, m. Lucinda -----, c. 1785, d.c. 1824.
- +420. Prudence Driggs, b.c. 1769, m. Christopher Stone, 17 (or 27) Oct. 1785, d. 9 March 1826.
- +421. Rhoda Driggs, b.c. 1770, m. Leman Gaylord, 12 Dec. 1791.
- 422. Jehiel Driggs, b.c. 1775, never married.
- 423. Daniel Dow Driggs, b. 1779 (Middletown, CT), m. Minerva Steele (Litchfield, CT), d. 1836 (Canton, IL). Daniel was a Presbyterian preacher and was a major in the War of 1812. Daniel was wounded at the Battle of Sackets Harbor and was given three medals for bravery. He and Minerva had four children.
- +424. Uriel Driggs, b. 29 April 1780, m. Hannah Ford, 26 Oct. 1800, d. 14 Sept. 1846.
- +425. Elisha Driggs, b. 30 April 1780, m. Esther Palmer, d. 7 June 1858.
- 426. Ruth Driggs, b.c. 1781, never married, d.c. 1848.

#### CHILDREN OF JEDEDIAH GRAVES (49)

Captain Jonah Graves (130) was born 28 June 1728 (or 20 June 1729) in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died in 1825 in Green River, Columbia Co., NY. He married Ruth Crosby, daughter of Samuel Crosby and Ruth Cole, before Aug. 1750. She was born 4 Feb. 1724 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA, and died between 22 Aug. 1765 and 1795. He married second Sallie (or Sally) Graves (#487), his cousin, on 15 Sept. 1795. After his death, she married second Jeremiah Gifford, and died in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY in Feb. 1854, aged 84 years.

He resided in East Haddam until about 1764 when he moved to Green River in the town of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY, with his wife and children. All the children by his first marriage were born in East Haddam except the last one.

He was in Captain Johannis Hogeboom's Company of Militia with his brother Allen in 1767, was captain of the 3rd Co. of the 9th Regiment of Militia (Minute Men) of New York in the Rev. War, and served until 1781, when he resigned and Captain Aaron Hale was commissioned in his place.

He spent his last years in Herkimer Co., NY with his children by his first marriage, becoming blind and helpless before his death. (R-68, R-72, R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Ruth Crosby

- +427. Ascenath (or Asenath) Graves, bapt. 12 Aug. 1750, m. Asa Spencer, c. 1764.
- +428. Increase Graves, b. 27 July 1752, m(1) Mercy Crippen, m(2) Susannah (Stedson or Stetson) Bascomb, d. 24 Dec. 1831.
- +429. Jedediah Graves, bapt. 11 Aug. 1754, m. Polly Crippin, 5 March 1778, d. 20 (or 10) Aug. 1839.
- +430. Jason Graves, bapt. 31 Oct. 1756, m. Betsey Ackley.
- +431. Josiah Graves, bapt. 1 April 1759, m. Mary Dewey, 1784, d. 1825.
- 432. Stephen Selden Graves, bapt. 10 May 1761 (East Haddam, CT). He was a Rev. War soldier in Capt. Tanner's 3rd Co., 9th Regt., Albany Co., NY Militia.
- 433. Ruth Crosby Graves, bapt. 21 Aug. 1763 (East Haddam, CT).
- +434. Benjamin F. Graves, b. 22 Aug. 1765, m. Abigail Graves, 25 Feb. 1785, d. 7 Sept. 1836.

##### Children - Graves, by Sallie Graves

- +435. Horace Sterling Graves, b. 19 Feb. 1797, m. Hannah Eaton, c. 1820, d. 27 July 1880.
- +436. Jonah Bradford Graves, b. 5 March 1800, m. -----.
- +437. Ezra Bennett Graves, b. 7 July 1802, m. Saphronia -----, d. 2 Oct. 1863.
- +438. Albert W. Graves, b. 23 Oct. 1806 (or 1805), m. Julia A. Wagar, 27 June 1833, d. 28 Sept. 1867.
- +439. Harvey Graves, m. Charlotte Wade.

Allen Graves (133) was born 1 May (or Aug.) 1738 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 6 March 1826 in Rupert, Bennington Co., VT, aged 88 years. He married Mary ----- in 1766. She was born in 1748, and died 22 Oct. 1825 in Rupert, VT, aged 78 years. Both were buried in a family cemetery outside of Rupert. Allen and his brother Stephen were members of the Fourth Company, under Captain Thomas Hobby of the Third Regiment of Greenwich, CT, in the French and Indian War. Allen served from 3 April to 5 December; Stephen served from 5 April to 5 Dec. 1759. They were also in the expedition against Crown Point and Ticonderoga.<sup>[18]</sup> Allen was in Captain Johannis Hogeboom's Co. of Militia with his brother Jonah in 1767. He served in the Rev. War from 1777 to 1780, enlisted in Egremont, MA in May 1777 under Captain Isaac Warren, and was discharged at West Point, NY on 19 May 1780. He was in the battle of the taking of Burgoyne, and was

a U.S. pensioner on rolls at Bennington, VT. In *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors*, the following description of Allen's service is found:

Graves, Allen, Egremont. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777 and June 1, 1778 by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term 3 yrs; also, Private 6<sup>th</sup> Co. Col. John Bailey's regt.; continental army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779.; also, (late) Capt. Issac Warren's 6<sup>th</sup> Co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; also Major's Co. Col. Baily's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to May 10, 1780; residence Egremont; credited to town of Egremont.

On December 29, 1819, Allen made a sworn statement of his service before Nathan Burton in Bennington Co. VT. He swore that he took part in the capture of Burgoyne's army. The purpose of the statement was to establish pension eligibility through military service and personal need. His pension was eight dollars a month.

He lived for many years in the "Claverack District" from which Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY was taken off in 1782, and owned and conveyed land there. In the New York census of 1790, Allen lived in Hillsdale Twp., Columbia Co. with the following family: 2 white males 16 years and older; 2 white males under 16 years; and 4 white free females. The Vermont census for 1800 has Allen living in Rupert with the following: 2 white males 16-26 years; 1 male 45 years and older; and 1 white female 45 years and older. Allen spent his last years living with his son Azariah in Rupert, VT. (R-500, R-9<sup>[19]</sup>, R-45, R-124)

#### Children - Graves

- +440. Cyrus Graves, b. 6 May 1767, m(1) Roxana Rose, 6 Nov. 1787, m(2) Mary Bascom, m(3) Mehitable (Tolman) Alden, 14 March 1827, d. 10 March 1844.
- 441. Joseph Graves, m. Anna Tyler, 20 Sept. 1804. She was the daughter of Joseph Tyler and Lydia Cone, who moved from Haddam, CT to Leyden, Lewis Co., NY in 1803. He was in the Honor Roll of Rutland, VT as a Rev. soldier.
- +442. Azariah Graves, b. 1782, m. Hannah Fisher, d. 10 Dec. 1834.
- +443. Amos Graves, b. 3 Sept. 1784, m(1) Betsey Rose, 18 Oct. 1808, m(2) Thankful Graves, 21 Feb. 1838, d. 8 June 1845.
- +444. Rhoda Graves, b. 1769, m. Martin Martin, d. Feb. 1850.

Stephen Graves (135) was born 7 Feb. 1742 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 21 April 1820 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY. He married Patience Hatch of Rhode Island. She was born 23 Sept. 1738 and died 22 Feb. 1825.

He served with his brother Allen in the French and Indian War from 3 April to 5 Dec. 1759 in Captain Thomas Hobby's Company from Greenwich, CT, and was ensign in the Militia Company from the Claverack District of New York in 1770 and 1771.

He lived in Green River in the town of Hillsdale, was prominent in civil affairs, and frequently represented Claverack District in the affairs of the state and county. He was second lieutenant in his brother Jonah's Co. (the 3rd in the 9th Regiment of Militia (Minutemen) of New York) in the Rev. War. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 445. Elizabeth Graves, b. 30 Dec. 1764, m. Asa Virgil, d. 28 May 1824.
- +446. David Graves, b. 25 Jan. 1767, m. Priscilla King, d. 4 Oct. 1846.
- +447. Abner Graves, b. 8 Jan. 1769, m(1) Elizabeth Burch, m(2) Catherine Couse, 1800, d. 21 Nov. 1851.
- 448. Lois Graves, b. 25 Dec. 1770, d. Jan. 1842.
- 449. Thankful Graves, b. 14 Oct. 1772, m. Daniel Wooding, d. 3 Nov. 1851. Lived in Saginaw City, MI.
- +450. Nathan Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1774, m. Mary -----, d. 28 July 1857.
- 451. Israel Graves, b. 7 Aug. 1776, never married. Licensed to practice medicine 17 Sept. 1802.
- +452. Ira Graves, b. 6 July 1778, m. -----.
- +453. Amos Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1781, m. Elizabeth Fitch, autumn 1805, d. 15 Aug. 1849.
- +454. Selden Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1785, m(1) Lois Sabin, 13 Sept. 1814, m(2) Clarissa C. Brown, 31 Jan. 1837, d. 7 Jan. 1869.

Rhoda Graves (136) was born 16 Feb. 1744 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died before 21 Feb. 1795 when her father's will was written. She married James Stewart Jr., son of James Stewart and Keziah

Scovel, on 24 March 1763 in East Haddam, CT. He was born in 1739 in East Haddam. (For the line of descendants of Rhoda Graves and James Stewart, see folders on the Stewart family sent by Mrs. Ethel S. Russell, Rt. 2, Box 5, Mesa, AZ, in loose-leaf files in Buffalo and Erie Co. Public Library.) (R-1, R-6, R-9, R-45, R-500)

#### Children - Stewart

- 455. Ambrose Stewart, b. 1763, d.c. 1777.
- +456. Uriel Stewart, b. 23 Nov. 1765, m. Anna Holgate, 20 Feb. 1789, d. 24 Oct. 1833.
- 457. Caroline Stewart, b. 1767, m. Ariel Graves (#521). For list of descendants, see #521.
- +458. Barzillai (Bargillias) Stewart, b. 7 Nov. 1769, m(1) Mary Frost, m(2) Mary Williamson, m(3) Mary Hyde, 26 Nov. 1815.
- 459. Amasa Stewart, b. 1771, died young.
- +460. Amasa Stewart, b. 16 Aug. 1773, m. Lois Rudd.
- +461. Rhoda Stewart, b. 1774, m. James Ager.
- +462. William Henry Stewart, b. 14 Dec. 1776, m. Patience Denton.
- 463. James Stewart, b. 1779, d. 1799. Drowned in Lake George
- +464. Elliott Stewart, b. 19 Aug. 1782, m. Susanna Griffin.
- +465. Hulda Stewart, b. 1783, m. Silas Harrison.
- +466. Philetus Stewart, b. 7 March 1785, m. Susanna Ballard, 26 Oct. 1805, d. 16 Aug. 1872.

Russell Graves (139) was born 17 April 1751 at East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He was living as late as 1801 when his father's estate was divided.

He was a Rev. soldier and served as a private in Captains Brown and Haddock's Companies, Colonel Yate's 14th Regiment, Albany County Militia (Minutemen), Hoosick and Schaghticoke District, and as sergeant in Captain Matthias Button's Co., Colonel John Abbott's Regiment of foot of the state of Vermont in Aug. 1781, and in the same company under command of Lieut. Peter Becker from 23 Oct. to 6 Nov. 1781 in an alarm to Skeensboro (now Whitehall, NY). In vol. 16 of the D.A.R. Lineage Books, p. 334, some of Russell Graves' service in the Rev. War is given.

Russell Graves married Anna -----. She was born in 1756 and died 10 April 1823, aged 67 years 5 months. After his death she married second ----- Millington and had several children. She had one son, David Millington, of Sackets Harbor, NY, and three daughters: Sally, who married Stephen Andrews; Anna Millington; and Zuba Millington. (R-84, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +467. John Graves, b. 22 (or 27) Dec. 1778, m(1) Abigail Munn, 30 Sept. 1800, m(2) Esther Smith, 15 Jan. 1818, d. 17 Feb. 1855.
- +468. Ezra Graves, b.c. 1780, m(1) Sophronia Curtis, m(2) Esther Adams, m(3) Mary Esther Adams, d.c. 1830.
- +469. William Graves, b.c. 1783, m. Lydia -----, d. before 1825.
- +470. Levi Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1785, m. Anna Varney, 1814, d. 12 Nov. 1825.
- 471. Lydia Graves, m.----- Peck.
- 472. Anna Graves, never married.

Amos Graves (140) was born 10 Dec. 1753 at East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 29 April 1836 at Harbor Creek, Erie Co., PA. He married Hannah Kennedy, daughter of Andrew Kennedy, Jr. and Amy Wentworth of Milton, MA, on 13 Jan. 1787. She was born 11 March 1766 at New Canaan, Columbia Co., NY, and died 17 July 1855 at Harbor Creek at the residence of her son, Chauncey.

Amos was a soldier in the Rev. War and served in Captain Samuel Low's Company of the Berkshire Co. Regiment of Minutemen. He lived in Lebanon and Sherburne, NY for several years and, with his wife, conveyed land in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., NY next to land of Jedediah and Benjamin Graves on 18 March 1797. He moved to Brighton, Monroe Co., NY, where he was one of the founders and deacon of the Baptist Church. He lived in Hornell, NY in 1819 and in Concord, PA in 1825. (R-43, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

473. Lurancy Graves, b. 30 Jan. 1788 (Lebanon, NY), m. (Dr.) James Pratt (of Eaton, Madison Co., NY), 30 Jan. 1810.
- +474. Cynthia Graves, b. 1789<sup>[20]</sup> (or 3 Oct. 1811), m. Jonathan McCulloch, 1815, d. 28 Jan. 1873.
475. Betsey Graves, b. 7 Feb. 1790, d. 23 March 1790.
476. Esther Graves, b. 13 April 1791, m. (Deacon) Abner Calkins (of Hamilton, NY), 23 Oct. 1811 (Sherburne, Chenango Co., NY).
477. Linus G. Graves, b. 25 May 1793, d. young.
- +478. Amos Graves, b. 25 May 1794, m(1) Clarissa Saxon, 21 June 1827, m(2) Harriet Wentworth Bloss, 7 July 1836.
- +479. Chauncey Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1796, m. Betsey Palmer, 7 Nov. 1837, d. 6 May 1871.
480. Asahel Graves, b. 24 April 1799, d. 24 Aug. 1801.
- +481. Milton Graves, b. 8 (or 31) May 1801, m. Mary Ann Hervey (or Harvey), 25 July 1850, d. 9 April 1866.
482. Hannah Kennedy Graves, b. 7 Sept. 1803 (Lebanon, Madison Co., NY), m. Otis Thatcher, 9 March 1825 (Concord, Erie Co., PA), d. 4 Aug. 1890 (Hornell, NY). He was b. 6 Aug. 1800 (Glocester, Providence Co., RI), d. 14 March 1868. He moved with his father's family to Steuben Co., NY in 1808 and was appointed county judge of Steuben Co. in 1840.
- +483. Amy Wentworth Graves, b. 26 Feb. 1806, m. Patrick Wells Gray, 29 Sept. 1830, d. 17 July 1855.
484. Cordelia Maria Graves, b. 13 Aug. 1810, m. Dr. Joel C. Haynes (of Leesburg, Mercer Co., PA), 4 April 1834, d. 30 April 1847.
485. Mary Ann Graves, b. 27 July 1812 (Sherburne, NY), m. Andrew Aiken, 30 Oct. 1831 (Erie, PA). He was one of the police justices of Chicago, IL in 1858-1860.

Ezra Graves (141) was born 13 June 1760 in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 6 July 1834. He married Joanna Northrup on 7 Nov. 1779. She died 2 Dec. 1832, aged 68 years. He was in the Rev. War and present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He represented New Fairfield Co. in the Conn. General Assembly for several sessions. *The Sentinel Houses, Sherman, CT*, gives the following account of Ezra's house:

"Ezra Graves built this house in 1806 and the land may well have been in the Graves family for more than 100 years. In a deed in which Ezra conveyed the property to his son Jedediah in 1810, he notes that his father, also Jedediah, gave him the property in 1783. Thus, the property was in the hands of a member of the Graves family from 1783 until Jedediah's death in 1872, when George Graves, executor for Jedediah's estate, sold the property to Frank Hungerford.

This publication also gives the following description, possibly of the same house, called the Jedediah Graves House:

The Frederick Waller home, standing at the fork of Anderson Road and Route 39 North, has at least three claims to distinction: It was the builder and owner of this house, Jedediah Graves, who suggested naming the town Sherman in honor of its distinguished citizen, Roger Sherman. That happened when this community was split off from New Fairfield in the early 1800's. The place is also marked by having had 18 owners in its approximate 137 years of existence. If this is not a record for transfer of property in Sherman, it is close to it. Finally, the house is architecturally distinguished by a fine Palladian window above the front door.

The house was built some time between 1810 and 1837 by Jedediah Graves. Prior to that time the Graves family lived in another house hard by and long since disappeared. Thus, ownership of the property by a Graves goes back to 1783 and possibly further.

The property remained in Graves' hands until 1862, passing from father to son. Listen to this: from Jedediah Graves to his son Ezra Graves; from Ezra Graves to his son Jedediah Graves; from Jedediah Graves to his son Jedediah J. Graves; from Jedediah J. Graves to David Graves. If this is not evidence of a strong family affection for the land, it certainly speaks for a love of the name Jedediah." (R-7, R-80, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +486. Jedediah Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1780, m. Sally Northrup, 6 Feb. 1803, d. 17 Jan. 1861.

### CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GRAVES (50) AND MARY TISDALE

Jonathan Graves (143) was born about 1743 in (Lebanon?) CT, and died about 1826 or late 1829 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY. He married Bettie Lisk, daughter of Andrew Lisk and Elizabeth Bradford and the great-great-

granddaughter of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower, about 1771 in Lebanon, New London Co., CT. She was born 26 (or 22) Nov. 1746 in Lebanon, and died about 1826 (or about 1829) in Vienna, NY. Jonathan lived in Shelburne, MA and was a Rev. Soldier in the Berkshire Co. [MA] Regiment in 1779. He was a U.S. pensioner on the roll for Camden, Oneida Co., NY. He moved from Camden to Vienna, NY. about 1792 (or probably after 1800).

Jonathan was mustered out of Capt. Joseph Baldwin's Co., Col. Ely's Regiment of the Connecticut Line, at Preston, CT in March 1778, as a private. His pension papers no longer exist. He was elected overseer of the road to White's Town at the first town meeting in the Town of Trenton, NY, held in the village of Olden Barnweld (now Trenton) on 4 April 1797, at the home of Thomas Hicks. The 1800 census puts him in Camden. He probably moved to Vienna in 1800 with his son (or brother), Elijah. He built the first frame house in Vienna on a farm owned by Mr. Gibbons, one half mile below McConnellsville. (R-7, R-36, R-40, R-107, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 487. Sallie (or Sally) Graves, b. 1768 (Lebanon, CT), m(1) Capt. Jonah (or Isaac) Graves (#130), 15 Sept. 1795, m(2) Jeremiah Gifford, d. Feb. 1854. See #130 for descendants.
- 488. Anna Graves, b. 1770 (Lebanon, CT), m. ----- Gage, d. in Oneida Co., NY.
- +489. Sterling Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1772, m. Rosetta Matthews, 1 Jan. 1801, d. 25 April 1841.
- 490. Betsey Graves, b. 30 Sept. 1774 (Shelburne, Franklin Co., MA), m(1) Alvin Blakesley, m(2) John Paddock, 20 Sept. 1813, d. 19 Sept. 1841.
- +491. Jonathan Graves, b. 7 May 1777, m. Nancy (Cotes) Grannis, 4 March 1804, d. 13 April 1849.
- +492. Roswell Graves, b.c. 1780, m. Lavina (or Lavinia) Gage, d. 2 May 1870.
- +493. Elijah Graves, b. 17 Aug. 1782, m. Sarah Hazen, 1808, d. 29 May 1870.
- 494. daughter, d. young.
- 495. son, d. young.
- +496. Isaac Graves, b. 20 Aug. 1791, m(1) Mary Johnson, 4 July 1815, m(2) Hannah Darrow, 1 Jan. 1822, d. 28 (or 26) Sept. 1847.

Elijah Graves (146) was born 25 Dec. 1749 at Lebanon, Windham Co., CT, and died 17 (or 16) May 1836 at Russia, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Patience Case in 1772. She was born 17 Nov. 1752 and died 26 Nov. 1823. He moved from Hebron, CT to Russia, NY and was living there in 1822 when he and his wife conveyed land located there on 22 March 1822. He served as orderly sergeant in Captain Samuel Gilbert's Co., Colonel Jock Jones' Regiment, CT Troops, for 3 months in 1779, 3 months each in 1780 and 1781 in the same company under Captain Stephen Palmer in the same regiment. His enlistment in each case was at Hebron and his application for pension, dated 29 Sept. 1832, which was allowed, was made while he was a resident of Russia. They were both buried in Gravesville, town of Russia, NY. (R-158, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +497. Martha Jordan Graves, b. 7 April 1773, m. ----- Hubbard, d. 22 Feb. 1847.
- +498. William Graves, b. 18 Dec. 1774, m. Anna Cone, d. 22 May 1852.
- +499. Mary Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1777, m. Elijah Seaver.
- +500. Experience Graves, b. 6 Oct. 1780, m(1) ----- Harp, m(2) Laban G. Wheeler, 1806.
- 501. Joseph Graves, b. 25 Nov. 1782, d. 11 May 1787.
- +502. Elijah Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1784, m(1) Sarah Moffitt, 9 Feb. 1814, m(2) Rachel Platt, 19 Aug. 1818, m(3) Sarah DeGraw, 22 July 1828, d. 1 Sept. 1869.
- +503. George T. Graves, b. 30 Jan. 1788, m. Esther Beardsley, 6 June 1807, d. 17 July 1868.

### CHILDREN OF JAMES GRAVES (51) AND MARY HASKINS

Eliphalet Graves (148) was born in 1752 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, and died in Dec. 1836 in Savona, Steuben Co., NY. He married Anna (or Anne) Jones, daughter of Joshua Jones and Elizabeth Bliss, in 1770. She was born in 1743 (or 22 Feb. 1744) in Colchester, CT, and died 18 Dec. 1835 in Jerusalem, Yates Co., NY. He went to Shelburne, Franklin Co., MA with other members of the family, lived there during the Rev. War, and was taxed there up to 1786. He purchased land in Colrain, Franklin Co., MA in 1789, was living there when the first U.S. census was taken in 1790, and was reported as having two males under 16 years of age (Elihu and James N.) and five females (his wife and 4 daughters, Nancy, Polly, Wealthy, and Clarissa). He had a long and varied service in the Rev. War: one year as Minuteman in 1775 in Captain Jacob Pool's Co. in Mass.

Regt., 3 months in 1776 as private in Capt. Lawrence Kemp's Co., Colonel David Well's Regiment, 5 months in 1777 as first sergeant in the same company. He was in the battle with the British under Burgoyne on 1 Oct. 1777 and present at his surrender. He was on the pension roll from Yates Co., NY in 1833. Eliphalet and Anna were buried in Yates Co., NY. (R-82, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +504. Waters Graves, b. 3 Sept. 1771, m(1) Sarah Gill, m(2) Hannah (Chappell) Billard, d. 19 July 1847.
- 505. Nancy Graves, b. 3 March 1773 (Shelburne Falls, MA), d. 13 Aug. 181-.
- +506. Elihu Graves, b. 15 (or 16) May 1777, m. Nancy McKinney, c. 1797, d. 27 July 1848.
- +507. James N. Graves, b. 1 Aug. 1779, m. Eliza Nicholson, 25 Oct. 1801, d. 10 Sept. 1865.
- 508. Polly Graves, b. 1780/1790 (Shelburne Falls, MA), m. Tunis Rockefeller, d. after 1830.
- +509. Wealthy Graves, b. 20 Nov. 1780, m. Solomon Peck, d. 4 Sept. 1861.
- 510. Clarissa Graves, b.c. 1784 (Shelburne Falls, MA), m. ----- Larned. Lived in Moresville, Delaware Co., NY.

James Graves (150) was born 1 May 1764 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 8 July 1845 in Greene, Chenango Co., NY. He married Wealthy Jones. She was born 13 May 1754, and died 14 Nov. 1825 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY. He married second widow Jemima (-----) Ackhorn in 1828 or 1829.

He was in the Rev. War from May 1779 to Jan. 1780 as a private in Captain Trowbridge's Co., Colonel Tyler's Regt. from April 1780 to Jan. or Feb. 1781, in Captains Nash and Smith's Companies, in Colonel Michael Jackson's Regt. from Aug. 1781, 3 months in Captains Shattuck's Co., of Colonel Sears' Regt., and from March 1782, 5 months in Captain John Carpenter's Co. of guards stationed at Springfield, MA. Most of the first term of his service from 1779 to 1780 was spent in Rhode Island and he was discharged at the expiration of his term at Providence, RI.

His military services record describes him as 5 feet 7 inches tall and of light complexion when he first entered service at age 15. After moving to New York state he joined the Militia and was lieutenant of a company in Schoharie Co. in 1800 and captain in 1805. He was then described as a very powerful man 6 feet tall, broad shouldered, and weighing not less than 200 pounds. He would have been 41 years old in 1805.

He lived and was taxed in Shelburne, Franklin Co., MA in 1785 to 1787. In 1790 he lived in Colrain, Franklin Co., MA and continued to live there until 1798 when he moved to Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY and then to Greene, Chenango Co., NY about 1830. He was on the U.S. pension roll. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +511. Erastus A. B. Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1787, m. Ann Stephens, 31 Jan. 1809, d. 5 Dec. 1857.

Ansel Graves (151) was born 18 Feb. 1767 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 3 Jan. 1810 in Chester, Warren Co., NY. He married Caroline Otis, daughter of Stephen Otis and Lucy Chandler, in 1788 in Shelburne, Franklin Co., MA. She was born 18 Dec. 1764, and died 12 May 1834 at the home of her daughter, Elcy Leland, at Hartland, Niagara Co., NY. He served in Captain Samuel Low's Co., Col. Benjamin Symond's Berkshire Co. Regt. for a short time in the Rev. War in 1780. He also served in place of his brother James in Captain Carpenter's Co. most of the time in Boston, MA from the summer of 1783 to the close of the War. He was a private in Captain Thomas Cushing's Co. and served 3 months at Castle Island from 1 April to 30 June 1783. He lived in Shelburne, MA when the first U.S. census was taken in 1790 and appears in it with his wife and one son (Elisha). He later lived in Chester, NY. (R-96, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +512. Elisha Graves, b. 25 (or 27) Nov. 1789, m(1) Abigail Graves, 3 Nov. 1811, m(2) Eleanor Dailey, 13 Oct. 1825, d. 21 Nov. 1869.
- 513. Caroline Graves, b. 5 June 1791, m. (Deacon) Daniel Jones, 4 March 1810, d. 30 March 1869. He was b. 1789, d. 13 Jan. 1857, aged 68 years. They were both bur. in Whitneyville, VT Cem. (From Halifax, VT records, contributed by Houch (?), 2008 Alton Rd., Miami Beach, FL, 8 Dec. 1936.)
- +514. James Otis Graves, m. -----, d.c. 1860.
- 515. Elcy Graves, b. 2 May 1794, m. Otis Leland, 30 Aug. 1812 (Ichroon, NY), d. 26 June 1849. He was b. 30 July 1791, d. 11 Feb. 1842. Moved to Hartland, Niagara Co., NY.

516. Harriet Graves, m. Ansel Leland. He was b. 1796, brother of Otis who married Harriet's sister, Elyc. Lived in McKean, near Erie, PA.
- +517. Lucy Graves, b. 12 May 1796, m. Asa Allen, 1817, d. Feb. 1870.
- +518. Ansel Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1802, m. Sophia Leland, 10 Jan. 1826.
- +519. Cyrus Graves, b. 30 March 1804, m(1) Mary Tucker, 4 July 1826, m(2) Margaret Scott, 1864, m(3) Eliza Ford, d. 12 March 1889.

#### CHILDREN OF PETER GRAVES (52) AND SARAH WEDGE

Peter Graves (153) was born 3 Nov. 1744, was baptized 6 Aug. 1749, and died after 1818. He married Mary Chapman on 17 May 1764. He served 3 years in the Rev. War in Captain Eell's Co., 3rd Regt. Conn. Line, was in a list of the polls of the First Church Society of Colchester, CT in 1787, on the pension roll of the U.S. as a resident of Otsego Co., NY in 1818, and as having enlisted 9 May 1777 and discharged 9 May 1780. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

520. Anna Graves, b. 6 Sept. 1764.
- +521. Ariel Graves, b. 21 Jan. 1767, m. Caroline Stewart (#457), d. 23 April 1829.

Asa Graves (154) was born 8 May 1747 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, was baptized 30 Aug. 1747, and died 5 May 1800. He married Mercy Kellogg, daughter of John Kellogg and Mary Newton of Colchester, CT, on 2 March 1786. She was born 11 June 1741 and died 8 Oct. 1808. He went out on the Lexington Alarm for 20 days and afterwards served from 8 May to 18 Dec. 1775 in the 6th Co., 3rd Regt. Conn. Line, commanded by Colonel Israel Putnam. He was on a list of the polls of the First Church Society, Colchester, with his brother Peter in 1787. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

522. Lucy Graves, b. 26 April 1787, d. March 1814.
- +523. Charles Graves, b. 30 June 1788, m. Sally White, 6 Oct. 1811, d. 31 May 1857.

#### CHILDREN OF HAYNES GRAVES (53) AND IRENE CHAPMAN

Ichabod Graves (162) was born about 1763, and died 28 Jan. 1849 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. He married Sarah Chapman, daughter of Reuben Chapman and Sarah -----, about 1785 at Salisbury. She was born in Jan. 1762 in Westbrook (a parish of Saybrook), Middlesex Co., CT, baptized there 20 Jan. 1762, and died before 1813. He entered the military service at the age of 17, when he was described as 5 feet 11 inches tall and of light complexion, and served from 2 July to 2 Dec. 1780. They lived in Salisbury and released their interest in certain lands of the estate of Reuben Chapman 18 March 1799. Their children quit claimed their interest in his wife's estate as follows: James, 16 March 1816, Elisha, 5 Dec. 1813, Maria, 15 Dec. 1819, Robert, 13 June 1817. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

524. James Graves
525. Elisha Graves, m. Ruth Emeline (Chandler) Webster, d. 16 July 1861. She was b. in Colebrook, NH. He lived with his father at Salisbury, CT and Shelburne, MA. He was released as one of the heirs-at-law of his mother, inherited by her as daughter of Reuben Chapman, deceased 5 Dec. 1813. While he was a resident of Hancock, WI in 1859, he filed a declaration for a land warrant in Adjutant General's Office at Albany, on which warrant no. 22975 for 120 acres was granted for services in War of 1812. He served for three months, from 1 Sept. 1812, in Captain McEntyre's Co., Colonel Nellis NY Regt.
526. Maria Graves
527. Robert Graves was on the tax rolls of Salisbury, CT as early as 1819. He lived on the road to Sheffield, CT in 1850. In 1857 he was of Lime Rock, a portion of Salisbury.

Alice Graves (163) married Prosper Deming, son of John Deming of Wethersfield, CT and Sandisfield, MA, on 15 April 1782 in Shelburne, Franklin Co., MA. He was born 7 Aug. 1760 in Norwich, New London Co., CT. Most of the following information is from his pension claim S.9844.

While a resident of Sandisfield, MA, he enlisted and served as a private with the Massachusetts troops as follows: from Nov. 1775, one year in Capt. Moses Soule's Co. in Col. Whitcomb's regiment; from June 1777,



nine months in Capt. Elijah Deming's Co. in Col. Ashley's regiment where he was in the battle that took place when Burgoyne was captured; from June 1778, nine months in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's Co.; in 1780 he served nine months in Capt. Noah Allen's Co., Col. Sprout's regiment, and was present at the execution of Major Andre.

Five or six years after the Revolution he moved from Sandisfield, MA to Salisbury, CT, and about ten years later he moved to the "Province of Upper Canada," and from there he moved to Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., NY, where he was living in 1835. He was allowed pension on his application executed 21 May 1833, at which time he was living in Elizabethtown, Province of Upper Canada. (R-500)

#### CHILDREN OF MARY GRAVES (57) AND SAMUEL HUNGERFORD

Eunice Hungerford (172) was born 26 April 1751 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, was baptized 2 Oct. 1752 in New Fairfield, CT, and died 19 Aug. 1839 in Fairfield, Franklin Co., VT. She married Joseph Soule. (R-110, R-162)

##### Children - Soule

+528. Hiram Soule, m. Lucretia Olmstead.

Uriel Hungerford (175) was born 12 Feb. 1755 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 18 April 1834 in New Fairfield or Sherman, CT. He married Hannah Wilcox in 1775 in New Fairfield, CT. She was born in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. (R-110, R-162)

##### Children - Hungerford

529. Polly Hungerford, b. 1777, m. Thomas Hungerford, d. 1848. He was b. 19 April 1772 (New Fairfield, CT), and d. 1 April 1808 (New Fairfield, CT).
- +530. Diana Hungerford, b. 1786, m. Levi Hungerford, d. 27 March 1852.
531. Gerardus Hungerford
532. Laura Hungerford
533. Susan Hungerford, m. John K. Appleby. He was b. 1804 (Sherman, CT).
534. Uriel Hungerford, b. 1801 (New Fairfield, CT).

Isaiah Hungerford (176) was born 26 Dec. 1756 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 16 June 1833 in Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada. He married Esther Mead. (R-110, R-162)

##### Children - Hungerford

535. Allen Hungerford, b. New Fairfield, CT, d. 6 June 1845 (Kingston, Ontario, Canada).
536. Stephen Hungerford
537. Phoebe Hungerford, m. Rufus Merry.
538. Mead Hungerford, m. Harriet Elliott.
539. Miriam Hungerford, m. Aaron Fuller.
540. Elizabeth Hungerford, m. D. N. Phelps, d.c. 1889.
541. Tabor Hungerford, b. 9 July 1788 (New Fairfield, CT), m(1) ----- Snyder, m(2) Ann McKenny, d. 18 June 1870.
542. Ephriam Hungerford, b. 1792, m. Elizabeth Snyder, d. 1833 (Stanbridge, Canada).
- +543. Samuel Hungerford, b. 12 Aug. 1798, m(1) Maribal Phelps, m(2) Mary Wilson, d.c. 1884.
544. Eli Bush Hungerford, b. 18 Aug. 1803 (Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA), d. 22 April 1891 (Carroll, NE).
545. Esther Hungerford, b. 1804, d. 11 June 1826 (Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada).

Ezra Hungerford (179) was born 8 Feb. 1761 and died 1 Sept. 1832, both in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. He married Caroline Wilcox in 1778. (R-110, R-162)

##### Children - Hungerford

546. Sally Hungerford, m. Jared Potter.
547. Nancy Hungerford, m. Alexander Stewart.
548. Charlotte Hungerford, m. Clark Kirby.
549. Mahalia Hungerford, b. New Fairfield, CT, m. Harmon Terrill.
550. Horace Hungerford, b. 26 Jan. 1780 (New Fairfield, CT), m(1) Mary Sterling, m(2) Martha Ryan, d. 8 July 1857 (Sherman, CT).

551. Beach Hungerford, b. 1782 (New Fairfield, CT), m. Rebecca Baldwin, d. 17 March 1827.
- +552. Harry Hungerford, b.c. 1785, m(1) Mary Ann Fairchild, 26 March 1807, m(2) Margaret Cable, 15 May 1821, d. 23 Dec. 1846.
553. William Tarruce Hungerford, b. 10 Oct. 1798, m. Catherine Starr.
554. Cyrus E. Hungerford, b. 1800 (New Fairfield, CT), m. Sally -----, d. 26 Jan. 1825.

Zerviah Hungerford (180) was born 13 June 1763 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, was baptized in July 1763 in New Fairfield, CT, and died 18 Feb. 1832 in Fairfield, Franklin Co., VT. She married Amos Northrup on 14 April 1785 in New Fairfield, CT. He was born about 1765 in New Fairfield, CT, and died about 1848 in Fairfield, VT. (R-110, R-162)

Children - Northrup

555. William Northrup, b. 1782 (Fairfield, VT), m. Amanda Soule (#1557). She was b. 1793 (Fairfield, VT), daughter of Hiram Soule and Lucretia Olmstead.

Deborah Hungerford (181) was born 18 Nov. 1764 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, was baptized 10 Feb. 1765 in New Fairfield, and died 4 Jan. 1844 in Elba, Genesee Co., NY. She married Nathan Waldo, son of Jesse Waldo and Bridget Thompson, on 21 Sept. 1785 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT. He was born 28 Oct. 1762 in Mansfield, CT, and died 26 Dec. 1840 in Elba, Genesee Co., NY. (Nathan was descended from immigrant Rear Admiral Thomas Graves of Charlestown, MA, and is listed as no. 440 in the 1994 book by Kenneth V. Graves.) They were both buried in Daws Corners, Genesee Co., NY.

Nathan served as a corporal in Captain John Bottoms Co. during the Revolutionary War. He received a pension at the rate of \$31 per year. He was a grocer and a farmer. Nathan and Deborah were both Presbyterians. Nathan lived in Mansfield, CT, and Whitesboro, Bridgewater and Elba, NY. Their first 3 children were born in Whitesboro or Bridgewater, Oneida Co., NY, the next 5 in Bridgewater, and the last in Unadilla, Otsego Co., NY. (R-71, R-110)

Children - Waldo

556. Laura Waldo, b. 21 Dec. 1786, m. Gurdon Turner, 25 Dec. 1806 (Bridgewater, NY), d. 1 Aug. 1810 (Bridgewater, NY). Bur. Bridgewater Cem.
557. Nathan Waldo, b. 11 Feb. 1789, m(1) ----- Buck, 1808, d. 14 Oct. 1830 (Bridgewater, NY).
558. Shubael Waldo, b. 4 March 1791, m. Mary Scott, 19 Jan. 1812 (Bridgewater, NY), d. 4 Jan. 1861 (Williamston, Ingham Co., MI).
- +559. Eber Waldo, b. 21 May 1793, m. Anna Daw, 27 Oct. 1817, d. 23 May 1867.
560. Hiram Waldo, b. 14 Dec. 1795, d. 24 Sept. 1797 (Bridgewater, NY).
561. Hiram Waldo, b. 22 March 1798, m. Dulcena Foster, 31 May 1818 (Elba, NY), d. 13 July 1862 (Albion, Calhoun Co., MI).
562. Samuel Newell Waldo, b. 2 Sept. 1800, d. 13 Aug. 1801 (Bridgewater, NY).
563. Samuel Dwight Waldo, b. 25 June 1802, d. 4 Oct. 1844 (Elba, NY).
564. Florette Waldo, b. 4 March 1806, m. Robinson Smiley, 23 Jan. 1831 (Elba, NY), d. 10 May 1863 (Elba, Genesee Co., NY).

Elizabeth Hungerford (184) was born 20 May 1769 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, died 20 April 1853 in Knowlesville, Orleans Co., NY, and was buried in Ridgeway, Orleans Co., NY. She married ----- Putnam. She married second Samuel Tuttle in 1800 in New Fairfield, CT. She married third Solomon Jones in 1807. (R-110, R-162)

Children - Tuttle

565. Fanny Tuttle. Died at age 18.
566. Cornelia Tuttle, m. John Howe.

Children - Jones

567. Sally Jones
568. Laura Jones

Samuel Hungerford (185) was born 7 Dec. 1771 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, was baptized in Feb. 1772 in New Fairfield, CT, and died in 1855 in Westminster, Ontario, Canada. He married Abigail Kilbourne. (R-110, R-162)

#### Children - Hungerford

- 569. Maria Hungerford, m. Moses Hatch, d. 21 Nov. 1803 (Katellville, Broome Co., NY).
- 570. Caroline Hungerford
- 571. Zerruh Hungerford
- 572. Sophia Hungerford
- 573. Laura Hungerford
- 574. Sarah Hungerford
- 575. Matilda Hungerford
- 576. Lucy Hungerford
- +577. Samuel Hungerford, b. 1819, m. Mary E. Frank.

#### CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL GRAVES (58) AND NATHAN DODGE

Elihu Dodge (186) was born 21 (or 22) Aug. 1756 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, and died 26 Nov. 1830 in Salem, New London Co., CT. He married Hulda Tiffany on 15 May 1774 in Colchester, CT. She was born 3 July 1753 in Hebron, Tolland Co., CT. He married second Lucretia Rogers on 9 May 1792 in Colchester. Elihu was in the American Revolution, serving under Col. Latimer from 24 Aug. 1777. He was a resident of Salem, CT in the 1820 and 1830 censuses. R-74 also gives a son, Nathan Dodge, by Elihu's first wife. (R-74, R-79)

#### Children - Dodge, by Hulda Tiffany

- +578. Sarann Dodge, b. 15 May 1778, m. George Dodge II, c. 1792, d. after 1813.
- 579. Mary Dodge, b. 8 Oct. 1784 (CT)
- 580. Harriet Dodge, b. 26 Oct. 1787 (CT).
- 581. Elihu Dodge, b. 1 July 1789 (CT).

#### Children - Dodge, by Lucretia Rogers

- 582. John Dodge, b. 1790-1794 (CT), d. 1790-1794 (CT).
- 583. Terissa Dodge, b. 21 April 1792 (CT), m. ----- Olmstead.
- +584. Ambrose Dodge, b. 2 Feb. 1796, m(1) Olive Tracey, m(2) Margaret -----, before 1870.
- 585. child, b. 15 June 1798 (CT).
- 586. Champion R. Dodge, b. 1 Sept. 1800 (CT)
- 587. Benjamin F. Dodge, b.c. Oct. 1802 (CT). He was crippled.

Deborah Dodge (191) was born in 1767 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, and died in 1884. She married Nathan Loveland<sup>[21]</sup>, son of Elizur Loveland and Ruth Sparks, on 2 Dec. 1784 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., CT. He was born 25 Feb. 1761 in Glastonbury. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. Their first three children were born in Glastonbury and the rest were born in Livonia, Livingston Co., NY. (R-92)

#### Children - Loveland

- 588. Philather Loveland, b. 3 Oct. 1785.
- +589. Nathan Loveland, b. 7 Feb. 1788, m. Philena Whitney, d. 14 April 1819.
- 590. John Loveland, b. 30 July 179-.
- +591. Jared Loveland, m. Philena Harmond.
- +592. Enoch Loveland, m. -----.
- 593. Harvey Loveland
- 594. Leander Loveland
- 595. Abigail Loveland

#### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRAVES (59)

Joseph Graves (193) was born about 1746 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., CT. He married ----- . He was a soldier in the Rev. War and was captured by the Indians and held prisoner for 7 years. He escaped at Montreal and found his way back home. He settled in Salisbury, Addison Co., VT and was there when the first U.S. census was taken in 1790. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

- +596. William Graves, m. -----, d. June 1893.
- 597. Stephen Graves
- 598. Ezra Graves
- +599. David Graves, b. 25 June 1773, m(1) Annis Church, m(2) Judith Chase, d. Sept. 1844.

David Graves (194) was born 25 Oct. 1752 (or 20 Oct. 1751<sup>[22]</sup>) in Canaan, Litchfield Co., CT and died 24 Feb. 1837 in Vergennes (or Brandon<sup>[23]</sup>), VT. He married Sarah Farrington, daughter of Jacob Farrington and Abigail Sexton, in Somers, CT. She was born 22 Feb. 1756 (or 1755) in Somers, Tolland Co., CT, and died 19 Jan. 1840 (or 1842<sup>[24]</sup>) in Brandon, Rutland Co., VT. He was a carpenter and wagon maker. He was in the Rev. War and was living in Bethlehem, NY when he enlisted. He moved to Salisbury, VT where his brother Joseph had gone several years before, and was a resident there when the first U.S. census was taken in 1790. He later settled in Vergennes, VT. He was on the U.S. pension roll at Rutland, VT. David and Sarah were buried in the Congregational Churchyard in Brandon, VT. (R-24, R-46, R-63, R-500)

### Children - Graves

- +600. Samuel B. Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1776, m(1) Betsey Welch, 7 (or 17) Feb. 1805, m(2) Rebecca (-----) Smith, 17 April 1828, d. 23 April 1861.
- 601. Jacob Graves, b. 27 Dec. 1778, never married.
- +602. Lewis Graves, b. 28 Dec. 1781, m. Caroline Elizabeth Newton, 13 Oct. 1812, d. 20 May 1870.
- 603. Prudence Graves, b. 3 (or 23) Sept. 1783, m. Jonathan Worcester, d. 1872.
- +604. Morris F. Graves, b. 7 June (or Jan.) 1786, m(1) Sophia Tucker, 9 Oct. 1820, m(2) Polly (Hickox?) Worster, 25 Feb. 1838, d. 29 June 1878.
- 605. Lucy Graves, b. 2 Jan. 1789, m. ----- Dart, d. in Rochester, NY.
- 606. Abigail Graves, b. 17 Aug. 1790, m. Joseph Harlow, d. in Malone, NY.

Benjamin Graves (196) was born 22 Nov. 1760 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT, and died 22 March 1843 in Chazy, Clinton Co., NY. He married Lucretia Marsh. She was probably of Salisbury, CT, and a relative of George Marsh whose child was buried in the same lot as Benjamin's sister Rebecca. He married second Hulda Thompson, daughter of J. Sebe Thompson and Anna -----, about 1804 in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., NY. After Hulda died between 1810 and 1820, Benjamin married third Sally (Marshall) Burroughs, widow of John Burroughs (who died 22 July 1832), on 27 Sept. 1835. Benjamin's last five children were previously believed to be born to his first wife, Lucretia, but now are more likely to have been born of his second wife, Hulda.

Benjamin served in the Rev. War as private for thirteen and a half months in Captain McKinster's Co., Colonel John Patterson's Mass. Regt., and from May 1777 to June 1783 as private in Captain Martin Kirtland's Co., Colonel R. J. Meig's Conn. Regt. War Dept. records state: "Claimed to be a body servant of General Washington for three years or more." His residence when he enlisted was at Salisbury, CT. He was in the following battles: "Siege of Boston", Trenton, Princeton, Elizabethtown, Connecticut Farms, and Yorktown.

He was a resident of Champlain, Clinton Co., NY when he made his application for a pension. He was sheriff of Clinton Co. in 1801, 1810, and 1815. He was a very prominent, influential, and much respected man in Clinton Co. His wife applied for transfer of his pension on 12 Jan. 1854 and obtained it. (R-104, R-500)

### Children - Graves, by Lucretia Marsh

- 607. Samuel Graves, d. 11 Sept. 1814 (in Naval battle at Plattsburgh, NY).
- +608. George Graves, b. 1785, m. Louisa Ransom.
- +609. Henry Graves (twin), b. 19 Feb. 1790, m(1) Charlotte Gregory, 26 Jan. 1815, m(2) Hannah Skinner, 17 Feb. 1836, d. 8 April 1858.
- 610. Harmon Graves (twin), b. 19 Feb. 1790, m. Betsey Pearl (dau. of Timothy Pearl). He took part in the Battle of Plattsburgh in 1814, was cornet in the Essex Co. Militia in 1817, second lieutenant in 1819, and first lieutenant in 1821.
- +611. Jeremiah Graves, b. 2 April 1792, m. Laura Marvin.
- 612. Elizabeth Graves, b. 19 April 1794, m. Nathan Saxe, d. 28 Aug. 1854 (Saxe Landing, Clinton Co., NY).
- +613. Benjamin Graves, m. -----, d. 1878.

### Children - Graves, by Hulda Thompson

- +614. Myron Graves, b. 11 May 1805, m. Fanny White, d. 24 Jan. 1865.

- +615. J. Sebe Thompson Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1806, m. Mary Ann Case, 4 July 1827, d. 19 Sept. 1866.
- 616. Mary Ann Graves, b. 1809, m. (Dr.) Julius Churchill (of Champlain, NY).
- 617. Phebe Graves, b. 1813, m. ----- Case (of Peru, NY).
- +618. Anthony Graves, m. -----.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA GRAVES (60) AND RHODA BRONSON

Simeon Graves (200) was born 20 Sept. 1752 in New Cambridge (now Bristol, Hartford Co., CT) or Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, and died after 1840. He married Mary Jennings<sup>[25]</sup>. She was born about 1765. He was a soldier in the Rev. War. He enlisted at Waterbury, CT on 4 March 1777 in Capt. David Smith's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment. He was of Litchfield, CT 29 Dec. 1788, and of Rupert, Bennington Co., VT in 1790 when the first U.S. census was taken. At that time he had 5 sons under 16 years of age and probably 2 daughters. Simeon and his wife were in the 1800 census for Essex, Chittenden Co., VT, living near Chauncey and Bennett Graves, with no children listed. This change in number of children from the 1790 census could indicate that he had remarried and his children by his first wife were living elsewhere or had died, or that the children in the 1790 census weren't his. He was in the 1810 census for Underhill, Chittenden Co., VT, with 3 sons under 10, 1 daughter under 10, and 1 daughter 10-15. In 1818 he was living in Constable, Franklin Co., NY and was on the U.S. pension roll. He and Mary were in the 1820 census for Constable, Franklin Co., NY, with 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-18, 1 female 10-16. He and Mary were in the 1830 census for Malone, Franklin Co., NY, with 2 males 20-30, and 1 female 20-30, living near his son Truman Graves. He and Mary were in the 1840 census for Malone, Franklin Co., NY, with no children in their household, identified as an 87-year-old veteran, living near Norman Graves (possibly another son listed in the 1830 census but not in the pension application) and Truman Graves.

Simeon Graves Revolutionary War Pension file number S. 43641, NARA publication number M804, Roll no. 1112:

On the 10 of October 1820 in Franklin County, NY Simeon Graves, aged 68, made the following declaration in open court:

On his oath swears that he served in the Revolutionary War as follows:

That he served in the War of the Revolution in the Company commanded by Captain David Smith in the 8th Regiment of Connecticut troops commanded by Colonels J. Chandler, Giles Russell and Hart of the Continental troops from March 1777 till the close of the Revolutionary War when he was honorably discharged.

That his original declaration to obtain a pension under the Act of Congress of the 18th of March 1818 was made the twenty-fifth day of April 1818 and he has received a pension certificate numbered 2359 and dated the sixteenth day of September 1818. And he swears he has not disposed of any property to make himself eligible for the pension he is now applying for.

His property is as follows...

Real Estate I have none.

Personal estate excepting

Necessary bedding and clothing. One pair of Oxen which I have purchased and paid for with the money I have received from the agent of the United States in consequence of my pension certificate \$65.00

An Iron pot \$1.00, 1 Kettle \$1.00 2.00

Three old chairs and a few old knives and forks 1.50

A few other articles of furniture not worth more than 2.00

\$70.50

That by occupation I am a farmer but in consequence of age and infirmity I am unable to perform much hard labor...

My family consists of my wife Mary aged fifty five years one son Truman Graves aged 18 years and one daughter Rhoda aged fifteen years and one other son Freeman Graves aged ten years all of whom enjoy good health.

Signed Simeon Graves (R-48, R-204, R-207, R-500)

Children - Graves

619. Truman Graves, b.c. 1802, m. Ann -----. She was b.c. 1798 in Ireland. They were in the 1850 census for Malone, Franklin Co., NY, with no children. He was a farmer. They probably married about 1830, and probably had 1 son b. 1831-1835, 1 dau. b. 1831-1835, and possibly another dau. b.c. 1830. He was in the 1830 census for Malone, Franklin Co., NY, with 1 female 60-69. He was in the 1840 census for Malone, Franklin Co., NY, with 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39 (himself), 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.
- +620. Norman Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1803, m. Roxanna -----.
621. Rhoda Graves, b.c. 1805.
- +622. Freeman Graves, b. 10 July 1809, m. Betsey Billings, 2 Feb. 1833, d. 5 April 1888.

Jesse Graves (201) was born 30 Jan. 1755 in New Cambridge (now Bristol, Hartford Co., CT) or Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, died 12 (or 20) Oct. 1820 in Salisbury, Addison Co., VT, and was buried in Manchester, Bennington Co., VT. He married Ruth Remington of Cummington, Hampshire Co., MA, on 16 Feb. 1780. She was born 5 Aug. 1757, probably in Cummington, MA, and died 29 April 1839 in her 82nd year. He was in the Rev. War (see vol. 19, p. 112, D.A.R. Lineage Book). Jesse built the first cider mill in Salisbury in 1803.

The following is from a copy of a handwritten deposition to court by Chauncey Graves (#204), filed in National Archives Pension File S.21231 for Jesse Graves of VT:

Deposition to obtain a pension for Ruth, widow of Jesse Graves.

"I, Chauncey Graves, of Underhill in the county of Chittenden & State of Vermont, being duly sworn depose and say that my father, Joshua Graves, in the first year of the Revolutionary War, 1775, then living in New Lebanon, in the state of New York, came to the town of Salisbury in the county of Addison, Vermont and began to clear a farm, which he had purchased and in the spring following, his family moved in to the town of Salisbury aforesaid. I was then with the family and was sixteen years old. In the month of June of that year, 1776, we were ordered by the government to remove from that place on account of the exposure of the settlers to the invasions of the Indians. Our family removed, at that time to Shaftsbury in Bennington County. In the fall of the same year, my brother, Jesse Graves, being then I think, twenty two year old, returned to Salisbury to take care of the crops & other property left in Salisbury; here he was taken sick & continued sick until the following spring, 1777 - and about the time of his recovery was taken by the Indians & carried away and detained several weeks in captivity, with my father, who was taken with him. The year following & the next year after the capture of Burgoyne my brother, the said Jesse Graves, enlisted into the service at Arlington in the County of Bennington, and went to Castleton as I understood, and the troops were there employed in erecting a fort at that place. He entered the service and served as a Sergeant. Having a horse of his own he was [next two words illegible]...much of the time as an [illegible], and on scouts under his command. He continued there in the service from early in the spring until late in the fall, but I do not know for what time he enlisted nor exactly how long he served. Not being myself in the service I have no knowledge of the above facts except from information at the time - and from the fact that my brother was absent during the above period. In the spring following 1779, he enlisted again and went to Rutland where a fort was built that season; - in April of that year, I also went into the service, & was in the service at Rutland during the summer until the month of December. I there saw my said brother Jesse Graves in the service and was frequently on scouts with him, and once in the last part of October went with him and others under the command of So [?] Blanchard [?] to New Haven & Weybridge to bring off the women & children who had been left there by the Indians after they had burnt out all the houses & taken the men prisoners. In this above mentioned service, the said Jesse Graves served as Sergeant, and except as above mentioned, commanded the scouting parties. He being chiefly employed in scout, & I in the fort, I am not able to recollect how long he served but suppose he served through the summer. - The said Jesse Graves went into the service also in the spring following 1780, and served at Pittsford, in the frontier, in the neighborhood of Rutland & Castleton. In the course of the summer of that year, I was ordered out with the militia on an alarm and went to the fort at Pittsford and served there three months. There I saw the said Jesse Graves in the service, and I am confident he served there during the whole season from early in the spring until late in the fall. The whole of the above mentioned service he performed as a Sergeant. After he was driven from his farm in Salisbury he was not able to find any other employment; and was, according to my present recollection, in the service, on the frontier in Vermont, almost the whole of the three years above mentioned..."

(Note: rest of transcript had to do merely with service dates, etc.) (R-48, R-55, R-59, R-500)

- +623. Polly Graves, b. 4 (or 5) Oct. 1791, m. Joseph Smith, 12 May 1811, d. 2 April 1874.
- 624. Lovicy Graves, b. 5 Oct. 1791, m. Simeon Gibson, 10 Sept. 1815, d. 9 Feb. 1828 (Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA).
- 625. Salvanus Graves, b. 1793, d. 21 April 1795 (Salisbury, Addison Co., VT).
- 626. Venus Graves, b. 31 March 1794 (Salisbury, VT), d. 21 April 1795 (Salisbury, VT).

Asa Graves (202) was born 19 Feb. 1757 at New Cambridge (now Bristol, Hartford Co., CT) or Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, and died 5 July 1820 (or 6 Oct. 1823), in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. He married Desire -----<sup>[26]</sup>. He was in the Rev. War and on the U.S. pension roll in Chittenden Co., VT on 20 Aug. 1833. He served in Capt. Robinson's company of Militia under Lt. Col. Ebenezer Walbridge in the summer of 1778. He was on the Vermont census of 1790 with wife and 5 daughters, living in Salisbury, Addison Co. R-55 lists another marriage to Roxenna -----, who was born about 1761, on 16 July 1781 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., MA. R-55 also lists another child, Roxenna Graves. The names and birth dates of the following children are from the VT vital records. (R-25, R-26, R-48, R-55, R-59, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 627. Rhoda Graves, b. 8 June 1780 (Arlington, Bennington Co., VT)<sup>[27]</sup>.
- +628. Ruth Graves, b. 11 March 1782 (or 1780), m. Levi Lane, before 1805, d. 4 (or 11) April 1866.
- +629. Phebe Graves, b. 17 Aug. 1784 (or 18 Aug. 1785) (Wallingford, VT)<sup>[28]</sup>, m(1) William Allen, m(2) ----- Swift.
- 630. Hannah (or Harriana) Graves, b. 27 March 1787 (Salisbury, VT).
- 631. Sylvia (or Selva) Graves, b. 23 June 1789 (Salisbury, VT), d. prior to 12 Feb. 1868 (Trumbull Co., OH).
- 632. Liman (or Lyman) Oatman Graves, b. 25 Sept. 1791.

Chauncey (or Chancy) Graves (204) was born 9 Sept. 1761 in New Cambridge (now Bristol, Hartford Co., CT) or Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, and died after 20 July 1850<sup>[29]</sup> in Underhill, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Olive Sprague (?) of Huntington, Chittenden Co., VT. She died 15 June 1793 in Salisbury, Addison Co., VT. He married second Rachel Adams<sup>[30]</sup> on 8 June 1794 (or 1795) in Poultney, Rutland Co., VT. He moved from Salisbury to Waterbury and afterwards to Underhill. He was a soldier in the Rev. War and on the U.S. pension roll at Underhill. The VT vital records list all the following children by the first marriage except Lucy. John Card Graves (R-500) listed Lucy, but did not list Susan, Simeon, Asinetta, or Olive. (It is likely that the R-500 information was from family sources, so it is possible that at least some of those he did not list died young).

Chauncey served in the Revolutionary War under Captain Allen's Company Vermont Militia. Private Graves is on the payroll of Captain Samuel Allen's Company of volunteers. Raised by the order of Brigadier General Allen, the company commenced 13 Oct. 1780, and ended 4 Nov. 1780, with twenty three days of service. Chauncey received a pension for his service in the war under S.15869. (R-25, R-48, R-55, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Olive Sprague

- 633. Susan Graves, b. 31 March 1782 (Danbury (Danby?), VT).
- 634. Lucy Graves, b. 1784 (or 31 March 1782) (Danbury (Danby?), VT)<sup>[31]</sup>.
- +635. Joshua Graves, b. 9 July 1784 (or 1785), m. Phebe (or Phoebe) (Beach) Whitney, 14 Sept. 1808.
- 636. Simeon Graves, b. 18 Dec. 1786 (Salisbury, VT), d. 5 June 1788 (Salisbury, VT).
- 637. Asinetta (or Affinetta) Graves, b. 14 Dec. 1788 (Salisbury, VT).
- 638. Electa (or Elietha/Elietta) Graves, b. 20 March 1791, m. ----- Fuller. They moved West.
- 639. Olive Graves, b. 19 May 1793 (Salisbury, VT).

#### Children - Graves, by Rachel Adams

- +640. Ira Graves, b.c. 1795, m(1) Lucinda Robinson, m(2) Samantha (Lane) Thompson, 29 (or 27) Sept. 1869, d. 8 (or 18) May 1877.
- 641. Speedy Graves, b. Salisbury, VT, m. Darius Varney (of Westford, VT), d. (Westford, VT).
- 642. Mary Graves, b.c. 1800.

Stephen Graves (206) was born 2 (or 15) Feb. 1752 in East Plymouth, CT, baptized 12 May 1752, and died 6 June 1828 (or 1 June 1821) in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT. He married Ruth Jerome, daughter of Zerabbabel Jerome and Phoebe Cook, on 8 Dec. 1778. She was born 14 June 1760, and died 28 Aug. 1824 in Harwinton. He was drafted into the service during the Rev. War and furnished a substitute. He was drummer in Colonel Crane's Artillery Regt. from Sunderland in service 1781. He was a selectman of Harwinton in 1796, one of the signers for the new church at what is now Plymouth in 1790, a vestryman in 1791, and a delegate to conventions in 1797, 1810, 1811, and 1812. (R-94, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 643. Nancy Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1779, d. 20 Aug. 1783.
- 644. Ruth Graves, b. 1 March 1781, d. 20 Aug. 1783.
- +645. Cornelius Graves, b. 15 Feb. 1783, m. Anna Treat, 6 July 1804 (or 1806), d. 7 Sept. 1828.
- +646. Major Graves, b. 29 Dec. 1784, m. Abigail Lankton, 3 (or 2) April 1806, d. 4 Aug. 1861.
- +647. Stephen Wells Graves, b. 5 Aug. 1791, m. Rhoda Clark, 15 Nov. 1811, d. 3 Aug. 1854.
- +648. Nancy Graves, b. 23 June 1793, m. Miles Welton, 15 Feb. 1815, d. 11 Dec. 1883.
- 649. Ruth Graves, b. 20 July 1795, bapt. 25 Aug. 1795, m. Marvin Blakeslee, 26 March 1817, d. 15 April 1886 (Thomaston, Litchfield Co., CT). They lived in Thomaston. He was from Plymouth Hollow (now Thomaston), CT, b. 1791, d. 1878.

Benjamin Graves (207) was born 12 March 1754, baptized 24 (or 29) April 1754, and died 29 Nov. 1836 in Perrysville, NY. He married Eunice (or Jerusha) Hale of Cambridge (now Bristol, Hartford Co.), CT, daughter of Elisha Hale and Sybil -----, on 15 Aug. 1776. She was born about 1756-7 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, died 6 June 1814 in Paris Hill, NY, and was buried in the St. Paul's Episcopal Church cem. there. He was in the Rev. War and served in the Waterbury Militia Minute Men. He moved with his father to Paris Hill about 1788. (R-153, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +650. Chauncey Graves, b. 10 July 1777, m. Lucinda Barnes.
- 651. Freeloove Graves, bapt. 30 Jan. 1780, m. Noah Humiston, d. 1858 (Unionville, OH). Noah d. Harbor Creek, Erie Co., PA.
- 652. Clarissa Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1787, m. Salmon Seymour, 22 Dec. 1805 (Paris Hill, NY), d. 23 Jan. 1842 (Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY). He was b. 2 Nov. 1779 (Northbury, CT), son of Gideon Seymour and Ruth Prindle, and d. 23 March 1843 (Westmoreland, NY). They were both bur. in Hampton, Oneida Co., NY.

Jacob Graves (210) was born 12 July 1762 and was baptized 22 Aug. 1762. He married Elizabeth Turner on 13 June 1787. He moved to New Hartford, Oneida Co., NY with his father. She died 2 Dec. 1822 at age 56 and was buried in the cemetery on Old South Street (now Oxford Rd.), New Hartford, NY. (R-153, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 653. Sheldon Graves, m. Sally -----. He was lieutenant and captain in Onondaga Co. Militia in 1820 and 1822.
- 654. Ansel Graves
- +655. Cornelius Graves, m. Rhoda -----.
- 656. Cyrus Graves, m. Eliza -----.
- 657. Sally Graves
- 658. Rhoda Graves
- 659. Phebe Graves, bapt. 23 April 1801 (Paris Hill, NY).
- 660. Eliza Graves, bapt. 21 Aug. 1803 (Paris Hill, NY).

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (62) AND LYDIA CLARK

John Graves (211) was born about 1737 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died before 1810. He married Lydia -----. She died 12 May 1810, aged 73 years. He represented Walpole, NH in the state assembly of 1781 held at Windsor, VT, was in Colonel Benjamin Bellow's Regiment for the reinforcement of Fort Ticonderoga in June 1777, and was lieutenant of the Walpole Militia in 1781. He and his wife were admitted to the church at Walpole in 1771. (R-53, R-86, R-500)



#### Children - Graves

- +661. Darius Graves, b.c. 1758, m. Zerriah (or Zerviah) Hovey, 10 Feb. 1780, d. 31 Jan. 1814.
- +662. John Graves, b.c. 1763, m. Prudence -----, d. 28 Oct. 1792.
- +663. Lydia Graves, b. before 1765, m. David Hall, 3 Dec. 1778, d. 12 Sept. 1847.
- +664. Samuel Graves, b. 1768, m. Sarah Clark, 21 Jan. 1790, d. 3 Dec. 1798.
- 665. Nancy Graves, m. John Gould, 28 Sept. 1783.
- 666. Rebecca Graves, bapt. 17 (or 14) Nov. 1773, m. Asa Titus, 15 Sept. 1791.
- 667. Margaret Graves, d. young.
- 668. Parnell Graves, bapt. 23 Feb. 1777, m. Ziba Dennison, 1 Jan. 1811. He was b. 25 Oct. 1786, and was a son of John Dennison who moved to Walpole, NH in 1762.
- +669. Amos Graves (twin), bapt. 5 Sept. 1779, m. Hannah Russell, 20 Oct. 1800.
- 670. Allen Graves (twin), bapt. 5 Sept. 1779, d. 19 Jan. 1844.
- 671. Margaret ("Peggy") Graves, bapt. 10 March 1782, died young.

Eliad Graves (212) was born in 1739 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 13 (or 18) April 1828 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Abigail Clark in April 1756 (or in 1761). She died 5 Nov. 1823 in Walpole, NH, aged 84 years. He was in the French and Indian War from 9 Sept. to 11 Dec. 1755. He served in the Rev. War in Colonel Benjamin Bellow's Regiment, which marched from Cheshire Co., NH to reinforce Ticonderoga in Oct. 1776 (service 25 days, travel 147 miles). He lived on land owned by William Graves in 1880 in Walpole, NH.

John Card Graves listed all the following children except Susannah, and Martha McDaniels Frizzell (R-502) listed all except Clark. (R-86, R-500, R-502)

#### Children - Graves

- 672. Sarah Graves, b.c. 1763, m. (Capt.) Joseph Fay, 14 Nov. 1782, d. 25 April 1847 (aged 84 years).
- 673. Roxana Graves, b.c. 1770, m. Isaac Graves, 2 Aug. 1792, d. 18 June 1868. See #680 for descendants.
- +674. Barnabas Graves, b.c. 1772, m(1) Lois Weeks, m(2) Mary Ann -----.
- +675. Eliad Graves, Jr., m. Mary Taggart.
- 676. Clark Graves; moved to Michigan between 1820 and 1830.
- 677. Susannah Graves, bapt. 10 Sept. 1780 (Walpole, NH).

Eliphas (or Eliphaz) Graves (213) was born in 1741 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 20 March 1822 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Rebecca Vubb (?) (or Webb) or Margaret L. Webb on 9 Feb. 1764 at Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT. He married second Hannah Kelsey of Newport, Sullivan Co., NH on 3 Nov. 1793. He lived at Saybrook for many years and afterward at Walpole and settled on a farm later owned by George W. Graves. His first purchase of land in Chester, NH was in Feb. 1767. (R-86, R-500, R-502)

#### Children - Graves, by first wife

- 678. Mary Graves, b. 16 March 1765, m. Abner Graves, 23 May 1788, d. 29 July 1848. See #234 for descendants.
- +679. Isaac Graves, b. 1767, m. Roxana (or Rosannah) Graves, 2 Aug. 1792, d. 20 Feb. 1813.
- +680. Rebecca Graves, b. 26 May 1768, m. John Carlisle, 19 March 1794, d. 23 (or 21) Aug. 1848.
- +681. Eliphas Graves, Jr., b. 1770, m. Lucy Gates, 3 Oct. 1793, d. 2 May 1825.
- +682. John Graves, b. 1775 (or 1783), m. Lucy Russell, d. 31 Jan. 1860.
- 683. Lydia Graves, m. John Maynard, 28 April 1811.
- +684. Sterling Graves, b. 1779, m. Jemima Griswold, 18 April 1805, d. 5 Nov. 1847.
- 685. Abigail Graves, b. 1782, m. George Farrar, 26 May 1819, d. 13 May 1861.

#### CHILDREN OF DANIEL GRAVES (64)

Daniel Graves (214) was born 25 Oct. 1744. He married Lois ----- (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 686. John Lyman Graves, bapt. 9 Jan. 1774 (First Congregational Church, Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH).
- 687. Lena Graves, bapt. 28 May 1775 (First Congregational Church, Walpole).

Josiah Graves (217) was born 19 July 1755. He married Jerusha Wilcox on 10 March 1785 at Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT. He married second Lydia -----. He was a soldier in the Rev. War in the 8th Co., 6th Regt., Conn. Line from 10 May to 19 Dec. 1775 on first call for troops. He was in Capt. Bristol's Co., Colonel Whiting's Regt. at Peekskill, NY from 6 Oct. to 6 Dec. 1777, and in Capt. Daniel A. Gordon's Co., Colonel Bartlett's Regiment. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Lydia ---

- 688. Julius Graves, b. 15 July 1792 (Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT).
- 689. Josiah Graves, b. 21 April 1794 (Derby, New Haven Co., CT).
- 690. Laura Alma Graves, b. 4 Jan. 1798 (Cheshire, NH).
- 691. Lydia Graves, b. 8 June 1801, m. Stephen Harris, 27 May 182-.

CHILDREN OF ABNER GRAVES (65)

Asahel Graves (223) was born 23 Aug. 1746 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (Farmington Vital Records, vol. LR7, p. 71), and probably died between 1830 and 1840. He married Sarah (or Sara) -----. He was in the 1810 census for Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, living next to his son, Remington Graves, and his household included a male age 10-15, a female 10-15, a female 16-25, and a female 45 or older (his wife). The 1820 and 1830 censuses for Choconut, Susquehanna Co., PA, showed a male in the household of Asahel Graves who could have been this Asahel; however, the household could have been headed by Asahel, born about 1798, and the older male might have been Remington Graves.

Because Asahel (born 1746) apparently lived with Asahel (born about 1798), and the older Asahel had a male of the right age in his household in 1810, Asahel (born about 1798) is being shown as a son of the older Asahel. It could be argued that a spread of about 28 years is a long time between the oldest and the youngest child, but it is certainly not impossible, and it is also possible that Asahel married a second time. Documentation such as wills, deeds, land sales, etc., could help to shed more light on the details of this family. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +692. Si Remington Graves, b. 12 July (or 7 Dec.) 1770, m. -----.
- 693. Sarah (or Sara) Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1776 (or 17 Sept. 1777)<sup>[32]</sup> (Southwick, Hampden Co., MA), d. 17 Sept. 1777 (Litchfield, CT).
- 694. daughter, b. 1785-1794.
- 695. daughter, b. 1795-1800.
- +696. Asahel Graves, b.c. 1798, m. Hannah Wells, d. after 1880.

Ezekiel (or Ezehiel) Graves (224) was born 13 Sept. 1748 (or 13 Sept. 1753 according to Farmington Vital Records Vol. LR11, p. 582) in Farmington, Hartford Co. (or Killingworth, Middlesex Co), CT, and died in June 1813 (killed in an accident at Acworth, Sullivan Co., NH or Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH), aged 65 years. He married Nancy Hannah<sup>[33]</sup>. He married second Mary Dwinell of Keene, NH on 18 Dec. 1810. She was born about 1753 in Keene, Cheshire Co., NH. He enlisted in Captain Matthew Smith's Co., General Waterbury's Brigade from Litchfield Co., CT on 3 May 1781, and in Captain Waugh's Co. of the 17th Conn. Militia in 1779. He was living in Walpole, NH when the first U.S. census was taken in 1790, and at that time he had three sons and one daughter. All his children were baptized at the same time on 9 Jan. 1794 in Walpole. (R-1, R-58, R-69, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Nancy Hannah

- 697. Sylvanus Graves, d. 12 Aug. 1841 (Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT). No children.
- +698. Abner Graves, b.c. 1780, m. Catherine Kibling, 19 Aug. 1804, d. 22 June 1860.
- +699. Orange Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1783, m. Aurelia Sykes (or Sikes), d. 17 Feb. 1849.
- 700. Hannah Graves, b.c. 1780, m. Thomas Cunningham (of Walpole, NH), 21 May 1815. He was b. 1780. Several children, many dying young.
- +701. Pamelia Graves, b. 11 Aug. 1791, m. Anson Dayton, 24 April 1826, d. 13 (or 11) Jan. 1866.

Bela Graves (225) was born 4 Sept. 1750 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (or 23 Sept. 1751 according to Farmington Vital Records vol. LR11, p. 582), was baptized 14 March 1752 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT, and died 15 Jan. 1852, aged 101 years, 8 months, and 16 days, at Shongo, Allegany Co., NY. He was buried in

Lot 31 of the Graves Cem. on Woodcock Rd., in Shongo, NY. He married Sarah Holcomb. He married second Sarah Griswold, daughter of Jeremiah Griswold and Hanna Gibbs of New Milford, CT, before Aug. 1782. She was born 23 Sept. 1751. (According to R-20 and R-32, she was born 30 Aug. 1753.)

He was a Rev. soldier having enlisted from Litchfield Co., CT in April or May 1775 as a private in Captain Beebe's Co., which was stationed at Ticonderoga, under Major Welch. He was also in Captain Alexander Waugh's Co., 17th Conn. Militia in 1779. He was said to have been with Washington at the crossing of the Delaware River. He was a blacksmith. He lived in Delaware and Chemung counties, NY and in Bradford and Potter counties, PA. He spent the last years of his life with his son John at Shongo. He was a U.S. pensioner, having made application while living at Scio, NY on 27 March 1846, when he was about 95 years old.

The town of Willing is located in southeastern Allegany County, bordering on the Pennsylvania state line. It is an average rural town with a normal history of common, hardworking people. Its beginnings were mainly in agriculture and lumber as were most towns in western New York.

According to *Allegany and its People – 1895*, which states: “As near as can be ascertained the wilderness was first broken by one John Ford from Connecticut, who came to Willing in 1819. He was a Revolutionary hero and was said to be in every way qualified to battle with the forest and its denizens.”<sup>[34]</sup>

About ten years later, Bela Graves, with his son John, located on lot 33 in the little hamlet of Shongo (then, town of Scio). The following year they took up lot 15, where they remained the rest of their lives. Sons Seth and Jeremiah settled on lot 32 in 1830. The Graves family has always maintained its place in the town, and there are hundreds of descendants of Bela and Sarah Griswold Graves, many of them carrying the Graves name.

Willing was formed from the towns of Scio and Independence, on 19 Nov. 1851. The first town meeting was held 4 March 1852. An historical marker commemorating that meeting is located next to the highway on Route 19 at Yorks Corners. (R-20, R-32, R-163, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Sarah Holcomb

- 702. Chloe Graves, b. 25 Sept. 1776.
- 703. Bela Graves, b. 18 Jan. 1779, d. 25 June 1779.
- 704. Rachel (or Asahel according to R-20 and R-32) Graves, b. 1 Aug. 1781, d. 25 June 1787 (or 20 May 1852 according to R-20).

#### Children - Graves, by Sarah Griswold

- +705. John Graves, b. 17 (or 14) Oct. 1784, m. Jerusha Campbell, 13 Jan. 1808, d. 16 Sept. (or Oct.) 1862.
- +706. Jeremiah Graves, b. 20 Aug. 1787, m(1) Susanna Tice, 25 April 1809, m(2) Susan Squires, Sept. 1854, d. 30 Nov. 1880.
- +707. Seth Graves, b. 14 (or 11) March 1790, m. Jane George, d. 2 Dec. 1851 (or 1850).
- +708. Abner Graves, b. 12 March 1793, m. Charity Campbell, 15 April 1819, d. 9 (or 11)<sup>[35]</sup> Nov. 1856.
- +709. Rhoda Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1796, m. William Camp (or Campbell), d. 16 Sept. 1877.

### CHILDREN OF AARON GRAVES (67) AND PHOEBE MEIGS

Recompense Graves (228) was born 20 Jan. 1756 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, near Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT, and died 3 (or 2 or 5<sup>[36]</sup>) April 1821 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY. He married Susanna (or Hannah) Little, daughter of Thomas Little and Susanna (or Susana or Hannah) Wallace, on 20 May 1781 in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., NH or Walpole, NH. She was born 21 April 1759 in Shirley, Hillsborough Co., NH (or Shirley, Middlesex Co., MA per the *Vital Records of Shirley, MA to Year 1850*, p. 61), and died 25<sup>[37]</sup> March 1813, in Cooperstown, NY, age 49 years. Church records indicate that Susanna died in an epidemic. Her mother was 88 years of age in 1804 when she and her son Samuel made a trip to see her.

They moved to Cooperstown in 1793. Recompense was a brass founder and gunsmith. He was a gunsmith in the Rev. Army and fought at the Battle of Bennington. He carried on his business in Cooperstown until his death. He and Susanna were both Presbyterian, and both were buried in the Presbyterian Church Cem., Cooperstown, NY. Their children, Salina, Jesse, Charity, and Hannah, were all baptized in Walpole, NH. And “all the children except one were baptized by the Rev. Mr. Lewis of Cooperstown<sup>[38]</sup>. Samuel Graves was the ninth of ten children, two of whom died in infancy<sup>[39]</sup>; this would indicate that the following list of children is not correct. (R-13, R-78, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

710. Salina Graves, b. 1782, bapt. 2 March 1783 (or 1782), m. Ebenezer Hall (of Walpole, NH). She stayed at the old home in Walpole with grandmother Phoebe when the family moved to Cooperstown in 1793.
711. Jesse Graves, bapt. 27 June 1784. He was a senior partner in Graves and Nichols, watchmakers and jewelry manufacturers in Auburn, NY. A Mrs. Nancy Graves, wife of Mr. Jesse, d. 23 July 1838, age 44 yrs., and was bur. in the Presbyterian Church Cem., Cooperstown, NY.
712. Charity Graves, bapt. 12 Feb. 1786, m. ----- Rogers.
713. Lena Graves, m. ----- Holden.
714. Hannah Graves, b. 12 Feb. 1788, bapt. 16 March 1788, m. ----- Burwel (or Burwell), d. 28 Dec. 18-- (Utica, NY). They had a son, George.
- +715. Daniel Graves, b. 1790, m.-----.
- +716. Seth Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1790, m. Eliza Flynn, May 1833, d. 27 June 1877.
717. Walter Graves, bapt. 14 Dec. 1800 (Presbyterian Church, Cooperstown, NY).
- +718. Samuel Graves, b. 4 June 1794, m. Polly Bostwick, 23 May 1819, d. 30 July 1880.
719. Phebe Graves, bapt. 2 Nov. 1800 (Presbyterian Church, Cooperstown, NY).
720. Abner Graves

Aaron Graves (231) was born 11 Feb. 1760 at Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 3 Oct. 1816. He married Rhoda Wheeler on 17 May 1782. She died 6 April 1815. He married second Fanny Aldrich, daughter of Levi Aldrich of Westmoreland, NH, on 7 Dec. 1815. Fanny married second ----- Thompson. Aaron lived in Walpole Valley, NH.

He, with his brothers John and Darius, was in Colonel Benjamin Bellow's Regiment of the NH Militia Minutemen, which went to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in June 1777 (service 12 days, travel 94 miles, pay £3 15s. 2d). He was also a private in Captain Peter Page's Co., Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment to join the Continental Army for defense of West Point in 1780 (service 3 months, 15 days, travel 190 miles). (R-500, R-502)

Children - Graves, by Rhoda Wheeler

+721. Anson Graves, b. 19 Feb. 1784, m. Elsenath (or Asenath) Slade, 1 Jan. 1806 (or 18 Nov. 1805).

Children - Graves, by Fanny Aldrich

+722. George Aldrich Graves, b. 13 April 1816, m. Diana Woods, 13 May 1837, d. 7 May 1876.

+723. Emily Corinne Graves, b. 22 April 1817, m. Reuben Prentiss Hitchcock, 23 Feb. 1837.

Hannah Graves (232) was born 8 Nov. 1761<sup>[40]</sup> in Guilford, New Haven Co., CT, and died 31 Dec. 1852. She married Simon Buell (or Buel) of Walpole, NH on 15 Nov. 1786 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He was born 29 Nov. 1761 at Newport, Sullivan Co., NH and moved to Walpole, NH. He was the fourth child of Aaron Buell of Killingworth, CT and Newport, NH. Their children were born in Walpole, NH. (R-13, R-507)

Children - Buell

724. Meigs Buell, b. 10 Feb. 1788, m. ----- . Had children.

+725. Levi Buell, b. 14 July 1789, m. Lucinda Butterfield, c. 1818.

726. Phoebe Buell (twin), b. 17 June 1791.

727. Amy Buell (twin), b. 17 June 1791.  
 728. John Buell, b. 30 June 1793.  
 729. Hannah Buell, b.c. 1795.

Samuel Graves (233) was born 20 Feb. 1763 at Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 4 June 1846. He married Elizabeth -----. She died 13 June 1858, aged 83 years, and was buried in Walpole. They lived on the Caleb Foster place in Walpole. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

730. Rebecca Graves, b. 5 Feb. 1796 (Walpole, NH), never married, d. 4 July 1821.  
 731. Alvah Graves, b.c. 1796 (Walpole, NH), d. 10 Aug. 1800.  
 732. Laura Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1797, never married, d. 2 March 1869. She was bur. in Walpole, NH.  
 733. Lucinda Graves, b. 31 Aug. 1801, d. 19 April 1814.  
 +734. Jessemiah (or Jesseniah) Graves, b. 23 July 1803, m. Almira (or Almira) Wellington, 30 March 1829, d. 28 Feb. 1864.  
 +735. Ambrose Graves, b. 16 December 1807, m. Persis Wheeler, 30 March 1829, d. April 1855.  
 +736. Aaron M. Graves, b. 24 March 1813, m(1) Abigail Sanderson, 2 July 1837, m(2) Marancy Hunt, 13 Oct. 1842, m(3) Jane L. Hall, m(4) Louisa A. Willard, March 1879, d. 6 Oct. 1887.

Abner Graves (234) was born 5 Feb. 1766 at Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 4 April 1855 at Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY, aged 89 years. He married Mary ("Polly") Graves (#678), daughter of Eliphas Graves, on 23 (or 22) May 1788 at Walpole, NH (or Cooperstown, NY). She was born 16 March 1765 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 29 July 1848 in Cooperstown, NY. They moved to Cooperstown about 1800 (or in 1794) when it was wilderness. They first lived in the village, then on a farm 1 mile south. He was at one time a "post rider" before the establishment of the post office. Their first three children were born at Walpole, NH, the next two in Middlefield, Otsego Co., NY, and the last in Cooperstown, NY. Abner lived with son Nelson after his wife died. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +737. Ashbell Graves, b. 4 April 1790, m(1) Roxana Hamblin, m(2) Lydia Short, c. 1820-1821, m(3) Mary A. Short, d. 7 Jan. 1864.  
 +738. Constant Graves, b. 18 Nov. 1791, m. Eunice Thurber, d. 4 Nov. 1865.  
 +739. Calvin Graves, b. 11 Sept. 1794, m. Fanny (or Fannie) Carlisle, 1820, d. 3 (or 2) June 1882.  
 740. Mary Graves, b. 2 July 1798, m. Russell Mather, d. 5 Nov. 1888 (Englewood, IL). Bur. Boonville, Oneida Co., NY.  
 +741. Abner Graves, b. 10 April 1801, m(1) Eppah Platner, 12 Sept. 1822, m(2) Mary (Platner) Brewster, 5 Nov. 1862, d. 6 Sept. 1881.  
 +742. Horatio Nelson Graves, b. 19 Jan. 1806, m. Sarah Green, 26 Jan. 1830, d. 12 Aug. 1881.

#### CHILDREN OF LYDIA GRAVES (68) AND PETER FARNHAM

Eber Farnham (238) was born 29 April 1748 in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, was baptized 5 June 1748, died 8 Feb. 1837 in Darien, Genesee Co., NY, and was buried in the Darien Cem. on Rt. 20 in Darien, NY. He married Eunice ----- about 1774 in Vermont (?). She was born about 1759, died 14 June 1824 in Darien, NY, and was also buried in the Darien Cem. Eber served in the military during the Revolutionary War for Vermont from 1780 through 1782. He owned land in Clarendon, Rutland Co., VT which he purchased from Elihu Smith and then sold to Demetrius Crampton in 1781. Clarendon was in an area of NH Grants which was disputed by NY and VT. After the Battle of Hubbardstown in the Revolutionary War, Clarendon was mostly deserted by its inhabitants. By 1790 Eber had moved to Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. *The History of Walpole, N.H.* says that Eber had two wives, Eunice and Harriet, but it is believed that there was an error in the records and that Harriet was actually the wife of his son, Luther. The 1800 and 1810 census has Eber listed as a resident of Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY and in 1820 he is listed as a resident of Genesee Co. In 1805 Eber was listed as a member of a church in Oran, Onondaga Co., NY which is now known as the Pompey Presbyterian Church. (R-102)

#### Children - Farnham

743. Levi Farnham, b. 1774 (NH?), m. Eunice Judd (?), c. 1800, d. 1 May 1853 (Warners, Onondaga Co., NY). Bur. Warners Cem. (Warners, NY).

744. Luther Farnham, b. 1777, m. Harriet -----. Bur. Darien, NY. Harriet was bur. in the Darien Cem. next to her father-in-law, Eber.
- +745. Jonathan Farnham, b. 11 Oct. 1779, m(1) Martha Peck, 2 Oct. 1799, m(2) Sylvia (Pease) Worth, d. 11 July 1851.
- +746. Philo Farnham, b. 1781, m. Clarina Atwell, before 1800, d. after 1849.
- +747. Ruany Farnham, b.c. 1783, m. Elihu Peck, before 1798, d. 6 July 1836.
- +748. William Farnham, b.c. 1785, m. Betsy -----, d. after 1850.
- +749. Eunice Farnham, b. 10 Oct. 1787, m. William Thayer, 5 May 1805, d. 27 April 1850.
- +750. Elisha Farnham, b. 20 Jan. 1790, m. Sally Mandeville, d. 1883.
- +751. Preston Farnham, b.c. 1792, m. Deborah Ann Mandeville, d. after 1850.
- +752. Eber E. Farnham, b.c. 1800 or 1801, m. Maria Taft, d. 28 March 1870.

#### CHILDREN OF SYLVANUS GRAVES (71) AND LYDIA HULL

Abner Graves (241) was born in 1760, was baptized 17 Aug. 1760 in Killingworth, CT, and died 11 Sept. 1826 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Mary ("Polly") Howd on 4 Jan. 1789 at Killingworth, CT (Killingworth Vital Records, vol. 2, p. 39). She was born in 1762 and died 28 May 1848. He was a soldier in the Rev. War in Captain Bristol's Co. in the 7th Conn. Militia in 1779 and in Captain Steven's Co. 10 July to 13 Dec. 1780. He lived in Killingworth in 1790. Their first two children were born in Killingworth, CT (VR, vol. 2, p. 79). (R-27, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +753. William Graves, b. 30 April 1790, m. Roxana Redfield, Sept. 1812.
754. Polly Graves, b. 11 June 1792.
755. Edward Graves, b. 11 July 1793, m. Charity Griswold, 5 Oct. 1820.
756. Jerusha (or Terusha) Graves, b. 29 Aug. 1795.

Seth Graves (244) was born in 1765, was baptized 13 Oct. 1765 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 1 July 1829. He married Paulina Bronson, daughter of David Bronson and Jerusha Cooley, on 12 May 1793. She was born 24 Feb. 1771 and died 20 Nov. 1802. He lived at Killingworth, CT until he married, and afterwards at Suffield, CT. (R-27, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

757. Seth Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1795, d. 26 Oct. 1795.
758. George Graves, b. 4 June 1797, d. 13 Nov. 1865.
- +759. Henry Graves, b. 14 April 1799, m. Sally Tower, 12 Oct. 1824, d. 18 March 1847.

Rachel Graves (247) was born 24 Feb. 1769, was baptized on 27 May 1770, and died 21 April 1850, all in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT. She married Orrin Redfield, son of Josiah Redfield and Sarah Parmelee, on 10 March 1796 in Killingworth, CT. He was born 25 June 1769 and died 31 Dec. 1841, both in Killingworth, CT. They were both buried in Old SW Cem. in Killingworth. Their children were born in Killingworth, CT. (R-27, R-500)

##### Children - Redfield

760. Lydia Redfield, b. 30 Sept. 1797, d. 2 Oct. 1797 (Killingworth, CT).
761. Sylvanus Graves Redfield, b. 18 Sept. 1798, m. Esther Clark, 21 March 1827. Moved to Twinsburg, Summit Co., OH.
762. William Austin Redfield, b. 16 May 1800, d. 3 Sept. 1806 (Killingworth, CT).
- +763. Dency Redfield, b. 1 Aug. 1801, m. David Evarts, 18 Nov. 1822, d. 9 April 1835.
764. Josiah Redfield, b. 5 Sept. 1803, m. Eliza Ann Lane, 18 Jan. 1838 (Killingworth, CT). Moved to Twinsburg, OH.
765. George Redfield, b. 30 May 1805, m. Sarah Evarts, 29 Oct. 1827 (Killingworth, CT), d. 18 Dec. 1833 (Killingworth, CT).
766. William Redfield, b. 31 May 1807, m. Dency Chittenden, 26 Nov. 1835 (Killingworth, CT). Moved to Centrebrook, village of Essex, Middlesex Co., CT.
767. Lorenzo Redfield, b. 25 April 1809, m. Elizabeth Chalker Denison, 20 Nov. 1836 (Killingworth, CT). Moved to Old Saybrook, Oyster River, CT.

768. Richard Harvey Redfield, b. 7 Aug. 1810, m. Emily Nettleson, 4 Nov. 1835 (Killingworth, CT). Resided in Madison, CT.
769. Barbara Redfield, b. 21 June 1812, m. William Dudley, 17 June 1838 (Killingworth, CT). Resided in North Madison, CT.

#### CHILDREN OF NATHAN GRAVES (72)

Mary Jones Graves (250) was born 26 March 1758 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 25 Oct. 1845 in Eagle, Cattaraugus Co., NY. R-500 listed birth as 19 Jan 1758 and death as Nov. 1845. She married Garner (or Gardner or Gardiner) Isbell on 23 Nov. 1778 in Killingworth, CT. He was born 2 Sept. 1762 in Killingworth, and died 27 Oct. 1835 in Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., NY. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Bristol's Co "sent on the Alarm to E. Haven, July 7, 1779." His places of residence included Killingworth, CT, Westmoreland, CT in 1790, Adams, MA in 1800, and Derby, CT 1803-06. "Mary owned the Covenant at Killingworth, August 19, 1781." She received a pension for Garner's service in the Revolutionary War. (R-181, R-500)

#### Children - Isbell

770. Phoebe Isbell, b. 12 April 1779 (Killingworth, CT).
771. Lois Isbell, b. 2 Sept. 1781 (Killingworth, CT).
772. Molly Isbell, b. 3 March 1784.
773. Garner Isbell, b. 27 Aug. 1786.
774. Keziah Isbell, b. 6 July 1788.
- +775. Levi Haskell Isbell, 6 May 1791, m. Mahala Travis, 19 May 1817, d. 15 Feb. 1863.
776. Zibe Lovemoon Isbell, 28 Nov. 1793, d. 5 Dec. 1805.
777. Clara Harriet Isbell, b. 25 Jan. 1796.
778. Delinia Isbell, b. 3 June 1798.
779. Diantha Isbell, b. 15 Nov. 1800.
780. Dixon Derby Isbell, b. 21 May 1803 (Derby, New Haven Co., CT).
- +781. Zuri Jonas Isbell, b. 16 Sept. 1805, m. Flora Pickering.

Phineas Graves (252) was born 30 Jan. 1762, and died 1 Jan. 1859 in Erie Co., NY. He married Elizabeth Mitchell on 12 Oct. 1786. She was born 22 Sept. 1755 and died 21 Sept. 1816. He married second Anna (Petty) Nourse, widow of Francis Nourse, on 9 Jan. 1818. Phineas was a Rev. soldier in Captain Bristol's Co. in the 7th Conn. Militia in July 1779. He was blind for the last 30 years of his life, 20 of which he spent with his nephew Bela Graves at Concord, Erie Co., NY. Bela married Mary Nourse, probably a daughter of Phineas' second wife by her first husband. (R-91, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Mitchell

782. Hannah Graves, b. 25 Aug. 1787, never married.
- +783. Betsey Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1789, m. Joel Woodward.
784. Lydia Graves, b. 27 Nov. 1791, m. Joel Woodward.
- +785. Solomon (or Salmon) Graves, b. 22 June 1794, m. J. Minerva Graves, 22 Dec. 1817, d. age 74.

Nathan Graves, Jr. (253) was born 10 March 1764. He married Molly Jones about 1794. They lived in East Chazy, Clinton Co., NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

786. DeCalvus Graves, m. Corinne (Wescott) Cornell, widow of Garrett Edmund Cornell.
787. Cassius Graves
- +788. Horace Graves, b. 10 March 1809, m. Anna Brown, d. 6 Aug. 1876.
789. Nathan Graves
790. Chester Graves
791. J. Minerva Graves, m. Solomon Graves. See #785 for descendants.

Selah Graves (254) was born 1 Feb. 1767, and died 29 Oct. 1838 in Pike, Wyoming Co., NY. He married Sabra Roundy, daughter of Capt. John Roundy, Jr. and Ruth Chickley, on 6 April 1794 in Rockingham,



Windham Co., VT. She was born 14 Dec. 1777 (or 18 Dec. 1777)<sup>[41]</sup>, and died 16 Sept. 1832 in Pike, NY. They moved to Pike about 1822, bought a farm about a mile from the village, and built a wagon and blacksmith shop. (R-14, R-148, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +792. Bela Graves, b. 31 Aug. 1794, m. Harriet Nourse, 30 May 1822, d. 10 Sept. 1870.
- +793. Ralph Graves, b. 17 Feb. 1796, m. Emily Tolles, 31 Oct. 1827, d. 14 May 1875.
- +794. John Roundy Graves, b. 28 Jan. 1799, m. Mahala Jane Morgan, 1824, d. 4 July 1888.
- 795. Lewis Graves, b. 26 June 1801, m. Louisa Holt,

d. July 1893 (Cuba, Allegany Co., NY). They lived in Pike until 1850 when they moved to Cuba, NY. No children.



Rockingham, VT where Sabra Roundy and her family worshipped, and where she was baptized and married Selah Graves.

- +796. William Graves, b. 28 April 1807, m(1) Diana Brooks, 5 May 1835, m(2) Julia (-----) Hibbard, 1845, d. 24 Jan. 1894.
- 797. Sabra Graves, b. 29 June 1809, m. Albert Beeman, c. 1842. Moved to Michigan, where they both died.
- +798. Mary Jones (or Mary Jane) Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1811, m. Irwin (Erwin) Harris Granger, 22 Jan. 1827, d. 15 Aug. 1900.
- +799. Hiram A. Graves, b. 19 Jan. 1814, m. Lucinda D. Davis, 30 Sept. 1838, d. 10 Aug. 1907.
- +800. Allen (or Ablim) Sigmour Graves, b. 9 Oct. 1816, m. Mary A. Harper.
- 801. Harriet Graves, b. 30 Dec. 1820, m. Phineas Bigelow Woodward (#2052, son of Joel Woodward and her first cousin Betsey Graves), 1845, d. 18 Aug. 1859.

Joel Graves (259) was born 25 Aug. 1780, was baptized 24 June 1781 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 8 May 1852. He married Sarah Giddings

on 16 Jan. 1820. She died 13 April 1842. He lived in Westmoreland, NH on the border of Walpole, was a clockmaker, and settled on a plot of land known as the "Graves pasture" which was later owned by Henry Burt. He was known as "Jinglefoot." (R-500, R-502)

Children - Graves

- 802. child, b. 1821, d. young.
- 803. Nancy Graves, b. 23 Aug. 1822.
- 804. Sarah Graves, b. 27 Aug. 1824, d. 15 May 1844.
- 805. Gilbert Graves, b. 23 April 1827.
- 806. Alice Graves, b. 6 Aug. 1830.
- +807. Joel Graves, Jr., b. 28 Oct. 1833, m. Emily L. (-----) Smith, 13 Feb. 1866.
- +808. Charles C. Graves, b. 1 Nov. 1836, m. -----.
- 809. Mary Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1841, m. Elihu Dunham (of Westminster, VT).



## GENERATION 6

### CHILDREN OF IRA BEEBE (74) AND JEMIMA HICKOX

Eli Beebe (261) was born 30 Jan. 1758 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, and died 15 Sept. 1836. He married Elizabeth Baldwin on 6 April 1778. She died 10 Sept. 1818. (R-508)

#### Children - Beebe

- 810. Polly Beebe
- 811. Ira Beebe
- 812. Josiah Baldwin Beebe
- 813. Eli Beebe
- 814. Elizabeth Beebe

Ursula Beebe (262) was born 9 Jan. 1761 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, and died 28 Sept. 1846. She married Walter Wooster, son of Timothy Wooster and Sarah Carrington, on 15 Nov. 1780 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. He was born 5 July 1745 and died 21 July 1829. There were probably more than the 2 children listed below. (R-200, R-201)

#### Children - Wooster

- +815. Levi Wooster, b.c. 1782, m. Esther Terrill, c. 1803.
- +816. Sheldon Wooster, b. 22 Feb. 1792, m. Lockey Baldwin, 11 Nov. 1813, d. 18 Dec. 1866.

Borden Beebe (265) was born 5 Sept. 1767 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, and died 23 Jan. 1831 in Ridgefield, OH. He married Sybil Williams. At one time this family lived in Canandaigua, NY. (R-149)

#### Children - Beebe

- 817. Roxanna Beebe
- 818. Jemima Beebe
- 819. Samuel W. Beebe
- 820. Lura Beebe
- 821. Clarissa Beebe
- 822. Marcia Beebe
- 823. Armenia Beebe
- 824. Ira Beebe
- 825. Jeremiah Beebe
- 826. Richard Beebe
- 827. Almena Beebe
- 828. Rhoda Beebe

### CHILDREN OF JONATHAN BEEBE (78) AND AZUBAH WARNER

William Beebe (277) was born 23 June 1770 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, and died in 1839 in Grafton, Lorain Co., OH. He married Mary ("Polly") Cleveland, daughter of Johnson Cleveland, in Oct. 1801 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. It is reported that he had two sons. (R-149)

#### Children - Beebe

- 829. Ruth Beebe, b.c. 1802, m(1) Asa Tillotson, 6 Feb. 1823; m(2) Azariah Smith, 30 May 1830 (Huntington, Lorain Co., OH), d. 6 Jan. 1882 (Wooster, Wayne Co., OH). Asa d.c. 1825 (West Henrietta, Monroe Co., NY).

Arsinoe Beebe (281) was born in Nov. 1778 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, died 12 Oct. 1859, and was buried in the Root Cem. in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., NY. He married Mary ("Polly") Warriner on 8 Dec. 1799 in Ira, Rutland Co., VT. She was the sister of Elizabeth who married his brother, Theodonis. According to their daughter, Leva, seven children were born to the couple but information is only available on three. (R-149)

#### Children - Beebe

830. Alonzo Beebe, b.c. 1801 (VT), m. Hannah P. Wood, 15 Feb. 1825, d. after 1862. He was a surveyor in Granger Co., OH, from 1856 to 1862.
831. Laura Beebe, b. 9 March 1802 (VT), m. John H. Chamberlain, c. 1828-29 (NY), d. 31 Aug. 1893 (Canandaigua, NY). He was b. 1 April 1802 (PA) and d. 1 Sept. 1875 (Canandaigua, NY). She was bur. in the Pine Bank Cem. (Canandaigua, NY).
- +832. Leva Beebe, b. Oct. 1806, m. Thomas Clark, 3 Oct. 1822, d. 1 May 1896.

#### CHILDREN OF DAVID BEEBE (79) AND LYDIA TERRILL

Augustus Beebe (293) was born 18 April 1788 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. He married Eunice Smith. (R-149, R-508, R-509)

##### Children - Beebe

833. Augustus Adolpus (or Mary Ann?) Beebe, b. Sept. 1812, d. 11 Nov. 1847 (New Haven, CT).

#### CHILDREN OF SEBA BEEBE (81) AND SARAH DAVIS

David Beebe (295) was born about 1773, and died 4 March 1853 (or 1855 per his gravestone in the Beebe Cem., Stanstead, Quebec, Canada). He married Clarissa Cross, who died 10 Nov. 1875 at age 92. (R-149)

##### Children - Beebe

834. David Beebe  
 835. Wesley Beebe  
 836. Ransom Beebe  
 837. Elmira Beebe  
 838. Aurilla Beebe  
 839. Hannah Beebe  
 840. Clarissa Beebe

Hannah Beebe (296) married Francis House, son of Francis House of Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. Hannah's brother Thomas married Francis' sister Esther. Hannah and Francis moved to Beebe, Quebec, Canada about 1800 and "settled at what is still called House Hill in Beebe, and had a large family which was prominent in the affairs of Stanstead, Quebec, for a century and more."<sup>[42]</sup> (R-149)

##### Children - House

- +841. Hiram House, b. 26 Aug. 1801, m(1) Hannah Norris, 20 Dec. 1825, m(2) Nancy C. House, 10 Oct. 1860, d. 3 May 1886.
- +842. Alvin House, b. 9 Oct. 1803, m(1) Sally Miller, 14 May 1837, m(2) Dimmis Smith, 1865, d. May 1887.
- +843. Francis House, b. 30 Dec. 1805, m. Lucinda G. Bragg, d. 31 [sic] June 1870.
- +844. George House, b. 27 Aug. 1807, m(1) Lucy Lee, 1833, m(2) Persis Kittredge, d. 11 March 1872.
- +845. Harry House, b. 1809, m. Pamela Porter, d. 6 Nov. 1888.
- +846. John Lyman House, b. 16 July 1811, m. Mary Ann White, d. 18 Sept. 1905.

Thomas Beebe (297) was born about 1776, possibly in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, and died 22 Aug. 1857, age 81, in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada. He married Esther House, daughter of Francis House of Fairlee, VT. She died 4 June 1863. Both were buried in Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Canada. (R-149)

##### Children - Beebe

847. James W. Beebe
- +848. Anson Beebe, b.c. 1809, m. Betsey E. Bodwell, d. 16 Jan. 1879.
849. Sarah Beebe
850. Ruth Beebe; probably the Ruth Beebe who m. Amos Moulton, 8 Jan. 1835 (Derby, Orleans Co., VT).
851. Catherine Beebe
852. Esther Beebe may be the Esther Beebe "of Derby" who m. Beriah Stratton, 22 Aug. 1837 (Derby, VT).
853. Emily Beebe
- +854. Francis David (or Dennison) Beebe, b. 6 July 1827, m. -----, d. 8 Nov. 1896.

Calvin Beebe (298) was born 22 Feb. 1777, possibly in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, and died 22 Nov. 1876 at age 99, perhaps in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY. He married Deborah Cole, probably as his first wife, married second Elouisa (or Elvira) (Turner) Coggs well on 24 June 1827, and married third ----- Perrin, possibly in Schenectady, NY. Calvin's second wife, Elouisa/Elvira, was born about 1797 and died in 1844. (R-149)

Children - Beebe, by Deborah Cole

- 855. Emilie Beebe, d. 2 May 1814 (Bethel, Windsor Co., VT).
- 856. Deborah Beebe (probably the Deborah who married Russell Belknap, 10 Jan. 1836 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT).
- 857. Daniel Tillotson Beebe, m. Sarah A. Hyde.
- 858. John Dana Beebe, b. 2 Jan. 1821 (Randolph, VT), m(1) Armanda H. Snow, 4 Nov. 1842 (Massena, St. Lawrence Co., NY), m(2) Polly Ricard, 20 Sept. 1849 (Massena, NY), d. 15 Nov. 1904 (August, WI).  
Children - Beebe, by Elouisa Turner
- 859. William Beebe
- 860. Luther Beebe
- +861. Simeon Beebe, b. 11 Feb. 1833, m. Cynthia Brown, 23 Nov. 1857.

Zera Beebe (301) was born 10 April 1784 possibly in Pomfret, Windsor Co., VT, and died in 1845. He married Laura (or Louisa) Hartshorn on 31 March 1805 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She was born 1786 and died in 1844. (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- +862. Horace Beebe, b. 1809, m. Esther Lamb, 1841, d. 1903.
- 863. Seba Beebe
- 864. Erastus Beebe (probably the Erastus who m. Eliza Shephard of Derby, VT on 2 Dec. 1833).
- 865. Deborah Beebe
- 866. Harriet Beebe
- 867. Mary (or Mary Jane) Beebe, b. 1822, m. William Monroe, d. 1903.
- 868. George Beebe

Anson Beebe (302) was born 1785 in New Hampshire, and died in 1847 in Rose, Oakland Co., MI. He married Abigail Young in Beebe, Quebec, Canada. They moved from New York state to Rose, MI in 1835 where he operated the Beebe Tavern. (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- 869. Mary Beebe
- 870. Tammie Beebe
- 871. Lucinda Beebe
- 872. Laura Beebe
- +873. Anson Hayes Beebe, m. Betsy Hovey, 31 Dec. 1834, d. 23 March 1905.
- 874. Sarah Beebe

#### CHILDREN OF REUBEN BEEBE (83) AND XENIA MATTHEWS

Joel Beebe (305) was born about 1780 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, and died at So. Apalachin, Tioga Co., NY. He married Mary ----- She died and was buried in Horton, Bremer Co., IA. (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- 875. David Beebe
- 876. Fanny Beebe
- 877. Mary Beebe
- 878. Abraham (Abram) Beebe

Joseph Beebe (309) was born 13 Feb. 1785 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, and died 16 Nov. 1861. He married Eunice Beardsley on 19 Oct. 1809 in Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., PA. She was born 25 Sept. 1790 and died 22 Nov. 1864. They were both buried in the So. Apalachin Cem., So. Apalachin, Tioga Co., NY. (R-149)

#### Children - Beebe

- 879. Marinda Beebe
- 880. Lyman Beebe
- 881. Avery Beebe
- 882. Lewis Beebe
- 883. Allen Beebe
- 884. Morris Beebe
- 885. Reuben Beebe
- 886. Amorillas Beebe
- 887. Catherine Beebe
- 888. Caroline Beebe
- 889. Andrew Jackson Beebe
- 890. Juliette Beebe
- 891. Almira Beebe
- 892. Burrace Beebe

#### CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM BEEBE (87) AND ABIGAIL MARTIN

Ephraim Beebe, Jr. (315) was born 1 March 1770 probably in Wallingford or Cheshire, CT, both in New Haven Co., and died after 13 Jan. 1847 when he appeared in Genesee Co., NY to testify for his cousin Eunice (Lewis) Crossman's petition for a widow's pension. He married Triphena Hale on 13 Sept. 1792. The identification of his wife and children is from *Genealogical Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files* by Virgil D. White. They lived in Wells, Rutland Co., VT until 1816. He was in Essex Co., NY in April 1816, and subsequently moved to Warsaw, NY (presently in Wyoming Co.) where he repaired wagons and made wooden sleighs. (R-149)

#### Children - Beebe

- 893. Elizabeth Beebe, b. 5 Dec. 1793.
- 894. Betsey Beebe, b. 2 May 1796.
- 895. Ansel Beebe, b. June 1797.
- 896. Marcia Beebe, b. 21 Aug. 1799.
- 897. Cynthia Beebe, b. 11 Jan. 1801.
- 898. Reubin Beebe, b. 26 Nov. 1803.
- 899. Ira Beebe, b. 21 Sept. 1806.
- 900. Ephraim Beebe, Jr., b. 11 Oct. 1808.
- 901. Alvina Beebe, b. 24 Sept. 1810.
- 902. Tryphena Beebe, b. 6 Nov. 1817.

Abigail Beebe (316) was born 25 Feb. 1772 probably in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., or Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT, and died 25 Sept. 1846. She married Joseph Bodfish of Wells, Rutland Co., VT about 1791. He died 17 March 1804 in Wells, VT. She married second Josiah Churchill of Hubbardton, Rutland Co., VT on 21 Oct. 1804. (R-149)

#### Children - Bodfish

- 903. Mehitable Bodfish, b. 1792, m. Jeremiah Churchill.
- 904. Joseph Bodfish, b. 1794, m. Sarah Rollins or Rawlings.
- 905. "Epheram" Bodfish, b. 1797, m. Clarissa Brown.
- 906. Socrates Bodfish, b. 1799, m. Jerusha Smith.
- 907. Thankful Bodfish, b. 1802, m. Salmon Whitlock.

Ozias Beebe (317) was born by 1775 probably in Wallingford or Cheshire, CT, both in New Haven Co., and died before 1812. He married Roxana Andrews, daughter of Joseph Andrews and Elizabeth Staples, about 1797. The Andrews came from Granville, NY and settled in Wells, Rutland Co., VT in 1801. Roxana married second Stephen Clark in Wells, VT. In the Fair Haven, Rutland Co., VT probate records of 26 April 1814 dealing with Ozias' heirs, he is referred to as "late of Clarendon" (Rutland Co., VT). (R-149)

#### Children - Beebe

- +908. Levi Beebe, b.c. 1798, m(1) Polly Simond, m(2) Electa Searls, d. 22 Feb. 1859.
- 909. Ozias Beebe, Jr., b.c. 1804; "went West at an early day."
- 910. Harriet Beebe, m. Thomas Hall (of Pawlet, VT).
- 911. Abigail Beebe, m. Amos Winchell, 14 Jan. 1840 (Wells, VT).

Aaron Beebe (319) was born 1 March 1779 probably in Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT, and died 17 Oct. 1841 in Gaines, Orleans Co., NY. He married Clarissa White on 2 April 1801. She died in June 1807. He married second Lovina Comstock (?). She died 10 July 1848 in Newfane, Niagara Co., NY. According to Wilbur Owen's *History of Aaron Beebe & Descendants*, children were born to Aaron in 1802, 1804, and 1809 in Granville, NY, in 1811 and 1812 in Wells, Rutland Co., VT, in 1814, 1816, and 1821 in Westfield, NY, in 1823 and 1824 in Granville, NY, and in 1827 in Penfield, NY. The birth order of the children is as listed in the Albion, Orleans Co., NY Surrogate Court records dated 17 Aug. 1846. The dates of birth for the last four children come from the guardianship records dated 29 Dec. 1841, also from the Surrogate Court. Sarah, Horace, Benjamin and Warren are definitely children of the second marriage based on the 1807 death of Clarissa, but it is unclear which children are from the first marriage. (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- 912. Lyman Beebe
- 913. Clarissa Beebe, m. Calvin N. W. Owen.
- 914. Chester Beebe
- 915. Louisa Beebe, m. Samuel R. Clement.
- 916. Orin Beebe
- 917. Maria Beebe, m. Philo M. Clement.
- 918. Sarah Ann Beebe, b. 1821 (Westfield, Chautauqua Co., NY).
- 919. Horace H. Beebe, b. 10 March 1823 (Granville, Washington Co., NY).
- 920. Benjamin Franklin Beebe, b. 20 Oct. 1824 (Granville, NY).
- 921. Warren S. Beebe, b. 3 April 1827 (Penfield, Monroe Co., NY).

Silas Beebe (320) was born before 1785 probably in Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT, and died 22 Aug. 1826 in Murray, Orleans Co., NY. He married Lovina Clark, daughter of Stephen Clark, on 20 Nov. 1807 in Wells, Rutland Co., VT. She applied for a pension on 28 June 1878 based on Silas' service during the War of 1812. She received land warrants 114 and 843 dated 2 Feb. 1875 when she lived in Girard, Branch Co., MI. Her pension application was rejected 18 Dec. 1878 on the grounds that Silas' service was as a civilian employee (transporting a sleigh-load of soldiers from Plattsburgh, NY to Sackets Harbor, NY from 16 May to 23 June 1813). (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- +922. Uriah Beebe, m. Lorena Knowles, d. 7 May 1865.

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM BEEBEE (OR BEEBE) (97) AND DELIGHT KENT

Ephraim Beebee (338) was born in 1782. He married Elizabeth Taylor. She was born about 1789 and died 11 Sept. 1849, age 60. They lived near High Bridge in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., NY, where they were both buried, though the date of his death has not been discovered. (R-149)

Children - Beebee

- 923. Eliza Beebee
- 924. Ephraim S. Beebee
- 925. Orville Y. Beebee
- 926. Orpha Matilda Beebee
- 927. Lucy Beebee

Thomas King Beebee (339) was born 12 Feb. 1784 in Suffield, Hartford Co., CT, and died 2 Jan. 1860 in Rupert, Bennington Co., VT. He married Ruth Nelson, daughter of James Younglove Nelson (1827-1830) of Rupert, VT and Ruth Sheldon (b. 1765), on 22 Feb. 1810. Thomas was a farmer in Rupert, VT. (R-149, R-509)

Children - Beebee

- 928. Thomas S. Beebee, m. Mary Tucker.
- +929. Augustus Comfort Beebee, b. 5 Jan. 1814, m. Julia Lurel Harmon.
- 930. George Beebee
- 931. Juliette R. Beebee, m. Fayette Wilson.
- 932. Emeline S. Beebee, m. Eli Wilson.
- 933. Charlotte S. Beebee, m. DeWitt Clinton Sheldon.
- 934. Fanny L. Beebee

Henry ("Harry") Beebee (340) was born 18 Feb. 1786 in Suffield, Hartford Co., CT, died 17 Aug. 1863 in Versailles, Chautauqua Co., NY, and was buried there. He married Olive Nelson. She died 11 Aug. 1865. There may have been two other children, Austin and Ella D., for a total of eleven. (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- 935. Delight Beebee, m. David Parker.
- +936. Daniel Nelson Beebee, m(1) Hannah Dennison, m(2) Electa Frany.
- 937. Salome Beebee, m. Horace Fessenden. May actually be Henry's sister (#346).
- 938. Henry Beebee, m. Ann M. Valance.
- 939. Permelia A. Beebee, m. Converse D. Parker.
- 940. Roland Shepard Beebee, m. Mary Ann Nichols.
- 941. Chauncy S. Beebee, m. Emaline Marsh (or March).
- 942. Samantha Beebee, m. Horace V. Smith.
- 943. Emeline Beebee, m. William Ball.

George Beebee (342) was born about 1797 and died 26 Aug. 1867 at age 70. He married Fanny Nelson. She was born about 1799 and died 11 Oct. 1887 at age 88. They lived in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., NY. (R-149)

Children - Beebee

- 944. Marcus Darwin Beebee
- 945. Horace Beebee
- 946. George Youlen Beebee
- 947. Louisa Beebee
- 948. Mercy Beebee
- 949. Ruth L. Beebee
- 950. Josie Beebee

Simeon Beebee (343) was born about 1803 and died 11 Jan. 1863, age 60 years, 11 months. He married Lydia Permelia Wright. She was born about 1810 and died 19 Sept. 1875 at age 65 years, 1 month. They moved to Versailles, Chautauqua Co., NY in the early 1800's and later moved to Hanover, Chautauqua Co., NY. (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- 951. Charlotte J. Beebee
- 952. Alida Beebee
- 953. Mary Beebee
- 954. Rile Wright Beebee

Seth Beebee (344) was born about 1807 and died after 1850 when he appeared on the census for Hanover, Chautauqua Co., NY. He married Wealthy Gaylord before 7 Dec. 1828. He lived in Rupert, VT, before moving to Versailles, Chautauqua Co., NY and later to Hanover, NY. (R-149)

Children - Beebee

- 955. Delight Beebee
- 956. Harriet Beebee
- 957. Roxana Beebee
- 958. Sally Ann Beebee
- 959. Julietta Beebee

CHILDREN OF LYDIA WEBB (110) AND PHINEAS BUSHNELL

Thankful Bushnell (366) was born 10 Jan. 1779, and died 22 Jan. 1868 in Paris, Oneida Co., NY. She married Abraham Bartlett, son of Timothy Bartlett and Lucy Evarts of Guilford, CT. He was born 14 July 1777 in Guilford, CT, and died 18 Jan. 1863 in Paris, NY. They were both buried in the Presbyterian Cem., Paris, NY. They moved to Paris, NY about 1816 and on 1 Sept. 1816 they, their adult daughter Mary, and children Abraham, Ruth, Henry, and Lydia Webb, were baptized. On 17 Nov. their daughter Harriet was baptized in the same church. (R-506)

Children - Bartlett

- 961. Mary Bartlett, m. Alanson Simmons. In Jan. 1871, they were both dismissed to a church in New Haven, CT.
- 962. Harriet Bartlett, m. George Allen. She was bapt. as an adult in 1816 in Paris, NY, and in Jan. 1821 the record shows she had married and moved to New Haven, CT.
- +963. Abraham Bartlett, m. Julia -----.
- 964. Ruth Bartlett
- 965. Lydia Webb Bartlett
- 966. Henry Bartlett, m. Mary E. Lewis, 7 Feb. 1834 (of Augusta, NY). On 25 Oct. 1844, she through her father's request, was dismissed from the church at Augusta, NY to the church at Paris, NY.
- 967. Bushnal Bartlett

Priscilla Bushnell (368) was baptized 16 Sept. 1782 in Chester, Middlesex Co., CT, and died after 5 May 1829. She married Silas Bartlett. It is believed that he was from Vermont or Geneva, Ontario Co., NY. They moved to Whitesboro, NY and, on 5 May 1829, they and their daughter Wealthy Ann were received into the Union Church at Sauquoit, Oneida Co., NY, from which they were dismissed by letter in 1830. On 11 May 1833, Brother Bartlett Leonard's name was removed from the docket, but his relationship to this family is not known. (R-506)

Children - Bartlett

- 968. Wealthy Ann Bartlett
- 969. Maryetta Bartlett. Dismissed from Union Church at Sauquoit, NY on 9 Dec. 1830.
- 970. Martha Bartlett
- 971. Denison Bartlett
- 972. Lydia Bartlett
- 973. Jeanette Bartlett
- 974. Nancy Ann Bartlett, bapt. 23 Dec. 1816 (Sauquoit, NY).
- 975. Abner Bartlett; supposedly went to Texas, but was a donor to the Sauquoit, NY church on 25 June 1816.

Rachel Bushnell (369) was born 26 (or 27) Oct. 1783, and died 22 June 1876 in Guilford, New Haven Co., CT. She married Amos Griswold, son of Thomas Griswold and Hannah Cruttenden. He was born 1 Jan. 1780 and died 19 Aug. 1878, both in Guilford, CT. He was a farmer, and they both belonged to the Congregational Church. (R-506)

Children - Griswold

- 976. Lewis Griswold
- 977. Amos Griswold
- 978. John Griswold, b.c. 1812, d. 13 Dec. 1814.
- 979. Lydia Griswold, b.c. 1819, d. 17 Dec. 1834.
- 980. John Griswold, b.c. 1823, d. after 1850.
- 981. Abigail W. Griswold, b.c. 1827, d. after 1850.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MATHEWS (121) AND OLIVE ROYCE

John P. Mathews (377) was born 31 May 1781 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, and died 1 Dec. 1873 in either New Hampshire or Vermont. He married Cynthia Bradley of Haverhill, Essex Co., MA about 1814. John was a

Tory and lived in the part of Bristol called Chipenny Hill. His mother's family, the Royces, were Tories as well. He was imprisoned for refusing to sign the oath of allegiance to the American colonies, and had to pay a fine and sign the oath before getting out of jail. Afterwards he lived in MA, NH, and VT. The book *The Tories of Chipenny Hill, Connecticut* refers to the family. His grandfather, Caleb, was one of the founders of a church in the area. John and Cynthia had eleven children. (R-133)

#### Children - Mathews

- 982. Caleb Faxon Mathews, b. 9 April 1815, m. Laurie Fuller, d. 11 Oct. 1861 (Norwich, Windsor Co., VT).
- 983. David Parmalee Matthews, b. 3 July 1816, d. 29 March 1895. He settled in Iowa. David added a second 't' to his last name.
- 984. Henry Rice Mathews, b. 14 April 1818, d. 28 Feb. 1901.
- 985. Leonard Bradley Mathews, b. 24 Feb. 1820 (Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH), m. Matilda Peck, 28 Sept. 1869 (Burlington, Racine Co., WI), d. 25 Aug. 1894.
- 986. George Riley Mathews, b. 29 Aug. 1821, d. 13 July 1908. He was a notary public in Roxbury, MA.
- 987. Bela Nutting Mathews, b. 28 July 1823, d. 20 Dec. 1823.
- 988. Charles Armory Mathews, b. 7 Sept. 1825, m. Myra Simmons, 1855, d. 1 Jan. 1895.
- 989. William Hammond Mathews, b. 27 April 1828, d. 21 Feb. 1921.
- 990. Betsey Elizabeth Mathews, b. 22 Dec. 1829, d. 15 June 1903.
- +991. Philander Cortez Mathews, b. 30 April 1831, m. Jerusha Huntoon, 1856 or 1857, d. 28 Dec. 1908.
- 992. John Carter Mathews, b. 12 Sept. 1832, d. 21 Jan. 1916.

#### CHILDREN OF MARY GRAVES (123) AND NATHANIEL CONE

Nathaniel Cone (384) was born 28 June 1748 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 27 June 1825 in Chatham, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Margery (Adams) Sexton, daughter of David Adams and Margery ----- of Westchester, New London Co., CT, on 19 Oct. 1779. She was the widow of Judah Sexton. She died 13 Oct. 1828 in Chatham, CT.

He was a soldier in the Rev. War and received a pension in 1818. He served in 1776 in Capt. Timothy Percival's company, under Col. Jed Huntington. He was at the battles of Flatbush and Jamaica Plain. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- 993. Huldah Cone, b. 2 Jan. 1781, m. Stephen Chapman, 29 Nov. 1798.
- 994. Mary Cone, b. 30 June 1782, m. Samuel Mitchell, 13 Sept. 1804.
- +995. Festus Cone, b. 21 June 1784, m. Elizabeth Lewis, 1815.
- +996. Nathaniel Greene Cone, b. 16 Jan. 1787, m(1) Sophia Bolles, 24 Oct. 1813, m(2) Abigail Fox Perry, 9 Jan. 1844, d. 23 (or 26) July 1870.
- +997. Clarissa Cone, b. 30 April 1789, m. Joseph Mitchell, 13 Jan. 1806, d. 18 March 1880.

Israel Cone (385) was born 21 Dec. 1749 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 4 Nov. 1825 of apoplexy in East Haddam, CT. He married Lucy Ackley on 13 April 1784. She was born in 1758 and died 4 Aug. 1811. He married second Sarah B. (Brainard) Holmes, daughter of Jared Brainard, on 17 Nov. 1814. She was the widow of Gilbert Holmes. She was born in 1761, and died 7 May 1838 in Vernon, Tolland Co., CT.

Israel served long and faithfully as a soldier in the Rev. War, enlisting in the company commanded by Capt. John Willey, in the "Lexington Alarm," in June 1775. On Jan. 1, 1777, he enlisted in Col. Huntington's regiment of Conn. Line, in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes's company. He was at the battle of Germantown on Oct. 4, 1777. He wintered at Valley Forge, participated in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, and was discharged Dec. 30, 1780. He reenlisted almost immediately, Jan. 1, 1781, in Capt. Nehemiah Rice's company and was promoted to sergeant in February, and discharged Dec. 31, 1781. He was allowed a pension May 30, 1818. There was an Israel Cone who became Paymaster in the Rev. War, but it is not certain that he was the same person. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- 998. Lucy Cone, b. 27 May 1785, d. 3 May 1814.
- +999. Israel Cone, b. 9 July 1786, m. Polly Anderson, 10 Nov. 1807, d. 6 (or 7) April 1827.
- +1000. Erastus Cone, b. 29 July 1788, m(1) Lucy Bevins Beebe, 24 Sept. 1828, m(2) Lucy T. Tinker, 18 March 1833, d. 17 Feb. 1873.
- 1001. Matilda Cone, b. 15 Aug. 1790, d.c. 1820 (insane).



1002. Melissa Cone, b. 7 Aug. 1792, never married, d. 25 May 1868.
1003. William Cone, b. 24 Sept. 1879 [sic], never married, d. 5 March 1819. He was a student at Andover Theological Seminary in 1817 and also taught at Phillips Academy, Andover, MA in 1817.
- +1004. Phebe Cone, b. 6 Oct. 1796, m. Asa Wells, 9 March 1820, d. 6 Dec. 1864.
1005. Mary Cone, b. 25 April 1799, m. Diodate Swan, d. 19 July 1822. No children.

Oliver Cone (388) was born 2 Dec. 1755 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 4 Dec. 1844 in Shelby, Orleans Co., NY, age 89 years. In early life he was a school teacher, and later became a cooper. He was a Baptist.

He served in the Rev. War as a soldier, enlisting in East Haddam in Capt. Wiley's company, May 1775, at the "Lexington Alarm," and was discharged Dec. 17, 1775. He also served 8 months in 1776 in Capt. Nathan Jewett's company, in Col. Dyer's regiment. On July 1, 1780, he enlisted in Col. Heman's regiment of "Short Levy," and served until Oct. 9, 1780.

He married Anna Sterling, daughter of Nathan Sterling and Elizabeth Morgan of Lyme, CT, in 1786. She was born 13 Sept. 1764 in East Haddam, CT, and died 24 Sept. 1815 in Greensburg, VT. In 1788, soon after they married, they moved to Woodstock, VT, where their children were born. In 1817 the family moved to Orleans Co., NY. He was granted a pension for services in the war on Sept. 18, 1832. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

1006. Lucretia Cone, b. 23 Oct. 1788, m. Daniel Boomer, d. 17 March 1862. No children.
- +1007. Mary Ann Cone, b. 17 May 1794, m. John Shelp, 10 May 1818, d. 28 April 1873.
- +1008. Massena (or Marsena) Cone, b. 16 Feb. 1796, m. Elizabeth Purple, 3 Feb. 1817, d. 6 Nov. 1880.
- +1009. Gustavus Adolphus Cone, b. 23 May 1798, m. Mary Ann Garrison, 10 April 1818, d. 1881.
- +1010. Sabrina Cone, b. 9 April 1800, m. Flavel Stone, 13 Oct. 1821, d. 9 Dec. 1862.
- +1011. Anna Sterling Cone, b. 24 June 1803, m. Abiel Bowen, 19 April 1826, d. 27 May 1852.

Daniel Cone (390) was born 7 July 1759 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 28 June 1843 (or 1842) in Peru, Berkshire Co., MA, at age 83. He married Olive Ackley on 7 April 1785. She was born 26 Aug. 1764 in East Haddam, CT, and died 12 Sept. 1840 in Peru, MA. They moved to Peru, MA in the early 1800's.

He served six years as a soldier in the Rev. Army, enlisting at East Haddam in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes's company, Huntington's regt., and also in Capt. Nehemiah Rice's company, under Col. Sherman, and was discharged at the close of the war in 1783. He was in the battle of Germantown, and other battles in which his company participated. The government granted him a pension on Oct. 2, 1818. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- +1012. Laura Cone, b. 28 June 1789, m. Loring Ferguson, 13 Oct. 1813, d. 2 June 1860.
1013. Anna Cone, b. 24 Jan. 1792, d. 2 Sept. 1861.
- +1014. Aseneth Cone, b. 19 July 1795, m. Nathan Wright, 8 Feb. 1816, d. 2 April 1879.
1015. Olive Cone, b. 2 April 1798, never married, d. 27 July 1833.
- +1016. Daniel Cone, b. 11 March 1800, m. Lucy Ide, 22 May 1827, d. 10 Nov. 1832.
- +1017. Samuel Cone, b. 1 Feb. 1803, m(1) Anna Randall, 5 March 1833, m(2) Emeline Leland, 11 Sept. 1835, d. 31 Jan. 1883.

Cyrus Cone (391) was born 28 July 1761 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 14 Oct. 1825 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Rhoda Beebe on 4 June 1778 in New London, New London Co., CT. She was born in 1764, and died 12 March 1822 in Middlefield, MA. They moved from East Haddam to Middlefield in 1787. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

1018. Ruby Cone, b. 20 Oct. 1783, m. Joseph Ely, d. 22 Dec. 1851.
- +1019. Urial Cone, b. 21 Jan. 1785, m. Beulah Chapin, 14 March 1805, d. 4 Feb. 1854.
1020. Polly Cone, b. 15 June 1788, m. Benjamin Moore, 24 March 1804.
1021. Ludy Cone, b. 7 April 1796, m. Ambrose Loveland, d. (Middlefield, MA).

Benjamin Cone (393) was born 22 March 1766 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 1 Feb. 1806 in Chenango Co., NY. He married Rachel Sterling in 1785 in East Haddam, CT. She was born 29 Dec. 1764. Early in their married life they moved to Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, and their children were born there. In 1800 they moved to Chenango Co., NY. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- 1022. Rachel S. Cone, b. 16 July 1786.
- 1023. Damaris Cone, b. 27 July 1789.
- +1024. Benjamin Graves Cone, b. 9 April 1793, m. Fanny Gambell (or Gamble), 25 Jan. 1820, d. 15 Jan. 1844.
- +1025. Albert B. Cone, b. 19 May 1798, m. Sarah McCune, d. 1869.

Samuel Cone (395) was born 9 Oct. 1769 and died 10 May 1854, both in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, age 85. He married Hannah Annable, daughter of John Annable and Hannah Stewart, on 7 May 1794. She was a descendant of Anthony Annable, who arrived in Plymouth, MA from England on the ship "Ann" in 1623. She was born 16 Nov. 1775 and died 1 Jan. 1851, both in East Haddam, CT. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- 1026. Samuel W. Cone, b. 1797, never married, d. 7 March 1820.
- +1027. Charles Crocker Cone, b. 1799, m. Sarah M. (Paddock) Roberts, 12 Feb. 1829, d. 27 Aug. 1871.
- +1028. William Henry Cone, b. May 1803, m. Celinda Fox, 18 Jan. 1824, d. 13 April 1873.
- 1029. Fluvia Cone, m. Joseph Paddock.
- 1030. Joseph Arnold Cone, b. 4 April 1809, d. 10 Feb. 1820.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA GRAVES (124) AND SIMEON CROSBY

Samuel Crosby (397) was born 17 Aug. 1750 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died about 1837 probably in Ohio. He married Lydia Allen, perhaps a daughter of Nathaniel Allen, on 23 March 1775 in East Hartland, Hartford Co., CT. Samuel was one of the four organizers of a church in West Hartland. He was still living in West Hartland, CT in Jan. 1794 according to church records. His will was probated in 1837 in Medina Co., OH. (R-118)

Children - Crosby

- 1031. Sybil Crosby, bapt. 2 June 1776 (Hartland, CT).
- +1032. Jeduthon Crosby, bapt. 7 July 1776, m. Nancy -----.
- 1033. Simeon Crosby, bapt. 20 July 1777 (West Hartland, CT).
- 1034. Lydia Crosby, bapt. 27 July 1779 (Hartland, CT)
- 1035. Ira Crosby, bapt. 26 June 1785 (West Hartland, CT).

Obed Crosby (400) was born 22 July 1753 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, died by 1813 probably in Trumbull Co., OH, and was buried in Center-Pioneer Cem., Vernon, Trumbull Co., OH. He headstone states "Revolutionary War Soldier, born Hartland Conn. Came to Vernon 1800". His will was probated in 1813 in Trumbull Co., OH. He married Jerusha Phelps. She was baptized 2 July 1791 in West Hartland, CT and was still alive in Feb. 1839 in Trumbull Co., OH when she was listed in Virgil D. White's *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, Pension W25446. (R-118)

Children - Crosby

- 1036. Polly Crosby, d. 11 May 1794 (West Hartland, Hartford Co., CT).
- 1037. Ursula Crosby, b. 16 Aug. 1785 (Hartland, CT), bapt. 3 Aug. 1788 (West Hartland, CT), m. Chauncey Jones, bef. Feb. 1839, d. 25 Aug. 1876 (Platteville, Grant Co., WI). Bur. Old Whig Cem. (Grant City, WI).
- +1038. Ezra Crosby, bapt. 13 Oct. 1788, m. Cynthia Beeds, d. 9 Dec. 1848.
- 1039. Jerusha Crosby, b. 14 July 1790 (West Hartland, CT), m. James King, c. June 1805, d. 11 Feb. 1839 (Vernon, OH).

Timothy Cole Crosby (403) was born about 1760 in CT, and died before March 1811 in Vernon, Trumbull Co., OH when his will was probated. He married Eunice Sutliff, daughter of Samuel Sutliff and Eunice Curtis<sup>[43]</sup> on 26 Feb. 1787 in West Hartland, Hartford Co., CT. She was born 22 March 1767 in Durham, CT,

and died about 1815 in Shalersville, Portage Co., OH. Timothy died intestate; his estate was first valued at \$1,502.42, but this was later reduced to \$770.42 owing to bad debts of \$832. Although no mention was made of a widow, Eunice was still alive and married second Bildad Hine of Shalersville, OH. (R-118)

Children - Crosby

- 1040. Dency Crosby, m. Asahel Banning, 30 Sept. 1817 (Trumbull Co., OH).
- 1041. Ruma Crosby, m. Moore B. Bradley, 8 Dec. 1817 (Trumbull Co., OH).
- +1042. Stata Crosby, b.c. 1788, m. Benjamin Newcomb, d. Dec. 1817.
- 1043. Tully Crosby, b.c. 1795, m. Lucy Bushnell, 20 Oct. 1819, d. bet. Dec. 1820 and 1822. Gen. Martin Smith was made his guardian in 1811 "till 21". He was listed on the census in Dec. 1820 in Vernon, OH, and his will was probated in 1822 in Trumbull Co., OH.
- 1044. Eunice Crosby, b.c. 1798. Plum Sutliff was made her guardian in 1811 "till 18".
- +1045. Sabina (or Sabrina) Crosby, b.c. 1804, m. Lyman Hine, 30 June 1819, d. 12 July 1876.

Jeduthon Crosby (404) married Thegia Bushnell. He probably died before 1811 because his debts to his brother Timothy were written off in the probating of Timothy's estate. Jeduthon and Thegia were admitted to the church at Hartland, CT on 2 Nov. 1806. (R-118)

Children - Crosby

- 1046. Mary Crosby, bapt. 9 Nov. 1806.
- 1047. Adelia Crosby, bapt. 9 Nov. 1806.
- 1048. Celestia Crosby, bapt. 9 Nov. 1806.
- 1049. Hiram Dana Crosby, bapt. 26 May 1811.

Starling Crosby (407) married Mabell Seward, perhaps a daughter of Daniel Seward and Martha ----- of Durham CT, on 30 Dec. 1787 in West Hartland, Hartford Co., CT. She died 18 Sept. 1790 in West Hartland, CT. He married second Candace Ensign in 1797 in Hartland, CT. She was born in 1773 in Hartland, CT, died 11 July 1846 in West Hartland, CT, and was buried there. Starling died 24 June 1802 in Hartland, CT of "apoplexy". His will was probated in 1803 in Simsbury, CT. (R-118)

Children - Crosby, by Mabell Seward

- +1050. Vina Crosby, bapt. 8 March 1789, m. Eleazer (or Eleizer) Treat, 24 June 1807.

Children - Crosby, by Candace Ensign

- 1051. Lydia G. Crosby, b. 2 May 1798 (Hartland, CT), bapt. 22 July 1798 (West Hartland, CT).
- 1052. Candace Crosby, b. 1 Sept. 1800 (Hartland, CT), bapt. 5 Oct. 1800 (Hartland, CT).

### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRAVES (125) AND MARY RANSOM

Elijah Graves (408) was born 23 April 1760 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 22 Oct. 1823 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY. He married Elizabeth Warner on 27 (or 29) March 1782 (or 1783). She was born 18 May 1758 in New London, New London Co., CT, and died 11 Jan. 1832 in Antwerp (or Oxbow), Jefferson Co., NY. He enlisted at age 16 as a drummer under Captain Howes. He was soon promoted to first sergeant and served through the Rev. War, being in nearly every battle. He was at Valley Forge in the winter of 1777. He lived in Millington Parish, East Haddam, CT, and then moved to Westmoreland, NY. They were both buried in the Westmoreland New (Union) Cem. (R-73, R-88, R-153, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +1053. Benjamin Graves, b. 6 Oct. 1783 (or 16 Oct. 1782), m(1) Achsah Halbert, 28 Oct. 1807, m(2) Molly (or Mary) Stark, 6 June 1809, m(3) Nancy Halsey, 22 (or 23) Dec. 1829, d. 23 March 1868.
- 1054. Elizabeth Graves, b. 13 Aug. 1785 (or 1786), d. 8 Nov. 1872 (or 23 March 1868).
- +1055. Joseph Graves, b. 3 Oct. 1787, m. Anna M. Graves, 16 (or 15) May 1815, d. 26 Dec. 1875.
- 1056. Dolly Graves, b. 18 March 1790, d. 21 Dec. 1863.
- 1057. Mary Graves, b. 21 June 1793, d. 13 May 1833.
- 1058. Hannah Graves, b. 9 Feb. 1796 (or 1800), m. Ambrose Woodward Huntington, 11 Oct. 1818, d. 7 Nov. 1827. He was b. 1 Sept. 1791, son of William Huntington and Prescendia Lathrop.
- +1059. Elijah Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1797, m(1) Sarah Wicks, 21 March 1825, m(2) Lurinda Tappon, 12 March 1835, d. 26 Aug. 1865.
- +1060. Sterling Graves, b. 11 May 1800, m. Ruby Otis, 4 March 1821, d. 16 Sept. 1881.

1061. Clina (or China) Graves, b. 8 July 1801 (or 1805), m. Cyrus Thompson Huntington, 10 July 1823, d. 2 April 1887 (or 1882). He was b. 15 May 1801, brother of Ambrose Woodward Huntington who married Clina's sister Hannah.

Molly Graves (409) was born 21 April 1763 and died 26 Feb. 1834. She married Abial Stark of Lyme, New London Co., CT. (R-500)

Children - Stark

1062. Nathan Stark, m. Emily Jewett (of East Haddam, CT), 13 Nov. 1799.

Sterling Graves (411) was born 6 June 1770 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 19 Aug. 1859 in Black River, Jefferson Co., NY. He married Anna Cone, daughter of Sylvanus Cone and Hannah Ackley of East Haddam, CT, on 7 Oct. 1794. She was born 3 May 1773 in East Haddam, CT, and died 13 Feb. 1857. They moved to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY and were among the first settlers there. They later moved to Copenhagen, Lewis Co., NY and later to Black River, where he lived near his daughter Anna, who married her cousin Joseph Graves. (R-500)

Children - Graves

1063. Anna M. Graves, b. 29 July 1795, m. Joseph Graves, 16 (or 15) May 1815, d. 1 Nov. 1882. See #1055 for descendants.
1064. Betsey Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1797, m. Sewell Hazan, d. 3 April 1884.
1065. Matilda Graves, b. 21 Feb. 1800, m. Peter Horr, d. 12 March 1887.
1066. Hobart Graves, b. 13 May 1802, m. Lucretia Denis, d. 10 April 1889 (IA). He was a clergyman in Iowa.
1067. Ruth Graves, b. 3 Aug. 1804, d. 4 Dec. 1886.
1068. Lucia Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1807, d. 25 Aug. 1886.
- +1069. Franklin Ransom Graves, b. 23 April 1809, m. Christiana Van Olinda, d. 8 Oct. 1851.
1070. Olive Graves, b. 5 Oct. 1811, m. Percy Wicks, d. 6 July 1842.
1071. Amanda Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1815 (Lewis Co., NY), m. William Treadway, 22 Oct. 1833. He d. 23 Sept. 1862. She lived in Black River, NY after his death.

CHILDREN OF ROSWELL GRAVES (128) AND ELIZABETH DRIGGS

Hobart Graves (412) was born 4 July 1765 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 11 Jan. 1853 in Paris, Oneida Co., NY. He married Mercy Baker, daughter of William Baker and Mercy ("Mary") Jewett, of East Haddam on 14 Oct. 1784. He was a farmer, merchant, and postmaster at Sauquoit, near Utica, Oneida Co., NY. He served in the Rev. War in the Conn. Militia and was on the U.S. pension roll while a resident of Herkimer Co., NY in 1832. He received a deed of land in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY as early as 1815. (R-153, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +1072. Elizabeth Graves, b. 13 Feb. 1786, m. Abraham Helm duBois, c. 1804, d. 13 Jan. 1858.
- +1073. Hobart Graves, Jr., b. 10 April 1788, m. Martha Hickox, 9 March 1813, d. 1 March 1854.
- +1074. Henry Graves, b. 26 March 1790, m(1) Abigail Joy, m(2) Caroline J. Nolton, 11 March 1834, d. 21 May 1866.
1075. Sarah Graves, b. 27 April 1792.
- +1076. Sophia Graves, b. 14 Nov. 1794, m. Joel Griffin, d. after 1860.
1077. Mercy Graves, b. 14 Sept. 1797, m. William Royce (Paris Hill, NY).
- +1078. Mary Graves, b. 24 June 1800, m. Zechariah Paddock, 11 Aug. 1822.
- +1079. Sarah Graves, b. 30 Oct. 1803, m. Ralph D. Lord<sup>[44]</sup>, d. 6 Feb. 1857.
1080. Lausy Graves, b. 24 June 1806.

Roswell Graves (413) was born 26 Sept. 1767 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 28 Oct. 1837. He married Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of Jacob Bennett and Elizabeth Meserole of Hunters Point, Long Island, NY, on 1 July 1789. She was a lineal descendant of John Bennett, Secretary of the Earl of Bellamont, Governor of the Colony of New York, who died there in 1700. The family has a mourning ring commemorating his death.

Roswell moved early in life to New York City where he became prominent as a physician and also held several public positions. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 1081. Roswell Graves, b. 1 Feb. 1793, d. 25 Jan. 1796.
- 1082. Elizabeth Bennett Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1790, never married, d. 22 March 1877 (Pacquanac, NY).
- 1083. Jane Matilda Graves, b. 22 July 1795, never married, d. 11 Dec. 187- (Pacquanac, NY).
- 1084. Mary Ann Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1798, d. 24 Sept. 1799.
- +1085. John James Graves, b. 22 March 1800, m. Ann Jane Baker, 29 Sept. 1831, d. Jan. 1890.
- 1086. Rosina M. Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1803, never married, d. 11 Aug. 1887 (Newark, Essex Co., NJ).
- +1087. Anna M. Graves, b. 2 Sept. 1806, m. George Ryerson, d. 11 May 1862.
- 1088. William Graves, b. 3 Dec. 1809, d. 2 Oct. 1811.
- +1089. Rosewell Graves, b. 10 May 1812, m. Eliza Pugsley, d. 28 July 1873.
- 1090. Benjamin Hobart Graves, b. 1 Oct. 1816, d. 3 Nov. 1837 (Quincy, FL; killed in the Seminole War).

Benjamin Graves (414) was born 25 July 1769 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 25 Aug. 1830. He married Lucy Arnold of Millington Parish, daughter of Joseph Arnold and Lucy -----, on 24 Nov. 1790 in the East Haddam Congregational Church. She died 11 May 1810 in her 42nd year.

He married second Esther (Miller) Hendley, daughter of Joshua Miller and Anna Starr of Middletown, CT, on 25 Aug. 1810. She was the widow of Captain Henry Hendley. She died 25 Aug. 1825, age 50 years.

He studied medicine and afterwards prepared for the ministry. He was ordained on 3 Oct. 1803 and settled as the minister over the Old South Church (Congregational) of Middletown, where he remained in charge until a few years before his death. (R-3 said he was pastor until 1811-12, when the church was disbanded.) His first four children were born in East Haddam, CT, the next one in Lyme, CT, and the last in Middletown, CT. (R-3, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Lucy Arnold

- 1091. Lucy Graves, b. 26 Sept. 1792, m. Isaiah Daggett (of Andover, CT).
- +1092. Rhoda Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1794, m. Earl Cooley, 24 Nov. 1810, d. 8 March 1879.
- 1093. Benjamin Graves, b. 26 April 1797, m(1) Martha Washington Webb, 4 April 1820, m(2) Ellen Beach, 5 Dec. 1854. Martha was the dau. of Colonel Thomas S. Webb of Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Ellen, age 26 years at the time of their marriage, was b. Boston, MA and died there in 1868 or 1869. Benjamin had no children.
- +1094. Roswell Graves, b. 2 July 1799, m. Mary Ann Betts, 20 March 1820, d. 13 Feb. 1882.
- 1095. Harriet Graves, b. 19 July 1802, m(1) Isaiah Daggett (of Andover, CT), 1820, m(2) William Strickland Hart (of New Britain, CT), 19 Sept. 1859 (Hartford, CT), d. 2 March 1885.

#### Children - Graves, by Esther Hendley

- +1096. Elizabeth Driggs Graves, b. 10 June 1813, m. Alexander Drake Button, 1832, d. 1889.
- +1097. Charles C. Graves, b. 13 April 1816, m. Harriett Green, 8 July 1852, d. 16 Jan. 1898.

### CHILDREN OF RUTH GRAVES (129) AND DANIEL DRIGGS

Lucy (or Ruth) Driggs (417) was born in 1764 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 17 May 1840 in Otisco, Onondaga Co., NY. She married Isaac Cowles, son of Ebenezer Cowles, in 1789. He was born 23 Dec. 1762 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT, and died 20 Oct. 1802. He was a farmer. Isaac and his family moved to Otisco in May 1802, and he died five months later "of a fit of apoplexy." She married second Capt. Eliakim Clark, son of Lieut. Asahel Clark and Submit Clapp, between 1802 and 1807 at Otisco, NY. Eliakim, the eldest of twelve children, served in the Revolutionary War under his grandfather, Major Jonathan Clapp. Eliakim was later the captain of the local militia. He married Lydia Kingsley in 1788 and married second Jerusha Bartlett in 1793. Lydia was born in 1761 and died in 1792. Jerusha was born in 1761 and died in 1802. Eliakim had two sons by Lydia, and a son and four daughters by Jerusha. He left Massachusetts for Otisco shortly after Lydia's death. (R-77)

#### Children - Cowles

- +1098. Lucy Cowles, b. 12 May 1788, m. George Colton, 5 Nov. 1808, d. 31 July 1838.
- 1099. Augustus Cowles, b. 5 April 1791 (Bristol, CT), d. 6 June 1791 (Bristol, CT).
- +1100. Dema Cowles, b. 11 July 1794, m. Jesse Gaylord, d. 1 Dec. 1854.

- +1101. Theron Cowles, b. 25 May 1798, m. Minerva Jacobs, 11 Aug. 1824, d. 1874.
- 1102. Sophronia Cowles, b. 7 March 1802 (Bristol, CT), d. 21 June 1804 (Otisco, NY).  
Children - Clark
- +1103. Willis Gaylord Clark (twin), b. 5 Oct. 1808, m. Anne Poyntell Caldcleugh, 1 June 1836, d. 12 June 1841.
- +1104. Lewis Gaylord Clark (twin), b. 5 Oct. 1808, m. Ella Maria Curtis, 1 Nov. 1834, d. 3 Nov. 1873.

Roswell Driggs (419) was born about 1768 in Tonawanda, Erie Co., NY (or New Hartford, Litchfield Co., CT), and died about 1824 in Tonawanda, NY. He married Lucinda ----- in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY. She was born about 1768 in Marcellus, NY. Roswell was a farmer in Onondaga Co., NY. They had six children. (R-180)

Children - Driggs

- +1105. Urial Driggs, b. 15 March 1802, m(1) Lucy Ann Wait, 23 May 1827, m(2) Anna M. Bacon, 23 Nov. 1868, m(3) Harriet S. (Lafin) Bedell, 17 March 1883, d. 18 Aug 1884.
- 1106. Sterling Driggs, b. 1 April 1808 (Marcellus, NY), m. Clorinda Merrick, 23 Jan. 1830 (Tonawanda, Erie Co., NY), d. 3 March 1879 (Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI). She was b. 1 Jan. 1811 and d. 18 Sept. 1874 in Saginaw, MI.
- 1107. Benjamin Driggs, b. 1810 (Tonawanda, NY), d. 1840.
- 1108. Warren Driggs, b. 19 Aug. 1819 (Black Horn Isle, Niagara River, NY), m. Emmeline Driggs, c. 1840 (NY), d. 5 Nov. 1886. She was b. 14 April 1807 (Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., CT), d. 17 April 1863.
- 1109. Lucinda Driggs, b. 27 Aug. 1821 (Niagara River, NY).
- 1110. Polly Ann Driggs, b. 24 Dec. 1823 (Niagara River, NY).

Prudence Driggs (420) was born about 1769 and died 9 March 1826 both in Burlington, Hartford Co., CT. She married Christopher Stone on 27 Oct. 1785 in Burlington, CT. (R-115)

Children - Stone

- +1111. Elmira Stone, b. 26 Nov. 1800, m. Daniel Griffis, d. 23 Oct. 1832.

Rhoda Driggs (421) married Lemman Gaylord on 12 Dec. 1791 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT. He moved to Onondaga Co., NY and was a farmer. They had five children. (R-77)

Children - Gaylord

- 1112. Willis Gaylord, b. 1792 (Bristol, Hartford Co., CT), d. 1844 (Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY). He was the editor of the *Genesee Farmer & Cultivator* and did much to advance NY state agriculture. He was the author, with Luther Tucker, of *American Husbandry*, published in 1840. See the *Dictionary of American Biography*.

Urial (or Uriel) Driggs (424) was born 29 April 1780 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co. (or Watertown, Litchfield Co.), CT, and died 14 Sept. 1846 in Lee Co., IA. He married Hannah Ford, daughter of Thomas Ford and Hannah Rowlandson, on 26 Oct. 1800 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT. She was born 17 May 1780 in Weatherford, CT, and died in Feb. 1848. They moved to OH about 1822, and were among the first to join the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. They had fifteen children, and their descendants were prominent in Mormon history. Descendant Don Carlos Driggs and his five sons founded the Western Savings and Loan Assoc. in 1929. The sons endowed the 'Driggs Brothers' Chair of Banking and Finance' at Brigham Young University with a gift of over \$500,000 in 1965. (R-77, R-180)

Children - Driggs

- 1113. Matilda Driggs, b. 1797 (Hartford, Hartford Co., CT), d. 1842 (Crawford, PA). It is possible that she is not a child of Urial and Hannah's, based on her birth date.
- 1114. Marie (or Maria) Driggs, b. 1799 (Hartford, CT). It is possible that she is not a child of Urial and Hannah's, based on her birth date.
- 1115. Hezekiah Driggs, b. 1803 (Hartford, CT).
- 1116. Jeremiah Driggs, b. 31 March 1804 (Hartford, CT).
- 1117. Dency Driggs, b. 1805 (Hartford, CT).

- 1099f Daniel Driggs, b. 30 Jan. 1807 (Hartford, CT), m(1) Mary Hall, 8 Dec. 1849 (Rock Camp, Lawrence Co., OH), m(2) Elvera Spaulding, 28 May 1874 (Bloomington, McLean Co., IL) d. 31 Jan. 1895.
1118. Chloe Driggs, b. 2 Dec. 1810 (Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., OH), m. Horace Chadwick, 7 May 1830.
1119. Ruth Driggs, b. 1812 (Ashtabula Co., OH), m. Isaac Ashton.
1120. Shadrach Ford Driggs, b. 28 Aug. 1813 (Ashtabula Co., OH), m(1) Eliza Elizabeth White, June 1836 (Licking, OH), m(2) Cecelia Harvey, 1855, d. 26 Oct. 1898 (Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., UT).
1121. Asel S. Driggs, b. 14 Feb. 1815 (Ashtabula Co., OH), m(1) Sarah -----, m(2) Nancy Sarah Mesarary, 17 May 1833.
1122. Hannah Driggs, b. 1816 (Ashtabula Co., OH), d. 1847.
1123. Thomas Driggs, b. 1818 (Ashtabula Co., OH).
- +1124. Samuel F. Driggs, b. 17 Feb. 1820, m. Elizabeth Ann Taylor, 4 Oct. 1840, d. 16 Jan. 1854.
1125. Sterling Graves Driggs, b. 12 Feb. 1822 (Allegheny, PA), m. Sarah Rogers, 29 May 1855 (Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT), d. 3 Dec. 1860 (Parowan, Iron Co., UT). An original pioneer of the Mormon Church, he died from injuries received while operating a threshing machine.
1126. Lorenzo Don Driggs, m. Malinda White, 10 Nov. 1845 (Nauvoo, Hancock Co., IL), d. 14 Jan. 1880.

Captain Elisha Driggs (425) was born 30 April 1780, and died 7 June 1858 in Franklinton, Schoharie Co., NY at the home of his son Gorman. He married Esther Palmer. She was born 17 May 1777 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY, and died 11 May 1851 at the home of her daughter, Esther Benedict. (R-180)

#### Children - Driggs

- +1127. Hiram Driggs, b. 25 Feb. 1801, m. Betsey Halliday, 26 April 1820, d. 22 April 1849.
1128. Roswell Driggs, b. 23 Feb. 1803 (NY).
- +1129. Elisha Driggs, b. 30 July 1805, m. Zylpha Burchard, d. 5 June 1886.
1130. Alfred Lawrence Driggs, b. 25 Aug. 1807 (Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., NY), m. Frances Maria Pease, 28 May 1833 (Jackson, Jackson Co., MI), d. 5 Oct. 1900 (Constantine, St. Joseph Co., MI). She was b. 6 Feb. 1811 (Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA), d. 3 May 1874 (Constantine, MI).
1131. Jehiel Driggs, b. 4 Oct. 1809 (Middleburgh, NY), m(1) Mary Hart, m(2) Fidelia Ann Dusenbury, d. 25 March 1863 (Bronson, Branch Co., MI).
1132. Clara Melissa Driggs, b. 3 Sept. 1811 (Middleburgh, NY), m. Frederick Mattice, c. 1833, d. 6 Oct. 1899. He was b. 2 Nov. 1812.
1133. Esther Marie Driggs, b. 10 Aug. 1814 (Middleburgh, NY), m. Aaron Benedict, d. 3 July 1860.
1134. Alonzo Driggs, b. 14 July 1816 (Middleburgh, NY), m(1) Eliza J. Wilbur, 29 April 1848 (NY), m(2) Elida Coons, 13 July 1854 (Greenville, Montcalm Co., MI), d. 29 Oct. 1894. Eliza was b. 28 June 1826, d. 1851 (NY). Elida was b. 13 July 1828 (Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH), d. 4 March 1897 (Cleveland, OH)
1135. Gorman Driggs, b. 10 Oct. 1818 (Middleburgh, NY) m. Martha Coons, 3 Dec. 1843 (Rensselaerville, NY), d. 7 July 1894 (Franklinton, NY).

#### CHILDREN OF JONAH GRAVES (130)

Acenath (or Asenath) Graves (427) was baptized 12 Aug. 1750 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. She married Asa Spencer, son of Joel Spencer and Mary Bevins, about 1764. He was born March 1744 in Connecticut, and died 20 March 1784 near Green River, Columbia Co., NY. He was a Revolutionary War veteran. (R-72, R-500)

#### Children - Spencer

1136. Joel Spencer, b. 2 May 1766, m. ----- Hatch.
1137. Nehemiah Spencer, b. 27 Nov. 1767 (Columbia Co., NY), m. Lucy Bassett. They had six children.
1138. Jonah Spencer, b. 17 Jan. 1770, m. ----- . They had six children. Lived in Chateaugay, Franklin Co., NY.
1139. Asa Spencer, b. 20 March 1772, m. -----, d. 1835. They had six children.
1140. Jason Spencer, b. Aug. 1774.
1141. Eliel C. Spencer, b. Oct. 1777.
1142. Ascenath Spencer, b. Sept. 1779, m. Moses Persons (or Parsons). They may have had other children, but it is known that they adopted Lucinda Buckingham as a young girl. Lucinda m. Nathan Augustus

Taylor, (#2467) a son of John and Jerusha (Spencer) Taylor.  
+1143. Jerusha Spencer, b. Aug. 1784, m. John Taylor, 13 Jan. 1803, d. 5 Sept. 1865.

Increase Graves (428) was born 27 July 1752, was baptized 21 Oct. 1752, both at East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 24 Dec. 1831 at his home in Bridport, Addison Co., VT. He married Mercy Crippen. She was born in May 1758 and died 5 Aug. 1803, aged 45 years. He married second Susannah (Stedson or Stetson) Bascom. She was the widow of Joshua Bascom of Brandon, VT, and died 3 Dec. 1846, aged 73 years. She had three daughters from her first marriage. They were Lydia Bascom, who married David A. Crane, 8 July 1817; Mary Bascom, who married Ward E. Hunt; and Sophia Bascom, who married Calvin Sollace, 3 Jan. 1819.

Increase served in the Rev. War as sergeant in 3<sup>rd</sup> Co., 9th Regt., Albany, NY Co. Militia under Colonel Van Ness. He settled first as minister at Rupert, VT from 1786 to 1793 and then at Bridport, VT, where he was installed 29 Feb. 1794, the first settled minister of Bridport, receiving the ministerial right of land given under seal by his majesty, King George III. By the charter of the town in 1761 the town paid the expense of entertaining the minister with their delegates present at the installation. He officiated as pastor at Bridport for about 25 years. He was a man of fine intellect and an acceptable preacher of good judgement and strong orthodox views. He was a large man of fine appearance. He had 14<sup>[45]</sup> children by his first marriage and 7 by his second marriage. (R-15, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Mercy Crippen

- 1144. Abigail Graves, b. 24 May 1777, m. James Bosworth, Jr., 17 Jan. 1798.
- 1145. Dimmis (or Demis) Graves, b. 17 Aug. 1779, m. Daniel S. Bailey, 9 Feb. 1803.
- 1146. Almira Graves, b. 1781, m. Robert Barber, 4 April 1802.
- 1147. Rebecca Graves, b. 27 Nov. 1782, m. Joseph Shoals (of Orwell, VT), 14 Feb. 1833.
- 1148. Lovica (Lovisy) Graves, b. 18 Oct. 1784, m. Daniel S. Bailey, (widower of her sister, Dimmis).
- 1149. Mercy Graves, b. 11 July 1786, m. Levi P. Barnum (of Shoreham, VT), 23 Jan. 1812.
- 1150. Betsey Graves, b. 8 Feb. 1788, m. Ephraim Gray, 3 Dec. 1812.
- +1151. Sylvia Sheldon Graves, b. 12 April 1790 (or 1793), m. George Rex Kinne, d. 22 April 1887.
- 1152. Abiah Graves, b. 25 April 1791.
- 1153. Adia Graves, d. 24 Feb. 1794.
- 1154. Hadassah Graves, b. 18 Feb. 1797, m. Phineas Ball, 1 May 1817.
- 1155. Persis Graves, never married.
- 1156. Increase Graves, Jr.
- 1157. Dorcas Graves
- +1158. Sterling Graves, b. 22 Dec. 1799, m(1) Clarissa Watson, m(2) Eliza Ann (-----) Kirkpatrick, 11 Sept. 1853, d. 10 Sept. 1874.

#### Children - Graves, by Susannah Bascom

- 1159. Susan Graves, b. 4 Oct. 1804, d. 24 Aug. 1828.
- 1160. Joshua Bascom Graves, b. 14 Dec. 1805. He was a practicing physician at Corning, NY.
- 1161. Adaline Graves, b. 22 Jan. 1807, m. Charles A. Wicker, 12 March 1839, d. 22 Feb. 1848.
- +1162. Araminta Dormer Graves, b. 31 Dec. 1811, m. Rush Palmer, 18 Feb. 1836.
- 1163. Emeline Graves
- 1164. Albert Graves, m. ----- . Went to Washington, DC.

Jedediah Graves (429) was baptized 11 Aug. 1754 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 20 (or 10) Aug. 1839, aged 85 years, in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., NY, while living with his son Ora. He married Polly Crippin at Spencertown, Columbia Co., NY at her father's house, on 5 March 1778. She was born in 1756 (or 11 Oct. 1758), and died 1 July 1853 in Cherry Creek, NY in her 97th year. They lived in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY, and in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., NY. In their later years they lived with sons Jason at Penfield, Monroe Co., Alvin in Indiana, and Ora at Cherry Creek, NY. They were both buried in Hamlet Cem., Hamlet, Chautauqua Co., NY.

Jedediah had a long service as a sergeant in the Rev. War, from 1 April 1775 to 1 May 1776 in Regiments of Colonels Van Schaick and Yates, 3 months in 1777 in Captain Cattin's Co., Colonel Woodbridge's Regt., and a year from 1 May 1778 in a Co. commanded by his father and others in Colonel Peter Van Ness' Regt. He was in



the battles of Ticonderoga, Montreal, St. John's, Surrender of Burgoyne, and others. He was on the U.S. pension roll from 9 March 1839. The pension was transferred to his widow from 20 June 1843. (R-68, R-140, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 1165. Lovisa (or Lovicy) Graves, b. 15 May 1779 (Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY), d. 7 June 1784. Killed at school.
- +1166. Jason Graves, b. 6 April 1781, m(1) Betsey Ackley, m(2) Mrs. Mabel (-----) Wolsey, d. 29 Dec. 1865. (This may be incorrect; this Jason and his uncle Jason probably did not both marry Betsey Ackley.)
- 1167. Lovisa (or Lovicy) Graves, b. 20 Feb. 1786 (Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY), m(1) ----- Chatham (or Cathron), m(2) Daniel Talcott.
- +1168. Jonah Graves, b. 23 (or 27) June 1790, m. Chloe Osborne, 17 Jan. 1813, d. 19 Jan. 1873.
- +1169. Alvin Crosby Graves, b. 20 July 1793, m. Sallie Marie Stark, d. 23 June 1865.
- +1170. Ora Graves, b. 6 June 1797, m(1) Polly Fenner, 1817, m(2) Martha Hibner, d. 24 June 1859.

Jason Graves (430) was baptized 31 Oct. 1756 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Betsey Ackley. (This may be incorrect; Jason and his nephew Jason (#1166) probably did not both marry Betsey Ackley.) They settled in Penfield Center, Monroe Co., NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 1171. Charles Graves. Lived in Penfield, NY.

Josiah Graves (431) was baptized 1 April 1759 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died in 1825 in Rupert, Bennington Co., VT. He married Mary Dewey, daughter of Joseph Dewey and Deborah Buel, in 1784 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY. She was born 8 (or 13) May 1760, and died in 1847 in Rupert. He was a private in Captain Vosburgh's Co., 17th Albany Co. Militia, Colonel Whiting's Regiment in the Rev. War from King's District. He moved to Rupert where he was a practicing physician of standing and repute. He was at one time town clerk and afterwards county judge. He was a good-sized man of broad shoulders and plain features, with a dignified and reserved nature. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 1172. Charlotte Graves, b. 6 March 1785 (Green River, town of Hillsdale, VT), m. (Hon.) Nathan Burton (of Manchester, VT). Lived in Rupert, VT.
- 1173. Laura Graves, b. 1789 (Rupert, VT), m. (Hon.) S. Pettibone (of Manchester, VT), d. 1830.

Benjamin F. Graves (434) was born 22 Aug. 1765, and died 7 Sept. 1836 in Jennings Co., IN. He married Abigail Graves, daughter of Thomas Graves (ancestry unknown), on 25 Feb. 1785. She was born 22 June 1769 and died in 1853. She had a prosperous brother, Dr. Russell Graves. They moved to Herkimer Co., NY before 1806 with Philo Hard, Ezra Crippen, and Amasa Hutchinson, and settled on "the Grant" in the town of Fairfield on the "big road" between Little Falls and Newport and about six miles from the former. They later moved to Jennings Co., IN. He was a composer of music. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +1174. Stephen Selden (or Seldon) Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1786, m. Ruth Hard, 1805, d. 12 Feb. 1876.
- 1175. Mary Graves, b. 22 May 1789, m. Asahel Horton, 31 July 1808, d. 28 July 1873. He was b. 11 April 1783, d. 1 Jan. 1879 (Akron, Summit Co., OH).
- +1176. Eliphalet W. Graves, b. 25 April 1791, m(1) Hannah Carpenter, m(2) Sarah L. Deputy, 18 Aug. 1863, d. after 30 July 1870.
- 1177. Maranda Graves, b. 17 Sept. 1796, m(1) John Bondler, c. 1817, m(2) Jonathan Mathers, 1822 (lived in Indiana), m(3) John Pritchard Mathers, 1826.
- 1178. Ruth Crosby Graves, b. 17 April 1798, m. Loran Tainter, 26 Feb. 1821. He was b. 18 April 1797, son of Jonathan Tainter and Jemima Root, d. Oswego Co., NY.
- 1179. Clarissa L. Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1800, m. William Carpenter, c. 1818.
- 1180. Waters Gill Graves, b. 4 May 1804, m. Mary Dickson. They both died within 6 weeks of their marriage.
- +1181. Jedediah Wright Graves, b. 10 Oct. 1806, m. Mary Donalds, 1830, d.c. 1880.
- 1182. Angelina L. Graves, b. 22 June 1808, m. James Thompkins, c. 1848.

Horace Sterling Graves (435) was born 19 Feb. 1797 at Green River, Columbia Co., NY, and died 27 July 1880 in Neenah, Winnebago Co., WI. He married Hannah Eaton of Eatonsbush, Herkimer Co., NY about 1820. She died 2 May 1843 in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., NY. They lived in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., NY in 1824, when they deeded property there to Parley Eaton. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1183. Mercy G. Graves, b. 23 Feb. 1825, m. Isaac L. Seeley, 20 Feb. 1850. Lived in Mason, Ingham Co., MI.
- +1184. Wyman E. Graves, b. 5 Nov. 1827, m. -----.
- +1185. Judson Graves, b. 20 Dec. 1831, m(1) Nettie Eaton, 21 Sept. 1857, m(2) Frances Frainer, 21 March 1880.

Jonah Bradford Graves (436) was born 5 March 1800. He married ----- and had three daughters. The name of only one is known. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1186. Wealthy Graves, m.----- Hayes.

Ezra Bennett Graves (437), also known as Ezra L. Graves, Levy Ezra Graves, and Levi E. B. Graves, was born 7 July 1802 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY, and died 2 Oct. 1863 in Clara, Potter Co., PA. He married Sophronia ----- . She was born 27 Jan. 1809 in Massachusetts, and died 7 July 1882. She married second Philander Towner. Ezra and Sophronia lived near Olean, Cattaraugus Co., NY and also in Potter Co., PA from at least 1842. (R-93, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +1187. James Harvey Graves, b. 1830, m(1) Clarissa Foster, m(2) Letitia (Mallory) Lyman, d. 28 July 1875.
- +1188. Ezra Albert Graves, b. 27 (or 22) Aug. 1834, m(1) Caroline Jane (Babbitt) Blauvelt, 18 May 1856, m(2) Sarah Ann Pooler, 7 Nov. 1887, d. 7 Feb. 1901.
- +1189. Eleanor Matilda Graves, b. 9 June 1831, m. John S. Pearsall, 1845, d. 16 Sept. 1900.

Albert W. Graves (438) was born 23 Oct. 1806 (or 1805), and died 28 Sept. 1867 at Eldora, Hardin Co., IA. He married Julia A. Wagar on 27 June 1833. She was born 11 Sept. 1815 and died 30 June 1879. They lived in Olean, Cattaraugus Co., NY for several years about 1840. They then moved west to Eldora, IA. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1190. Emily E. Graves, b. 12 Sept. 1834, m. Jacob Wilsey, 27 July 1852. Lived in Mt. Princeton, CO.
- 1191. Lodisa L. Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1836, m. Bennett Ames, 17 April 1854. Lived in Mountain Grove, MO.
- 1192. Sophronia A. Graves, b. 28 Feb. 1843, d. at the age of 19 months.
- 1193. Mersie M. Graves, b. 21 Sept. 1847 (Independence, Buchanan Co., IA).

Harvey Graves (439) married Charlotte Wade. They lived near Olean, Cattaraugus Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1194. Herman Graves. Lived in Eldora, Hardin Co., IA.
- 1195. Frank Graves. Lived in Eldora, IA.
- 1196. Delia Graves, m. ----- Furman. Lived in Eldora, IA.
- 1197. Helen Graves, m. Milton Scott (her second cousin). Lived in Chicago, IL.
- 1198. Charlotte Graves, m. ----- Usher, d. 3 or 4 years after marriage.

### CHILDREN OF ALLEN GRAVES (133)

Cyrus Graves (440) was born 6 May 1767 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co. (or Spencertown), MA, and died 10 March 1844 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., VT. He married Roxana Rose of Rhode Island, daughter of Nathan Rose and Sarah Haskill, on 6 Nov. 1787. She was born 2 May 1768 at Chester, Hampden Co., MA. They moved to Rupert, Bennington Co., VT about 1790.

Cyrus moved to Fair Haven on 1 April 1825 with his four unmarried children (Orpah, Eli, Ruth, and Joel), leaving Nathan and Abraham on the old homestead in Rupert, and Allen in India. Cyrus bought from Jacob

Willard the old Isaac Cutler farm on West St., on which he settled. He married second Mary Bascom. Although many sources state that Roxana died of consumption 3 (or 2) July 1825, age 57, in Fair Haven, R-9 says the cemetery record for Fair Haven, VT for this death date is for Cyrus's second wife, Mary Bascom.

Cyrus married third Mehitable (Tolman) Alden of Dorset, VT, daughter of Captain John Tolman and Elizabeth Fisher, on 14 March 1827. She was born 15 Nov. 1778 in Needham, Norfolk Co., MA, and died 17 Feb. 1875 at Sandwich, De Kalb Co., IL in her 97th year. (R-9<sup>[46]</sup>, R-50, R-500, R-501)

Children - Graves, by Roxana Rose

- +1199. Nathan Graves, b. 22 Oct. 1788, m(1) Polly Kinne, 21 July 1813, m(2) Salome Stoddard, 24 Feb. 1841, d. 27 Aug. 1876.
- +1200. Allen Graves, b. 8 April 1792, m. Mary Lee, 7 Dec. 1816, d. 30 Dec. 1843.
- +1201. Abram Graves, b. 15 July 1797, m. Zilpha Rose, 6 Nov. 1823, d. 2 Sept. 1865.
- 1202. Orpah Graves, b. 1 Sept. 1800, m. (Rev.) David O. Allen (of the American Mission to Bombay, India), Feb. 1838 (while visiting her brother, Allen Graves, who was a missionary to India), d. 5 June 1842 (Bombay, India).
- +1203. Eli Graves, b. 15 (or 18) Feb. 1803, m. Naomi Whedon, 16 March 1829, d. 16 July 1866.
- 1204. Ruth Graves, b. 30 Nov. 1808, d. 15 Sept. 1868 (Lee Co., GA).
- +1205. Joel Spencer (or Spenser) Graves, b. 15 June 1812, m(1) Eunice Whedon, 6 Sept. 1836, m(2) Amanda -----, d. 11 May 1887.

Azariah Graves (442) was born in 1782 and died 10 Dec. 1834. He married Hannah Fisher. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1206. Sally Graves, b. 1803 (or 1805), d. 8 July 1824 (or 1826).<sup>[47]</sup>
- 1207. Mary Graves, b. 1807, d. 26 Jan. 1830.
- 1208. Ada Graves, b. 13 Jan. 1809, m. Milton Flowers, 3 Oct. 1827, d. 27 Oct. 1877.
- +1209. Metcalf Fisher Graves, b. 15 July 1811, m(1) Lovina Folger, 21 Nov. 1833, m(2) Elizabeth (Smith) Perry, 13 June 1857, d. 8 Sept. 1889.
- +1210. Franklin Graves, b. 3 June 1817, m(1) Eliza Bowe, 1 Oct. 1838, m(2) Eliza Nicholson.
- 1211. Lucetta Graves, m(1) Eliphalet Wood, m(2) Titus Bowe.
- +1212. Wesley Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1824, m(1) Sarah Bowe, 17 Nov. 1850, m(2) Matilda Smith, 14 April 1858, m(3) Catherine Emma Smith, 30 Oct. 1861, d. 15 April 1877.
- 1213. Lucy Graves, m. Titus Bowe.

Amos Graves (443) was born 3 Sept. 1784, and died 8 June 1845 in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., NY. He married Betsey Rose, daughter of Nathan Rose and Sarah Haskill, on 18 Oct. 1808. She was the sister of Roxana Rose who married Amos' brother Cyrus. She was born 23 June 1785, and died 15 Nov. 1835 in Northumberland, NY. He married second Thankful Graves on 21 Feb. 1838. She was born 27 Nov. 1800. Thankful married second John Brown. (The ancestry of Thankful Graves is not known. Could she have been #1739, daughter of Chauncey Graves and Lucinda Barnes?)

Amos and Betsey settled at Rupert, VT, but moved in 1815 to Pawlet, VT where most of their children were born. He moved to Northumberland, NY in 1842. According to the history of Rupert, he had a large family, "some of whom were educated at college." (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Betsey Rose

- +1214. Azariah R. Graves, b. 4 Nov. 1809, m(1) Sophia Royce, m(2) Jane McNair, 1839, d. 7 (or 5) Nov. 1871.
- +1215. Eli Rose Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1811, m. Betsey Robinson, 7 April 1834, d. 17 Feb. 1845.
- +1216. Horatio Graves, b. 6 March 1814, m. Betsey Mason, 22 Feb. 1838, d. 24 Feb. 1888.
- +1217. Alexander Graves, b. 6 Feb. 1816, m. Rhoda Eddy, 3 Nov. 1841, d. 16 March 1900.
- 1218. Olive Graves, b. 17 July 1818, m. Havillah F. Anthony, 13 Feb. 1840, d. 3 April 1885 (North River, NY).
- +1219. Amos Graves, b. 30 April 1820, m. Mary Rose, 1 Jan. 1846, d. 11 June 1888.
- 1220. Zain Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1825, d. 11 Oct. 1843 (Tallahassee, FL).
- 1221. Betsey Graves, b. 6 March 1829, m. ----- Vandenburg. Lived in Bacon Hill, Saratoga Co., NY.

Rhoda Graves (444) was born in 1769 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA, and died in Feb. 1850. She married Martin Martin. He died in 1851. They moved from Nobleborough in the Adirondacks to Homellsville, NY in 1835 or 1836. It has not been proven that Luna is the daughter of Rhoda. There may have been other children besides Luna, but their names are not known at this time. They were the grandparents of Mrs. H. Cline of Homell, NY. (R-124, R-500)

Children - Martin

+1222. Luna Martin, b. 1785, m. Cyrenius Dewey, Jr., d. 1845.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GRAVES (135) AND PATIENCE HATCH

David Graves (446) was born 25 Jan. 1767, and died 4 Oct. 1846 in North Granville, Washington Co., NY. He married Priscilla King, daughter of Consider King and Sarah Palmer. She was born 22 Jan. 1770 and died 9 Sept. 1841. They lived in North Granville. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +1223. Reuben Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1789, m(1) Polly Hollister, 22 Feb. 1815, m(2) Joanna (-----) Tupper, 18 Oct. 1848, d. 21 May 1852.
- 1224. Stephen Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1791, d. 13 Dec. 1806.
- 1225. Clara K. Graves, b. 23 Sept. 1793, m. Ira Curtiss. Lived 26 miles from Olean, NY.

Abner Graves (447) was born 8 Jan. 1769 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY, and died 21 Nov. 1851 in McClure Settlement, Broome Co., NY. He married Elizabeth Burch. She died after the birth of their first child.

He married second Catherine Couse in 1800. She was born in 1784 in Oneonta, Otsego Co., NY, and died 24 April 1868. He was the captain of the Militia Co. in 1804. He resided in Masonville, Delaware Co., NY for over 20 years and most of his children were born there. He lived in McClure Settlement after 1804. Roxcy and his subsequent children were born in Masonville, Delaware Co., NY. (R-67, R-172, R-174, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Burch

+1226. Anna (Laura?) Graves, m. Samuel Hamblet, d. June 1848.

Children - Graves, by Catherine Couse

- +1227. Edwin Graves, b. 19 Aug. 1804, m. Mary Gregory, 29 Aug. 1833, d. 6 Jan. 1846 (?).
- +1228. Roxcy (Mary Ann) Graves, b. 31 May 1807, m. Noah Miles Hamblet, 31 Dec. 1825, d. 30 March 1891.
- +1229. Nelson Graves, b. 20 Feb. 1809, m. Lois Mills, 1 Jan. 1830, d. 12 June 1898.
- 1230. Laura Graves, b. 26 May 1812, m(1) Robert Huggins Turner (of Deposit, Broome Co., NY), 19 Nov. 1831 (Masonville, NY), m(2) Samuel Humphrey (of Bainbridge, Chenango Co., NY), 12 March 1848 (Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY), d. 30 Sept. 1877 (Tompkins, NY).
- +1231. Harriet Graves, b. 16 Aug. 1814, m. Seth Kennedy, d. 18 April 1899.
- 1232. Nancy Graves, b. 22 March 1816, d. 1826.
- +1233. Daniel Woodin Graves, b. 28 Oct. 1819, m. Lydia Marie Stiles, 15 Feb. 1844, d. 2 May 1889.
- 1234. Amos Dudley Graves, b. 12 May 1821, never married, d. 12 May 1855 (McClure Settlement, NY).
- 1235. Ann Elizabeth Graves, b. 27 Nov. 1824, m. Benjamin Turner Stiles, 9 Feb. 1842 (Barbourville, Delaware Co., NY). Lived in McClure Settlement, NY.
- +1236. James Henry Graves, b. 26 Sept. 1828, m. Clarissa Owens, d. 3 Oct. 1915.

Nathan Graves (450) was born 12 Aug. 1774 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY, and died 28 July 1857. He married Mary ("Polly") -----. She was born in 1782 in Connecticut, and died 1 Nov. 1854. They were both buried in Hopeton Cem., Hopeton, NY. Nathan had lived at Granville, Washington Co., NY. (R-65, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1237. Eliza Graves, b. 1805, d. 2 Nov. 1815. Bur. Hopeton Cem.
- +1238. George S. Graves, b. 1811, m. Jane Page, 18 Jan. 1838.
- +1239. Sarah A. Graves<sup>[48]</sup>, b. 1814, m(1) ----- Briggs, m(2) Samuel J. Buckley, d. 1875-1880.
- +1240. Israel Graves, b. 1818, m. Theresa -----, d. 17 July 1882.
- 1241. Mary Graves, b. 1821, d. 2 Oct. 1837. Bur. Hopeton Cem.
- +1242. Stephen Decatur Graves, b. 1825, m. Flora -----, d. 1 Dec. 1892.

Ira Graves (452) was born 6 July 1778. He married ----- and lived in North Granville, Washington Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1243. daughter, m. ----- Connery.
- 1244. William A. Graves, b. North Granville, NY.

Amos Graves (453) was born 7 Nov. 1781 and died 15 Aug. 1849. He married Elizabeth Fitch, daughter of Matthew Fitch and Sarah Reed, in the autumn of 1805. She was born 30 Nov. 1783 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 10 Feb. 1863. They lived in Green River in the town of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY until 1847, when they moved to Jersey City Heights, NJ. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1245. Matthew F. Graves, b. 22 June 1806, never married, d. 19 July 1836.
- +1246. Ruby Graves, b. 15 Feb. 1808, m. Daniel West Ingersoll, 9 March 1831, d. 25 Sept. 1855.
- 1247. Caroline Graves, b. 19 Aug. 1809, d. 4 Jan. 1885. She was principal of Bergen Female Seminary.
- 1248. Alfred Graves, b. 1 March 1811, d. 18 Sept. 1812.
- +1249. Jared Winslow Graves, b. 22 Sept. 1812, m. Eliza Jane Westray, 25 June 1845, d. 2 April 1863.
- 1250. Cornelia Graves, b. 27 Feb. 1815, d. 19 March 1815.
- +1251. Selden (or Seldon) Graves, b. 3 March 1816, m(1) Mary King Graves (#2666), 8 Jan. 1839, m(2) Eliza A. Shumway, autumn 1844, m(3) Mary Tyler, m(4) Maria Wells, d. 8 Aug. 1871.
- 1252. Maria Graves, b. 24 Jan. 1818, m. Charles Hyde Hinckley (of Hillsdale, NY), 11 Oct. 1842.
- 1253. Lydia Ann Graves, b. 29 May 1820, d. 27 Jan. 1852. She was a teacher.
- 1254. Elizabeth F. Graves, b. 13 July 1822. She lived at 538 Summit Ave., Jersey City, NJ.
- 1255. Amos W. Graves, b. 29 July 1824, d. 23 Jan. 1829.
- 1256. Albert Graves, b. 11 Aug. 1826, d. 22 Sept. 1827.

Selden Graves (454) was born 9 Sept. 1785, and died 7 Jan. 1869 at Melmore, Seneca Co., OH. He married Lois Sabin, daughter of John Sabin (born 25 Nov. 1767) and Electa Pinchon of Killingly, CT, on 13 Sept. 1814. Lois was born 12 March 1793 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., MA, lived in Richfield, NY when she married, was college educated, and died 6 Sept. 1835, having had 10 children.

Selden married second Clarissa C. Brown of New Haven, Huron Co., OH on 31 Jan. 1837. She was born 28 Feb. 1812 and died 1 May 1893, having had 7 children. Selden moved to Ohio in 1818, settled in New Haven, and later moved to Melmore. Before he moved west he lived in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Lois Sabin

- 1257. John L. Graves, b. 6 Oct. 1816, never married, d. 24 March 1850. He was a lawyer.
- 1258. Claridon C. Graves, b. 6 March 1818, never married, d. 7 Dec. 1845. He was a Methodist minister.
- +1259. Theodore Page Graves, b. 3 Dec. 1820, m. Eliza D. Randall, 21 June 1848, d. 7 June 1854.
- +1260. Delos White Graves, b. 25 (or 22) July 1822, m. Mary Elizabeth Swigart, 29 Sept. 1851, d. 24 March 1893.
- 1261. Ambrose S. Graves, b. 3 Feb. 1825, d. 26 July 1834.
- 1262. Orlando D. Graves, b. 25 July 1826, d. 22 Dec. 1845.
- 1263. Elizabeth Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1827, m. James Gray, 5 April 1854, d. 3 Feb. 1878. Lived in Melmore, OH.
- 1264. Stephen Graves, b. 23 July 1829, d. 23 Dec. 1830.
- 1265. Selden Graves, b. 23 Jan. 1832. He was a physician of fine education and attainments. He went to Texas on a visit and was supposedly killed by the Mormons. He was engaged to be married on his return.
- 1266. Samantha L. Graves, b. 21 Aug. 1835, d. Sept. 1835.

Children - Graves, by Clarissa Brown

- 1267. Caroline Graves, b. 31 May 1841, m. William P. Noel, 20 Feb. 1867 (Melmore, OH). Lived in Star City, Pulaski Co., IN in 1898.
- 1268. Amos C. Graves, b. 6 June 1843, d. 12 March 1845.
- 1269. Electa H. Graves, b. 21 May 1845, d. 4 March 1846.
- 1270. Milton I. Graves, b. 18 Jan. 1848, m. Florence B. Price. Lived in Andover, Day Co., SD. No children.

1271. Robert T. Graves, b. 5 April 1850, d. 4 Oct. 1851.  
 1272. Patience Hatch Graves, b. 1 June 1853, m. Ralph Baker, 6 May 1874. He was b. 7 June 1851. Lived in Garden Grove, IA.  
 1273. Samantha T. Graves, b. 24 Oct. 1856, d. 27 Feb. 1881 (shortly before she was to have been married).

CHILDREN OF RHODA GRAVES (136) AND JAMES STEWART JR.

Uriel Stewart (456) was born 23 Nov. 1765, and died 24 Oct. 1833 in Westford, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Anna Holgate on 20 Feb. 1789. (R-45)

Children - Stewart

1274. Lucy Stewart  
 1275. Sylvia Stewart  
 1276. Asenath Stewart (male), m. ----- Larkin.  
 1277. Martha ("Patty") Stewart, m. Peter Chase.  
 1278. Sarah Stewart, m. Plumy Fassett, 15 May 1833 (Montgomery, Franklin Co., VT).  
 +1279. Alvan Stewart, b. 1790 (Granville, Washington Co., NY), m. Utica -----.  
 1280. Rhoda Stewart, b. 1794, d. 2 July 1811 (Westford, VT).  
 1281. Eunice Stewart, b. 1799, d. 18 May 1802 (Duxbury, Washington Co., VT).  
 1282. Anna Stewart, b. 1 Oct. 1801, d. 25 March 1812 (Westford, VT).  
 1283. Elvira Stewart, b. 1809, m. ----- Bryant (Madison, Dane Co., WI).

Barzillai (Bargillias) Stewart (458) was born 7 Nov. 1769. He married Mary Frost. He married second Mary ("Polly") Williamson. He married third Mary Hyde on 26 Nov. 1815 in Shoreham, Addison Co., VT. (R-45)

Children - Stewart, by Mary Frost

1284. Lucinda Stewart, m. Elias Hurlburt.  
 1285. Charles Stewart, m. Olive Myers.  
 1286. Helim Stewart, m(1) Emily Humphrey, m(2) Lorain Stow, 9 Jan. 1823.  
 1287. Thomas Joel Stewart, m. ----- Rider.  
 1288. Stephen Stewart, m. Hannah Sargent, 30 Oct. 1833 (Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT).  
 1289. Mary Stewart, m. Robert Myers.  
 1290. Samuel R. (Lemuel) Stewart, m. Clarissa Myers, 12 Sept. 1838 (Bristol, Addison Co., VT).  
 1291. Adeline B. Stewart, m. William S. Howden, 10 Feb. 1839 (Ira, Rutland Co., VT).  
 1292. Alvan Uriel Stewart, m. Elvira L. Parmelee, 21 Dec. 1842 (Bristol, VT).  
 1293. John Stewart  
 1294. Erastus Stewart  
 1295. Emily Stewart  
 1296. Barzillai Stewart, b. 1796, m. Dorothy Williamson, 25 Jan. 1818, d. 2 March 1844 (Bristol, VT).  
 1297. Amasa Stewart, b. 1809, d. 22 May 1826.

Children - Stewart, by Mary Williamson

1298. Mary Stewart

Children - Stewart, by Mary Hyde

- +1299. Salmon (or Zalmon) Hyde Stewart, m. Emily Asenath Stewart (#1332), 31 Oct. 1831.

Amasa Stewart (460) was born 16 Aug. 1773. He married Lois Rudd. (R-45)

Children - Stewart

1300. Sophia Stewart, m. ----- Deverough, d. 1862 (Springfield, Delaware Co., PA).  
 1301. James Stewart  
 +1302. Selina Stewart, b. 4 Feb. 1806, m. Hiram Thompson, 20 May 1826.

Rhoda Stewart (461) was born in 1774. She married James Ager. (R-45)

Children - Ager

1303. child  
 1304. child

- 1305. child
- 1306. child
- 1307. child

William Henry Stewart (462) was born 14 Dec. 1776. He married Patience Denton. (R-45)  
 Children - Stewart

- 1308. James F. Stewart, d.c. 1874.
- 1309. Gara Denton Stewart
- 1310. Justus Stewart
- 1311. Amelia Stewart
- 1312. William H. Stewart
- 1313. Daniel Stewart
- 1314. George W. Stewart

Elliott Stewart (464) was born 19 Aug. 1782. He married Susanna Griffin in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY.  
 (R-45)

Children - Stewart

- +1315. Anna D. Stewart, m. Samuel Graves.
- 1316. Amelia Malvina (Arvilla) Stewart
- +1317. Lurancy Stewart, m. Sands Oathout.
- 1318. Cynthia Sophronia Stewart, m. Alonzo Belknap.
- +1319. Julia Ann Stewart, m. Niles Oathout.
- 1320. Emily Amanda Stewart, m. William Hammond.
- +1321. James Elliott Stewart, m. Anna Rice.

Hulda Stewart (465) was born in 1783. She married Silas Harrison. (R-45)

Children - Harrison

- 1322. Truman Harrison
- 1323. Lovina Harrison
- 1324. Caroline Harrison, m. S. Lindley.
- 1325. Rebecca Harrison
- 1326. Erastmus Harrison, m. ----- Fish.
- 1327. Diana Harrison
- 1328. child

Philetus Stewart (466) was born 7 March 1785 in New York, and died 16 Aug. 1872 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT. He married Susanna Ballard, daughter of Dane Ballard and Rebecca Forbes, on 26 Oct. 1805, in Hamilton, Madison Co., NY. She was born 28 Feb. 1786 in Salem, Essex Co., MA, and died 14 March 1868 in Libano, NY. Their children were born in Georgetown, CT. (R-1, R-45, R-127)

Children - Stewart

- 1329. Allen Philetus Stewart, b. 14 Nov. 1807, m. Sarah M. Rider, 16 (or 9) May 1842, d. 5 March 1890.
- +1330. James Uriel Stewart, b. 20 July 1809, m. Eunice Justice, 20 Oct. 1841, d. 1889.
- +1331. Corydon Forbes Stewart, b. 11 March 1811, m. Mary Ann Johnston, 9 Sept. 1832, d. 7 Oct. 1892.
- 1332. Emily Asenath Stewart, b. 27 Oct. 1813, m. Salmon (or Zalmon) Hyde (#1299), 31 Oct. 1831. See #1299 for descendants.
- +1333. Elliott William Stewart, b. 14 July 1817, m. Marion Jamieson, 13 Nov. 1845, d. 1894 (or 27 Oct. 1897).
- +1334. Alvin (or Alvan) Franklin Stewart, b. 18 April 1819, m. Camera (or Comera) Owen, 29 Oct. 1843, d. 12 Dec. 1902.
- +1335. Sanford Head Stewart, b. 22 May 1821, m. Sarah E. Seals, 30 Aug. 1843, d. 24 Jan. 1893.
- +1336. Susan Evaline Stewart, b. 20 March 1823, m. Francis Burt, 23 Oct. 1843.
- +1337. Oscar Orville Stewart, b. 19 Aug. 1825, m. Ann Fisk (or Fish), 1847.
- +1338. Mary L. Stewart, b. 23 Nov. 1827, m. Orange Baker, 1850, d. 1910.

## CHILDREN OF RUSSELL GRAVES (139) AND ANNA -----

Hon. John Graves (467) was born 22 (or 27) Dec. 1778 in what was then Albany County in the state of NY, and died 17 Feb. 1855. He married Abigail Munn, daughter of David Munn and Lois Osborn, on 30 Sept. 1800. She was born 27 Dec. 1780 and died 27 Dec. 1816. He married second Esther Smith, a native of Rhode Island, on 15 Jan. 1818. She was born 19 Dec. 1784 and died 10 Oct. 1860.

He moved to Herkimer County, NY in 1795 and purchased a farm in that part of the town of Norway now known as Russia, near Gravesville. He was a very prominent and useful citizen, ensign in Militia Co. in 1805, drummer in the War of 1812, supervisor of the town, justice of the peace, member of the Assembly of the state of New York in 1813 and 1824, and high sheriff of Herkimer County in 1829, 1830, and 1831. He was a tall, sandy-complexioned man, dignified but approachable. His residence was still standing on the main road from Newport to Trenton Falls in the early 1900's. John, Abigail and Esther were buried in the cemetery at Gravesville, town of Russia, NY.

According to *History of Herkimer County* by Nathaniel S. Benton, Albany, 1856, pages 320-321: "John Graves was a native of Dutchess county in this state and removed into the town of Russia in 1795, where he selected and purchased by contract a lot in the 'wild woods' which he designed to convert into a farm, and make it his abiding place and home. John arrived at the age of sixteen with his only possession, an axe. At the age of 19 years he had paid the contract price for the land, when calling for his deed the seller could not make him a title, and he was compelled to find the true owner and again bargain and pay for the lot, which he did. This was a hard and discouraging beginning in life to be encountered by one so young and in a new and wilderness county, but he no doubt believed it better for him to combat the adversities which had overtaken him, where he then was, than to try any new locality or other expedient. The sequel of life with him proved he acted wisely and prudently. He first purchased one hundred six acres, and then later added one hundred forty-four for a total of two hundred fifty acres.

He was elected member of assembly in this county in 1812, on a ticket with Rudolph I. Shoemaker and Hosea Nelson. His majority, although he had the largest vote of any candidate on his ticket, was only 40; and the average majority of the successful candidates was fifty-three. This was at the eve of the eventful period of the war with Great Britain when political party lines were stringently drawn. Mr. Graves supported the war policy of the then national government. He was again chosen member of assembly at the November election in 1823, with Christopher P. Bellinger and Caleb Budlong, and was consequently a member of the house during the stormy session in the winter of 1824, and at the extra session in the following November. The subjects which engrossed public attention at this time are noticed in another portion of this work. He favored the claims of William H. Crawford to the presidency and acted throughout with the republican party of this state in the fruitless effort of securing his election.

Having been chosen sheriff of the county, he entered upon the duties of the office on the 1st day of January, 1829, which he discharged with great fidelity and satisfaction to the public. At the end of his official term he retired from public life to the enjoyments of a domestic home, surrounded by competence and the society of friends who knew and appreciated his worth. He died at Gravesville in the town of Russia on the 16th of February, 1855, aged 76 years, leaving a widow and two sons, one of whom is the Hon. Ezra Graves of Herkimer.

The obituary notice of his death disclosed the fact that he died of consumption after a protracted and painful sickness. Mr. Graves was among the first of the hardy and resolute pioneers who penetrated the wilderness to the northwesterly portion of the Royal grant, where for sixty years he marked the times and seasons as they came and went, and noticed the exit of his compeers as they passed life's threshold to their long rest and silent home. But few remain of those who, before the year 1800, emigrated into the county for the purpose of settlement, and the sod of the valley shall soon mark the place where that few must rest." (R-21, R-158, R-500)

### Children - Graves, by Abigail Munn

1339. Crosby Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1801, d. 22 May 1822. He studied medicine and had a promising career before him, but was taken sick and died. Bur. Gravesville, NY.  
+1340. Ezra Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1803, m. Maria Card, 13 Oct. 1825, d. 8 Jan. 1883.  
+1341. John Russell Graves, b. 1 March 1809, m. Maria Phillips, 10 Jan. 1831, d. 26 May 1840.

### Children - Graves, by Esther Smith

- +1342. Solomon Graves, b. 24 Feb. 1819, m. Margaret Smith, 21 April 1842, d. 13 April 1897.



1343. Abigail Graves, b. 15 June 1822, d. 10 July 1823. Bur. Gravesville.  
 1344. Thomas Jefferson Graves, b. 28 Jan. 1828, d. 3 March 1829. Bur. Gravesville.

Dr. Ezra Graves (468) was born about 1780 in Albany County, NY, and died about 1830. He married Sophronia Curtis. He married second Esther Adams, who had no children. She died about 1823. He married third Mary Esther Adams, sister of his second wife.

He became a physician and lived near his brother John in what is now the town of Russia in Herkimer Co., NY. He and his first wife deeded lands there, part of no. 47 in the 3rd allotment of the Royal Grant, on 2 June 1804, and shortly afterwards moved to Cleveland, OH where he became a pioneer physician. He owned three or four acres now contained in college grounds opposite Wade Park.

He was a devoted freemason and lieutenant of the militia in Herkimer County in 1803 and 1804 and, while a resident of Cleveland, participated in the War of 1812, was lieutenant in the 48th Regiment of Ohio Infantry, and was brevetted captain by the Commander in Chief at Buffalo, NY on 27 Oct. 1812, where his regiment was in service. He was a good husband and kind father, persevering and undaunted by difficulties. He built a mill on Doan Creek a short way above the old Crawford Mill. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Sophronia Curtis

- +1345. Temperance Cook Graves, m. Oliver Robinson.  
 +1346. Deborah Graves, m. Jonathan Simmons, 1818.  
 +1347. Hiram W. Graves, m. Calista Baldwin, 1830, d. 1850.  
 +1348. John Graves, m(1) Caroline Blanchard, 3 March 1841, m(2) Lovica Gleason.  
 +1349. Ezra Snyder Graves, m(1) Anna Nash, m(2) Wealthy Cottrell.  
 1350. Anna Graves, never married, d. in Canada.

William Graves (469) was born about 1783, and died before 1825 from the effects of his imprisonment during the War of 1812. He married Lydia -----. She married second ----- Curtiss. She married third ----- Seeley. He lived at Elizabethtown, Canada, about 10 miles from Brockville, where he was imprisoned. Brockville is situated on the north side of the St. Lawrence River, 12 to 15 miles southwest of Ogdensburg. He was an engineer and was imprisoned twice for drawing maps for the Americans and for serving with the American Army against the British in the War of 1812. He gave his brother Dr. Ezra Graves of Cleveland, OH a power of attorney authorizing him to convey property in Virginia. This document was dated 26 April 1819 at Cleveland and acknowledged the same day before Horace Perry, Recorder at Cleveland. He had no children.

A letter from William to his brother John was printed in the *Herkimer American Statesman* on June 21, 1821 and is included in the Appendix of this book. (R-500)

Levi Graves (470) was born 12 Aug. 1785, and died 12 Nov. 1825 in the village of Poland in Herkimer Co., NY. He married Anna Varney, daughter of John Varney and Thankful Goodrich of Russia, Herkimer Co., NY, in 1814. She was born 18 Nov. 1787, and died 18 May 1845 at Middleville, Herkimer Co. He lived within the present limits of the village of Poland in Herkimer Co., NY, where all his children were born. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, ensign in the Herkimer County Militia in 1816, and lieutenant in 1817. Levi was a member of the Russia Universalist Church. They were both buried in Poland, NY. (R-84, R-158, R-500)

Children - Graves

1351. Laura Graves, b. 17 March 1815, m. William Munn, 1835, d. 6 Jan. 1898. He was b. 15 Feb. 1810 (Newport, Herkimer Co., NY), son of David Munn and Sarah Allen, d. 13 Nov. 1888. Lived in Poland, NY. David Munn was the brother of Abigail Munn, who married John Graves (#467).  
 1352. Abigail Graves, b. 14 March 1816, m. Edward P. Cheever, 15 Nov. 1835 (Newport, NY), d. 1875 (McConnellsville, NY). He d. 6 May 1869 (New Haven, NY), the first president of the Cotton Mills at Middleville, NY.  
 +1353. George Graves, b. 23 April 1818, m(1) Sarah J. Boss, 23 Jan. 1840, m(2) Mary A. Stevens, 6 Oct. 1857, d. 24 Sept. 1884.  
 +1354. Harriet Graves, b. 17 Sept. 1821, m. George Potter, 1840, d. 10 Nov. 1861.  
 1355. Caroline Graves, b. 21 July 1823, m. Chauncey R. Forbes, 19 Dec. 1850 (Newport, NY), d. 12 July 1893 (Poland, NY). He was b. 11 Oct. 1821, son of Jacob Forbes and Clarissa Preston of North Gage,

Oneida Co., NY. Lived in Poland, NY.

#### CHILDREN OF AMOS GRAVES (140) AND HANNAH KENNEDY

Cynthia Graves (474) was born in 1789 (or 3 Oct. 1811, according to R-500), probably in Lebanon, Madison Co., NY, and died 28 Jan. 1873 in Milan, Erie Co., OH. She married Jonathan McCulloch, son of Alexander McCulloch and Temperance Edgecomb, in 1815 in Sherburne, Chenango Co., NY. He was born in 1790 in Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY, and died 16 May 1873 in Milan, OH. Alexander was born in 1753 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA, and died 12 Aug. 1808 in Sherburne, NY. Cynthia and Jonathan were buried in Milan Cem., Milan, OH. (R-43, R-500)

##### Children - McCulloch

- +1356. Carleton Graves McCulloch, b. 1818, m. Harriet L. Pettibone, 26 May 1842, d. 11 April 1895.
- +1357. Charles Rollin McCulloch, b. 4 April 1825, m. Rhoda Gould, 23 Oct. 1848, d. after 1881.
- 1358. Cornelia McCulloch, b. 3 March 1829 (Erie, PA), m. George Burt, d. 9 May 1875 (Milan, OH). Bur. 14 May 1875 (Milan Cem.) George was b. 4 Feb. 1826, d. 25 Jan. 1854 (Milan, OH), and was bur. in the Milan Cem.

Amos Graves (478) was born 25 May 1794 in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Clarissa Saxon on 21 June 1827 at Concord, Erie Co., PA. She died 17 April 1833. He married second his cousin Harriet Wentworth Bloss of Brighton, Monroe Co., NY, daughter of Joseph Bloss and Amy Kennedy, on 7 July 1836. She was born 26 Sept. 1792 at Alford, Berkshire Co., MA. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Clarissa Saxon

- 1359. Byron Graves, b. 28 July 1828, d. young.
- +1360. Amos Mandeville Graves, b. 17 Dec. 1832, m. Maud Arms.

Chauncey Graves (479) was born 11 Oct. 1796 and died 6 May 1871. He married Betsey Palmer on 7 Nov. 1837 at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., NY. They lived in Harbor Creek, Erie Co., PA and had three children. Chauncey and his two identified children were buried in the Harbor Creek Cem. (R-43, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 1361. child
- 1362. C. Rollin Graves, b. and d. 1841.
- 1363. Mortimer Graves, d. 12 May 1845.

Milton Graves (481) was born 8 (or 31) May 1801 in Lebanon, Madison Co., NY, and died 9 April 1866 near Murrayville, IL, aged 64 years and 11 months. He married Mary Ann Hervey (or Harvey) on 25 July 1850 at Galena, Jo Daviess Co., IL. She died 28 April 1862 at West Point, Stevenson Co., IL, age 41. They lived in West Point, IL. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 1364. Alice Wentworth Graves, b. 3 June 1851 (West Point, IL), m. Charles Rollin Thatcher, 13 Feb. 1879 (Lynnville, IL).
- 1365. Celestia Graves, b. and d. 9 March 1853.
- 1366. Cynthia Jane Graves, b. 16 Jan. 1856. Lived in Jacksonville, IL.
- 1367. Esther Graves (twin), b. 2 Dec. 1858 (West Point, IL), d. young.
- 1368. Fanny Graves (twin), b. 2 Dec. 1858 (West Point, IL), d. young.
- 1369. Newell Graves, b. 19 Jan. 1860. Lived at Lockett, CO.
- 1370. May Lilian Graves, b. 14 April 1862. Lived at Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL.

Amy Wentworth Graves (483) was born 26 Feb. 1806 and died 17 July 1855. She married Dr. Patrick Wells Gray of Buffalo, NY on 29 Sept. 1830 in Erie, Erie Co., PA. He was born in 1806 and died 5 June 1882. They lived in Elmira, NY. (R-43, R-500)

##### Children - Gray

- 1371. Carroll Gray. Lived in Iowa.
- +1372. Rollin B. Gray, b. 4 June 1840, m. Lydia Dutcher Whitney, 29 Aug. 1867, d. 5 Feb. 1910.

## CHILDREN OF EZRA GRAVES (141) AND JOANNA NORTHRUP

Hon. Jedediah Graves (486) was born 7 Nov. 1780 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 17 Jan. 1861 in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT. He married his cousin Sally Northrup on 6 Feb. 1803. She was born 8 Aug. 1785 and died 1 Sept. 1871. He was a judge of the Superior Court and president of the bank at Bridgeport, CT, a man of marked ability and prominence. (R-80, R-500)

### Children - Graves

- 1373. Flora Ann Graves, b. 1 Oct. 1804, m. Sylvanus Merwin (of New Milford, CT), d. 1884.
- +1374. Ezra Horatio Graves, b. 11 Sept. 1806, m(1) Phoebe Brockway, 1830, m(2) Julia B. Pickett, 1843, d. 6 May 1886.
- 1375. Ruth Amelia Graves, b. 25 June 1808. Lived in Morris, CT.
- 1376. Rebecca Beardsley Graves, b. 28 Aug. 1810, m. Drusus B. Nichols (of Newton, CT), d. 3 July 1861 (LaGrange Co., IN).
- +1377. David Graves, b. 30 May 1812, m. Phebe Sherwood, 20 April 1832, d. 2 July 1887.
- +1378. Jedediah Jackson Graves, b. 21 March 1815, m(1) Mary Elizabeth (or Eliza) Giddings, 20 May 1835, m(2) -----, d.c. Aug. 1897.
- 1379. Charles Sterling Graves, b. 8 Aug. 1817, d. 9 Jan. 1837.
- 1380. Sally Graves, b. 4 Aug. 1819, d. 17 Jan. 1820.
- 1381. Comelia Graves, b. 5 July 1821, d. 11 Sept. 1833 (Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., CT).
- +1382. Henry Bennett Graves, b. 4 April 1823, m(1) Mary Eliot Dutton, 28 April 1847, m(2) Sarah M. Smith, 23 Oct. 1866, d. 1891.
- 1383. Sarah Graves, b. 19 Sept. 1824, d. 27 Nov. 1826.
- +1384. George Washington Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1825, m. Hannah E. Brush, 31 Oct. 1854.
- 1385. Sarah Jane Graves, b. 2 Sept. 1827, m. Bradley R. Agaid (of Torrington, CT), d. Jan. 1889. Lived in Torrington after their marriage.
- +1386. Edward Graves, b. 17 April 1830, m. Mamie L. Weeks, d. 24 June 1874.

## CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GRAVES (143) AND BETTIE LISK

Sterling Graves (489) was born 9 Sept. 1772 in Old Lebanon, CT, and died 25 April 1841 in Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He married Rosetta Matthews, daughter of Aaron Matthews and Hannah Tuttle, on 1 Jan. 1801 in Camden, Oneida Co., NY. She was born 23 April 1784 in Addison Co., VT, and died 7 Sept. 1853 in Ohio. They lived in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY and moved to Perry, Wyoming Co., NY before 1825. He moved to Ohio in 1833 "where he resumed his calling of a farmer" according to *Portraits and Biographical of Branch County* [MI], 1888??. (R-134, R-186, R-500)

### Children - Graves

- 1387. Almond M. Graves, b. 3 Dec. 1801 (Camden, NY), d. 23 Feb. 1804.
- 1388. Norman Graves, b. 23 Dec. 1803, d. 12 March 1806.
- +1389. Lyman Matthews Graves, b. 18 April 1806, m(1) Minerva Bradley, 24 Dec. 1829, m(2) Mary Malvina Ward, 30 Dec. 1857, d. 11 Nov. 1872.
- 1390. Lucinda Graves, b. 28 July 1808, d. 18 July 1834.
- +1391. Almond Sterling Graves, b. 2 March 1811, m. Almina M. McClafflin (or Clafflin), 29 Sept. 1842, d. 6 Feb. 1899.
- +1392. Charlotte Hannah Graves, b. 14 May 1813, m. Laban Alverson, 13 Feb. 1833, d. 4 Nov. 1865.
- +1393. Harriet Graves, b. 10 July 1816, m. Thomas Carnaby, 19 Oct. 1837.
- +1394. Norman Alonzo Graves, b. 15 May 1819, m. Mary Ann Johnson, 31 (or 30) Dec. 1847, d. Jan. 1903.
- +1395. Mary Rosetta Graves, b. 24 Dec. 1822, m. William Johnson, 27 March 1845, d. 11 March 1903.
- +1396. Orange Hart Graves, b. 29 May 1825, m. Horatia M. Stone, 22 March 1853, d. 13 Sept. 1876.
- +1397. Julia Amarilla Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1829, m. Andrew Shattuck, 28 June 1853, d. 25 Aug. 1877.

Hon. Jonathan Graves (491) was born 7 May 1777 in Shelburne, Franklin Co., MA, and died 13 April 1849. He married Nancy (Cotes) Grannis on 4 March 1804. She was born 8 July 1778 at Thompson, Windham Co., CT, and died 2 Oct. 1866. He moved to Rutland, Jefferson Co., NY between 1801 and 1804. He was a captain

of a militia company in Oneida Co., NY in 1803, served in the War of 1812, was in the battle of Sackets Harbor, and was a member of the Assembly of the state of New York in 1812. (R-36, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1398. Nancy Maria Graves, b. 1 Sept. 1809, d. 21 Oct. 1826.
- +1399. Martin Lisk Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1811, m. Matilda E. Wood, 19 March 1840, d. 22 March 1890.
- +1400. Elijah Graves, b. 16 July 1813, m. Amelia Davis, 4 July 1840, d. 18 Dec. 1882.
- 1401. Hannah Turner Graves, b. 13 Aug. 1817, never married, d. 11 Aug. 1844.

Roswell Graves (492) was born about 1780 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, and died 2 May 1870 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT. He married Lavina (or Lavinia) Gage. (R-36, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1402. Betsey Graves, b.c. 1808, never married, d. 12 Dec. 1876.
- +1403. William Gage Graves, b. 2 Sept. 1810, m. Nancy Griswold, 27 Feb. 1840, d. 3 Sept. 1890.
- 1404. Jonathan R. Graves, b.c. 1813, m. -----, d. 10 Nov. 1861.
- +1405. Elijah Graves, b.c. 1823, m. Betsey E. Hawkins, 23 Feb. 1860.

Elijah Graves (493) was born 17 Aug. 1782 in Shelburne, Franklin Co., MA, died 29 May 1870 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and was buried in the McConnellsville Cem. He moved to Vienna at the age of eighteen, with his father Jonathan. He is also listed in the 1810 and 1820 censuses as living in the town of Vienna, NY. He married Sarah Hazen, daughter of Willard Hazen and Ruhamah Harrington of VT, in 1808. She was born 31 Oct. 1786, and died 4 April 1854 in Vienna, NY. He was in the War of 1812, was justice of the peace in Vienna for over 20 years, and was a very prominent man, philanthropic and patriotic. Elijah was also a farmer, according to the 1850 census. In 1857, he was listed in the town of Vienna, as owning "personal" property (not real estate) assessed at \$300. (R-36, R-153, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +1406. William Hazen Graves, b. 14 Oct. 1809, m. Minerva Ward (or Wade), March 1837, d. 21 Oct. 1885.
- +1407. Elijah Leander Graves, b. 12 April 1812, m. Jeannette L. Gleason, 1 Jan. 1840, d. 17 July 1872.
- +1408. Julia Emeline Graves, b. 28 May 1814, m. Nathaniel Halstead, 1838, d. 4 Oct. 1898.
- 1409. Sarah Angeline Graves, b. 1818, m. John Evans, d. 1865.
- 1410. Paul Willard Graves, b. Aug. 1819, d. 25 March 1822.
- +1411. Jonathan Willard Graves, b. 6 Aug. 1822, m. Sarah Halstead, Dec. 1843, d. 4 Jan. 1911.

Isaac Graves (496) was born 20 Aug. 1791 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and died 28 (or 26) Sept. 1847 at the home of his son Charles Alvin Graves in Dundee, Monroe Co., MI. He married Mary Johnson on 4 July 1815. She died in 1820. He married second Hannah Darrow, daughter of George Darrow and Hannah -----, on 1 Jan. 1822. She was born 30 July 1803. They lived in Vienna until 1835, when they moved to Dundee. Their first 9 children were born in Vienna, NY, and the other 6 in Dundee, MI. (R-36, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Mary Johnson

- +1412. William Bradford Graves, b. 13 July 1816, m. Eliza A. Allen, 4 Aug. 1844.
- 1413. Mary Melissa Graves, b. 18 March 1818, m. James H. Ward (of Dundee, MI), 28 Oct. 1844.
- 1414. Phylena Matilda Graves, b. 9 Oct. 1819, m. Charles Jackson (of Dundee, MI), 1 April 1837.

Children - Graves, by Hannah Darrow

- +1415. Charles Alvin Graves, b. 27 Jan. 1823, m. Elmira Rocelia Holt, 3 July 1845, d. 21 June 1882.
- 1416. Sophronia Charlotte Graves, b. 2 Dec. 1824, m. Harry Everett Stevens, 11 Oct. 1847, d. 24 Oct. 1911 (Mooreville Twp., Washtenaw Co., MI). He d. 2 April 1877. Lived in Dundee, MI. They were bur. next to each other in the London, Monroe Co., MI Cem.
- 1417. Anna Maria Graves, b. 12 Oct. 1826, d. 21 June 1836 (Dundee, MI).
- 1418. Harriett Marilla Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1828, m. Ansyl F. Palmer, 22 Sept. 1850, d. 30 Nov. 1891. He was from London, MI. He d. 3 Jan. 1863, killed in the Battle of Stone River, TN, while commanding a company of soldiers in the Civil War.
- 1419. Betsey Jane Graves, b. 25 Jan. 1830, m. Merrit Howe, 28 Nov. 1852, d. 5 Feb. 1890 (London, MI). He was from London, MI, and d. 16 July 1912 (Milan, Monroe Co., MI).
- 1420. Julia Algenia Graves, b. 24 Feb. 1832, d. 9 Oct. 1855 (Dundee, MI).

- +1421. George Joshua Graves, b. 4 April 1835, m. Mary A. Finch, 10 Dec. 1865.
- +1422. James Isaac Graves, b. 12 June 1838, m. Amanda A. Aldrich, 15 May 1864, d. 29 July 1907.
- 1423. Rhoda Elmira Graves, b. 9 April 1840, m. Thomas E. Havens, 13 Aug. 1864. He was from Comstock, Kalamazoo Co., MI, and d. 26 July 1911 (Manhattan, Riley Co., KS). They lived at 202 S. Juliette St., Manhattan, KS.
- 1424. Celia Emeline Graves, b. 13 April 1842, m. Simeon Howe, 5 July 1858, d. 3 Aug. 1887 (London, MI). He was from London, MI, and d. 18 Nov. 1888 in Augusta Twp., Monroe Co., MI. They were both bur. in London Cem.
- 1425. Jonathan Alonzo Graves, b. 6 Feb. 1844, d. 12 Dec. 1861 (in a hospital in TN). He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- 1426. Hannah Phydellia Graves, b. 1 Feb. 1847, m. David K. Havens (of Comstock, MI), 2 Oct. 1866, d. 6 July 1910 (Alta Vista, KS). He d. 1895 (KS).

#### CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GRAVES (146) AND PATIENCE CASE

Martha Jordan Graves (497) was born 7 April 1773 and died 22 Feb. 1847. She married ----- Hubbard. (R-500)

##### Children - Hubbard

- 1427. Augustus Hubbard
- 1428. Solon Hubbard
- 1429. Emily Hubbard

William Graves (498) was born 18 Dec. 1774 in Hebron, Tolland Co., CT, and died 22 May 1852. He married Anna Cone. She was born 25 Dec. 1776 and died 18 Nov. 1857. He was living in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY when he purchased his land in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY in 1801 and moved there. In addition to the children listed below, William Graves adopted the orphaned children of his daughter Harriet, and changed their last name from Thurber to Graves: they were William G. and Frederick. William and Anna were buried in the Gravesville Cem., Russia, NY. (R-121, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +1430. Harriet (or Hannah) Graves, b. 8 June 1797, m. Collins Thurber, d. 30 Aug. 1822.
- 1431. Henry Graves, b. 8 Feb. 1801, d. 26 Feb. 1828 (Washington, MS). He graduated from Union College in 1822.
- 1432. Mary Graves, b. 20 March 1803, d. 18 (or 8) Nov. 1818.

Mary Graves (499) was born 22 Feb. 1777. She married Elijah Seaver. They lived in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY. (R-500)

##### Children - Seaver

- 1433. Betsey Seaver
- 1434. Elijah Seaver
- 1435. Lucy Seaver

Experience Graves (500) was born 6 Oct. 1780. She married ----- Harp. She married second Laban G. Wheeler in 1806. (R-500)

##### Children - Harp

- 1436. Mary Harp
- 1437. Anna Harp

##### Children - Wheeler

- 1438. Isaac Wheeler
- 1439. George Wheeler
- 1440. William Wheeler
- 1441. Elijah Wheeler
- 1442. Susan Wheeler
- 1443. Mary Ann Wheeler

- 1444. Irene Wheeler
- 1445. Martha Wheeler
- 1446. Louisa Jane Wheeler

Dr. Elijah Graves (502) was born 29 Sept. 1784, and died 1 Sept. 1869 in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY. He married Sarah Moffitt on 9 Feb. 1814. She was born 31 May 1791 and died 29 Sept. 1817. He married second Rachel Platt on 19 Aug. 1818. She was born 8 April 1791 and died 6 Oct. 1826. He married third Sarah DeGraw on 22 July 1828. She died 23 Feb. 1885. He was a physician of ability and prominence and a surgeon of the Militia of Rensselaer Co. from 1817 to 1821. He lived in Stephentown, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Rachel Platt

- 1447. Mary Elizabeth Graves, b. 11 Nov. 1821, m. Henry D. Bennett. Lived in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 1448. Elijah Graves, b. 11 Nov. 1823, d. 16 Jan. 1855.  
Children - Graves, by Sarah DeGraw
- 1449. Rachel Platt Graves, b. 16 May 1831, m. ----- Conkling. Lived in Los Angeles, CA.
- 1450. Ann Eliza Graves, b. 26 July 1833, m. ----- Barnes, d. 9 April 1854.
- +1451. William Graves, b. 23 Jan. 1840, m. Frances A. Carpenter, 25 March 1863.

George T. Graves (503) was born 30 Jan. 1788 in Hebron, Tolland Co., CT, and died 17 July 1868 in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Esther Beardsley, daughter of Levi Beardsley, on 6 June 1807 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. She was born 29 Nov. 1791 and died 4 April 1866. They lived in Waterbury until about 1812 or 1814, when they moved to Gravesville, in the town of Russia, where they lived until their deaths. (R-158, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1452. Tallman Graves, b. 30 March 1808, d. 11 April 1808.
- 1453. Sophia Graves, b. 3 March 1809, never married, d. 14 Sept. 1866.
- 1454. George Henry Graves, b. 23 Nov. 1811, d. 1 May 1875.
- 1455. Albert Hiram Graves, b. 27 Aug. 1818, d. 10 Nov. 1902.
- +1456. Ann Maria Graves, b. 15 June 1820, m. Rufus Jencks, 11 June 1838, d. 23 Dec. 1903.
- +1457. Isaac Newton Graves, b. 2 June 1828, m. Caroline A. Pierce, 14 Oct. 1852, d. 25 Nov. 1914.

#### CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET GRAVES (148) AND ANNA JONES

Waters Graves (504) was born 3 Sept. 1771 in Colrain (or Shelburne Falls), Franklin Co., MA, and died 19 July 1847 in Shelby, Orleans Co., NY. He married Sarah ("Sally") Gill about 1790. She was born 29 July 1772 in Colrain, MA, and died 4 Feb. 1813. He married second Hannah (Chappell) Billard. She was born 17 Feb. 1784 in Nova Scotia. He was taxed in Shelburne, MA in 1791. They lived for a time in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY. (R-82, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Sarah Gill

- 1458. Mary Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1791 (Colrain, MA), m. Jonathan Cook, d. 14 June 1871. He was from Sardinia, Erie Co., NY, b. 10 April 1788, son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard. They had grandchildren Mrs. Frank Perew and F. G. Clapp of Buffalo, NY.
- 1459. Fanny Graves, b. 5 Feb. 1793 (Colrain, MA), m. Dr. ----- Lucas, d. 18 July 1814.
- 1460. Olive Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1794 (Colrain, MA), m. Matthew Polly, d. 17 March 1857.
- +1461. Elihu Graves, b. 6 (or 16) June 1796, m. Almira Cook, 12 Nov. 1820, d. 9 June 1872.
- +1462. Esther Graves, b. 25 Jan. 1798, m. Philander Cook, Oct. 1817, d. 18 May 1843.
- +1463. Erastus Graves, b. 7 July 1800, m. Martha Brown, 24 Aug. 1820, d. 22 (or 24) July 1872.
- +1464. Almirin Graves, b. 18 April 1802, m. Aurelia Kellogg, 17 Dec. 1821, d. 11 (or 18) Oct. 1889.
- 1465. Abigail Graves, b. 28 Aug. 1803, m. Elias Rogers, 10 Feb. 1828 (Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., MI), d. 18 March 1866. He d. 24 June 1863.
- +1466. James Graves, b. 16 Jan. 1806, m. Electa Augusta Lovelace, 1 Oct. 1827, d. 4 Sept. 1871.
- 1467. Wilson Graves, b. 6 Aug. 1807 (Madison, Madison Co., NY), d. 21 Jan. 1808.
- 1468. Sally Graves, b. 1 Nov. 1808 (Madison, NY), m. Samuel Wheaton, d. 25 Feb. 1830.
- +1469. Wells Graves, b. 11 May 1810, m. Elvira Bassett, d. 19 Feb. 1890.

#### Children - Graves, by Hannah Chappell

- 1470. Celinda Graves, b. 30 June 1814, d. 29 Jan. 1832.
- 1471. Waters Graves, b. 3 March 1816, d. Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., NY.
- +1472. Zur H. Graves, b. 13 April 1818, m. Elvira Fisher, 1838, d. 11 April 1893.
- +1473. John Watson Graves, b. 4 March 1821, m. Ruth Gill, 27 Dec. 1843, d. 26 Nov. 1891.
- +1474. Sheldon Graves, b. 5 Jan. 1824, m. Abbie Jane Bromley, 12 July 1847, d. 4 March 1897.
- +1475. Theron H. Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1826, m(1) Emeline Wells, 30 Sept. 1849, m(2) Alzina Wickham, 28 Sept. 1865.
- +1476. Murr Graves, b. 23 Nov. 1828, m. Modestie Froman, 26 Aug. 1879.
- 1477. Wealthy Ann Graves, b. 24 Feb. 1830, m. Joseph Bartell. Lived in Denver, CO.

Elihu Graves (506) was born 15 (or 16) May 1777 in Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., MA, and died 27 July 1848 in Savona, Steuben Co., NY. He married Nancy McKinney of Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY, daughter of George McKinney, an officer in the U.S. Navy, and Margaret Henry, about 1797. She was the sister of Patrick McKinney, all of Boston, MA. She was born 10 May 1779, and died 27 Sept. 1865 at Groton, Tompkins Co., NY. Elihu was a drummer in the War of 1812. His grave is in an old cemetery behind the Grange Hall in Savona, NY. (R-65<sup>[49]</sup>, R-82, R-122, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 1478. Margaret Graves, b. 28 Sept. 1798, m. Richard Smith (of Ovid, Seneca Co., NY), 16 June 1818, d. 15 (or 17) March 1887. He d. 9 Jan. 1867.
- 1479. Deborah Graves, b. 21 May 1800, m. Peter T. Powers (of Groton, NY), d. 9 June (or July) 1846.
- +1480. Henry Graves, b. 5 June 1802, m(1) Mary Stevenson, 12 Oct. 1823, m(2) Hannah Grove, 11 Sept. 1851, m(3) Diana Tillyer, d. 30 Jan. (or 31 July) 1884.
- +1481. George Graves, b. 11 (or 4) Sept. 1804, m. Anna Eliza McCarthy, d. 21 July 1890.
- +1482. Chauncey Graves, b. 2 (or 12) Oct. 1806, m. Julia Ann Hazard, March 1837, d. 10 Oct. 1882.
- 1483. Nancy Graves, b. 17 (or 12) Aug. 1812, m(1) Daniel Sprague, m(2) Robert McBlaine, d. 8 April 1902. Lived in Bellona, Yates Co., NY.
- 1484. Mary E. Graves, b. 15 Dec. 1814, m. Uri Finney (of Cortland, NY), d. 2 July 1895. Uri d. 31 March 1876.
- +1485. Richard Graves, b. 7 May 1817, m. Nancy Kinney, 29 Oct. 1844, d. 19 March 1903.
- 1486. David Porter Graves, b. 3 Sept. 1820. Lived in Eau Claire, WI. Between 1875 and 1877, he was among a group of people who emigrated to FL. Together, they purchased 3,200 acres of land at the price of \$1.25 per acre in what became Orange City, FL. The group organized themselves and were called the Wisconsin Company. Six streets in Orange City, FL were named after the company organizers, including Graves Ave.
- 1487. Rebecca Graves, b. 29 Feb. 1824.

James N. Graves (507) was born 1 Aug. 1779 in Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., MA, and died 10 Sept. 1865. He married Eliza Nicholson on 25 Oct. 1801. She was born 13 June 1781 and died 14 Feb. 1863. They lived for a time in Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., NY, and later moved to Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., NY. (R-82, R-158, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 1488. Nancy Graves, b. 3 Dec. 1802, d. 22 Feb. 1803.
- +1489. Gaylord Graves, b. 22 May 1804, m. Nancy Tuckerman, 28 (or 18) Jan. 1824, d. 29 Aug. 1889.
- 1490. Horace Graves, b. 3 Dec. 1805, m. Rhoda Cook, 14 Dec. 1830, d. 28 Nov. 1875 (Russia, Herkimer Co., NY). She d. 14 July 1864. Both were bur. in Russia, NY.
- 1491. Adaline Graves, b. 17 Jan. 1808, m. Sawyer Burt, 12 Sept. 1830, d. 7 Feb. 1889.
- +1492. Charles Graves, b. 12 Jan. 1810, m(1) Sally Ann Townsend, 8 Aug. 1835, m(2) Mary A. Maddock, 3 Nov. 1841, d. March 1877.
- +1493. Orville Graves, b. 3 March 1813, m. Sally Wight, 15 Nov. 1835, d. 22 Nov. 1890.
- 1494. Mary Graves, b. 19 June 1815, m. William Exford, 3 July 1864.
- +1495. James Graves, b. 7 March 1817, m. Catherine Temple, 9 April 1840.
- +1496. George S. Graves, b. 14 May 1820, m. Laura Stevens, 18 May 1847.

1497. Nancy Eliza Graves, b. 28 Sept. 1822, d. 15 March 1831.

Wealthy Graves (509) was born 20 Nov. 1780 in Colrain, Franklin Co., MA, and died 4 Sept. 1861 in Catskill, Greene Co., NY. She married Solomon Peck of Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY. He was born 7 Sept. 1773 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, and died 16 Feb. 1833. After Solomon's death, she lived with her daughter Harriet Peck More and her grand-daughter Jane Peck in Catskill. Wealthy often told stories of soldiers sleeping on her kitchen floor during the Revolutionary War. Wealthy and Solomon were buried in Grand Gorge, Delaware Co., NY. (R-122, R-129)

#### Children - Peck

- +1498. Orrin Finch Peck, b. 31 March 1802, m(1) Mary Reed, 8 Sept. 1831, m(2) Jane Daniel, 23 Feb. 1837, m(3) Lucina Simons, 17 Sept. 1846, d. 27 March 1884.
- +1499. Fanny Delia Peck, b. 2 Feb. 1804, m. Jacob Wickes.
- 1500. Ann Elisa Peck, b. 20 Aug. 1805, m. Wilson Page, 23 Nov. 1826, d. 4 July 1878 (Warwick, Orange Co., NY). Wilson was b. 9 Aug. 1801 (Litchfield, CT), and died 18 July 1878 (Warwick, NY). Ann and Wilson were bur. in Catskill, Greene Co., NY. They had no children, but their niece, Mary E. Peck, lived with them. Wilson owned a grocery store in Catskill.
- 1501. Harriet Peck, b. 8 Oct. 1807 (Blenheim, NY), m. Samuel More, Oct. 1830, d. 6 March 1875 (Warwick, NY). Bur. Warwick, NY. Samuel was b. 26 Feb. 1809 (Roxbury, NY), and d. 26 Dec. 1843 (Catskill, NY). They had no children but her niece, Jane Peck, lived with her.
- 1502. Elisha Dubois Peck, b. 24 July 1809, d. 12 June 1832 (Moresville, Delaware Co., NY).
- +1503. Margaret D. Peck, b. 17 Aug. 1826, m. Bolivar Newbury, 12 Oct. 1854, d. 22 March 1860.

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES GRAVES (150) AND WEALTHY JONES

Erastus A. B. Graves (511) was born 1 Dec. 1787 in Colrain, Franklin Co., MA, and died 5 Dec. 1857. He married Ann Stephens on 31 Jan. 1809. She was born 8 Sept. 1789 and died 26 Nov. 1838. He was a wagon maker and lived at Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY, where all of his children were born. He moved to Butternuts, Chenango Co., NY about 1830. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +1504. James Decalvus Graves, b. 20 Nov. 1810, m(1) Phoebe Hopkins, 14 July 1841, m(2) Corrine (-----) Bowen, April 1859, d. 16 May 1866.
- 1505. Mary Alice Graves, b. 26 Dec. 1811, m. John Monford, 15 Sept. 1830.
- +1506. Cyrus Alonzo Graves, b. 12 Feb. 1814, m(1) Sarah O. Marsh, 6 Dec. 1836, m(2) Clarissa (-----) Ferris, 14 Oct. 1844, d. 11 July 1847.
- 1507. Sally Ann Graves, b. 6 Sept. 1816, m. John A. Eddy, 1 Oct. 1838. Lived in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., NY.
- +1508. Chauncey Stevens Graves, b. 29 April 1820, m(1) Diana Almeda Shaw, 20 Sept. 1843, m(2) A. (Place) Goodwin, d. 21 March 1892.
- +1509. George Ferdinand Graves, b. 7 April 1823, m. Elizabeth P. Goodenough, 14 Sept. 1845.
- +1510. Gaylord Seymour Graves, b. 13 Aug. 1827, m. Harriet E. Pettys, 6 Jan. 1853.

#### CHILDREN OF ANSEL GRAVES (151) AND CAROLINE OTIS

Elisha Graves (512) was born 25 (or 27) Nov. 1789 at Shelburne, Franklin Co., MA, and died 21 Nov. 1869 at Mansfield, Tioga Co., PA. He married Abigail Graves on 3 Nov. 1811. She was born 24 Nov. 1788 at Royalton, Niagara Co., NY, and died in 1824.

He married second Eleanor Dailey, daughter of William Dailey, on 13 Oct. 1825 at Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY. She was born 8 Oct. 1801, and was buried in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. They lived in Mansfield.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He enlisted at Warrensburg, NY and served as corporal in Captain William Cook's Co., 7th Regt., New York Militia, Colonel James Green commanding, from 8 July to 6 Dec. 1812, and as sergeant in Capt. Salmon Farris' Co., 23rd (Cook's) Regt., NY Militia, in 1814. He was an ensign in the Schoharie Co. Militia in 1816.

His first 6 children were born in Blenheim, NY. (R-128, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Abigail Graves



1511. Myron Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1813, d. 1821.
1512. Amanda Graves, b. 2 May 1815, m. Reuben Parmenter Buttolph (of Mansfield, PA), 25 July 1843, d. 29 July 1890 (Mansfield, PA). He was b. 2 Sept. 1816 (Bennington, Bennington Co., VT), d. 19 Dec. 1893 (Wellsboro, Tioga Co., PA). They were both bur. in Oakwood Cem., Mansfield, PA.
- +1513. Truman Graves, b. 18 April 1817, m(1) Louisa M. Randall, 1 Jan. 1844, m(2) Alice Minor (?).
1514. Caroline Graves, b. 25 June 1819, m. Dr. ----- Cronkhite, 1844 (Elmira, Chemung Co., NY), d. Austin, Travis Co., TX.
1515. Laura Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1821, m. Warren S. Davis, 1848, d. Aug. 1861 (Mansfield, PA).  
Children - Graves, by Eleanor Dailey
- +1516. Eliza Abigail Graves, b. 10 May 1827, m. C. V. Elliott, Aug. 1847, d. June 1862.
1517. Elizabeth Graves, b. 1829 (Cairo, Greene Co., NY), m. John Jones (of Lock Haven, Clinton Co., PA), 1848, d. 1868 (Lock Haven, PA).
1518. Lewis Ansel Graves, b. 1832 (Prattsville, Greene Co., NY), d. in the Indian Wars, during the Civil War.

James Otis Graves (514) married -----. He died about 1860. He was a very prominent man in Detroit, MI and held several important political positions. (R-500)

Children - Graves

1519. daughter

Lucy Graves (517) was born 12 May 1796 in Chester, Warren Co., NY, near Lake George, and died in Feb. 1870 in East Smithfield, PA. She married Asa Allen, son of David Allen and Abigail Goodneugh, in 1817. He was born in Nov. 1794 and died in April 1871. They lived in East Smithfield. (R-178, R-500)

Children - Allen

1520. Betsey Allen, b. 29 Nov. 1817, m. Horace Holcomb, 15 Feb. 1842, d. 18 Nov. 1897 (Atwood, KS).
1521. Dimis Allen, b. 19 Aug. 1819, m. Daniel Ward, 1 Jan. 1840, d. 1 May 1882 (Harvard, IL).
1522. Hollis Allen, b. 6 Sept. 1821, m. Mary Thompson, Sept. 1849, d. 13 March 1899 (Ridgebury, PA). No children.
1523. Caroline G. Allen, b. 27 Feb. 1823, m. Calvin Varney, 20 June 1876, d. 6 June 1894 (East Smithfield, PA). No children.
1524. Lucy Ann Allen, b. 3 March 1826, m. Silas Allen, March 1840, d. 23 Feb. 1902 (Windom, MN). He was her cousin.
1525. Elsie Maria Allen, b. 2 July 1828, m. Amos T. Allen, d. 25 Jan. 1869 (East Smithfield, PA). No children.
1526. James Otis Allen, b. 23 June 1832, m. Maria Cooley, 6 Jan. 1858, d. 26 Oct. 1904 (Duluth, MN).
1527. Asa Milton Allen, b. 12 April 1834, m(1) Harriet Carr, m(2) -----, d. 6 June 1883 (Lisbon, ND).
- +1528. Daniel Jones Allen, b. 17 Aug. 1836, m. Ruth A. Buck, 28 Dec. 1856, d. March 1928.

Ansel Graves (518) was born 22 Feb. 1802 in Chester, Warren Co., NY, died in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, and was buried in Seville, Medina Co., OH. He married Sophia Leland, daughter of Thomas Leland and Anna Rawson, on 10 Jan. 1826 at Mendon, Monroe Co., NY. She was buried in the Mound Hill Cem., Guilford Twp., Medina Co., OH. (R-96, R-500)

Children - Graves

1529. Mary Ann Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1827 (Lockport, Niagara Co., NY), m. Hiram Dailey, 22 May 1848, d. 15 Feb. 1915. He d. 3 May 1893.
1530. Elsie Graves, b. 1828 (Lockport, NY), d. 1829.
- +1531. Emerson M. Graves, b. 8 Jan. 1829, m. Arlatia H. (Blanchard) Graves, 29 June 1865, d. 17 Sept. 1915.
- +1532. Orsemus (or Orsimus) Graves, b. 1832, m. Esther M. Hastings, 20 Jan. 1858.
- +1533. Addison Gardner Graves, b. 26 Jan. 1835, m. Arlatia H. Blanchard, 11 Sept. 1856, d. 6 Jan. 1862.
- +1534. John Thurman Graves, b. 24 June 1838, d. 22 Jan. 1920.
1535. Elsie Graves, b. 1840, d. 4 Oct. 1854.
- +1536. Harriet Sophie Graves, b. 28 March 1843, m. George R. McDowell, 2 July 1863 (or 1862), d. 27 May 1927.
- +1537. Samuel Ransom Graves, b. 1846, m. Estella Cronise, 14 Sept. 1869.

Cyrus Graves (519) was born 30 March 1804 in Chester, Warren Co., PA, and died 12 March 1889 in Waverly, Tioga Co., NY. He married Mary Tucker of West Halifax, VT on 4 July 1826. He married second Margaret Scott of Waverly, NY in 1864. He married third Eliza Ford of Chemung Co., NY. He was a wagon maker and carpenter. He began housekeeping at Blenheim (now South Gilboa), Schoharie Co., NY in 1826, was friends with and worked with his cousin, Erastus A. B. Graves, and moved to Moersville, Delaware Co., NY in 1833, to Deposit, Broome Co., NY in 1850, and to Waverly in 1851. He was a justice of the peace for several years and held other town offices. His first two children were born in Blenheim, NY and the last two in Moersville, NY. (R-117, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Mary Tucker

- +1538. James Ansel Graves, b. 16 Nov. 1828, m. Helen Millspaugh, 13 Nov. 1862, d. 28 Dec. 1909.
- 1539. Sarah Caroline Graves, b. 29 April 1831, m(1) S. D. Cole (of Colrain, Franklin Co., MA), 20 Nov. 1861 (Waverly, NY), m(2) (Deacon) M. A. Gates (of South Gardner, Worcester Co., MA), 8 March 1883, d. 23 June 1911. Lived in South Gardner.
- +1540. Harriet Amanda Graves, b. 18 June 1834, m. Emery Ebenezer Gore, 2 April 1863, d. 12 Dec. 1928.
- +1541. Charles Otis Graves, b. 24 April 1837, m. Phebe A. Seaman, 27 Nov. 1858, d. 3 May 1876.

CHILDREN OF PETER GRAVES (153) AND MARY CHAPMAN

Ariel Graves (521) was born 21 Jan. 1767 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, died 23 April 1829 in Truxton, Cortland Co., NY, and was buried in DeRuyter, Madison Co., NY. He lived at Truxton. He married Caroline Stewart (#457), daughter of James Stewart and Rhoda Graves. (R-6, R-25, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +1542. Dudley Graves, b. 19 Nov. 1790, m. Esther Marble, 4 July 1810, d. 4 (or 14) Nov. 1867.
- 1543. Lucinda Graves, b.c. 1793, d. age 2.
- +1544. James Sanford Graves, b. 1797, m. Content Benjamin, d. Feb. 1862.
- 1545. LeRoy Graves, b.c. 1799.
- 1546. Alanson Graves, b.c. 1801.
- 1547. Celinda (or Selinda) Graves, b.c. 1803.
- 1548. Rhoda Graves, b.c. 1805.

CHILDREN OF ASA GRAVES (154) AND MERCY KELLOGG

Charles Graves (523) was born 30 June 1788 and died 31 May 1857. He married Sally White on 6 Oct. 1811. She died 10 March 1872 at Colchester, New London, Co., CT. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1549. David Graves, b. 19 Nov. 1812.
- 1550. Lucy Graves, b. 17 May 1814, m. Austin Bigelow, 8 Feb. 1855, d. 22 Dec. 1875. He was b. 13 Feb. 1792 and d. 4 Aug. 1859.
- 1551. Eliza Graves, b. 24 Jan. 1816, m. William Greenwood, 23 April 1835.
- 1552. Mary Allen Graves, b. 21 April 1818, m. Theodore Foster (of Smithfield, RI), 16 Aug. 1840, d. 29 March 1843.
- 1553. Clarissa Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1821, m. Morgan Mott, 31 Jan. 1847, d. 18 May 1855.
- 1554. William Graves, b. 10 June 1823.
- 1555. Asa Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1829.
- 1556. Sarah Jane Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1834, d. 15 Sept. 1850.

CHILDREN OF EUNICE HUNGERFORD (172) AND JOSEPH SOULE

Hiram Soule (528) was born and died in Fairfield, Franklin Co., VT. He married Lucretia Olmstead. (R-162)

Children - Soule

- 1557. Amanda Soule, b. 1793 (Fairfield, VT), m. William Northrup (#555). He was b. 1793 (Fairfield, VT).

CHILDREN OF URIEL HUNGERFORD (175) AND HANNAH WILCOX

Diana Hungerford (530) was born in 1786 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 27 March 1852. She married Levi Hungerford. He was born 18 July 1777 in New Fairfield, CT, and died 15 Nov. 1821. (R-162)

Children - Hungerford

1558. Hannah Hungerford, b. 3 Aug. 1811, m. Delazon Hungerford, d. 21 Aug. 1891. See #1560 for descendants.

CHILDREN OF ISAIAH HUNGERFORD (176) AND ESTHER MEADE

Samuel Hungerford (543) was born 12 Aug. 1798 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, and died about 1884 in Farnham, Quebec, Canada. He married Maribal Phelps. He married second Mary Wilson. (R-162)

Children - Hungerford

1559. Samuel Hungerford

CHILDREN OF EZRA HUNGERFORD (179) AND CAROLINE WILCOX

Harry Hungerford (552) was born about 1785 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 23 Dec. 1846. He married Mary Ann Fairchild on 26 March 1807 in Roxbury, Litchfield Co., CT. She was born in Huntington, now Shelton, Fairfield Co., CT. He married second Margaret Cable on 15 May 1821 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. (R-110, R-162)

Children - Hungerford, by Mary Fairchild

+1560. Delazon Hungerford, b. 22 Dec. 1807, m(1) Hannah Hungerford, 30 Oct. 1831, m(2) Emily -----, 1880, d. 8 April 1892.

1561. Samuel Hungerford, b. Sherman, CT.

1562. William Hungerford, b. Sherman, CT.

1563. Julia Ann Hungerford, b. 1815 (Sherman, CT), m. ----- Conklin, d. 4 Feb. 1858. He d. 4 Feb. 1858.

CHILDREN OF DEBORAH HUNGERFORD (181) AND NATHAN WALDO

Eber Waldo (559) was born 21 May 1793 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co., NY, and died 23 May 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI. He married Anna Daw, daughter of Peter Daw and Lovinia ("Polly") Hurd, on 27 Oct. 1817 in Batavia, Genesee Co., NY. She was born 27 July 1797 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 26 Oct. 1882 in Barre, Orleans Co., NY. They were both buried in Daws Corners, Genesee Co., NY. Eber was a farmer. He was a follower of Alexander Campbell and a member of the Church of the Disciples for forty years. Their children were born and married in Elba, Genesee Co., NY. (R-71, R-110)

Children - Waldo

1564. Mary Ann Waldo, b. 21 Sept. 1818, m. Alvah Newman Bullock, 26 Oct. 1841, d. 10 Jan. 1864 (Elba, NY).

1565. Cornelia Waldo, b. 4 Jan. 1823, m. Darwin Denman Buck, 12 Nov. 1844, d. 8 Jan. 1882 (Battle Creek, MI).

+1566. Homer Daw Waldo, b. 7 July 1827, m(1) Mary Jane Knickerbocker, 14 March 1849, m(2) Lucy Ann Cole, d. 27 Nov. 1912.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL HUNGERFORD (185) AND ABIGAIL KILBOURNE

Samuel Hungerford (577) was born in 1819 in Westminster, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary E. Frank. (R-162)

Children - Hungerford

+1567. Matilda A. Hungerford, b. 1 March 1844, m. Jeremiah Mitchell, d. 27 Nov. 1925.

1568. William Wallace Hungerford, b. 1846.

1569. Sarahena E. Hungerford, b. 1848, m. M. Stickle.

1570. Samuel Hungerford, b. 1853, m. Grace McKinnon. She was b. Pipestone, Manitoba, Canada.

1571. Louisa T. Hungerford, b. 1856, m. Robert G. Brett. He was b. Watford, Ontario, Canada.

1572. Florence M. Hungerford, b. 1859, m. Neville Lindsay. He was b. Watford, Canada.

1573. Ella M. Hungerford, b. 1862, d. 1864.

1574. Frank Hungerford, b. 1865.

1575. Donna Mary Hungerford, b. 1869 (Watford, Canada), m. Raymond Roper. He was b. England.

## CHILDREN OF ELIHU DODGE (186)

Sarann ("Sally") Dodge (578) was born 15 May 1778 in Jefferson Co., NY, and died after 1813, probably in New York. She married George Dodge II, son of George Dodge, Sr. and Jemima Wise, about 1792. He was born 20 June 1776 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, and died 24 April 1813-1830 probably in New York. He was also the brother of Nathan Dodge who married Abigail Graves (#58). George was a farmer. (R-74)

### Children - Dodge

- +1576. Erastus Dodge, b. 10 May 1798, m. Melissa Morgan, 16 Aug. 1818, d. 8 Aug. 1843.
- 1577. Henry Dodge, b. 1800 (Oneida, NY), d. 1872.
- 1578. Jarvis Dodge, b. 1802 (Oneida, NY).
- 1579. Irene Dodge, b. 1804.
- 1580. George Dodge III, b. 1806.
- 1581. Harriet Dodge, b. 1806.
- 1582. Sally Dodge, b. 1811.
- 1583. Polly Dodge, b. 1813.

Ambrose Dodge (584) was born 2 Feb. 1796 in Connecticut. He married Olive Tracey, and he married second Margaret ----- before 1870. (R-79)

### Children - Dodge, by Olive Tracey

- +1584. Elihu Dodge, b.c. 1824, m(1) Rosana Comstock, 25 Jan. 1852, m(2) Mary S. Smead, 10 May 1866, m(3) Libbie Swezey, 14 Aug. 1883.
- +1585. Nancy L. Dodge, b. 22 July 1826, m(1) Roderick Comstock, 8 April 1850, m(2) Leonard Burton, 16 Dec. 1869, m(3) ----- Winchell, d. 16 March 1920.
- +1586. John T. Dodge, b. 15 Aug. 1828, m. Augusta L. Camp, 6 Nov. 1858, d. 25 April 1917.
- 1587. Mordecai Dodge, b.c. 1834 (NY), m. Sarah Shroyer Dean, 17 Oct. 1859 (Franklin, IA), d. 5 March 1864 (Columbus, Hickman Co., KY). He enlisted in the Civil War as a private in Co. E, 32<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, IA Vol. Infantry. He died of smallpox.
- +1588. Adaline E. Dodge, b. July 1836, m(1) Acton French, 15 Dec. 1860, m(2) Edward Cole, 9 Aug. 1909, d. after 1920.
- 1589. Mary Dodge, b.c. 1843 (NY), d. after 1860.
- 1590. Charles W. Dodge, b.c. 1846 (NY).

## CHILDREN OF DEBORAH DODGE (191) AND NATHAN LOVELAND

Nathan Loveland (589) was born 7 Feb. 1788 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., CT, and died 14 April 1819 in Aurora, Cayuga Co., NY. He married Philena Whitney, who died 9 June 1819 in Aurora, NY. Nathan was a soldier in the War of 1812. Their first four children were born in Livonia, Livingston Co., NY and the last in Aurora [\[50\]](#). (R-92)

### Children - Loveland

- +1591. Olive Loveland, 14 April 1812, m(1) Ormund Booth, 19 Sept. 1838, m(2) Simeon E. Stuart, 21 May 1860, d. 30 March 1884.
- 1592. George Loveland, b. 22 March 1813, d. 22 Feb. 1851 (La Porte, La Porte Co., IN). He was a chairmaker.
- 1593. Maria Loveland, b. 1814, d. in infancy.
- +1594. Sarah Loveland, b. 25 June 1816, m(1) ----- Artwell, m(2) John Stone, 18 Oct. 1876.
- +1595. Ellen C. Loveland, b. 14 Feb. 1819, m. Bradford T. Paine, 22 June 1843.

Jared Loveland (591) married Philena Harmond. (R-92)

### Children - Loveland

- 1596. William Loveland
- 1597. Mary Loveland

Enoch Loveland (592) married ----- They moved to Michigan. (R-92)

#### Children - Loveland

- 1598. Norman Loveland. Killed in the Army.
- 1599. George Loveland
- 1600. Harvey Loveland
- 1601. Jared Loveland

#### CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GRAVES (193)

William Graves (596) married ----- . He died in June 1893 in Geneva, Ontario Co., NY. He lived at Vergennes, VT about 1845. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 1602. William Graves
- 1603. Edward Graves
- 1604. George Graves
- 1605. Theodosia Graves, m. Nathan Rowe (of Vergennes, VT), 4 Dec. 1834. Lived in Waltham, VT.

David Graves (599) was born 25 June 1773 in southern Vermont, and died in Sept. 1844 in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., NY. He married Annis Church. He married second Judith Chase of Oneida Co., NY. She was the sister of Moses Chase of Little Falls, NY and Rev. Jacob Chase of Rochester, VT. She died in April 1876 in Theresa, Jefferson Co., NY, age 91 years. He led a fife and drum corps in the Revolutionary War. (R-81, R-107, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 1606. Lucinda Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1802.
- 1607. Polly Graves, b. 15 Dec. 1804.
- 1608. Hiram Graves, b. 6 Feb. 1807.
- +1609. David Graves, Jr., b. 11 May 1809, m. Orrilla J. Horr, 19 Oct. 1834, d. 3 July 1874.
- 1610. Judith Graves, b. 10 June 1811, m. ----- Wilder. Lived in Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., NY.
- 1611. Olive Graves, b. 14 Sept. 1813.
- 1612. Belinda Graves, b. 5 Dec. 1815.
- +1613. Joseph Graves, b. 17 June 1818, m. -----.
- 1614. Sylvia Graves, b. 2 March 1819, m. Halsey Ellis, d. 4 Dec. 1913. Lived in Lafargeville, NY and Lee, Oneida Co., NY in a log cabin. She had a son who d. in infancy.
- +1615. Jacob Milton Graves, b. 6 June 1821, m. Emily L. Horr.
- +1616. Lewis Lavias Graves, b. 4 Dec. 1823, m. Clara A. Bradner.
- 1617. William Graves, b. 2 March 1826, d. June 1892. Lived in Geneva, NY.
- 1618. Annis Graves, b. 8 Oct. 1829.
- 1619. John Davis Graves, b. 8 Oct. 1832 (Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY).
- 1620. Malinda Graves, m. ----- Gardner. Lived in Arthur, Oswego Co., NY.
- 1621. Amy Graves, m. ----- Vandreezer. Lived in Alexandria Bay, NY.

#### CHILDREN OF DAVID GRAVES (194) AND SARAH FARRINGTON

Samuel B. Graves (600) was born 22 Nov. 1776 at Bethlehem, NY (or in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT or Brandon, Rutland Co., VT), and died 23 April 1861. He married Betsey Welch, daughter of Paul Welch and Abigail -----, on 7 (or 17) Feb. 1805 at New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. She was born 19 Sept. 1783 (or 1776) in Vermont, and died 31 Aug. 1827. He married second Mrs. Rebecca (-----) Smith on 17 April 1828. She died 23 Aug. 1853, age 75 years, 5 months, and 23 days. He joined the Congregational Church of Vergennes, VT in 1817 and his wife, Betsey, joined in 1818. Samuel was a Mason and a member of Dorchester Lodge 3 of Vergennes, VT. (R-63, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Betsey Welch

- 1622. Nancy Day Graves, b. 4 April 1806 (Vergennes, VT), m. Alvah Hall.
- +1623. William Morris Graves, b. 21 April 1808, m. Sally M. Smith, 1 Dec. 1830, d. 1 Aug. 1889.
- 1624. Samuel Welch Graves, b. 10 Oct. 1810 (Vergennes, VT), d. 5 Oct. 1834.
- 1625. Betsey Caroline Graves, b. 23 May 1813, m. Sterling A. Hibbard (or Hebbard). He m. second Betsey's sister Sarah.

- +1626. Morris Farrington Graves, b. 22 June 1815, m. Abigail Killam Bingham, 29 Jan. 1839, d. 31 March 1899.
- 1627. Laura Ann Graves, b. 20 April 1818 (Vergennes, VT), m(1) ----- Bolsby, m(2) ----- Goodrich.
- 1628. Martha Graves, b. 20 April 1820 (Wheatland, Monroe Co., NY), m. Charles A. Bourgoine (or Bourgoine) (of France). His father was cousin to Louis XVI of France, and his mother was cousin to President Franklin Pierce.<sup>[51]</sup>
- +1629. Sarah Ann Graves, b. 13 Oct. 1823, m. Sterling A. Hibbard (or Hebbard), d. 16 Oct. 1920.

Lewis Graves (602) was born 28 Dec. 1781 in Brandon, Rutland Co., VT, and died 20 May 1870 in East Burke, Franklin Co., NY. He married Caroline Elizabeth Newton, probably called Elizabeth or "Betsy", probably of White River, VT, daughter of David Newton of Hartford, VT, on 13 Oct. 1812. She was born in 1785 and died 20 May 1870<sup>[52]</sup>. They moved from Brandon, VT to Burke, Franklin Co., NY. (R-24, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1630. Norman L. Graves, b. 24 March 1814.
- 1631. Eunice Graves, b. 24 Oct. 1815.
- 1632. Charles Graves, b. 18 Feb. 1817.
- 1633. Caroline Graves, b. 4 Oct. 1818, m. George Duel.
- 1634. John Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1820.
- +1635. David Anthony Graves, b. 9 Nov. 1821, m. Susan Ann Lanctot, 3 Aug. 1842, d. 12 March 1883.
- 1636. Lewis M. Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1828.

Morris F. Graves (604) was born 7 June (or 7 Jan.) 1786<sup>[53]</sup>, and died 29 June 1878 at Cascade, Sheboygan Co., WI. He married Sophia Tucker, daughter of Stephen Tucker and Olive Green, on 9 Oct. 1820 at Brandon, Rutland Co., VT. She was born 13 March 1792 and died 12 Dec. 1834. He married second Polly (Hickox?) Worster on 25 Feb. 1838. She was born 5 June 1781 and died 10 Sept. 1858. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Sophia Tucker

- +1637. Charles Tucker Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1822, m. Elizabeth C. Ruple, 22 March 1849, d. 21 Sept. 1874.
- 1638. Olive Green Graves, b. 4 Oct. 1824, m. Isaac Hamlin, 9 Jan. 1848, d. 11 Nov. 1848.
- 1639. Sarah A. Graves, b. 2 June 1827, m. John Ausbourn, 20 Feb. 1848, d. 13 March 1864.
- 1640. Eliza Graves, b. 6 March 1831, m. Luther Nettleton, 1872. Lived in McCook, NV. He d. 1886.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRAVES (196)

George Graves (608) was born in 1785. He married Louisa Ransom of Chazy, Clinton Co., NY. She died in 1839 at Rouses Point, Clinton Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1641. son, died without issue.
- 1642. daughter, m. ----- Rochester (of Jersey City, NJ).

Deacon Henry Graves (609) was born 19 Feb. 1790 and died 8 April 1858. He married Charlotte Gregory, daughter of Seth Gregory of Chazy, Clinton Co., NY, on 26 Jan. 1815. She was born 18 July 1795 and died 20 May 1835. He married second Hannah Skinner on 17 Feb. 1836. She died 17 March 1878. He was a 2nd lieutenant in the Militia in 1815, 1st lieutenant and captain in 1819, major in 1822, and town clerk of Chazy from 1831-34. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Charlotte Gregory

- 1643. Caroline Charlotte Graves, b. 31 Dec. 1815, m. (Rev.) Zebulon Montgomery Pike Luther, 16 May 1838, d. 18 June 1895 (Stoughton, Norfolk Co., MA). He was a Presbyterian clergyman.
- 1644. Henry G. Graves, b. 4 Aug. 1818, d. 26 Oct. 1819.
- 1645. Henrietta Graves, b. 25 Oct. 1820, m. Daniel Degrasse Douglas, d. 3 Sept. 1895 (Chazy, NY). He d. 12 Jan. 1896.
- 1646. Helen Maria Graves, b. 25 June 1825, m. (Rev.) Ebenezer Douglas, 28 Oct. 1855. He was a Congregational clergyman

1647. Lucy Ann Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1829, never married, d. 30 March 1900 (Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN).

1648. Benjamin Brainard Graves, b. 1 Oct. 1833, d. 1 Jan. 1858.

Jeremiah Graves (611) was born 2 April 1792, and died in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., NY. He married Laura Marvin. She was born 9 Feb. 1795, and died 9 Oct. 1853 in Plattsburgh. They lived in Plattsburgh. He was a lieutenant in the Clinton Co. Militia in 1817 and a captain in 1820. (R-500)

Children - Graves

1649. Helen Mar Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1816. Lived in Ausable Falls, Essex Co., NY.

+1650. William W. Graves, b. 3 Dec. 1818, m. -----, d. 13 March 1862.

1651. Frederick A. Graves, b. 26 Sept. 1820, d. 23 May 1841 (New York City, NY).

+1652. Henry Duncan Graves, b. 17 Aug. 1826, m. Kate Thompson Rogers, 12 Sept. 1861.

1653. Charles Graves, b. 15 March 1828, d. 25 Sept. 1829 (Plattsburgh, NY).

Rev. Benjamin Graves (613) married -----. He died in 1878 at Huntsville, Madison Co., AL. (R-500)

Children - Graves

1654. Frances Graves, m. ----- Mayhew.

1655. Mary Mills Graves, m. -----.

Myron Graves (614) was born 11 May 1805 in Rouses Point, Clinton Co., NY, and died 24 Jan. 1865 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co., MN. He married Fanny White of Berkshire, Franklin Co., VT. She died 31 Dec. 1884 in Sherwood, Calumet Co., WI. (R-500)

Children - Graves

1656. Benjamin Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1827 (Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., NY).

+1657. George Washington Graves, b. 20 Aug. 1829, m. Jane Eliza Berkeley, 17 March 1850, d. 1892.

1658. Myron Graves, b. 1831 (Essex, NY), d. at 10 months.

1659. Amherst Foquet Graves, b. 26 Dec. 1833 (Plattsburgh, NY).

1660. Mary Ann Graves, b. 25 Feb. 1835, m. ----- Sexton.

1661. Frances Freeman Graves, b. 6 June 1837 (St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT). Living with her brother George in 1860.

1662. Charles Graves, b. 15 Sept. 1838 (St. Albans, VT).

1663. Emily Graves, b. 8 Dec. 1840 (Highgate, Franklin Co., VT).

1664. William Graves, b. 6 Nov. 1842 (St. Albans, VT).

1665. Ellen Gertrude Graves, b. 5 Oct. 1845.

J. Sebe Thompson Graves (615) was born 1 Dec. 1806, and died 19 Sept. 1866 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married Mary Ann Case, daughter of Alexander Case and Dolly Linn, on 4 July 1827 in Clinton Co., NY. She was born 4 Nov. 1807, and died 20 April 1892 in the town of Moira, Franklin Co., NY. He lived in Malone, NY. (R-104 R-500)

Children - Graves

1666. Hulda Ann Graves, b. 10 March 1828, d. 9 Jan. 1829.

1667. Henry Graves, b. 27 Sept. 1829, m(1) Amanda Harwood, 22 Jan. 1852, m(2) -----, d. 15 Jan. 1904. Lived in Minneapolis, MN.

+1668. Ann Eliza Graves, b. 25 Nov. 1831, m. James C. Wallace, 5 Sept. 1854, d. 10 Nov. 1870.

+1669. Alexander Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1834, m(1) Emma Ford, 3 Oct. 1854, m(2) Martha (-----) Hatch, 8 March 1898, d. 16 Feb. 1906.

+1670. Sebe Thompson Graves, b. 5 Jan. 1838, m. Eunice E. Adams, 30 Dec. 1858.

1671. Maria Graves, b. 19 Nov. 1840, d. 12 June 1872.

1672. Myron Graves, b. 25 Dec. 1843, m. Anna Wilson, d. Aug. 1908. Lived in Huron, SD.

1673. Alfred Graves, b. 30 July 1846, d. 10 Aug. 1848.

1674. Albert S. Graves, b. 3 Oct. 1849, m(1) Hattie S. Bowen, 26 July 1879, m(2) -----, d. 23 May 1895 (Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN). Lived in Rochester.

1675. Edith Adelaide Graves, b. 23 June 1853, m. William E. Walker, 26 June 1879. Lived in Malone, NY.

Anthony Graves (618) married -----. He lived with his brother, Rev. Benjamin Graves, when he was a young man. (R-500)

Children - Graves

1676. daughter

CHILDREN OF SIMEON GRAVES (200) AND MARY JENNINGS

Norman Graves (620) was born 1 Dec. 1803 in Fairfield, Franklin Co., VT. He married Roxanna -----. She was born about 1808 in VT. This Norman may be the same as the one in genealogy 296 who married Roxy Sholes. However, the children listed for that Norman and Roxy were not listed in the 1850 and 1860 censuses for this Norman Graves as they should have been.

The Civil War enlistment records from the town of Duane, Franklin Co., NY, give the birthdate of Norman Graves, his parents' names, and state: "98<sup>th</sup> NY Co. G, Pvt., Nov. 1861. Farmer discharged for disability June 6, 1862 at Washington, DC."

They were in the 1850 census for Bangor, Franklin Co., NY. They were in the 1860 census for Brandon, Franklin Co., NY. He was a farmer. Jane was born in VT, and the other two were born in NY. (R-212)

Children - Graves

1677. Jane Graves, b.c. 1827.

1678. Sarah Graves, b.c. 1838.

+1679. Fayette W. Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1843, m. Emma Lorane Green, d. 20 Oct. 1929.

Freeman Graves (622) was born 10 July 1809 in Underhill, Chittenden Co., VT, and died 5 April 1888 in Waukon, Iowa. His obituary was printed in a Waukon newspaper. He married Betsey Billings on 2 Feb. 1833, probably in St. Lawrence Co., NY. He probably belonged to the Presbyterian Church. (R-207)

Children - Graves

+1680. Simeon Graves, b. 6 July 1837, m(1) Julia Barnes, m(2) Susan Rosella Watson, 22 June 1882, d. 7 Nov. 1906.

+1681. Plin C. Graves, b. 26 April 1850, m. Ella E. McNelly, c. 1874.

+1682. George Graves, married.

1683. Eunice Graves, never married.

CHILDREN OF JESSE GRAVES (201) AND RUTH REMINGTON

Polly Graves (623) was born 4 (or 5) Oct. 1791, in Salisbury, Addison Co., VT, and died 2 April 1874. She married Joseph Smith of Leicester, VT on 12 May 1811. He died 12 Feb. 1869. (R-48, R-500)

Children - Smith

1684. Columbia Smith, b. 11 March 1813.

1685. Marilla Smith, b. 12 July 1815.

+1686. Columbus Smith, b. 6 Jan. 1819, m. Harriet P. Jones, 27 Feb. 1866, d. 20 Nov. 1909.

CHILDREN OF ASA GRAVES (202) AND DESIRE -----

Ruth Graves (628) was born 11 March 1782 (or 1780<sup>[54]</sup>) in Arlington, Bennington Co., VT<sup>[55]</sup>, and died 4 (or 11) April 1866 in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., OH. She married Levi Lane, son of Jedediah Lane and Phebe Stevens of Jericho, VT, before 1805, probably in VT. He was born 24 June 1784 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT, was raised in Jericho, Chittenden Co., VT, and died 25 Jan. 1868<sup>[56]</sup> in Trumbull Co., OH. After their marriage, they moved to NY state, and then to Gustavus Twp., OH. They were both buried in Old Center Cem., Gustavus Twp., OH.

Levi was a soldier in the War of 1812. He enlisted at Burlington, VT on 19 Feb. 1813 as a private in Captain Goodrich's Company of the Eleventh Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Clark, U.S. Infantry (regular army). At the time of his enlistment, he was described as five feet nine inches tall, with grey eyes, black hair and a light complexion. Levi was injured by a falling tree while chopping wood for the use of the troops, then quartered at



Burlington, on or about 18 Dec. 1814. He suffered fractures of his shoulder blade, collar bone, and a bone of his left arm which left his left arm and hand totally useless. He was discharged due to medical disability on 27 May or 20 June 1815.

Levi took the freeman's oath at Jericho, VT in 1812<sup>[57]</sup>. He was inscribed on the pension roll of the State of Vermont on 21 June 1815. On 1 March 1826, he appeared before a justice of the peace in Jamestown, NY, seeking to transfer his pension payments to that place. According to statements he gave in 1831 and 1832, Levi was living in Jericho, VT in Sept. 1830, after which time he removed to the town of Naples, Ontario Co., NY. On 16 Sept. 1836, he appeared before a justice of the peace in Gustavus Twp., OH, stating that he had moved to that place one year before.

Levi was a farmer at the time of his enlistment in the army, but later records, including the 1850 and 1860 federal censuses for Trumbull Co., OH as well as the *History of Jericho*, show his occupation as physician.

Sylvia Graves, Ruth's younger sister, was in the household of Levi and Ruth in Gustavus, OH at the time of the 1850 federal census, age 61. Papers in the probate file of Levi Lane include a receipt saying: "\$6.00 Received Gustavus Feby 12, 1868 of Levi S. Lane [son & executor of the estate] the sum of six dollars for digging graves of Sylvia Graves & Ruth Lane wife of Levi Lane the said Sylvia being a relic of said Levi Lane. [signed] --?-- Bailey." Thus, Sylvia Graves appears to have died in Trumbull Co., OH, unmarried, prior to 12 Feb. 1868. (R-25, R-26, R-48)

#### Children - Lane

- +1687. Levi Stevens Lane, b. 29 March 1804 (or 1805), m. Lucinda B. Sprague, d. 10 April 1871.
- 1688. Truman Chittenden Lane, b. 15 May 1807. He took the freeman's oath in Jericho, VT in 1828. He is not mentioned in his father's will dated 1 Dec. 1856.
- 1689. William Riley Lane, b. 8 March 1810. He is not mentioned in his father's will dated 1 Dec. 1856.
- 1690. Desire Catman Lane, b. 23 June 1812, m. Benjamin Scoville (or Scofield). He was b.c. 1811/12 in NY. They lived in Gustavus Twp., OH at the time of the 1850 federal census.
- +1691. Isaac Clark Lane, b. 11 March 1814, m. Alpha (Lane) Moore, 24 Oct. 1837, d. 22 Jan. 1870.
- 1692. Phebe Graves Lane, b. 13 April 1817, m. Henry Keith, 20 Dec. 1837 (Gustavus, OH). He was from Kinsman, OH.
- +1693. Sally Maria Lane, b. 8 Oct. 1819, m. Hulburt Perkins, 7 Dec. 1837, d. 31 July 1874.

Phebe Graves (629) was born 17 Aug. 1784 (or 18 Aug. 1785) in Wallingford, Rutland Co., VT, and died in Huron Co., OH. She married William Allen of Underhill, VT, son of William Allen and ----- . He was born 7 May 1780 "in the Hampshire grants" or NH, and died in Huron Co., OH. They moved to Twinsburg, OH before 1820, and were residing in Florence, Huron Co. (now Erie Co.), OH in 1824. She married second ----- Swift in OH. (R-25, R-26, R-48, R-55, R-59, R-500)

#### Children - Allen

- 1694. Ira Allen
- 1695. Clarissa Allen
- +1696. Hannah Allen, b.c. 1805, m(1) Jonah Bartow, Jr., 26 Jan. 1824, m(2) Moses O. Jones, 12 Oct. 1834, d. after 1848.
- 1697. Lydia Allen, b. 28 March 1809, m(1) William Smith, 12 Oct. 1831 (Florence, OH), m(2) ----- Smith, d. 20 June 1862. She had three children with William Smith, and two with her second husband.
- +1698. Marilla Allen, m. Hezekiah Smith, Jr., 28 Sept. 1837, d. after 1886.
- 1699. William Allen, b. 10 April 1824 (Florence, OH), d. 13 Jan. 1892 (Monticello, Jones Co., IA).
- 1700. Phoebe Allen, d. 2 Jan. 1892 (Orland, Steuben Co., IN).

#### CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY GRAVES (204)

Joshua Graves (635) was born 9 July 1784 (or 1785<sup>[58]</sup>), in Salisbury, Addison Co., VT, "when his father lived on the sand knoll, a little northerly of the place now (1920) occupied by William Thomas." "This place is marked by a few apple trees which Chauncy Graves set out at the very commencement of his settlement."<sup>[59]</sup> He married Phebe (or Phoebe) (Beach) Whitney, daughter of Aaron Beach and Rachel Walker, on 14 Sept. 1808, in Salisbury. She was born 12 Dec. 1789 in Whiting, Addison Co., VT. She had first married Richard Whitney. Joshua was a soldier in the War of 1812 from Salisbury, VT serving in the 11th U.S. Infantry. He was a U.S.

pensioner and lived in Essex, NY. In the 1820 census, he was living in Leicester, VT. Joshua was the first child born in Salisbury according to Weeks *History of Salisbury*. (R-48, R-55, R-59, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +1701. Lucy J. Graves, b.c. 1818, m. William Goodyear, d. 1 April 1895.
- 1702. Mary Ann Graves, m. Harlow London, 19 Dec. 1844 (Leicester, Addison Co., VT).
- +1703. Sarah Grace Graves, b. June 1824, m. Soloman Burr Howard, d. 9 May 1911.

Ira Graves (640) was born in 1795 in Salisbury, Addison Co., VT, and died 8 (or 18)<sup>[601]</sup> May 1877, in Underhill, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Lucinda Robinson, daughter of Levi Robinson and Betsy ----- of Westford, Chittenden Co., VT. She died 13 April 1864, age 62 years, 8 months, 27 days, in Underhill, VT. He married second Samantha (Lane) Thompson, daughter of Cyrus Lane and Sarah -----, on 29 (or 27) Sept. 1869 in Underhill. David H. Adams, Minister of the Gospel, officiated at their marriage. She was born in Jericho, Chittenden Co., VT. He was a farmer.

They were in the 1850 census for Underhill, Chittenden Co., VA, dwelling 48, page 122, with Ira Graves, 55, farmer, Lucinda, 47, Chancy C., 19, farmer, and Chancy, 93, farmer, all born in VT. His son Tyler was living next door. The 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden Co., VT, dwelling 21, page 547, listed Ira Graves, 65, farmer, and Lucinda, 58. (R-48, R-59, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Samantha Lane

- +1704. Tyler M. Graves, b.c. 1826, m. Emily M. -----, d. 18 Sept. 1900.
- 1705. Chauncey C. Graves, b.c. 1831 (VT), m. Lucy -----, d. 25 Feb. 1897 (Underhill, VT) (age 66 years, 3 months, 17 days). They were in the 1860 census for Underhill, Chittenden Co., VT, dwelling 37, page 549, with no children.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GRAVES (206) AND RUTH JEROME

Cornelius Graves (645) was born 15 Feb. 1783, baptized 27 April 1783, died 7 Sept. 1828 near Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY, and was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Jordan, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Anna Treat on 6 July 1804 (or 1806)<sup>[611]</sup>. She was born 15 March 1784 in Washington, Litchfield Co., CT, was baptized 1798 in the Episcopal Church at East Plymouth, CT, and died 12 Oct. 1866. He was a stonemason and moved near Auburn, where he pursued farming, and contracted and furnished materials to build Auburn Prison and the canal locks at Jordan, NY<sup>[621]</sup>. He was of Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY in 1810 and captain in the Onondaga Co. Militia in 1818. (R-94, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1706. Emeline Graves, b. 21 June 1805, m. Henry Allen, d. 2 Aug. 1879.
- +1707. William Thompson Graves, b. 2 May 1807, m. Catharine C. Davis, Oct. 1835, d. 26 July 1889.
- +1708. Edward Seabury Graves, b. 19 Nov. 1810, m. Nancy L. Davis, 5 July 1849, d. 19 Oct. 1887.
- +1709. Stephen Rensselaer Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1814, m. Susan Barr, 7 Nov. 1843.
- +1710. Sheldon Graves, b. 3 July 1816, m. Mary Camp, 12 June 1846, d. 13 Feb. 1895.
- 1711. Caroline Graves, b. 31 Aug. 1818, d. 22 July 1821.
- 1712. Harmon Graves, b. 29 Oct. 1821, d. 2 March 1825.
- +1713. Charles Giles Graves, b. 7 March 1824, m. Harriet Philena Ormsbee, 11 Sept. 1850, d. 2 Aug. 1929.

Major Graves (646) was born 29 Dec. 1784 in New Cambridge (now Bristol), Hartford Co., CT, was baptized 16 Jan. 1785, and died 4 Aug. 1861 in Jordan, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Abigail Lankton, daughter of James Lankton and Tirzah Catlin, on 3 (or 2) April 1806 at Litchfield (or Harwinton, Litchfield Co.), CT. She was born 24 Aug. 1784 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT, and died 9 Jan. 1832 in Jordan, NY. They moved to that part of Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY now called Elbridge, where their oldest son was born. Major was a soldier in the War of 1812. They lived in Jordan, NY. (R-94, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +1714. Nelson Horatio Graves, b. 31 Dec. 1806 (or 1 Jan. 1807), m. Sally Rogers, 14 May 1833, d. 30 Nov. 1890.
- 1715. child, b. and d. 15 Sept. 1808.
- 1716. Ruth Graves, b. 2 June 1810, m. John Darrow. Lived in Baldwinsville, NY.

- +1717. Mary Graves, b. 13 Aug. 1812, m. Phineas Corwin, 27 Jan. 1833, d. 5 Dec. 1882.
- 1718. Horace Graves, b. 27 Dec. 1813, d. 23 Nov. 1830.
- 1719. Major Graves, b. 19 March 1816, d. 26 Aug. 1823 (Elbridge, NY).
- 1720. Mark Graves, b. 28 Feb. 1818, d. 4 May 1818.
- 1721. child, b. 3 March 1819, d. young.
- 1722. child, b. and d. 9 Jan. 1820.
- 1723. Hannah Graves, b. 14 March 1822, m. Charles A. Rhoads, 2 June 1844, d. 3 Jan. 1895 (Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN). He was b. 12 Feb. 1810 (Red Mills, NY), son of Anthony Rhoads and Elizabeth Secor of Elbridge, NY, d. 8 Feb. 1884 (Spotsylvania Co., VA). They moved to Spotsylvania Co. in 1869.

Stephen Wells Graves (647), called Wells, was born 5 Aug. 1791 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT, was baptized 18 Sept. 1791, and died 3 Aug. 1854 in Dover, Lenawee Co., MI. He married Rhoda Clark, daughter of Marshal Clark and Rhoda -----, on 15 Nov. 1811 in Burlington, Litchfield Co., CT. She was born 13 July 1793 in Burlington, CT, and died 29 Feb. 1837 in Dover, MI. He was a drum major in the War of 1812. He moved to Cayuga Co., NY between 1825 and 1830, and from there to Lenawee Co., MI about 1835. He was a man of strong character, broad-minded, liberal, generous, and loved by the Indians in whose midst he lived in his early days in the west. According to a report in *The Connecticut Nutmegger*, Dec. 1995, p. 400, he "was noted among the early settlers [of Lenawee Co.] as the most successful hunter and trapper in this part of the county." This publication also states that he died in 1864. He owned a farm in Dover on which the northeast part of the village of Clayton now stands. (R-27, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 1724. Nancy Lucinda Graves, b. 19 Nov. 1813 (Harwinton, CT), m. George Washington Merrick (of Plymouth, CT), 3 Sept. 1834, d. 10 May 1882 (Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI). Lived in Adrian, MI.
- +1725. Robert Lorenzo Graves, b. 13 July 1815, m. Caroline Matilda Penfield, 14 Oct. 1838, d. 9 Jan. 1849.
- +1726. Elvira Maria Graves, b. 18 Oct. 1821, m. Brackley Shaw, 7 July 1842, d. 5 Feb. 1903.

Nancy Graves (648) was born 23 June 1793, was baptized on 28 July 1793, and died 11 Dec. 1883 in Cambridge, Henry Co., IL. She married Miles Welton, son of Noah Welton and Abigail Chidsey, on 15 Feb. 1815. He was born 15 June 1793. (R-37<sup>631</sup>, R-500)

#### Children - Welton

- +1727. Street C. Welton, b. 8 Sept. 1816, m. Adeline Smith, Sept. 1841.
- 1728. Ximines Welton, b. 6 Dec. 1817, d. 9 Aug. 1822.
- +1729. Albert Welton, b. 7 May 1820, m. Susan A. Bidwell, Jan. 1842, d. 1899.
- +1730. Carlos Welton, b. 3 April 1822, m. Maria E. Peck, Nov. 1846.
- +1731. Ximines Alanson Welton, b. 17 March 1824, m. Harriet F. Root, 4 Sept. 1853.
- 1732. Ruth Adaline Welton, b. 14 July 1826, m. Eben Coll (of Plymouth), April 1845.
- 1733. Nancy Ann Welton, b. 25 Jan. 1830, m. Ralph Humphrey (of Ansonia, CT), Nov. 1853.
- 1734. Major G. Welton (twin), b. 21 June 1832 (CT).
- 1735. Marvin B. Welton (twin), b. 21 June 1832 (CT).
- +1736. Emily Warner Welton, b. 17 April 1836, m. John Boyd, 25 Nov. 1858, d. 22 June 1896.

### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRAVES (207) AND EUNICE HALE

Chauncey Graves (650) was born 10 July 1777. He married Lucinda Barnes. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 1737. Harriet Graves
- 1738. Sybil Graves
- 1739. Thankful Graves
- 1740. Betsey Graves
- 1741. Eunice Graves

### CHILDREN OF JACOB GRAVES (210) AND ELIZABETH TURNER

Cornelius Graves (655) married Rhoda -----. He was captain of the Onondaga Co. Militia in 1818. (R-500)

Children - Graves

1742. Jacob W. Graves. Lived in Syracuse, NY.

1743. son

1744. son

CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (211) AND LYDIA -----

Darius Graves (661) was born about 1758 and died 31 Jan. 1814. He married Zerriah (or Zerviah) Hovey, daughter of Nathaniel Hovey and Abigail Hatch, on 10 Feb. 1780. He was a soldier in the Rev. War in Col. Bellow's Regt. to reinforce Ticonderoga in June 1777, and in Captain Flood's Co. from Alstead, NH in the same regt. from 21 Sept. to 21 Oct. 1777. (R-500, R-502)

Children - Graves

+1745. John Clark Graves, b. 1797, m. ----- McLachland, 6 Jan. 1826, d. 1842.

1746. Allen Graves. Lived in Concord, NH and had a tannery there.

1747. daughter

John Graves (662) was born about 1763 and died 28 Oct. 1792. He married Prudence ----- (R-502, says he married Hannah Wyman on 2 April 1787.) After his death, she married second ----- Kohn (or Cohn) and had three sons. She was admitted to the First Church (Congregational) at Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH on 26 Dec. 1790. (R-500, R-502)

Children - Graves

+1748. John Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1786, m. Catherine Smith, c. 1805, d. 1852.

1749. Prudence Graves, bapt. 26 June 1791 (Walpole, NH).

Lydia Graves (663) was born before 1765, and died 12 Sept. 1847 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. She married David Hall, son of Jonathan Hall and Mary Smith, on 3 Dec. 1778. David was born in 1755 and died 8 April 1803, both in Walpole, NH. Jonathan Hall was born 10 July 1712 in Plainfield, CT, died 26 Aug. 1802 in Walpole, NH and was buried in the Walpole Cem. Mary was born 23 May 1714 in Connecticut and married Jonathan on 14 Nov. 17-- in Stafford Springs, CT. (R-53, R-86, R-176, R-502)

Children - Hall

1750. Rebecca Hall, m. Samuel Martin, 26 Dec. 1805.

+1751. David Hall, Jr., b. 1784, m. Lucinda (or Miriam) D. Burbank, 5 March 1807, d. 26 Oct. 1839.

1752. Rhoda Hall, m. Jonathan Russell, Jr., 7 (or 23) July 1807.

1753. Lydia Hall, m. Jonathan A. P. Bates, 2 Jan. 1806.

1754. Tirzah Hall, m. Richard Russell. Moved to Nunda, NY.

+1755. Ezra Hall, b. 1786, m. Priscilla Russell, 9 July 1807, d. 20 Aug. 1863.

+1756. Levi Hall, b. 1792, m(1) Susannah Foster, m(2) Mary A. Britton, 11 Nov. 1839, d. 26 Jan. 1867.

Samuel Graves (664) was born in 1768 and died 3 Dec. 1798. He married Sarah Clark on 21 Jan. 1790. She died 13 Oct. 1847 and was buried in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. After his death, she married second Ezra Kilburn, son of John J. Kilburn. He died in 1853 in Keene, Cheshire Co., NH. (R-500)

Children - Graves

1757. Elizabeth Graves, b. 24 June 1788, m(1) Daniel Ellis, m(2) Benjamin Warn, d. 26 June 1891.

1758. Amasa Graves

1759. William Wayne Graves, m. Margaret Fishback. No children.

+1760. Samuel Graves, Jr., b. 2 Jan. 1799, m. Sarah Palmer, 25 Aug. 1829, d. 9 Sept. 1866.

Amos Graves (669) was baptized 5 Sept. 1779 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Hannah Russell on 20 Oct. 1800. (R-502)

Children - Graves

1761. Caleb P. Graves, b. 1798 (?).

## CHILDREN OF ELIAD GRAVES (212) AND ABIGAIL CLARK

Barnabas Graves (674) was born about 1772 and was baptized 10 Sept. 1780 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Lois Weeks. She was born 27 March 1772 and died 1 May 1812. He married second Mary Ann -----. She was born about 1779 and died 24 June 1863, aged 84 years. (According to R-502, Barnabas married Rachel Allbee, daughter of Ebenezer Allbee, on 12 Aug. 1784. She was born 25 June 1766.) (R-500, R-502)

### Children - Graves, by Lois Weeks

+1762. Barnabas Graves, Jr., b. 8 Jan. 1795, m. Edna Clark Denning, 13 July 1817, d. 12 March 1853.

Eliad Graves, Jr. (675) was born about 1774. He married Mary Taggart. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

+1763. Eliad Graves, b.c. 1795 or 1801, m. Polly Williamson, d. after 1880.

## CHILDREN OF ELIPHAS GRAVES (213)

Isaac Graves (679) was born in 1767 and died 20 Feb. 1813. He married Roxana (or Rosannah) Graves (#673), daughter of his uncle Eliad Graves, on 2 Aug. 1792. She was born about 1770 and died 18 June 1862, age 92 years. They lived in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

1764. Rebecca Graves, never married, d. 4 July 1821.

+1765. Caleb Paschal Graves, b. 19 April 1798, m. Rebecca Wellington, 20 (or 23) Dec. 1823, d. 24 Sept. 1844.

1766. Sophronia Graves, b. 21 June 1800, d. after 1880. She was living with her brother Calvin in 1880.

1767. Calvin Graves, b. 31 Aug. 1802, m. Margaret Titus, April 1848, d. after 1880. She was b.c. 1799, dau. of Asa Titus. Probably had son b.c. 1826.

1768. Hannah Graves, m. ----- Pond (of Keene, NH).

1769. Abigail Graves, never married, d. 27 July 1848.

1770. Adeline Graves, b. 1812, never married, d. 25 Jan. 1841.

1771. child, d. in infancy.

1772. child, d. in infancy.

Rebecca Graves (680) was born 26 May 1768 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT (or Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH), and died 23 (or 21) Aug. 1848 in Walpole, NH. She married John Carlisle, son of Capt. David Carlisle and Sarah -----, on 19 March 1794 in Walpole, NH. David Carlisle, son of David Carlisle and Lattice -----, died 7 Dec. 1797 in Walpole, NH at age 57. His widow Sarah died 28 Oct. 1838 in Walpole at age 99.

John Carlisle was born in 1768, and died 10 Feb. 1833 in Walpole, NH. (R-502, p. 53) says he was a cordwainer, but Aldrich (*Walpole, As It Was and As It Is*, 1880) says he was a shoemaker. (R-13, R-500, R-502)

### Children - Carlisle

1773. Rebecca Carlisle, b. 14 July 1794, d. 1795.

1774. Fannie Carlisle, b. 24 Oct. 1795, m. Calvin Graves, 1820, d. 17 Oct. 1880. See #739 for descendants.

1775. George Carlisle, b. 27 Oct. 1797, m. -----, 1828, d. 1863. He was a merchant in Cincinnati, OH.

1776. Rebeckah Carlisle, b. 1799, m. Ruel H. Keith, 18 June 1829. He was from Newport, NH, where they lived.

Eliphas Graves, Jr. (681) was born in 1770 at Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 2 May 1825. He married Lucy Gates of Lyndon, VT on 3 Oct. 1793. She died 30 Sept. 1861, aged 81 years. After he died, she married second Captain Elias Bemiss. Eliphas moved to Lyndon in 1799. Eliphas and Lucy lived in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, where all their children were born. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

+1777. Loren Graves, b. 12 May 1801, m. Clarissa Knapp, d. 27 May 1885.

1778. Constant Graves, b. 1803, never married, d. at the age of 21.

+1779. Hubbard Graves, b. 1805, m. Clarissa Rawson, 15 April 1827, d. 1 May 1889.

+1780. Erastus Graves, b. 8 Feb. 1808, m(1) Sally Balch, m(2) Melissa Bradley, March 1836.

1781. Maria Graves, b. 19 Sept. 1810, m. Abner Bradley (of St. Johnsbury, VT), 11 March 1839. He was b. 5 March 1807 and d. 9 Dec. 1877.
- +1782. Lorenzo Dow Graves, b. 24 July 1812, m. Abigail Rice Hoffman, 1 Jan. 1843, d. 28 June 1863.  
1783. child
- +1784. Orrison Graves, b. 24 Sept. 1816, m. Mary Roxilana Spaulding, 10 Nov. 1844, d. 23 July 1894.
1785. Mary Ann Graves, b.c. 1818, m. Jason Bradley, 11 March 1839, d. 11 Nov. 1843 (aged 25 years). He d. 24 March 1882 (Lyndon, VT), age 67 years.
- +1786. John Graves, b. 27 May 1821, m. Lucinda Gilson, 27 Nov. 1845, d. 4 June 1872.

John Graves (682) was born in 1775 (or 1783) and died 31 Jan. 1860, aged 85 (or 77) years. He married Lucy Russell, daughter of Jeduthan Russell of Acworth, Sullivan Co., NH (or Wellington, CT). She was born 13 April 1777 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He settled on his father's homestead. (R-500, R-502)

#### Children - Graves

1787. Harriet Graves, b. 24 June 1804, m. Levi Hooper, 19 Jan. 1826.
1788. Martha Graves, b. 5 July 1806, never married, d. 21 Jan. 1894.
1789. John Hubbard Graves, b. 9 (or 19) Dec. 1808, m. Lydia A. Smith (of Rochester, NY).
- +1790. George Webb Graves, b. 5 April 1812, m. Estella Watkins, 31 Aug. 1847, d. 5 April 1892.
- +1791. William E. Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1813, m. Hannah L. Pierce, 22 Jan. 1837, d. 15 July 1879.
1792. Mary Graves, b. 14 July 1820, never married, d. 28 Jan. 1883. She was living with her brother George in 1860.

Sterling Graves (684) was born in 1779, died 5 Nov. 1847, at age 68, and was buried in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Jemima Griswold, daughter of Josiah Griswold, on 18 April 1805. She was baptized 14 Aug. 1785 and died 25 Dec. 1872, age 87 years, 11 mos. (R-500, R-502)

#### Children - Graves

- +1793. Calvin W. Graves, b. 24 Jan. 1806, m(1) Martha Ingalls, 9 April 1826, m(2) Angerline (or Angeline) R. -----, d. 22 (or 24) April 1872.
1794. Caroline M. Graves, b. 4 Sept. 1808, bapt. 19 Sept. 1815, m. Nahum Stone, 31 Aug. 1829 (or 1830). He was at one time editor of the "Museum".
1795. Dr.) Josiah G. Graves, b. 13 July 1811, bapt. 19 Sept. 1815, m. Mary Boardman, d. 6 July 1888 (Nashua, NH). She was the dau. of William Boardman of Nashua. He was a famous teacher and physician in Nashua. No children.
1796. Susan Lin (or Susan Amanda) Graves, bapt. 19 Sept. 1815, d. 24 July 1818.
1797. Clarissa Graves, d. 29 July 1818 (aged 2 years) (or d. 22 July 1813).
1798. Joseph Hubbard Graves, b. 8 Oct. 1820, bapt. 23 Nov. 1821 (Walpole, NH). He graduated as a physician and died soon afterwards.
- +1799. Charles Henry Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1824, m. Lucinda M. Thatcher, 8 May 1851, d. 13 Sept. 1894.

#### CHILDREN OF ASAHIEL GRAVES (223) AND SARAH -----

Si Remington Graves (692) was born 12 July (or 7 Dec.) 1770 (Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT). His first name may have been Josiah, and Si may have just been a nickname. He married ----- . He and his father, Asahel, were living next to each other in the 1810 census for Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY. Remington was not found in the 1820 or 1830 censuses, and he could have been the older male in the household of his son Asahel in Choconut, Susquehanna Co., PA, or that older male could have been Remington's father. The older male was 45 or older in 1820 (could have been either Remington or Asahel), and 70-80 in 1830 (Asahel would have been 84, and Remington would have been 60, so it was more likely Asahel).

#### Children - Graves

1800. son, b. 1795-1800.
1801. son, b. 1795-1800.
1802. daughter, b. 1795-1800.
1803. son, b. 1800-1810.
1804. daughter, b. 1800-1810.
1805. daughter, b. 1800-1810.

1806. daughter, b. 1800-1810.

Asahel Graves (696) was born about 1798 in CT or NY, and died after 1880, probably in PA. Both his parents were also born in CT (according to the 1880 census). He married Hannah Wells<sup>[64]</sup>. She was born about 1801 in PA, and apparently died before 1880.

They were in the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses for Choconut, Susquehanna Co., PA. They were in the 1850 census for Apolacon Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA, page 171, house 2618, with him listed as Asa Graves, farmer. They were in the 1860 and 1870 censuses for Apolacon, Susquehanna Co., PA. In 1880 he was 82, widowed, in the household of his son, Asahel, and Hannah was not listed. The 3 older daughters in the list of children were in the 1840 census but had probably married by 1850, since they were no longer in the household. All their children were born in PA.

The parentage of Asahel Graves is supported not only by census records but also by analysis of the given names in this family, especially the name Asahel, the places lived, and DNA test results.

The main evidence for the marriages of sons Chester and Asahel is a series of photographs of all the children and grandchildren of Zilpha (Gould) Tallmadge which were passed on to R-194 by Elmer Ellsworth Devol, grandson of Anna C. (Gould) Devol, who was a sister of Zilpha Gould. (R-194)

#### Children - Graves

- 1807. daughter, b. 1820-1825.
- 1808. daughter, b. 1820-1825.
- 1809. daughter, b. 1820-1825.
- 1810. William Graves, b.c. 1827, m. Jane S. -----. He was in the 1860 census for Apolacon, Susquehanna Co., PA, 33, farmer, with wife Jane, 31, no children. He was in the 1880 census for Dimock Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA, page 133A, age 52, with wife Jane S., age 52, no children.
- +1811. George R. Graves, b.c. 1829, m. Emily F. -----.
- +1812. Horace Graves, b.c. 1831, m. Charlotte -----.
- 1813. Elizabeth Graves, b.c. 1836.
- +1814. Chester Wells Graves, b. Feb. 1837, m. Zilpha Jane Tallmadge, c. 1860.
- 1815. Stella Graves, b.c. 1838.
- +1816. Asahel Graves, b.c. 1841, m. Frutilla Tallmadge.

#### CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL GRAVES (224)

Abner Graves (698) was born about 1780 and died 22 June 1860, at age 80. He married Catherine Kibling of Ashburnham, MA on 19 Aug. 1804. She died 27 March 1862, at age 80. He moved from Walpole, NH to Strafford, VT in 1812. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. His first five children were born at Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and the rest were born at Strafford, Orange Co., VT. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +1817. George W. Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1805, m. Laurinda Watson, 17 Oct. 1833, d. 26 July 1879.
- 1818. Catharine Graves, b. 26 Nov. 1806, m(1) George Brockway (of Lyndon, VT), 15 March 1827, m(2) Joel Bolster, d. 1876.
- +1819. Willard Graves, b. 18 Feb. 1809, m. Elizabeth Walker, d. 9 Oct. 1883 (or 1882).
- 1820. Wilder Graves, d. in infancy.
- 1821. Pamela Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1812, m. Ambrose Rising (of Barre, VT), 18 Oct. 1838, d. 1866 (aged 54 years).
- +1822. Sylvanus Graves, b. 27 March 1814, m. Frinda C. Ide, d.c. 1884.
- 1823. Sarah Graves, b. 18 Dec. 1817, m. Horace Smith (of Williamstown, VT), 15 March 1836, d.c. 1877.
- +1824. Emily Graves, m. Nathan Brown, 3 Oct. 1853.
- +1825. Orange Graves, b. 13 May 1822, m. Loretta Chandler, 18 Jan. 1849.
- 1826. Royal Graves, d. at the age of 2 years.

Orange Graves (699) was born 14 Feb. 1783, died 17 Feb. 1849 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and was buried in Harpersfield Rural Cem. He married Aurelia Sykes (or Sikes), daughter of Nathaniel Sykes and Mary Merrick. She was born 21 April 1792, died 25 July 1877, and was buried in Trenton Cem., near Fox Lake, WI.

He was cornet in 1818 and 2nd lieutenant in 1820 in the Militia Co., Delaware Co., NY. There is a story in a Gibbs genealogy that Aurelia had saved her great granddaughter, Hattie Gibbs, age three, from drowning at Fox Lake. Their children were born in Harpersfield, NY. (R-1, R-51, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +1827. Eliza Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1808, m. Benjamin F. Gibbs, d. 21 Sept. 1833.
- +1828. Hiram Graves, b. 13 Dec. 1809, m. Ann Botsford, 11 Sept. 1831, d. 3 Nov. 1855.
- +1829. Lyman Graves, b. 25 Jan. (or July) 1811, m. Laura Botsford, 28 Jan. 1833, d. 9 Nov. 1897.
- +1830. Caroline Graves, b. 10 May 1813, m. Benjamin F. Gibbs, 20 April 1834, d. 1 July 1884.
- +1831. Lewis Graves, b. 9 July 1815, m. Rebecca Butler, 1837.
- +1832. Mary P. Graves, b. 11 June (or July) 1817, m. George A. Smith, d. 19 Oct. 1881.
- +1833. Nathaniel Sykes Graves, b. 28 March 1819, m. Frances Mary Eddy, 20 March 1849, d. 8 March 1852.
- +1834. Orange Graves, Jr., b. 28 April 1821, m. Cynthia Odell, 18 Nov. 1840, d. 30 Aug. 1901.
- 1835. Harriet G. Graves, b. 28 Jan. 1823, d. 13 Dec. 1838 (Harpersfield, NY).
- 1836. Julia C. Graves, b. 31 Jan. 1825, m. William C. Pudney, d. 18 Jan. 1892 (or 1889 in Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN). Moved to Pikes Peak, CO.
- +1837. Abner Porter Graves, b. 18 Nov. 1826, m. Eunice A. Stram (or Strain), 1847, d. 22 April 1882.
- 1838. Fannie Graves (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1829, d. 18 Dec. 1831 (Harpersfield, NY).
- 1839. child (twin), b. and d. 26 Feb. 1829.
- 1840. Emeline Ann Graves, b. 14 Oct. 1830, never married, d. 26 Oct. 1886 (Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN).
- +1841. Frances Graves, b. 22 July 1833, m. Seymour Jenkins, 8 April 1856, d. 30 Sept. 1882.

Pamelia Graves (701) was born 11 Aug. 1791 in New Hampshire, and died 13 (or 11) Jan. 1866 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY. She married Anson Dayton, son of Abel Dayton and Grace Hitchcock, on 24 April 1826 in Harpersfield, NY. He was born 21 Oct. 1789 in Watertown, Litchfield Co., CT, and died 11 Jan. 1867 in Harpersfield. They were both buried in Harpersfield Cem. Their children were born in Harpersfield, and the first four were christened in the Harpersfield Presbyterian Church on 7 Aug. 1830. Anson had first been married to Pru Almira Mitchell on 27 March 1814. She died 11 Oct. 1825. (R-69)

#### Children - Dayton

- 1842. Orange Graves Dayton, b. 3 March 1827, m. Euphena Graham Penfield, 31 July 1855, d. 25 March 1866 (Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., MI).
- 1843. James Nelson Dayton, b. 1 May 1828, m. Martha M. Bartlett, 27 Aug. 1857, d. 1905 (Toledo, Lucas Co., OH).
- 1844. Michael Dayton, b. 23 Oct. 1829, m. Emily Frances Lantz, 26 Dec. 1871, d. 27 April 1903 (Mendota, La Salle Co., IL).
- 1845. Cordelia Dayton, b. 21 May 1831, m. Charles G. Robertson, 12 Sept. 1860, d. 22 May 1922.
- 1846. John Bangs Dayton, b. 10 July 1833, m. Frances Mary (Eddy) Graves (see #1833), 14 March 1858, d. (Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA).
- 1847. Eliza Dayton, b. 25 Nov. 1835.
- +1848. Lucinda Copley Dayton, b. 2 April 1838, m. David Mosier Silliman, 3 June 1867, d. 17 Nov. 1877.

#### CHILDREN OF BELA GRAVES (225)

John Graves (705) was born 17 (or 14) Oct. 1784, and died 16 Sept. (or Oct.) 1862 at Shongo, Allegany Co., NY. He married Jerusha Campbell, daughter of Nathaniel Campbell and Beulah Fuller, on 13 Jan. 1808. She was born 19 June 1791 in Orange Co., NY, and died 5 Nov. 1862. (Nathaniel came to America from England and his wife came from Scotland). Jerusha was a half-sister of Charity Campbell, who married Abner Graves (#708), John's brother. Census records list John's occupation as farmer. They moved in 1829 from Potter Co., PA to Shongo, NY.

This John may have been a veteran of the War of 1812. Some have passed down the story of him being an "old soldier," since he was born during the Revolutionary War, and died at the beginning of the Civil War. John accompanied his father Bela, with his wife and family, to Willing, NY, around 1828-1830, from Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY. They settled on Lot 33, and two years later, he moved across the Genesee River to Lot 15, where he remained until his death.



The following is taken from a photocopy of a presumed-original letter, obtained from the National Archives:

“State of New York

Allegany County

John Graves being duly sworn

Deposeth and saith that he is a son of Bela Graves that his mothers name was Sarah and that his Grandfathers name on his mothers side was Jeramiah Griswold and that he was born in the Town of Litchfield State of Connecticut that his father Bela Graves lived in said town of Litchfield and in sight of and nearby Major David Welch who had an Iron forge there and for whom his Father worked. That his Father had a Brother by the name of Asahel Graves who this deponent well knew and that they resided there until this deponent was about 12 years of age and then removed to Delaware [sic] County State of New York that his father Bela Graves has in his possession a Bound Book which he has used for an account book ever since this deponent can remember until it was filled with accounts. That there is several accounts upon said book against men who resided in Litchfield having dates as early as 1784 and that the accounts of said David Welch and Asahel Graves and others are in said book and settled and the names of David Welch and Asahel Graves and others who resided there signed to the settlements in said book. That most of the accounts are in regular form day and date and for work as a blacksmith which was the business of his Father followed that among the accounts credited to said Welch is one of 6 penies for taking acknowledgement of deed dated 17 Nov. 1788 that the other credits are for store goods mostly and that said Welch was a merchant. And this deponent further saith that he has always understood that his father Bela Graves was a soldier in the Revolution that he has understood it for 45 or 50 years which time [page ends] this deponent can Distinctly recall it and that this deponent is now over 60 years of age. That this deponent has heard his father talk of the war and give recollections of his service when his Fathers Memory was good and when he could name his officers and messmates that he has often told this deponent and others that he was entitled to a pension and could get it if he lived in Connecticut or if he knew where the witnesses lived but that he was too poor and too old and could not look them up. And that said Bela Graves is now 94 years old according to this deponents family record and that this deponent has seen his fathers family record but does not know where it is. All of which this deponent verily believes to be true – Sworn and subscribed this 23 day of Februry 1846 Before me [signed] Geo B. Jones Judge Allegany County Court [signed] John Graves

I certify that said John Graves is a highly respectable witness & entitled to full credit May 15, 1846 [signed] Geo. B. Jones Judge Allegany Court” (R-11, R-20, R-32, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +1849. Sylvanus Graves, b. 12 Oct. 1808, m(1) Electa Monroe, m(2) Eliza Ann (Thrasher) Beals, d. 15 June 1878.
- +1850. Abner Graves, b. 6 June 1811, m. Mary Ann Winn, 14 Dec. 1834, d. 22 Feb. 1896 (or 1886).
- 1851. Sarah Graves, b. 28 Sept. 1813, m(1) Artemas Gibbs, m(2) Stillman Rogers, d. 1882. Stillman settled on lot 13 in the town of Willing in 1828 or 1831. His son by his first marriage, Ethan Allen Rogers, married Susan Graves (#3640).<sup>[65]</sup>
- 1852. Rhoda Graves, b. 3 March 1816, d. 19 March 1842.
- 1853. Abigail Graves, b. 27 Sept. 1818, m. William Shattuck, d. May 1895. Lived in Oswayo, Potter Co., PA.
- +1854. Henry Harrison Graves, b. 22 June 1822, m. Lucy Etta Sawyer, 10 March 1844, d. 29 March 1892.
- 1855. Maria Graves (or Mariah according to R-20), b. 26 June 1825, m. Fayette Richardson, d. 1900. Lived in Wellsville, NY.

Jeremiah Graves (706) was born 20 Aug. 1787, and died 30 Nov. 1880 near Hallsport, Allegany Co., NY. He married Susanna Tice, daughter of Henry Tice, on 25 April 1809. She was born 7 March 1789 and died 20 Aug. 1854. He married second Susan Squires in Sept. 1854. He had lived at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY and near Hallsport.

Jeremiah and his brother Seth settled on lot 32 in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY in 1830 (then the town of Scio). Jeremiah came from Addison, Steuben Co., NY. In 1838 he moved his family to Fulmer Valley, town of Independence, Allegany Co., NY, where he maintained his blacksmith shop. He was a blacksmith by trade. They were also members of the First Day Baptist Church. Their monuments are in the Fulmer Valley Cem. (R-32, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Susanna Tice

1856. William Bela Graves, b. 4 Oct. 1810, never married, d. 12 Jan. 1857.  
 1857. Mahala Graves, b. 5 Jan. 1812, m. David Burdick.  
 +1858. Julianna Graves, b. 14 May 1814, m. Jacob Fulmer, 21 Oct. 1841, d. 20 Dec. 1845.  
 1859. Polly Maria Graves, b. 8 March 1815, m. Henry DeWitt Clinton (of Brockwayville, PA), 25 Feb. 1832 (Addison, Steuben Co., NY). He was descended from Sheldon<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Shiebael<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup> Clinton.  
 +1860. Daniel Tice Graves, b. 9 June 1816, m. Catherine Ann Fulmer, 11 Feb. 1843, d. 13 Feb. 1884.  
 1861. Laura Graves, b. Feb. 1818, d. 30 April 1819.  
 +1862. Rebecca Graves, b. 7 April 1819, m. Theodore Livermore, 20 Nov. 1839, d. 30 Dec. 1915.  
 +1863. Jeremiah Graves, b. 21 Aug. 1821, m. Lany Maria Lewis, 19 July 1846, d. 16 Jan. 1879.  
 +1864. John Graves, b. 27 Feb. 1823, m. Sarah Covill (or Covel), 15 Oct. 1849, d. 10 Jan. 1906.  
 +1865. Nancy Graves, b. 25 March 1825, m. Joseph A. Leonard, 19 July 1846, d. 9 Feb. 1850.  
 1866. child, b. and d. 13 March 1827.  
 +1867. Henry Taylor Graves, b. 24 March 1829, m(1) Samantha M. Norton, 20 March 1849, m(2) Lucinda Norton, 24 Oct. 1858, m(3) Elizabeth Kimble Bly, 13 Sept. 1912, d. 13 Feb. 1924.  
 +1868. Curtis Parkhurst Graves, b. 19 (or 17) Aug. 1831, m. Olive Jane Andrus (or Andrews), 31 Dec. 1861, d. 13 Jan. 1878.

Seth Graves (707) was born 14 (or 11) March 1790 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, died 2 Dec. 1851 (or in 1850 at age 60), and was buried in the Graves Cem. in Shongo, Allegany Co., NY. He married Jane ("Jennie") George, daughter of Bedford George. She was born in Nov. 1800 and died in 1884, at age 84. They lived near Shongo, Allegany Co., NY. Seth came to the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY by way of Potter County, PA in 1828-30. He located on lot 32 with his brother Jeremiah (#706) and remained in the town the rest of his life. He took up a sixty-four acre plot and built a log house, barn, and blacksmith shop. Sometime after her husband's death, Jane went to live with her son, Benjamin Graves, in Anamosa, IA. She is listed with Benjamin and his family in the *1860 Jones Co. Census of Anamosa*, age sixty-eight, born in PA. In the 1855 town of Willing census, Jane is listed as a widow, age sixty-three, and Benjamin, a farmer, age nineteen. (R-32, R-163, R-500).

#### Children - Graves

- +1869. William S. Graves, b. 1813, m. Electa Strait (or Strate), d. 22 May 1895.  
 1870. Polly Graves  
 +1871. George Graves, b. 27 Jan. 1816, m. Jane Hunter, 16 Oct. 1840, d. 17 Nov. 1896.  
 +1872. Jeremiah Benjamin Graves, b. 19 Nov. 1816, m. Anne Mariah Hunter, 16 Oct. 1840, d. 27 June 1886.  
 +1873. Emily Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1822, m(1) William Cornish, 22 Feb. 1838, m(2) Samuel Hurd.  
 1874. Hannah Graves, m. Hiram Hunter. Lived in Shongo, NY.  
 1875. Sarah Graves, m. Tera Baker. Lived in Shongo, NY.  
 1876. Ann Graves, b. 22 Jan. 1827, d. 30 April 1852 (Willing, NY). Bur. Graves Cem. (Shongo, NY).  
 1877. Marinda Graves, b. 10 June 1833, m(1) Hiram Franklin Ensworth, m(2) Max Briggs. Lived in Olean, NY.  
 +1878. Benjamin Graves, b. 21 Jan. 1836, m(1) Elizabeth Abbott, m(2) Patience S. (King) Hopkins, 26 March 1896, d. 19 Jan. 1919.

Abner Graves (708) was born 12 March 1793 and died 9 (or 11) Nov. 1856. He married Charity Campbell on 15 April 1819. She was born 28 Feb. 1801 and died 7 June 1884. They lived in Wellsburg, Chemung Co., NY. (R-32, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +1879. Sarah Graves, b. 8 Aug. 1820, m(1) Joseph Brigham, m(2) David Brown, d. 19 Jan. 1891.  
 +1880. Cynthia Graves, b. 6 May 1822, m. William James Fuller, 2 Jan. 1842, d. 18 July 1899.  
 +1881. Nathaniel Campbell Graves, b. 6 March 1825, m. Selecta Ann (Hall) Raymond.  
 1882. Laura Elizabeth Graves, b. 26 Dec. 1826, m. Henry C. Evans, 10 Nov. 1852, d. 27 Nov. 1896. He was b. 25 April 1830, d. 16 Aug. 1896. No children. Both bur. in Ridgebury, Bradford Co., PA.  
 +1883. Henry Taylor Graves, b. 3 March 1829, m. Sarah Wallace.  
 +1884. Peter Dunlap Graves, b. 22 Oct. 1830, m. Adaline Potter, d. in the Civil War.  
 +1885. Julia Ann Graves, b. 22 Aug. 1833, m. William Henry Worden, 28 Dec. 1859, d. 1913.

- 1886. Jerusha Maria Graves, b. 14 March 1836, m. Ephraim Andrus, d. 16 March 1861.
- 1887. James Carlin (or Campbell)<sup>[66]</sup> Graves, b. 21 March 1838, d. 18 Feb. 1839.
- 1888. William James Graves, b. 12 May 1840, d. 24 Oct. 1864 (in the Civil War).
- +1889. John Wesley Graves, b. 12 July 1842, m. Maria Boyce, d. 18 May 1907.
- +1890. Harriet Dorlesca Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1845, m. Charles Walker, 12 Jan. 1870, d. 5 Sept. 1885.

Rhoda Graves (709) was born 16 Feb. 1796 and died 16 Sept. 1877. She married William Camp<sup>[67]</sup>, who was born 2 June 1789 and died 17 March 1851. They were buried in the Presho Cem., located in Steuben Co., NY, on Route 15 just south of the Presho Methodist Church, toward Lindley, NY. Rhoda was mentioned as living in Post Creek, NY, Chemung Co. during the 1870's in diaries kept by Cynthia M. Fuller Brown, granddaughter of Abner Graves, Rhoda's brother. (R-32)

Children - Camp

- 1891. Emily Camp, b. 1821, d. 8 Sept. 1855. Bur. Presho Cem.
- 1892. William M. Camp, b. 18 April 1828, d. 24 Sept. 1854. Bur. Presho Cem.

CHILDREN OF RECOMPENSE GRAVES (228) AND SUSANNA LITTLE

Daniel Graves (715) was born in 1790. He may have been a twin of Seth. He married ----- (R-13)

Children - Graves

- 1893. Lena Graves
- 1894. John Lyman Graves

Seth Graves (716) was born 14 Feb. 1790 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, was baptized 2 Nov. 1800 in the Presbyterian Church in Cooperstown, NY, and died 27 June 1877 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married Eliza Flynn of Danbury, CT, then living in Butternuts, NY, in May 1833. She died 10 July 1873, at age 65. He was a mariner. At least their last 3 children were born in Geneva, Ontario Co., NY. (R-13, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1895. Julia Graves, d. at age 6 (Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY).
- 1896. Helen Maria Graves, b. 1836, d. 1877 (Chicago, IL).
- +1897. Charles Augustus Graves, b. 24 Nov. 1842, m(1) Letitia Hill, 1874, m(2) Addie C. Brown, 8 Sept. 1884, d. 1918.
- 1898. Charlotte Graves, d. at age 13 (Geneva, NY).
- 1899. Mary Eliza Graves, b. 4 March 1845. Lived in Winona, MN.
- +1900. William Horace Graves, b. 27 Aug. 1847, m. Mary Antoinette Barlow, 29 Oct. 1873, d. after 1892.
- 1901. Henry Axtel Graves, d. at age 3 (Geneva, NY).

Samuel Graves (718) was born 4 June 1794 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY, was baptized 14 Dec. 1800 in the Presbyterian Church, Cooperstown, NY, and died 30 July 1880 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He married Polly Bostwick, daughter of William Bostwick and Hannah Warner, on 23 May 1819 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. She was born 28 Sept. 1798 at Whitestown, Oneida Co., NY, and died 9 Feb. 1876 in San Francisco, CA. Samuel and Polly celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary with a large party in San Francisco. They both were buried in Laurel Hill Cem. in San Francisco. When that cemetery was demolished in the 1940's, they were reburied in Cypress Hill Cem.,

Colma, CA, plot 681, in what is known as Laurel Hill Mound. Those buried there were, for the most part, early pioneers and leaders in the San Francisco and northern California areas.

He was a devoted member of the Masonic fraternity and lived in Batavia, NY at the time of the Great Anti-Masonic crusade in this country. The family returned to Auburn, NY about 1829 and lived in the large house purchased at 10 Orchard St. (name now changed) where the ten living children were raised. He then moved to

California and was prelate of the Grand Commandery in that state. He was a man of great strength and purity of character and much respected.

He was an inventor, a gold/silver/platinum-smith, and a watchmaker. Polly and Samuel were staunch Episcopalians, as were their children. Samuel supposedly made a silver altar vessel for Benicia's Episcopal Church. In Benicia, the capital of California at the time, both Samuel and his son were instrumental in the establishment of that parish as well as the two academies, one for boys and the other for girls, associated with it. The two men were also instrumental in establishing St. Peter's Episcopal Church in San Francisco and were lay leaders there for many years.

When Samuel and Polly moved from New York to San Francisco in 1863, the ship carrying all their household furnishings and possessions was captured by Raphael Semmes, the notorious Civil War-era "Confederate pirate", captain of "The Alabama."

The *Memoirs and Masonic History of the late Samuel Graves*<sup>[68]</sup>, compiled at the time of his death, gives the following accounts of his life:

"For three or four years, — from eight until nearly twelve years of age, — he attended the village school, taught by Mr. Orlando R. Cory...These few years in the public school, to which may be added about six months after he had arrived at the age of twenty-one years, comprise all the educational advantages which Bro. Graves ever enjoyed: he was emphatically a self-taught man. At the age of fourteen years he was bound as an apprentice to the firm of Graves & Nichols, the senior partner being his elder brother, Jesse Graves. This firm carried on the business of watch-making and manufacturing jewelry, and here Bro. Graves had the benefit of instruction in the art of working the precious metals by skilled workmen from the older cities of the United States and Europe...

Of the exhilarating amusement of skating, Master Samuel was particularly fond; and, in the winter season, the glassy surface of Lake Otsego in Cooperstown, NY, nine miles in length by about two in breadth, afforded him and his young companions ample scope for indulgence in their favorite pastime. Among those who often joined the merry throng upon these skating frolics was the since celebrated novelist, James Fennimore Cooper, from whose family Cooperstown derived its name. Of him Bro. Graves says: 'He was the most graceful skater I ever saw; being tall and slender in form, he was exceedingly active, and, while skating, would cut the initials of his name in the ice with the greatest ease.'

The longest vacation taken by Samuel during his apprenticeship was occupied in escorting his mother on a visit to *her* mother, whom she had not seen for more than twenty-five years. This journey from Cooperstown, New York, to Peterboro, New Hampshire, a distance of more than two hundred miles, was no light undertaking for a lady, whose only escort was a boy of fifteen years. As the details of the journey are interesting, we will give his own graphic description of them. "We left Cooperstown in August, 1809, in a one-horse carriage and arrived in Albany at noon of the third day, having traveled about sixty-six miles. From there we proceeded to Lansingburg, where my youngest brother was living, and also my mother's youngest brother, Walter, who was minister in charge of the First Presbyterian Church in that city. We remained there over Sunday, and on Monday morning we left for Walpole, passing through Hoosac and Bennington, at the base of the Green Mountains, where a decisive battle had once been fought, and we felt great interest in viewing the grounds, as my father and two uncles had taken an active part in that battle.

"After a short visit to this place, we departed for the town of Brattleboro. Our road led over the mountain by a steep grade, three miles in length. The weather being very warm, we were obliged to stop several times to rest our wearied horse, and when about half the distance was accomplished, we stopped to examine a very large birch tree, under which, we were informed, a man, who many years ago attempted to cross the mountain in the winter time, was found frozen to death. In consequence of this fatal incident, the tree had become an object of interest, and the names of several hundreds of travelers who had passed that way had been cut into the bark of the tree, some of them as high as a man could reach by standing erect upon a horse's back. Several other trees in the vicinity had been covered with names in the like manner, and I was about to add my name to the number when my mother discovered a man approaching us, and hurrying me down, I lost an opportunity of immortalizing my name, and our equine motor received a sudden impetus on the road to Brattleboro, where we arrived about sunset, having accomplished only about twenty miles during the day; and a hard day's work it was. Here we rested during the night.

“On the following day, we traveled for several miles near the banks of the Connecticut river, and were much amused at the different styles of fences presented to our view. Some fields were entirely surrounded by pine stumps, whose formidable roots, all turned outward, formed an impenetrable barrier to the predatory incursions of trespassing cattle; others were enclosed by stone walls, the material for which had been gathered from the land to make room for the seed, and had been erected by hands which perhaps, but a few years since, had been engaged in doing battle to secure the independence of our Nation.

“Near the close of that day, we crossed the Connecticut River near Bellows’ Falls, in the village of Walpole, where we passed the night with some of our relatives, and gladly availed ourselves of the opportunity for rest afforded us, after a long and tedious journey of about two hundred miles. In those days, a journey of that length was attended by more hardship and annoyance, and occupied more time, than is now experienced in a trip across the continent.

“On the following morning we found our way to the well known ‘Graves’ Farm,’ situated about one and a half miles east from Bellows’ Falls, on an eminence overlooking the village of Walpole. This farm, consisting of one hundred and sixty acres, was purchased by my grandfather in its wild and uncultivated state; but now, how striking the difference! The virgin forest had given way to cultivated fields and orchards abounding in various kinds of fruit trees, while the rude cabins of the pioneers were replaced with substantial farm-houses, barns, cider-mills, etc.

“My grandfather’s name was Aaron Graves, and at the time of our visit he was ninety years of age, and apparently in the enjoyment of good health. His son Samuel carried on the farm, and, I believe, continued to do so during his lifetime.

“After a visit of about ten days to our relatives at the old homestead, refreshed and recuperated by rest and the hospitable fare characteristic of the ‘Old Granite State,’ we again proceeded on our journey to Peterboro, a town about thirty miles distant, on the direct road to Boston. On our way we passed through the town of Keene, a lively little village, where we tarried a short time to refresh ourselves and give needed rest to the faithful horse, who had thus far borne us securely on our way. While looking about the town a little, we encountered a gentleman of an inquiring turn of mind, who, with a laudable (?) ambition for the acquisition of knowledge, proceeded to interview us after the traditional Yankee method. ‘Where did you come from? Where are you going? What kind of folks are living away out there in the wilderness? A’int the Injuns very troublesome? and, what d’ye call that kind of carriage way out there in York State?’ were questions propounded in rapid succession, and which I answered to the best of my ability, and, bidding our inquisitive friend good-bye, we resumed our journey, and after about two hours of travel we arrived at the farm where my mother was born. Here we found my mother’s mother—a lady whose hair was bleached by the snows of eighty-eight winters—seated at the loom, busily engaged in plying the weaver’s shuttle in the manufacture of a coarse hempen fabric, used for the purpose of covering the kilns in drying hops. My uncle, who was many years younger than my mother, had charge of the farm, and was largely engaged in raising hops for the Boston market...

“My maternal grandfather I know little of; he died several years before the Revolution. We remained a few days at the old homestead, after which, rested and refreshed, we set out upon our return. We stopped at Walpole and Lansingburg, where most of our relatives resided, and at the latter place we were joined by my youngest brother, who had been spending some time with an uncle who resided there. After remaining a few days at this place, we diligently prosecuted our journey home, and arrived safely in Cooperstown, after an absence of six weeks. We found our friends all well, and glad to welcome us back after our long and tedious journey.’

After a few days’ rest, Master Graves again took his place in the workshop, and was employed in the manufacture of gold beads, an article of jewelry which the superstition of the time had invested with a particular charm, as they were believed to be the only effectual remedy for the “goitre,” an unsightly swelling of the throat, now seldom seen in this country, but still common in the mountains of Switzerland. The fear of disfigurement by the repulsive “goitre,” and the faith reposed in gold beads as a preventative, created a brisk demand for the shining spheres, and the jewelers were very careful not to discourage the belief in their efficacy as a remedial agent.

When Master Graves had served some three years of his apprenticeship, he had made such progress in the jewelers’ art that he was enabled to earn considerable amounts by over-work; that is to say, after the usual day’s work required of a journeyman was accomplished, he would be paid journeyman’s wages for all work over the required task. For instance, to make one set of silver tea-spoons was accounted as one day’s work, while two



Amuel and Polly Bostwick Graves, 10 Orchard St., Auburn, NY

days were allotted to a set of table-spoons; one string of gold beads occupied one day in their manufacture, and other articles were considered in like proportion. When our apprentice had performed his allotted task he was at liberty to dispose of the remainder of his time as he pleased, and, being industrious and frugal, he chose to remain in the factory and earn what he could by extra labor, rather than spend his time in profitless amusement. The price at that time for making a set of tea-spoons was one dollar, table-spoons two dollars, etc...

It was his invariable custom, during his apprenticeship, to rise early in the morning and proceed to the workshop, where he would employ himself for about an hour and

a half before breakfast, walking nearly a mile to obtain that meal, which act of pedestrianism, being repeated twice daily, gave him considerable out of door exercise. At six o'clock, P.M., his day's work proper was ended, but it was his custom to return to the workshop after partaking of the evening meal, where he would labor until eleven o'clock on extra work. He would then retire to his much-needed rest, usually carrying home with him a box in which were packed some seventy-five or one hundred watches, having no fear of being robbed or molested. Only six hours of the twenty-four were devoted by him to sleep, the remaining eighteen being spent in active labor or in the improvement of his mind by reading and study. In this way he faithfully served his apprenticeship of seven years, terminating on the fourth day of June 1815. Upon a final settlement with his employers, he found himself in possession of something over three hundred dollars, and with this capital he commanded business for himself in Cooperstown, where he was born, and the boundaries of which he had seldom crossed. In this business he continued for one year, at the expiration of which a friend of his, Roger Haskell by name, a saddle and harness maker by trade, having decided to remove his business to Auburn, a growing vilage [sic] situated about one hundred miles west of Cooperstown, proposed to Mr. Graves to close up his business in the latter place and seek, with him, in the former, a more extended field of enterprise. After consulting with a young man named James Fitch, between whom and Mr. Graves a partnership had been negotiated, they decided to accept Mr. Haskell's proposition, he offering to let them have a part of his store, which would cost but little to fit up for their business.

Before going to Auburn, Mr. Graves proceeded to Albany to replenish his stock of goods, and on his return, bidding good-bye to his friends and neighbors, he took his departure to seek his fortune among strangers.

The description of his journey to Albany and afterwards to the scene of his future labors, and his struggles to obtain a foothold in business there, will be given in his own words.

"He says:—"We left Cooperstown for Albany on the nineteenth day of June 1816, in an open wagon, that being the only mode of conveyance available, and for fellow-passengers we had the pleasure (?) of the company of the sheriff and four guests of the commonwealth, who, having involuntarily accepted the hospitalities of the State, were being escorted to the institution in such cases provided for their future (dis)comfort, and to secure them against the attacks of Indians and wild animals which at that time abounded in its more unsettled localities. This institution was called the New York State Prison, and was, at that time, the only penitentiary in the State, and was located in the city of New York, near where Canal Street now terminates on the North River side.

"I well remember the morning we left Cooperstown, for, although we had reached the middle of the first month of summer, the ground was covered with snow six inches deep, and when the sun rose and melted the snow, the corn, which had grown to the height of from two to six inches, was blackened and withered as if swept by a storm of fire. Forest and fruit trees shared the same fate throughout a large extent of the country and on the evening of that memorable day, fires in the houses were as necessary to comfort as if the season had been mid-winter. This phenomenal weather prevailed during the entire summer season, and extended throughout the United States. Frost appeared in the Northern States to a greater or less extent in every month of the year, and



Incorporators of  
the Guarantee  
Society of San  
Francisco  
  
Samuel Graves in  
middle

crops, in many instances, were entirely destroyed by it. Corn was a total failure in all the Northern States, and throughout the Eastern States but little ripened sufficiently to serve for seed. A few farmers were fortunate enough to have kept over a portion of the previous crop, but the bulk of seed had to be obtained from the Southern States at the price of two dollars and fifty cents per bushel of sixty pounds, and even at that price it was difficult to obtain.



s in Masonic Regalia

“The potato crop also failed, and many cargoes were

imported from Ireland, and upon their distribution through the country, the people would cut out the eyes for seed and would use the remaining portion of the tubers for food.

“The year 1816 will long be remembered as the year without a summer; and this abnormal condition of things was attributed by scientists to the spots upon the sun, which in that year were so distinct that they could readily be discovered with the naked eye, and by using a piece of smoked glass their sizes, shapes, and number could without difficulty be traced and determined. The air had a chilly feeling, similar to that experienced during the total eclipse of the sun in 1806, when, at eleven o'clock in the morning, the fowls went to roost and the cattle sought shelter as at night.

“The weather gradually improved as the spots disappeared from the sun, and the time of scarcity was succeeded by a season of abundance. So great was the yield in cereals during the three years immediately succeeding the scarcity of 1816-17, that wheat, which in those years readily commanded \$2.50 per bushel, was sold in any quantity at thirty cents per bushel. I remember a reply made to my partner by a Mr. Underwood, in 1819, who asked if he was not buying too much wheat. He answered: ‘I will buy wheat as long as I can find thirty cents to pay for a bushel.’

“The principal reason for this great decline in prices was, that every farmer exerted himself to raise the largest possible quantity of grain, believing that high prices would continue to rule. This was a great mistake, for the quantity produced was far more than sufficient to supply the local demand, and as no facilities by canal or railroad at that time existed to convey the surplus to market, - to use a California expression - grain naturally ‘tumbled to bed-rock prices.’

“The means of transportation, however, were not long delayed. By the energy, enterprise, and perseverance of De Witt Clinton, then Governor of New York, aided by the efforts of Humphrey Howland, of Scipio, a canal



1 Graves, son of Samuel Graves

was projected to connect the waters of Lake Erie with those of the Hudson River. The proposed canal was to be three hundred and sixty-three miles in length, and by its means a direct channel for freight and passenger traffic would be opened between Buffalo and Albany. The first advocate of this stupendous project was Jesse Hawley, who, in a series of articles published in 1807-8, under the *nom de plume* of 'Hercules,' set forth the feasibility and great importance of the enterprise. The work was not commenced, however, until 1817, when it was pushed with great energy until its completion in 1825, and on the second day of November of that year the consummation of this great work was celebrated by the firing of cannon along the whole line. I was at that time Superintendent of the Arsenal at Batavia - having been appointed to that position several months previously - and received orders to fire a salute of one hundred guns on that day, commencing at meridian. It is needless to say that the order was cheerfully obeyed.

“At the time of Mr. Graves’s arrival in Auburn, accompanied by his partner...he was twenty-two years of age... In figure he was somewhat slender, but well and firmly knit, straight as an arrow, measuring five feet and ten inches in height, and weighing one hundred and thirty-two pounds. He was industrious and frugal in his habits, and, to use his own words, “had neither time nor inclination to cultivate idle or vicious practices.”

There were two persons in Auburn at the time of Mr. Graves’s advent, engaged in the business of manufacturing and repairing watches and jewelry. Upon these artisans our young adventurers called, and, introducing themselves, made known their intention of establishing themselves in the same line. The first upon whom they called expressed his willingness somewhat sneeringly, to have them try the experiment; but the second, an aged Quaker, said: “Wal, boys, I think thee has driven thy pigs to a poor market.” Two years afterwards jeweler No. 1 had sold out his business and gone to farming, and the venerable *Friend* who had so tersely expressed his lack of confidence in the pig market was glad to find employment with the new firm.

The aforesaid Quaker claimed to have made the first watch manufactured in America, and Mr. Graves said he had reason to believe the statement was correct. The name of this ancient horologer was Peter Fields.

Mr. Graves continued to do a successful business in Auburn until 1824, when he was induced to close out and remove to the town of Batavia - a change which he subsequently had reason to regret as a financial failure.

In the summer of 1825 General La Fayette, accompanied by his son, passed through Rochester, on his way to New York. The municipality of Rochester gave a public entertainment in honor of the distinguished visitors, to which Mr. Graves was invited, and was introduced to La Fayette as a brother Mason. He was also introduced to the younger La Fayette and a companion who traveled with them but whose name is not given. Of this entertainment Mr. Graves says:-

“The Mayor of Rochester presided at the head table, and on his right sat General La Fayette, his son, and traveling companion. The tables were loaded with the luxuries of the season, and after the cloth was removed speeches were made by the Mayor, General La Fayette, and others, and the utmost good feeling prevailed.”

Mr. Graves was married on the twenty-third day of May, 1819, to Miss Polly Bostwick, daughter of the late William and Hannah Bostwick, of Auburn. The marriage was solemnized in St. Peter’s Church at that place, the Rector, Rev. Lucius Smith, formerly of Litchfield, Connecticut, officiating on the occasion. They were the first couple ever married in that Church, and also the first couple ever united in the bonds of wedlock by the Rector.



The ceremony was performed during divine service in the afternoon, and attracted much attention, as marriages in churches at that day were something of a novelty. The other churches were closed on that afternoon, and St. Peter's was crowded to its utmost capacity. The bridesmaids were Misses Hannah Terry and Philura Bostwick, and the groomsmen were William W. Bostwick and John Porter. The marriage proved to be a most happy one, and for fifty-seven years this model couple rejoiced in each other's joys and aided each other in bearing the burdens of life. Ten children were born to them: three died in infancy, two died at a later period, and five – three sons and two daughters – are now living." (R-13, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +1902. William Bostwick Graves, b. 24 March 1820, m. Julia A. Ward, 8 Sept. 1842, d. 5 Feb. 1855.
- +1903. Samuel Seabury Graves, b. 19 Oct. 1821, m(1) Julia Ann Carpenter, 12 Sept. 1851, m(2) Elizabeth Ann Wilson, 7 Jan. 1858, d. 29 Oct. 1906.
- 1904. George Throop Graves, b. 19 April 1823, d. 20 July 1824.
- +1905. Hiram Throop Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1824, m(1) Melissa B. Chadwick, 24 Oct. 1854, m(2) Augusta Taylor, 15 Feb. 1865, d. 24 Sept. 1902.
- 1906. Hannah Sophia Graves, b. 27 May 1826 (Batavia, Genesee Co., NY), d. 10 Feb. 1909 (Mill Valley, Marin Co., CA).
- +1907. Elizabeth Maria Graves, b. 31 Jan. 1829, m. Kendrick Vail, 14 Sept. 1853.
- 1908. Margaret Smith Graves, b. 18 May 1830 (Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY), d. 9 Aug. 1831.
- +1909. Augustus Bostwick Graves, b. 15 Nov. 1832, m. Mary Manning Sturtevant, 18 Jan. 1860, d. 12 June 1897.
- 1910. Philena Graves, b. 3 Aug. 1835, d. July 1837.
- 1911. Lucius Smith Graves, b. 2 Sept. 1838, never married, d. 19 Feb. 1873 (Pioche, Lincoln Co., NV). He was apparently named for the minister who married his parents.

#### CHILDREN OF AARON GRAVES (231)

Anson Graves (721) was born 19 Feb. 1784 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Elsenath (or Asenath) Slade of Alstead, NH, daughter of William Slade and Anne Root, on 1 Jan. 1806 (or 18 Nov. 1805) in Alstead. She was born 6 April 1787 in Alstead, Cheshire Co., NH. He was remembered as a great fox hunter. They lived in Walpole Valley, NH and then moved to Alton, IL. (R-500, R-502)

#### Children - Graves

- +1912. Newcomb Graves, b. 1 Sept. 1807, m. Lucy Loveless.
- +1913. Fanny Graves, b. 19 Aug. 1809, m. Gardner Dodge, 12 Nov. 1834.
- 1914. Rhoda Ann Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1811, m. Lyman Stearnes (or Stearns), 8 Sept. 1834, d. (Cleveland, OH). He was b. 11 March 1808 (Walpole, NH), son of Jesse Stearnes and Betsey Gilson.
- +1915. William G. Graves, b. 11 Sept. 1814, m. Rebecca Netherton.
- 1916. Pamela Graves, b. 26 March 1818, m. David Martin (of OH).
- 1917. Henry Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1820, m. Harriet Chaffin (of OH).
- 1918. Sarah Graves, b. 27 May 1823, m. Stephen Bartlett (of NH).
- 1919. Eliza Graves, b. 18 Feb. 1827, m. George Atchison.
- 1920. Ellen Graves, b. 25 July 1830, m. Moses Tuttle. Lived in Illinois.

George Aldrich Graves (722) was born 13 April 1816 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 7 May 1876 in Cambridgeport, MA. He married Diana Woods, daughter of Elijah Woods and Sally Brown of Keene, NH, on 13 May 1837. She was born 2 Nov. 1815 in Keene, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 8 Feb. 1905. He was a printer at Bellows Falls, VT. His first three children were born at Keene, NH. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 1921. Emily Frances Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1838, m. Horace Harlow (of Bellows Falls, VT), 24 Dec. 1864.
- 1922. Mary Helen Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1840, d. young(?).
- 1923. Elizabeth Ann Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1843, m. Benjamin F. Sutcliff, 8 Sept. 1868. He d. 9 March 1889. Lived in Cambridgeport, MA.
- 1924. George Woods Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1852 (Windsor, Windsor Co., VT), m. Susan P. Bowker, 16 Oct. 1884 (Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., SD). No children.

1925. Nellie Maria Graves, b. 13 July 1856 (Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT), m. Henry J. Nichols, 12 June 1883. Lived in Cambridgeport, MA.

Emily Corinne Graves (723) was born 22 April 1817 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. She married Reuben Prentiss Hitchcock, son of Joseph Hitchcock and Betsey Prentiss, on 23 Feb. 1837 in Keene, Cheshire Co., NH. He was born 12 July 1816 in Westfield, Orleans Co., VT. They lived in Leominster, MA. They had other children in addition to the one shown below. (R-500)

Children - Hitchcock

1926. Willis Henry Hitchcock. Lived in New Haven, CT.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH GRAVES (232) AND SIMON BUELL

Levi Buell (725) was born 14 July 1789 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Lucinda Butterfield about 1818. (R-507)

Children - Buell

1927. Simon Buell, b.c. 1819.

1928. Edmund Buell, b.c. 1821.

1929. Abigail Buell, b.c. 1823.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GRAVES (233) AND ELIZABETH -----

Jesse (or Jessenia) Graves (734), called Jesse, was born 23 July 1803 and died 28 Feb. 1864. He married Almira (or Almira) Wellington, daughter of Ebenezer Wellington, on 30 March 1829. She was born about 1809 and died 4 March 1869. They lived in Walpole, NH, and supposedly had 12 children. He was a shoemaker. (R-13, R-500, R-502)

Children - Graves

1930. Ellen M. Graves, b.c. 1833.

+1931. John W. Graves, b. 2 June 1837, m(1) Elizabeth Howland Cone, 7 May 1859, m(2) Lura J. Chandler, 9 Aug. 1871.

1932. Eliza H. Graves, b.c. 1839.

1933. Sarah E. Graves, b.c. 1841.

1934. Frederick N. K. Graves, b.c. 1843.

1935. Frank B. Graves, b.c. 1847.

1936. Almira Graves, b.c. 1849.

Ambrose Graves (735) was born 16 Dec. 1807 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, was baptized 13 March 1808, and died in April 1855. He married Persis Wheeler of Westmoreland, NH on 30 March 1829, intentions published 30 March 1829. She was probably the daughter of John Wheeler, a Rev. pensioner, aged 80 years on 1 June 1840, who lived with them. (R-13, R-500, R-502)

Children - Graves

1937. Laura A. Graves, b. 1832, m. Levi C. Farrar.

+1938. Andrew Adams Graves, b. 27 March 1834, m. Martha A. Wight (or White or Wright), 27 April 1858, d. 5 April 1905.

1939. Cornelia R. Graves, b. 1836, m. Chauncey O. Grimes.

+1940. Charles F. Graves, b. 19 Aug. 1839, m. Lavinia Thompson, 24 Aug. 1861.

1941. George W. Graves, b. 1842, d. 27 May 1858.

Aaron M. Graves (736) was born 24 March 1813 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, was baptized 29 May 1813, and died 6 Oct. 1887 in East Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Abigail Sanderson on 2 July 1837. She died 20 Jan. 1842. He married second Marancy Hunt, daughter of Joseph Hunt and Prudence Wetherell of Westmoreland, NH, on 13 Oct. 1842. She was born 18 April 1812 and died 7 Nov. 1861. He married third Jane L. Hall, daughter of Joshua Hall of East Westmoreland, NH. She died 15 June 1878. He married fourth Louisa A. Willard in March 1879. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Abigail Sanderson

- +1942. Henry Parker Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1837 (or 1839), m. Helen Marie Carroll, 13 Nov. 1859.
- +1943. Warren Augustus Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1841, m. Sarah Hepzibah Metcalf, 20 Feb. 1864, d. 5 Dec. 1922.  
Children - Graves, by Marancy Hunt
- +1944. Albert Hanson (or Hunt) Graves, b. 3 Dec. 1847, m(1) Jennie E. Brooks, 11 May 1876, m(2) Addie L. (or E.) Shaw, 11 Oct. 1883.
- +1945. Mary Ella Graves, b. 22 Oct. 1850, m. Ora W. Butterfield, 26 Aug. 1874, d. 24 Jan. 1930.  
Children - Graves, by Jane Hall
- 1946. William Aaron Graves, b. 15 Sept. 1864.
- 1947. Wallace Edward Graves, b. 3 Feb. 1867 (Westmoreland, NH), m. Mabel J. (or I.) Cook, d. 15 March 1942. Bur. Walpole, NH. She was b. 10 April 1884 (Black Lands, NE), dau. of William Cook and Isabella Hamilton, and d. 1972. He was an undertaker.
- 1948. Bertha Louise Graves, b. 28 Aug. 1869 (Westmoreland, NH), never married, d. 16 Sept. 1929. Bur. Walpole, NH. She was a nurse in Hartford, CT.

#### CHILDREN OF ABNER GRAVES (234) AND MARY GRAVES

Ashbell Graves (737) was born 4 April 1790 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, died 7 Jan. 1864 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY, and was buried in the Boonville Village Cem., Boonville, Oneida Co., NY. He married Roxana Hamblin. He married second Lydia Short about 1820 or 1821. She died in 1860. He married third Mary A. Short. He lived in Cooperstown, NY. (R-153, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Roxana Hamblin

- +1949. Ferdinand Vandervier Graves, b. 27 July 1808, m. Phebe Maria Brincherhoff, 13 May 1829, d. 1 Feb. 1896.  
Children - Graves, by Lydia Short
- 1950. Catherine R. Graves, b. 6 Dec. 1822, m. George H. Jones, 12 Oct. 1841, d. 12 Oct. 1872.
- 1951. Caroline C. Graves, b. 4 Feb. 1824, m. John Boyce, 16 Sept. 1841. Lived in Cedar Rapids, IA.
- 1952. George C. Graves, b. May 1825, m. -----, 1853, d. 1 March 1873 (Newark, Wayne Co., NY). No children.
- 1953. Matilda M. Graves, b. 1827, m. Seneca Bragg, d. 1872.

Constant Graves (738) was born 18 Nov. 1791 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 4 Nov. 1865 in Springfield, Erie Co., NY. He married Eunice Thurber. She was born 6 Feb. 1795 and died 10 July 1844. He was quartermaster of the Otsego Co., NY Militia Regiment in 1820. (R-13, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1954. Louisa Graves, b. 3 July 1813, m. Edward A. Boughton, June 1836 (Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY), d. 28 Sept. 1836 (Brooklyn, NY).
- 1955. Alonzo Graves, b. 4 April 1818 (Cooperstown, NY), d. 13 April 1819. Bur. Presbyterian Church, Cooperstown, NY.
- 1956. Mary Ann Graves, b. 27 May 1819, m(1) William Holmes, 16 Dec. 1835, m(2) Elijah Eaton, 27 June 1877. William d. 2 Oct. 1871. She lived in Cooperstown.
- +1957. Abner Graves, b. 9 Oct. 1821, m. Almira Cleveland, 1 Sept. 1854.
- +1958. George Eugene Graves, b. 31 Aug. 1823, m(1) Helen Jones, 26 Sept. 1844, m(2) Celia C. Smith, 13 July 1865.
- 1959. William Graves, b. 27 March 1826, d. 5 July 1843.

Calvin Graves (739) was born 11 Sept. 1794 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 3 (or 2) June 1882 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY. He married Fanny (or Fannie) Carlisle (#1774), daughter of John Carlisle and Rebecca Graves, in 1820. Fanny was born 24 Dec. 1795, according to *Biographical Review of Otsego Co.*, 1892 (or 24 Oct. 1795, according to *History of Walpole, N.H.* and Aldrich's *History of Walpole, N.H.*), and died 17 Oct. 1880 in Cooperstown, NY. They lived in Cooperstown, where he was president of the bank. He was also a businessman, merchant, and realtor. He was a first lieutenant in the Militia Co. in Otsego Co. in 1819. (R-13, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +1960. Harriet Maria Graves, b. 21 Nov. 1820, m. George Bradshaw Wilson, 9 July 1840, d. 23 Nov. 1892.

- 1961. George C. Graves
- +1962. John Carlisle Graves, b. 25 Feb. 1828, m. Mary L. Keyes, 6 (or 4) Sept. 1849, d. 29 July 1905.
- +1963. Frances Rebecca Graves, b. 14 May 1830, m. George Greene.

Abner Graves (741) was born 10 April 1801 in Middlefield, Otsego Co., NY, died 6 Sept. 1881 in Peoria, IL, and was buried in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY. He married Eppah Platner of Cooperstown, NY on 12 Sept. 1822. She died 18 Aug. 1861. He married second Mary (Platner) Brewster of Westford, Otsego Co., NY, sister of his first wife, on 5 Nov. 1862. She died 30 May 1875. He was a retired manufacturer and served as coroner at Cooperstown for 12 years. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Eppah Platner

- +1964. Charles Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1823, m(1) Harriet Burdick, m(2) Rosa Orman, 14 Jan. 1866.
- 1965. Mary J. Graves, b. 8 Aug. 1825, m. John H. H. Doty, (of Washington, DC), 5 Jan. 1848, d. 9 Aug. 1889 (Omaha, Douglas Co., NE).
- 1966. Theodore Graves, b. 31 Jan. 1827, d. 20 July 1828.
- 1967. Lucia Graves, b. 20 Sept. 1828 (Cooperstown, NY), m. William H. Tuller (of Rome, NY), 5 June 1849, d. 9 Dec. 1875.
- 1968. Theodore Graves, b. 11 July 1830, d. 20 Aug. 1831.
- 1969. Maria F. Graves, b. 5 July 1832 (Cooperstown, NY), m. Rufus M. Bennett (of Peoria, IL), 17 March 1858.
- 1970. Harriet E. Graves, b. 23 Sept. 1833 (Cooperstown, NY), m. Silas L. Keyes, 12 Sept. 1860, d. 16 Nov. 1872 (Rochester, Monroe Co., NY).
- 1971. Fenamore Graves, b. 12 Sept. 1834 (Cooperstown, NY), d. 28 Dec. 1834.
- 1972. Louise Graves, b. 2 Sept. 1836, d. 12 Nov. 1839.
- 1973. J. Louise Graves, b. 14 April 1842, d. 12 March 1866.

Horatio Nelson Graves (742), called Nelson, was born 19 Jan. 1806 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY, and died 12 Aug. 1881 in Dow City, Crawford Co., IA. He married Sarah Green, daughter of Captain Joseph Green and Sabra Olmsted, on 26 Jan. 1830 in Leyden, Franklin Co., MA. She was born 22 March 1807 in Leyden, MA, and died 20 April 1865 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA. They lived in Westford and Cooperstown, NY, both in Otsego Co. His first four children were born in Westford, Otsego Co., NY, and the rest were born in Cooperstown, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 1974. Calvin Graves, b. 31 Dec. 1830, d. 30 March 1831.
- 1975. Joseph G. Graves, b. 27 March 1832, m. Sarah Coltrin, 7 Dec. 1854 (IL), d. 1911. He lived in Cedar Rapids, IA where he was a genial and lovable man, much loved and respected, and a member of fraternal and benevolent societies. No children.
- +1976. Abner Graves, b. 27 Feb. 1834, m. Chloe Alma Dow, 28 May 1868.
- 1977. Mary E. Graves, b. 28 Aug. 1836, never married, d. 8 Jan. 1899.
- 1978. Henry N. Graves, b. 6 Oct. 1838, d. 11 Feb. 1862(?) (in service in the Civil War).
- +1979. Isabella F. Graves, b. 3 Jan. 1842, m. George M. Howlett, 20 June 1860, d. 6 Oct. 1889.
- 1980. George Carlisle Graves, b. 21 Nov. 1846, never married, d. 23 Oct. 1870.
- 1981. Ella Jane Graves, b. 14 June 1848, d. 14 Nov. 1848.

CHILDREN OF EBER FARNHAM (238) AND EUNICE -----

Jonathan Farnham (745) was born 11 Oct. 1779 in Vermont, died 11 July 1851 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY, and was buried in the Pompey Hollow Cem. in Pompey, NY. He married Martha Peck, daughter of Enos Peck and Anna Marsh, on 2 Oct. 1799 in Onondaga, NY (?). Martha died in 1836. Martha's brother Elihu married Jonathan's sister Ruany. Jonathan married second Sylvia (Pease) Norton. Sylvia was the widow of Joseph Norton. (R-102)

Children - Farnham

- 1982. Peter Farnham
- 1983. Polly Farnham
- 1984. Caleb Farnham

- 1985. Anna Farnham, m. ----- Hill.
- +1986. Preston A. Farnham, m. Abigail S. -----.
- 1987. Olive Farnham, m. ----- Palmer.
- 1988. LeRoy Farnham
- 1989. Lucinda Farnham
- 1990. Laura Farnham
- 1991. Jonathan Farnham (?)
- 1992. Martha A. Farnham (?)

Philo Farnham (746) was born in 1781 in Clarendon, Rutland Co., VT (?), and died after 1850 in Michigan (?). He married Clarina (also called Clarinda) Atwell, daughter of Joseph Atwell and Chloe Pease of Pompey and Cazenovia, NY, before 1800 in MI (?). She was born 5 July 1785 and died 19 Dec. 1834. After Clarina's death, Philo lived with his brother William in Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., NY. Philo and Clarina were buried in the Pine Hill Cem. near Pontiac, MI. (R-102)

#### Children - Farnham

- 1993. Philo Farnham, Jr., b. 1804 (Onondaga Co., NY?), m. Sarah Fisher. Sarah was the dau. of William Fisher and Eleanor Archibald of Nova Scotia.
- 1994. Rheuana Farnham, b. 1805 (Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY).
- +1995. Chloe Farnham, m. Lemuel Stickney (?).
- 1996. Calista Farnham
- 1997. Lucinda Farnham
- 1998. Emily Farnham
- 1999. Joseph Farnham
- 2000. James Farnham
- 2001. Stephen Farnham

Ruany Farnham (747) was born about 1783 in either Vermont or New Hampshire, and died 6 July 1836 in Warners, Onondaga Co., NY. She married Elihu Peck, son of Enos Peck and Anna Marsh, before 1798 in Onondaga, NY (?). He was born 12 Aug. 1776 in New Haven, Addison Co., VT, and died 19 March 1841 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY. Elihu's birth date has also been reported as 1 Jan. 1775 and death as 7 March 1841. Elihu may have been born in Shaftsbury, VT since his father had deeds there until 1786. A deed states that Elihu and Ruany Peck of Camillus sold land in Cato, Cayuga Co., NY to Joel Northrup of Cato. Joel was a Marsh relative. Ruany named a son after her brother Philo. Ruany's brother Jonathan married Elihu's sister Martha. Elihu and Ruany were both buried in Warners Cem., Van Buren, Onondaga Co., NY. Their first 3 children were born in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY, children 5-7 in Cato, NY, the next 4 in Camillus, NY, and the last in Onondaga Co. (R-102)

#### Children - Peck

- 2002. Calvin Peck, b.23 Oct. 1798, d. 28 March 1860 (Van Buren, NY). Bur. Warners Cem.
- 2003. Martha ("Patty") Peck, b. 24 July 1800, m. Nathaniel Cornell, c. 1837, d. 6 Dec. 1873 (Van Buren, NY). Bur. Warners Cem.
- 2004. Philo Peck, b. 23 Dec. 1801, m(1) Emeline Barnes, m(2) Miranda Dewey Lumbard, c. 1858, d. 21 March 1873 (Van Buren, NY). Bur. Warners Cem.
- 2005. Aurilia Peck, b. 2 Feb. 1804, m. Harvey or Henry Tuttle, d. in Amboy, NY. Bur. Belle Isle Cem. (Amboy, Onondaga Co., NY).
- 2006. Eunice Peck, b. 5 Sept. 1808, m. Richmond Janes, d.c. 1870. Lived in Hannibal, NY.
- 2007. Ruana Peck, b. 22 Oct. 1810, m. Damon A. Barnes, d. 4 Jan. 1862 (Van Buren, NY). Bur. Riverside Cem. (Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., NY).
- 2008. Emily Peck, b. 24 Aug. 1813, m. Daniel H. Abrams, d.c. 1875. She was of Camillus, NY.
- 2009. Ethan Peck, b. 19 Oct. 1814, m. Alma Davis, d.c. 1870. He was of Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
- +2010. Anna M. Peck, b. 3 April 1816, m(1) Ira Hinsdale, 28 Dec. 1835, m(2) Justus Townsend, 22 Oct. 1867, d. 29 Dec. 1877.
- 2011. Lyman Peck, 29 Dec. 1822, m. Tira H. McCracken, 1845 (Amboy/Camillus, NY), d. 21 (or 25) July 1884. Bur. Belle Isle Cem. (Amboy, NY).

2012. Elihu Peck, b. 14 June 1824, m. Agnes J. Bryant, 7 June 1849 (Van Buren, NY), d.c. 1875. He was of Lansing, MI; they were married by Rev. Sherwood.
2013. Matilda Peck, b.c. 1826, d. 6 Sept. 1843 (Onondaga Co., NY). Bur. Warners Cem.

William Farnham (748) was born about 1785 in either Vermont or New Hampshire, and died after 1850 in Silver Creek, Chautauqua, NY. He married Betsy -----. In 1810, he was reported to be living in Pompey, NY with one son and his father, Eber. In 1850, he was reported to be living with his widowed brother, Philo, in Silver Creek, NY. (R-102)

Children - Farnham

- +2014. William Farnham, Jr., m. Roxy -----.
2015. Clark Farnham (?)
2016. Denison Farnham
2017. Stephen Farnham
2018. Augustus Farnham

Eunice Farnham (749) was born 10 Oct. 1787 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH (?), died 27 April 1850 in Darien, Genesee Co., NY, and was buried in the Darien Village Cem., Darien, NY. She married Major William Thayer on 5 May 1805 in NY (?). William was born in 1785 and died 1844. (R-102)

Children - Thayer

- +2019. Lucinda Thayer, b. 1806, m. Ira Wood, d. 1897.

Col. Elisha Farnham (750) was born 20 Jan. 1790 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH (?), and died in 1883 in Almont, Lapeer Co., MI (?). He married Sally Mandeville. Sally's sister Deborah married Elisha's brother Preston. Elisha was the first settler of Cazenovia, NY. He moved to Almont, MI in 1834. (R-102)

Children - Farnham

- +2020. Eber Farnham, m. -----.

Preston Farnham (751) was born about 1792 in Massachusetts, and died after 1850 in Winnebago, Winnebago Co., IL. He married Deborah Ann Mandeville. Deborah's sister Sally married Preston's brother Elisha. The Mandevilles were of Orange County, NY. Preston was living in Fabius, Onondaga Co., NY in 1830, Darien, Genesee Co., NY by 1840, and Winnebago, IL by 1850. Preston and Deborah had nine children according to the records of Karen Barrett Hundley of Norco, CA, but the names of only five are known at this time. (R-102)

Children - Farnham

2021. Sydney Farnham
2022. Ed Farnham
2023. Walter Farnham
2024. Horatio Farnham
2025. Eunice Farnham, m. ----- Rose.

Eber E. Farnham (752) was born in either 1800 or 1801 in either New York or New Hampshire, died 28 March 1870 in Genesee Co., NY, and was buried in the Alabama Center Cem. in Genesee, NY. He married Maria Taft. Eber E. Farnham could be the grandson of Eber Farnham (#238) rather than his son. If this is the case, he would likely be the son of Luther or Jonathan. According to census records, Eber was living in Pembroke, Genesee Co., NY in 1820, 1830, and 1850. A woman by the name of Ascenith Taft, who was 55 years of age and born in VT, was living in Eber's household in 1850. She may have been Maria's sister. (R-102)

Children - Farnham

2026. Bradley Farnham
2027. James Farnham

William Graves (753) was born 30 April 1790 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT (Killingworth Vital Records, vol. 2, p. 79). He married Roxana Redfield, daughter of Jeremy Redfield and Rachel Pierson, in Sept. 1812. She was born 1 Oct. 1791. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2028. Emily Graves, m. Warren Calender (of Hartford, CT), 20 Aug. 1838 (Killingworth, CT).
- 2029. Frances Graves, m. ----- Munson (of Wallingford, CT).

CHILDREN OF SETH GRAVES (244) AND PAULINA BRONSON

Henry Graves (758) was born 14 April 1799 in Suffield, Hartford Co., CT, and died 18 March 1839. He married Sally Tower of Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., MA on 12 Oct. 1824. She died 25 Nov. 1845. They lived in Agawam, MA. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +2030. Henry F. Graves, b. 4 July 1825, m. Caroline T. Wood, 30 Nov. 1847, d. 28 March 1861.
- 2031. Margaret T. Graves, b. 18 Jan. 1828, m. Anson Bingham, 30 Nov. 1848. He was b. 12 March 1828, son of Anson Bingham and Philena -----, and d. 16 Dec. 1887.
- 2032. Maci Graves, b. 27 Nov. 1830, m. Orion Mason (of Medway, MA), 31 Dec. 1857. He d. 6 April 1880 (Medway, MA).
- 2033. Helen M. Graves, b. 14 April 1834, m. Albert Williams, 9 Nov. 1853. Lived in Collinsville, CT.
- 2034. George Bronson Graves, b. 21 Jan. 1836, m. Sarah J. Whitman, 15 Nov. 1879. Lived in Forestville, CT. No children.

CHILDREN OF RACHEL GRAVES (247) AND ORRIN REDFIELD

Dency Redfield (763) was born 1 Aug. 1801 at "Chestnut Hill", Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 9 April 1835 in Killingworth, CT. She married David Evarts, son of Nathan Evarts and Tamar Kelsey, on 18 Nov. 1822. He was born 26 Feb. 1796 and died 22 April 1860, both in Killingworth, CT. He was christened 3 April 1796 in the Congregational Church in Killingworth. He married second Amanda Vail on 2 March 1836. She was born in 1796 and died in 1883. David and Amanda had a son, Joseph Vail Evarts, who was born 2 June 1839, and died 17 July 1863 at the Battle of Baton Rouge during the Civil War. Dency and David were buried in Union Cem. in Killingworth, where Joseph Evarts was also buried. All children were born in Killingworth, CT. (R-27)

Children - Evarts

- 2035. Cynthia Marietta Evarts, b. 29 Aug. 1823, m. Sherman Dudley, d. 27 April 1909.
- 2036. Eliza Cornelia Evarts, b. 12 May 1825, m. Luman C. Nettleton, d. 29 Dec. 1908.
- 2037. Rachel Selina Evarts, b. 28 March 1827, m. (Deacon) Julius Buell, d. 2 March 1903.
- +2038. Nathan Hartwell Evarts, b. 10 Feb. 1829, m(1) Ellen Elizabeth Chester, 20 June 1852, m(2) Julia Kelsey, 2 Oct. 1864, d. 22 April 1901.
- 2039. Lydia Adeline Evarts, b. 5 June 1831, m. Alvord A. Stone, d. 25 June 1920.
- 2040. Francis Austin Evarts, b. 25 Aug. 1833, d. 9 July 1836 (Killingworth, CT).

CHILDREN OF MARY J. GRAVES (250) AND GARNER ISBELL

Levi Haskell Isbell (775) was born 6 May 1791 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 15 Feb. 1863 in Farmers Creek Twp., Jackson Co., IA. He married Mahala Travis on 19 May 1817. She was born 14 Dec. 1797 in NY, and died 6 April 1879 in Jackson Co., IA. Their children were born in NY. Levi lived in Almond Twp., Albany Co., NY in 1830. The information on his children is taken from his family bible which was in the possession of his grandson Harold Max Isbell of Boone, IA in 1943. (R-181)

Children - Isbell

- 2041. Almeda Mary Isbell, b. 18 June 1818.
- 2042. Levi Haskell Isbell, b. 1 May 1820.
- 2043. Arminda ("Ormindy") Isbell, b. 2 Jan. 1822.
- 2044. Zuri G. Isbell, b. 3 April 1824.
- 2045. Jerome B. Isbell, b. 17 Aug. 1826.
- 2046. Andrew J. Isbell, b. 26 Aug. 1828, d. 11 May 1829 (NY).
- 2047. Joseph Warren Isbell, b. 30 March 1830.

2048. Mahala Isbell, b. 7 Sept. 1835.  
 2049. Andrew J. Isbell, b. 27 Sept. 1837.  
 +2050. Oliver Hazard Perry Isbell, b. 25 Oct. 1841, m(1) Henrietta Michael, 20 Oct. 1864, m(2) Jane Isbell Willis, 7 April 1867, d. 24 Feb. 1917.

Zuri Jonas Isbell (781) was born 16 Sept. 1805 in Derby, New Haven Co., CT. He married Flora Pickering. She was born in 1804 in Gibson, PA, died 24 Oct. 1877 in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY, and was buried there. (R-181)

Children - Isbell

- +2051. George Isbell, b. 21 Oct. 1843, m. Mary Preston, d. 5 Feb. 1912.

CHILDREN OF PHINEAS GRAVES (252)

Betsey Graves (783) was born 22 Feb. 1789. She married Joel Woodward. (R-500)

Children - Woodward

2052. Phineas Bigelow Woodward, m. Harriet Graves (#801), 1845. She was b. 30 Dec. 1820, dau. of Selah Graves and Sabra Roundy, and d. 18 Aug. 1859.



Solomon (or Salmon) Graves (785) was born 22 June 1794, and died at age 74 probably in OH. He married J. Minerva Graves (#791), his first cousin, daughter of Nathan Graves and Molly Jones, on 22 Dec. 1817 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. She was born about 1792 in VT. Minerva reportedly survived a number of years after Solomon's death. Shortly after their marriage, they moved to Allegany Co., NY, probably to take advantage of lands being sold through the "Holland Purchase." Many Vermonters migrated to NY at this time. Among them were Solomon's father Phineas and his stepmother, his Uncle Selah and family, as well as members of the Nourse family.

They were in the 1860 census for Ridgeville, Lorain Co., OH, with children William and Adelaide (or Ardelia) in their household. Solomon was a wagon maker, as were his sons William and Marvin. Sons Allen and Lewis died on their way to the Gold Rush in 1852. There is a diary kept by Burton Bayless that mentions their death ([Wellington Genealogy Group](#) of RootsWeb). An [1852 diary](#) of George W. King (on p. 27) indicates that both Allen and his brother Lewis had been living in Ridgeville Twp., Lorain Co., OH. (R-52, R-91, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +2053. Merrill Graves, m. -----, d. 1897.  
 +2054. Charles Graves, m. -----.  
 2055. Allen Graves, d. 29 May 1852 (Little Blue River, NE, on his way to the "Gold Rush").  
 2056. Lewis Graves, d. 29 May 1852 (Little Blue River, NE, on his way to the "Gold Rush").  
 +2057. Marvin Bernel Graves, b. 27 (or 28) Oct. 1830, m. Marietta Miranda Killom, 11 April 1855, d. 22 May 1903.  
 +2058. Louisa Graves, b. 6 April 1833, m. Lewis P. Spaulding, 8 April 1855, d. 1922.  
 +2059. Ardelia M. Graves, b.c. 1844, m. John Solomon Barker.  
 2060. Melissa Graves  
 2061. William Graves, b.c. 1838 (NY). He was a portrait artist and lived at the Bancroft House in New York City.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GRAVES, JR. (253) AND MOLLY JONES



Horace Graves (788) was born 10 March 1809 and died 6 Aug. 1876. He married Anna Brown. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2062. Mary Graves, m. John Shinville.
- +2063. William Graves, m. Katherine Witherspoon.
- 2064. Sarah Graves
- 2065. Henry Seymour Graves, m. Elzada Pearl.
- 2066. Rhoda Graves, m. Milton Amrine.

CHILDREN OF SELAH GRAVES (254) AND SABRA ROUNDY

Bela Graves (792) was born 31 Aug. 1794 at Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, and died 10 Sept. 1870 in Concord, Erie Co., NY. He married Harriet Nourse on 30 May 1822. She was born 18 Feb. 1800 in Bennington, VT, and died 19 Aug. 1862 in Concord, NY. Their children were born in Queensbury, Warren Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2067. Harriet Maria Graves, b. 1 Aug. 1823, m(1) Orson Bowen, 7 Feb. 1849, m(2) Jonathan Griffith, d. 15 Aug. 1911. Orson d. 15 Sept. 1873.
- +2068. Elliott Hiram Graves, b. 25 Aug. 1827, m. Harriet Newell Woodruff, 23 Sept. 1853, d. 27 March 1915.

Ralph Graves (793) was born 17 Feb. 1796 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT, and died 14 May 1875. He married Emily Tolles, daughter of Samuel Tolles and Jerusha Sperry of Centreville, Allegany Co., NY, on 31 Oct. 1827. She was born 8 July 1807 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, and died 28 Feb. 1898 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George D. Wood in Pike, Wyoming Co., NY.

Emily spent more than three quarters of a century as a resident of Allegany and Wyoming counties and a member of the Baptist Church. She died respected and loved by a large circle of friends.

Ralph and his brother John Roundy Graves bought a section of land in Dec. 1819 of the "Holland Land Purchase Company" in Eagle, Wyoming Co., NY. To reach it they walked through an unbroken forest with only marked trees to guide them. They cleared and improved the farm on which Ralph lived and died. He was a very active man, was highway commissioner, and surveyed and laid out the roads in his own town and many in the county. He took an active part in military affairs and was successively captain, major, and lieutenant colonel. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2069. Jerusha Sperry Graves, b. 8 Oct. 1828, m. George Dwyer Wood, 9 Oct. 1845. He was b. 18 Nov. 1823 and d. 19 Sept. 1912. Lived in Pike, NY.
- +2070. Willis Frederick Graves, b. 14 Jan. 1831, m. Jane E. Colton, 6 July 1853, d. 30 Oct. 1908.
- +2071. Ralph Roundy Graves, b. 12 Jan. 1834, m. Jane Teachout, 18 June 1853, d. 2 Feb. 1865.
- 2072. Henrietta Emily Graves, b. 26 Oct. 1842, m(1) William Jordan Meade, 24 Feb. 1858, m(2) Wallace Hawley, 20 June 1888, m(3) Cassar Rodney Adams, 19 March 1913. William was b. 5 June 1833 and d. 28 July 1885. Wallace was b. 1 Sept. 1838 and d. 26 Dec. 1907. Cassar d. 23 March 1914.



Age 71, wife of Ralph  
Graves

John Roundy Graves (794) was born 28 Jan. 1799 at Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, and died 4 July 1888. He married Mahala Jane Morgan of Eagle, Wyoming Co., NY in 1824. She died 8 April 1875. They lived in Eagle until 1853, when they moved to Fawn River, St. Joseph Co., MI, where they bought a large farm. (R-97, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2073. Harriet Graves, b. 20 July 1825, m. Lambert Eckerson (of Pike, NY), 1854, d. 5 Oct. 1880.

2074. Luthera Justina Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1826, m. Leonard Scott, 10 Jan. 1867 (Pike, NY), d. 26 Sept. 1905 (Dubois, Pawnee Co., NE). He d. 21 Oct. 1885. She became blind.
- +2075. Agnes Diantha Graves, b. 21 May 1829, m(1) Edmund A. Finn, 18 Nov. 1849, m(2) Albert French, 1872, m(3) N. P. Houghtaling, 21 Sept. 1883, d. 21 March 1894.
- +2076. Edward Charles Graves, b. 17 July 1830, m. Miranda Marble, 22 Dec. 1863, d. 18 June 1864.
- +2077. Samuel L. Graves, b. 17 Nov. 1832, m. Harriet N. Brooks, 3 June 1858, d. 13 Sept. 1903.
- +2078. Wellington Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1836, m. Lucy A. Patchin, 22 Dec. 1860, d. 3 March 1910.
- +2079. Harrison Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1840, m. Eleanor Matthews, d. 6 Sept. 1897.
2080. Martha Jane Graves, b. Feb. 1842, m. C. F. Moore, July 1863. Lived in Dubois, NE.

William Graves (796) was born 28 April 1807, and died 24 Jan. 1894 in Riley, Riley Co., KS. He married Diana Brooks on 5 May 1835. She was born 16 April 1807 and died 15 April 1844. He married second Julia (-----) Hibbard of Cuba, Allegany Co., NY in 1845. She died 28 March 1880. They lived in Cuba and Olean, NY for many years and afterwards in Riley, KS. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Diana Brooks

2081. Elizabeth Graves, b. 14 May 1836, m. Hiram D. Rogers (of Ponca, Dixon Co., NE), 1861, d. 4 Dec. 1878.
2082. Sarah Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1837, m. E. Terrill, 6 Jan. 1865. Lived in Sioux City, IA.
2083. Mary Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1839, m. Charles Langley, 1861, d. 18 Oct. 1864. No children.
2084. Martha Graves, b. 23 Feb. 1842, m. James Edgar Freeman, 9 Nov. 1873. Lived in Riley, KS.
2085. Caroline Graves, b. 1844, d. 14 May 1844.

Children - Graves, by Julia -----

- +2086. Alpheus H. Graves, b. 25 April 1846, m. Nettie Barry, 5 July 1883.
2087. Julila E. Graves, b. 4 Dec. 1852, m. Fred Gates, 7 Sept. 1875. He d. 2 Jan. 1914. Lived in Dunkin, NY. No children.
2088. Sylvia L. Graves, b. 4 June 1860, m. David Nudd, April 1881, d. 11 Nov. 1922. Lived in Fredonia, NY.

Mary Jones (Mary Jane) Graves (798) was born 16 Sept. 1811 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, died 15 Aug. 1900 in Lake Washington, MN and was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Le Center, Le Sueur Co., MN. She married Irwin (Erwin) Harris Granger, son of David Granger and Sarah -----, on 22 Jan. 1827, presumably in Pike, Wyoming Co., NY. He was born 16 March 1805 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY, or Cuba, Allegany Co., NY, died 4 March 1864 in Cordova, MN, and was also buried in the Woodlawn Cem. All children were born in Pike.

From Sylvia Dodson Novak's *A History of The Grangers in Minnesota*, the following Granger history is included. According to their son William's and their granddaughter Mary Perry White's obituaries, Mary and Irwin moved in 1854 from Pike, NY to a farm near Oberlin, Lorain Co., OH. They remained on this farm for seven years. Son Hiram and daughter Orilla left Ohio to homestead in Minnesota in 1859, the year it became a state. They built log homes in "the deep woods"<sup>[69]</sup> of Le Sueur County. Dissatisfied to be so far away from part of their family, Mary and Irwin left Ohio, along with daughters, Sabra and Sarah, son, William, and Sabra's 3-year old son, Frank, and traveled 31 days by covered wagon to join Hiram and Orilla in Minnesota. It was said they brought the first team of horses to be driven in Le Sueur County and later built the first frame house in Le Sueur County. "It was said that Irwin could not tolerate the hard work of the settler's life. He died of pneumonia on March 4, 1864, twelve days short of his 59<sup>th</sup> birthday. Mary died Aug. 15, 1900, one month shy of her 89<sup>th</sup> birthday." (R-148)

Children - Granger

- +2089. Orilla Granger, b. 7 Aug. 1828, m. Perry Wilson, 18 Feb. 1851, d. 21 Oct. 1919.
- +2090. Sabra Roundy Granger, b. 2 Oct. 1831, m(1) Francis Hagen Bowen, 16 Sept. 1856, m(2) Charles Nelson Perry, 9 Nov. 1862, d. 4 Jan. 1931.
- +2091. Sarah Granger, b. 24 May 1834, m. William D. Bossuet, d. 17 Dec. 1922.
- +2092. Hiram J. Granger, b. 12 Sept. 1837, m. Martha E. Morrison, 1868, d. 3 Oct. 1878.
- +2093. William P. Granger, b. 16 Nov. 1843, m. Nancy Jane Morrison, d. 21 April 1920.



s Graves Granger

Hiram A. Graves (799) was born 19 Jan. 1814 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, died 10 Aug. 1907 at Lisbon, Ransom Co., ND, and was buried in the McAlinden lot, Lisbon, ND. He married Lucinda D. Davis, granddaughter of Mary Jones Graves (#250) and Gardner Isbell, on 30 Sept. 1838 in Olean, Cattaraugus Co., NY. She was born 15 Feb. 1814 in Vermont, died 17 May 1872, and was buried in Kaneville, Kane Co., IL. (R-14, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +2094. Mary Ellen Graves, b. 24 April 1841, m. Henry Wittman Wisner, 7 June 1865, d. 18 Jan. 1928.
- 2095. Harlow Hiram Graves, b. 22 July 1845 (Eagle, Wyoming Co., NY), d. 23 Sept. 1884 (Cuba, Allegany Co., NY).
- 2096. Valny Eugene Graves, b. 27 May 1852 (North Hudson, Essex Co., NY), d. 1 Oct. 1852 (North Hudson, NY).
- +2097. Harriet Elna Graves, b. 19 Oct. 1854, m. Horace Augustus Wells, 24 Nov. 1870, d. 22 Aug. 1900.



2098.

Lillian Emma Graves, b. 17 June 1862 (Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., NY), d. 19 June 1862 (Freedom, NY).

Allen (or Ablim) Sigmour Graves (800) was born 9 Oct. 1816. He married Mary A. Harper. They lived in Cuba, Allegany Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2099. Charles Graves
- 2100. George Graves
- 2101. Frank Graves

CHILDREN OF JOEL GRAVES (259) AND SARAH GIDDINGS

Joel Graves, Jr. (807) was born 28 Oct. 1833 at Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Mrs. Emily L. (-----) Smith of Wilmington, VT on 13 Feb. 1866. They lived in Wilmington. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2102. Elwin Arthur Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1872.

Charles C. Graves (808) was born 1 Nov. 1836. He married ----- and lived at Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY. (R-500)

## Children - Graves

2103. Warren Graves

### GENERATION 7

#### CHILDREN OF URSULA BEEBE (262) AND WALTER WOOSTER

Levi Wooster (815) was born about 1782. He married Esther Terrill, daughter of Jared Terrill and Esther Elles, about 1803. She was born 12 Dec. 1781 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. (R-200)

##### Children - Wooster

2104. Albert Wooster, b.c 1804 (Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT), m. Submit Chatfield, 18 Nov. 1826 (Waterbury, CT). She was b.c. 1806 in Waterbury, CT, dau. of Joseph Edward Chatfield and Polly Payne.

Sheldon Wooster (816) was born 22 Feb. 1792 and died 18 Dec. 1866. He married Lockey Baldwin, daughter of Matthew Baldwin and Mary Newton, on 11 Nov. 1813. She was born 15 Sept. 1794 and died 15 Nov. 1884. (R-201)

##### Children - Wooster

- +2105. Loren Wooster, b. 25 Feb. 1815, m. Amelia Sturdevant, d. 19 March 1896.
- +2106. Mary Eliza Wooster, b. 2 May 1817, m. Edward Philemon Payne, Nov. 1835, d. 5 Feb. 1907.
- 2107. Willis Wooster, b. 30 Sept. 1819, d. 10 Dec. 1835 (at age 16).
- +2108. Cleora Wooster, b. 25 Jan. 1823, m. John J. Hollister, 13 Aug. 1841, d. 10 Feb. 1910.
- +2109. Emeline Wooster, b. 25 July 1825, m. Isaac Gilbert Hotchkiss, 13 Oct. 1845, d. 6 Jan. 1897.
- +2110. Jane Wooster, b. 15 Nov. 1828, m. Sylvester Bailey, Aug. 1858, d. 17 Aug. 1904.
- +2111. Ozro Walter Wooster, b. 22 July 1830, m(1) Eliza -----, 1854, m(2) Emily Parthree, 9 Oct. 1862, d. 14 April 1891.
- +2112. Gilbert Wooster, b. 12 Sept. 1833, m. Imogene Phelps, 27 Aug. 1865, d. 25 Feb. 1908.
- +2113. Gilead Wooster, b. 12 Sept. 1833, m. Lucietia Finch, 1865, d. 17 May 1908.
- +2114. Myrtilla Wooster, b. 18 March 1836, m. Louis Kane, Jan. 1852.

#### CHILDREN OF ARSINOE BEEBE (281) AND MARY WARRINER

Leva Beebe (832) was born in October 1806 in Cheshire, Ontario Co., NY, and died 1 May 1896 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI. She married Thomas Clark, a native of Alabama, on 3 Oct. 1822 in western New York. They moved to Michigan to what is now Moscow where he was a merchant and a leading citizen. Illness forced him to move to a warmer climate, and he eventually died in NY in 1845, leaving Leva with four children. In 1866, Leva returned to Michigan with her son William where he became the editor of the *Lansing State Republican* in Lansing. (R-149)

##### Children - Clark

2115. William Clark

#### CHILDREN OF HANNAH BEEBE (296) AND FRANCIS HOUSE

Hiram House (841) was born 26 Aug. 1801 in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, and died 3 May 1886 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT. He married Hannah Norris on 20 Dec. 1825 in Derby, VT. She was born about 1801 and died 26 May 1851. He married second Nancy C. House, daughter of Frederick House and Polly Holly, on 10 Oct. 1860 in Derby, VT. Nancy died 10 June 1890. Hiram, Hannah, and Nancy were buried in the Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Canada. (R-149)

##### Children - House, by Hannah Norris

- 2116. Horace House (adopted), b. 19 Feb. 1828, m. Ellen White. She was a daughter of Dexter White, an early settler of the Marlow District of Stanstead; Dexter came from Marlow, NH c. 1800.
- +2117. Francis House, b. 9 March 1830, m. Mary Bartlett, 9 Sept. 1856.
- 2118. Emeline House, b. 21 May 1832, m. Charles S. Boynton, 4 Oct. 1854 (Derby, VT).
- 2119. Jane House, b. 11 Feb. 1834.

2120. Ellen House, b. 17 Sept. 1837, m. Albert Miller, 10 May 1861 (Derby, VT).  
 2121. Carlos House, b. 31 Jan. 1845.

Alvin House (842) was born 9 Oct. 1803 in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, and died in May 1887 in Ohio, age about 80, according to an article in a Brookings, SD newspaper. Son Royal was living in Brookings, SD at the time of his father's death. Alvin married Sally Miller, daughter of Elisha Miller and Sally Way, on 14 May 1837 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT. She died in 1861, and Alvin married second Dimmis Smith in 1865. Dimmis was born 23 April 1802. Alvin appeared on the 1860 and 1870 censuses in Liverpool Twp., Medina Co., OH. Some of the children were buried in the Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Canada. (R-149)

Children - House

- +2122. Royal S. House, b. 14 (or 27) Sept. 1827, m. Isabella C. Ward, 25 Feb. 1849, d. 14 Feb. 1894.  
 2123. Selon J. House, b. 14 Sept. 1829, m. Sarah M. -----, d. 28 Feb. 1895. She d. 6 April 1897; both bur. Beebe Village Cem.  
 2124. Roana House, b. 15 Nov. 1831, m. Quimby Loveland.  
 2125. Alonzo A. House, b. 27 Feb. 1834, m. Susan Sager. He was a trustee at Hiram College in OH.  
 2126. Estelle V. House, b. 17 Aug. 1839, m. Edward House.  
 2127. Emma F. House, b. 4 Feb. 1845, m. C. G. Boynton.

Francis House (843) was born 30 Dec. 1805 in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, and died 31 [sic] June 1870. He married Lucinda G. Bragg, daughter of John Bragg. She was born 18 Sept. 1812 and died 6 Nov. 1897. Both were buried in the Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Canada. (R-149)

Children - House

2128. Evelina House, b. 18 Sept. 1832, d. in infancy.  
 2129. Harrison F. House, b. 25 Oct. 1833, m. Harriet Channell.  
 2130. Sarah A. House (twin), b. 19 May 1836, d. in infancy.  
 2131. Luther J. House (twin), b. 19 May 1836, m. Sarah A. Worth, d. 18 Oct. 1910. She d. 28 Oct. 1874. Both bur. Beebe Village Cem.  
 2132. Malvina L. House, b. 13 Sept. 1839, m. Jacob Worth (of Derby, Orleans Co., VT), 21 Oct. 1865.  
 2133. Edwin L. House, b. 23 Sept. 1841, m. Sabrina A. -----, d. 10 June 1926. She d. 21 May 1886, age 39. Her tombstone says "wife of Edward L. House." Both bur. Beebe Village Cem.  
 2134. Mary E. House, b. 6 July 1844, m. Daniel Colby, d. 29 March 1880.  
 2135. Albert C. House, b. 22 Aug. 1846, m. Josephine L. Verbeck. She d. 12 March 1882, age 37 yr., 9 mos., 13 days; bur. Beebe Village Cem.  
 2136. Charles E. House, b. 14 Nov. 1849.  
 +2137. Joseph B. House, b. 27 Dec. 1851, m. Hattie Beebe, d. 3 Feb. 1915.  
 2138. William H. House, b. 16 Nov. 1855, d. in infancy.

George House (844) was born 27 Aug. 1807 in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, and died 11 March 1872. He married Lucy Lee, daughter of Henry Lee and Sarah Davis, in 1833. She was born in 1809 and died in 1845. Her father, born in 1780 in Strafford, CT (?), and mother, a Barrington, NH native, were early settlers of Stanstead, moving there in 1804. George married second Persis Kittredge. She died 20 March 1870. George and Persis were buried in the Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Canada. (R-149)

Children - House, by Lucy Lee

2139. child

Children - House, by Persis Kittredge

2140. Azariah H. House, b. 1851, m. Rotus E. Glines, 4 Oct. 1870 (Derby, Orleans Co., VT), d. 1932. He d. 25 July 1914; both bur. Beebe Village Cem.

Harry House (845) was born in 1809 in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, and died 6 Nov. 1888. He married Pamela Porter, daughter of James Porter and Margaret Tilton. The Porters were early settlers around the Lake Shore in Stanstead, originally from Haverhill, NH. Pamela died 10 May 1891, and they were both buried in the Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Canada. (R-149)

#### Children - House

2141. James W. House, b. 9 Feb. 1833, m(1) Lavinia Harvey, m(2) Mary L. Bull, 13 Nov. 1860 (Derby, Orleans Co., VT). Lavinia d. 1857.
- +2142. Lydia House, b. 13 July (or May) 1836, m. John Thomas Jenkins, d. 12 Sept. 1904.
2143. Amelia L. House, b. 26 Nov. 1846, m. Matthew Dixon, 1874, d. 26 Dec. 1927. He d. 13 Oct. 1880. Both bur. Beebe Village Cem.

John Lyman House (846) was born 16 July 1811 in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, and died 18 Sept. 1905. He married Mary Ann White, daughter of Dexter White. She died 11 Jan. 1887. Both were buried in the Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Canada. (R-149)

#### Children - House

2144. Dennison L. House, b. 12 Oct. 1841, m. Carrie A. Allen, 10 May 1869 (Derby, Orleans Co., VT), d. Feb. 1909. She d. 10 Feb. 1909. Both bur. Beebe Village Cem. Possible daughter: Edith House, b. 1872, m. W. E. Davison, d. 1949. Davison was b. 1867 and d. 1941.
- +2145. Milo D. House, b. 24 Nov. 1843, m. Nancy F. Robbins, 4 Dec. 1864, d. 20 Nov. 1872.
2146. Mary C. House, b. 1 Aug. 1848.
- +2147. George H. House, b. 2 June 1857, m. Clara N. Hinman, d. 6 April 1940.

#### CHILDREN OF THOMAS BEEBE (297) AND ESTHER HOUSE

Anson Beebe (848) was born about 1809 and died 16 Jan. 1879. He married Betsey E. Bodwell, daughter of Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell and Matilda Kilborn. She was born 20 March 1823. Only three children have been identified, but there may have been others. (R-149)

#### Children - Beebe

- +2148. Hoel S. Beebe, b. 1851, m. Clara Morrill, d. 1931.
2149. James Beebe, b. 10 Dec. 1857 (Derby, Orleans Co. VT), d. 8 Jan. 1890, age 32. Bur. Beebe Cem. (Stanstead, Quebec, Canada).
2150. Hattie Beebe, b. 27 June 1860, m. Joseph B. House, d. 24 Jan. 1937. See #2137 for descendants.

Francis David (or Dennison) Beebe (854) was born 6 July 1827 and died 8 Nov. 1896. He married ----- . He was buried in the Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Quebec, Canada. (R-149)

#### Children - Beebe

2151. Frederick H. Beebe, b. 19 April 1869 (or 1868 per tombstone), d. 2 Jan. 1870. Bur. Beebe Village Cem.
2152. son, d. 22 Feb. 1856, age 6 weeks. Probable child of Francis. Bur. Beebe Village Cem.

#### CHILDREN OF CALVIN BEEBE (298) AND ELOUISA TURNER

Simeon Beebe (861) was born 11 Feb. 1833. He married Cynthia Brown on 23 Nov. 1857. She was born in 1840 and died in 1876. (R-149)

#### Children - Beebe

2153. Simeon Beebe
2154. Caroline Beebe
- +2155. Elizabeth Beebe, m. James H. Mabb, 16 June 1886.
2156. Jessie Beebe

#### CHILDREN OF ZERA BEEBE (301) AND LAURA HARTSHORN

Horace Beebe (862) was born in 1809 and died in 1903. He married Esther Lamb in 1841. She was born in 1822 and died in 1903. (R-149)

#### Children - Beebe

- +2157. Simon G. Beebe, b. 1843, m. Alice M. Lutter, 1869.

#### CHILDREN OF ANSON BEEBE (302) AND ABIGAIL YOUNG

Anson Hayes Beebe (873) married Betsy Hovey on 31 Dec. 1834. He died 23 March 1905. She was born 10 July 1811. (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- +2158. Anson Beebe, b. 21 March 1836, m. Esther Grennell, 18 Feb. 1862, d. 23 March 1905.
- 2159. Justus Beebe, b. 7 Oct. 1837.
- 2160. Harriet A. Beebe, b. 9 Aug. 1839.
- 2161. Ira Beebe, b. 11 Dec. 1840.
- 2162. Olive Beebe, b. 26 Dec. 1842.

CHILDREN OF OZIAS BEEBE (317) AND ROXANA ANDREWS

Levi Beebe (908) was born about 1798, died 22 Feb. 1859, and was buried in the Wells, Rutland Co., VT Village Cem. He first married Polly Simond of Poultney, Rutland Co., VT. He married second Electa Searls of Whitehall, Washington Co., NY. She was born about 1805 and died 20 April 1879. (R-149)

Children - Beebe, by Polly Simond

- 2163. child
- 2164. child

Children - Beebe, by Electa Searls

- 2165. Joseph Beebe
- 2166. Roxana Beebe, m. Robert Wilkinson.
- +2167. Henry William Beebe, b. 1841, m. Lucy Cornish, d. 1919.
- 2168. John Beebe

CHILDREN OF SILAS BEEBE (320) AND LOVINA CLARK

Uriah Beebe (922) married Lorena Knowles, daughter of Freeman Knowles and Alethea Badger. She was born 25 May 1815 and died after 1920. They moved from Monroe Co., NY in 1845 and settled near Orion, MI where Uriah died 7 May 1865. (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- 2169. Charles Z. Beebe, b. 24 Nov. 1838.
- 2170. Sarah Beebe-Redfield, b. 10 June 1847 (?).
- 2171. Alethea Beebe, b. 1 Jan. 1845, m. William F. Shoemaker, 15 March 1871.
- 2172. Julia Beebe, b. 16 Nov. 1847, m. ----- Davis.
- 2173. Betsey Beebe, b. 15 July 1849, m. Marshall Shoemaker.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS K. BEEBEE (OR BEEBE) (339) AND RUTH NELSON

Augustus Comfort Beebe (929) was born 5 Jan. 1814. He married Julia Lurel Harmon. (R-149, R-509)

Children - Beebe

- +2174. Alfred Emmet Beebe, b. 1841, m. Martha D. Hurd.
- +2175. Edgar Harmon Beebe, b. 8 March 1843, m. Lucy Derby.
- +2176. Oscar Jerry Beebe, m(1) Antoinette Maynard, m(2) Sophia Hill.
- 2177. Fred Augustus Beebe, m. Elizabeth Peverly; lived in Newport, VT.
- 2178. Mary Burrell Beebe, m. Spencer Hopkins.
- 2179. George Beebe

CHILDREN OF HENRY BEEBEE (340) AND OLIVE NELSON

Daniel Nelson Beebee (936) married Hannah Dennison. He married second Electa Frany. (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- 2180. Austin Beebee
- 2181. Evelina Beebee

CHILDREN OF THANKFUL BUSHNELL (366) AND ABRAHAM BARTLETT

Abraham Bartlett (963) married Julia ----- . They moved to New Haven, CT on 4 Oct. 1834. They probably had more than the one child listed below. (R-506)

#### Children - Bartlett

2182. Edward Cheever Bartlett, bapt. 1 Aug. 1833 (Paris, Oneida Co., NY), d. 17 Aug. 1834 (Paris, NY).

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN P. MATHEWS (377) AND CYNTHIA BRADLEY

Philander Cortez Mathews (991) was born 30 April 1831 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT, and died 28 Dec. 1908 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Jerusha Huntoon in 1856 or 1857 in Danbury, Merrimack Co., NH. (R-133)

#### Children - Mathews

- +2183. George Harvey Mathews, b. 7 Dec. 1857, m. Selina Helen Swett, c. 1876, d. 5 Jan. 1937.
- 2184. Clara Frances Mathews, m. George Andrews.
- 2185. Ida Matilda Mathews, m. Frank Pierce Nichols (Everett, MA), d. 1914.
- 2186. Francis Philander Mathews, b. 1861 (Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA). Died young.

#### CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL CONE (384) AND MARGERY ADAMS

Festus Cone (995) was born 21 June 1784 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of George Lewis and Elizabeth Penfield of Portland, Middlesex Co., CT, in 1815. On May 21, 1812, he was commissioned a captain in the 25<sup>th</sup> United States Regulars and served during the war. Immediately after the war he settled in Moscow, NY. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- 2187. George Cone, never married.
- 2188. Bartlett Cone, never married.
- 2189. Elizabeth Cone, b. 18 Nov. 1819, m. Thomas Bolton, 7 Sept. 1837, d. 24 Jan. 1846.

Nathaniel Greene Cone (996) was born 16 Jan. 1787 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 23 (or 26) July 1870, at age 83, in Chatham, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Sophia Bolles on 24 Oct. 1813. She was born in 1791 and died 10 March 1843. He married second Abigail Fox Perry on 9 Jan. 1844. She was born 15 Feb. 1813. He was a farmer. During the War of 1812 he served in the Connecticut State Militia. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone, by Sophia Bolles

- 2190. Alphonso B. Cone, b. 27 July 1814, m. Cordelia Shipman, d. 11 April 1859. No children.
- 2191. Nathaniel G. Cone, b. 7 Nov. 1815, never married, d. 12 April 1878.
- 2192. Sophia D. Cone, b. 24 Aug. 1817, d. 15 Nov. 1825.
- +2193. David Porter Cone, b. 15 Feb. 1819, m. Mary Ann Fox, 14 Nov. 1853, d. 27 Dec. 1894.
- 2194. Festus Cone, b. 24 March 1821, d. 7 Nov. 1825.
- 2195. Mary Ann Cone, b. 19 Aug. 1822, m. Benjamin Taylor, d. 10 Feb. 1888. No children.
- +2196. Clarissa Ann Cone, b. 25 Aug. 1824, m. John Whiteman Smith, 19 March 1851, d. 5 July 1888.
- +2197. William Somers Cone, b. 27 June 1827, m. Susan Mercy Smith, 25 Dec. 1866, d. 15 Nov. 1899.
- 2198. Festus V. E. Cone, b. 19 Jan. 1829, never married. Lived in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT.
- +2199. Ezra Gordon Cone, b. 27 Jan. (or July) 1831, m. Sophia Amanda White, 15 Nov. 1857, d. 22 Dec. 1898.

#### Children - Cone, by Abigail Perry

- +2200. Emma Elizabeth Cone, b. 4 Feb. 1848, m(1) Joseph Alonzo Stocking, 15 Sept. 1867, m(2) George Strong.
- 2201. Marion F. Cone, b. 15 April 1856, d. 25 Dec. 1862.

Clarissa Cone (997) was born 30 April 1789 in Chatham, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 18 March 1880 at age 91. She married Joseph Mitchell on 13 Jan. 1806 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He was born 8 March 1782 and died 3 Aug. 1863 at age 81. (R-505)

#### Children - Mitchell

- 2202. Mary Mitchell, b. 15 July 1806, m(1) Homer Beals, m(2) ----- Dickinson.
- 2203. Joseph Mitchell, b. 27 Dec. 1807, m. Emily Paine, d. 19 Dec. 1848.
- 2204. Nathaniel Mitchell, b. 2 Nov. 1809.
- 2205. Aristeen Mitchell, b. 12 March 1812, m. Charles Thompson.
- 2206. Abigail Mitchell, b. 14 Jan. 1814, m. Henry Wynkoop.



- 2207. Harriet Mitchell, b. 17 May 1815, m. Isaac Russ, d. 11 April 1835. No children.
- 2208. Jonathan Mitchell, b. 6 July 1817, d. 9 June 1879. Left no children.
- 2209. Robert Mitchell, b. 1819, m. Philena Tillotson, d. Sept. 1890.
- 2210. Esther Mitchell, b. 30 Sept. 1821, m. Liberty Hartwell, d. Sept. 1849. No children.
- 2211. Henry Mitchell, b. 13 Feb. 1826, m. Emily Messmore.
- 2212. Narcissa Mitchell, b. 4 July 1828, m. G. W. Cory. Lived in Birmingham, Macomb Co., MI.
- 2213. George Mitchell, b. 17 July 1830.

#### CHILDREN OF ISRAEL CONE (385) AND LUCY ACKLEY

Israel Cone (999) was born 9 July 1786 and died 6 (or 7) April 1827, both in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Polly Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson and Anna Hungerford, on 10 Nov. 1807. She was born 4 Feb. 1785 in East Haddam, CT, and died 12 April 1878 at age 93.

He was a member and a deacon of the Congregational Church for many years. During the War of 1812 he served under Capt. Samuel Crowell with the rank of ensign. (R-505)

##### Children - Cone

- +2214. Lucy Cone, b. 25 Feb. 1809, m. George Ransom, 26 Feb. 1834, d. 24 Dec. 1859.
- +2215. Robert Goodloe Harper Cone, b. 13 Sept. 1810, m. Harriet Clark Tyler, 5 June 1834, d. 15 May 1889.
- 2216. Julia E. Cone, b. 4 Jan. 1814, m. Elisha C. Bingham, d. 30 June 1853.
- +2217. Lord Wellington Cone, b. 15 July 1815, m. Fluvia Arnold, 1 Jan. 1837, d. 9 Dec. 1888.
- +2218. Mary Anderson Cone, b. 14 Sept. 1817, m(1) Rufus Wheeler Swan, 16 April 1840, m(2) Adonijah Olmstead, 10 May 1870, d. 16 Sept. 1892.
- +2219. Jane Crosby Cone, b. 28 Sept. 1821, m(1) Cyrus W. Chapman, 25 Jan. 1848, m(2) Jared Augustus Spencer, 3 June 1856, d. 1 April 1889.
- +2220. Fanny Woodbury Cone, b. 31 Aug. 1823, m. Edwin B. Griswold, 21 March 1847.
- +2221. Elizabeth Caroline Cone, b. 21 Feb. 1826 (or 1828), m. David R. Marvin, 29 Jan. 1853, d. 24 Feb. 1882.

Erastus Cone (1000) was born 29 July 1788 and died 17 Feb. 1873 at age 84, both in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Lucy Bevins Beebe, daughter of Alvin Beebe, on 24 Sept. 1828. She was born in 1798 in East Haddam, CT, and died 12 Dec. 1830. He married second Lucy T. Tinker of Lyme, New London Co., CT on 18 March 1833. She was born in 1800 and died 2 Aug. 1868. He lived in East Haddam, CT. (R-505)

##### Children - Cone, by Lucy Beebe

- +2222. Lucy Melissa Cone, b. 22 Aug. 1829, m. Daniel (or David) Kingsbury, 12 June 1862.
- 2223. Aurelia B. Cone, b. 5 Dec. 1830, m. George Latimore. No children. Lived in Chesterfield, CT.

##### Children - Cone, by Lucy Tinker

- 2224. Catherine T. Cone, b. 7 May 1834, m. Elisha M. Comstock. No children. Lived in East Lyme, CT.
- 2225. Ellen Cone, b. 14 April 1836, d. 5 May 1836.
- +2226. Israel William Cone, b. 2 Nov. 1838, m. Helen Wilson, 16 Aug. 1881.

Phebe Cone (1004) was born 6 Oct. 1796 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 6 Dec. 1864 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., CT. She married Asa Wells of Sheffield, Berkshire Co., MA on 9 March 1820. (R-505)

##### Children - Wells

- +2227. Asa Wells, b. 22 Jan. 1821, m. Eveline Hills, 8 June 1846, d. 26 April 1869.

#### CHILDREN OF OLIVER CONE (388) AND ANNA STERLING

Mary Ann Cone (1007) was born 17 May 1794 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, and died 28 April 1873 in Shelby, Orleans Co., NY. She married John Shelp on 10 May 1818. He was born in Glen, Montgomery Co., NY and moved to Caledonia Springs, Livingston Co., NY on 3 Feb. 1817. Soon after their marriage they settled in West Shelby, Orleans Co., NY. He died 12 March 1868. He was long an active and consistent member of the Christian Church and was a man of strict integrity and upright in all his dealings. (R-505)

#### Children - Shelp

- 2228. William C. Shelp, b. 26 July 1812, m. Sophia Freeman, d. 25 Oct. 1887. No children.
- +2229. Catherine M. Shelp, b. 12 June 1819, m. Aaron Dewey, d. 24 Oct. 1898.
- +2230. Mary Ann Shelp, b. 28 Dec. 1821, m. R. G. (or M. R. W.) Weaver.
- 2231. Elizabeth J. Shelp, b. 24 March 1824, d. 29 Jan. 1843.
- +2232. Angeline A. Shelp, b. 30 June 1826, m. L. S. Warner.
- 2233. Heliena Shelp, b. 16 March 1834, never married. Lived in Medina, NY.

Massena (or Marsena) Cone (1008) was born 16 Feb. 1796 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, and died 6 Nov. 1880 at age 84 in Waterloo, Jefferson Co., WI. He married Elizabeth Purple on 13 Feb. 1817. She was born 15 Aug. 1795, and died 18 March 1866 in Waterloo, WI. He was a local preacher in the M.E. Church and a manufacturer of edge tools. They moved to Wisconsin in 1845. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- +2234. Sterling Massena Cone, b. 13 July 1819, m(1) Harriet Adelaide Doolittle, 22 Jan. 1848, m(2) Mary Jane Woodbridge, 27 Oct. 1858, d. 18 May 1888.
- +2235. George Healing Purple Cone, b. 14 Oct. 1820, m(1) -----, m(2) Mary Ann Roth, 22 Feb. 1866, d. 10 June (or Feb.) 1900.
- 2236. Caroline Cone, b. 5 Oct. 1822, m. N. B. Collins. Lived in Cleveland, OH.
- +2237. Elizabeth Cone, b. 13 Sept. 1824, m. John Ramsey, 1 Sept. 1842.
- +2238. Cordelia D. Cone, b. 14 May 1827, m(1) Warren W. Lawton, Jan. 1847, m(2) Enos Collins, 25 Dec. 1851.
- 2239. Gustavus Cone, b. 8 April 1829, m. Aroxsa J. Porter. No children. Lived in Marshall, WI.

Gustavus Adolphus Cone (1009) was born 23 May 1798 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, and died in 1881 in Butteville, Marion Co., OR at age 83. He married Mary Ann Garrison on 10 April 1818. She was born 6 Nov. 1798 in North Carolina, and died in 1872 in Butteville, OR. After his marriage, he lived in Indiana until 1834 when he moved to Iowa. He held the office of justice of the peace for many years and was also postmaster. He "was esteemed by all who knew him. He was a generous, free-hearted, kindly man, and made many friends and few enemies." (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- +2240. Oliver Cone, b. 25 April 1819, m(1) Eliza Jane Darke, 5 Feb. 1841, m(2) Sarah Jane Wade, 1855, d. 1863.
- 2241. Aaron Cone, b. 7 Jan. 1821, d. 1849 (Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA).
- +2242. Gustavus Adolphus Cone, b. 21 Nov. 1823, m. Emma R. Iler, 5 Dec. 1850.
- 2243. Mary A. Cone, b. 22 Dec. 1825, d. 1830.
- 2244. Anson S. Cone, b. 6 Nov. 1827 m. Sarah Jane (Wade) Cone, after 1863. She was the widow of his brother, Oliver. No children. Lived in Butteville, OR.
- 2245. James A. Cone, b. 29 Nov. 1829, d. 1830.
- +2246. Oscar Hinman Cone, b. 3 Oct. 1831, m. Margaret Jane Strong, 1853.
- 2247. Francis Cone, b. 5 Dec. 1833, d. 1884.
- 2248. Philander Cone, b. 3 Jan. 1836, d. 1890.

Sabrina Cone (1010) was born 9 April 1800 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, and died 9 Dec. 1862 in Olivet, Eaton Co., MI. She married Flavel Stone on 13 Oct. 1821 in Royalton, Niagara Co., NY. He was born 25 Aug. 1789 in Dummerston, Windham Co., VT, and died 20 May 1863 in Olivet, MI. He was a farmer. In religious faith he was a Methodist, and politically he was a Whig. (R-505)

#### Children - Stone

- 2249. Judith A. Stone, b. 12 June 1822, m. William Hart, d. 16 Jan. 1893.
- 2250. John S. Stone, b. 29 Sept. 1823, m. Phebe Palmer, d. 23 June 1885.
- +2251. Lewis Anson Stone, b. 23 April 1825, m. Martha Aurelia Hotchkiss, 24 Aug. 1857, d. after 1894.
- 2252. Pentha Arcelia Stone, b. 20 Feb. 1827 (Genesee Co., NY), m. Amos P. Herrick, 27 Sept. 1885. He was b. 15 Sept. 1831, son of Joseph Herrick and Rhoda Phillips. He served in the Civil War and was a j.p. and postmaster. Lived in Campo, CA.

2253. Letetia J. Stone, b. 30 July 1830, d. Oct. 1863.  
 2254. Teresa Stone, b. 21 Nov. 1834, d. Nov. 1852.

Anna Sterling Cone (1011) was born 24 June 1803 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, and died 27 May 1852. She married Dr. Abiel Bowen, son of Asa Bowen and Rebecca -----, on 19 April 1826. He was born 10 May 1798 in Guilford, Windham Co., VT, and died 18 Dec. 1847. He moved to Shelby, Orleans Co., NY, where he soon had a large practice and became a very successful physician. (R-505)

Children - Bowen

2255. Augustus Bowen, b. 1 March 1827, d. 17 Aug. 1849.  
 2256. Anna S. Bowen, b. 29 May 1828, never married. Lived in Rochester, NY.  
 +2257. Adna Bowen, b. 15 Nov. 1829, m. Eunice Post, d. 20 June 1883.  
 +2258. George Bowen, b. 28 Sept. 1831, m. Emerette A. Walker, 17 Dec. 1856.  
 +2259. Abiel Bowen, b. 20 Nov. 1834, m. Helen Guernsey.  
 2260. Mary Bowen, b. 26 March 1837, d. 18 June 1851.  
 2261. Julia Bowen, b. 9 Aug. 1840, m. Henry C. Finch, 22 Nov. 1871. He was b. 7 July 1836 and d. 1900 (Burlingame, Osage Co., KS). He was educated at Oberlin College (OH). Moved to Burlingame, KS where he became a farmer and stock raiser. No children.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL CONE (390) AND OLIVE ACKLEY

Laura Cone (1012) was born 28 June 1789 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 2 June 1860. She married Loring Ferguson on 13 Oct. 1813. He was born 15 Feb. 1787 and died 20 Nov. 1838. (R-505)

Children - Ferguson

2262. Chauncey A. Ferguson, b. 12 June 1815, m. Mary Dutcher, d. 20 Jan. 1862.  
 2263. Selden K. Ferguson, b. 8 May 1817, m. Margaret Stowell, d. 14 June 1857.  
 2264. Olive M. Ferguson, b. 1 June 1820, m. John Stowell, d. 22 May 1866.  
 2265. Lansing S. Ferguson, b. 20 June 1822, m. Mrs. Matilda (-----) Ely, d. Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA.  
 +2266. Caroline A. Ferguson, b. 21 Aug. 1826, m. Asher (or Arthur) Knight Fuller, 1 June 1852, d. after 1872.

Aseneth Cone (1014) was born 19 July 1795 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 2 April 1879. She married Nathan Wright of Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA on 8 Feb. 1816. (R-505)

Children - Wright

2267. Nathan A. Wright, b. 27 Feb. 1818, m. Adeline Vandewater, d. 13 Sept. 1872.  
 2268. Amos Wright, b. 5 Dec. 1819, m. Sabrina H. Meeker.  
 2269. Harriet A. Wright, b. 12 Dec. 1821, m. Reuben Washburn.  
 2270. Mary C. Wright, b. 23 Aug. 1823, m. John M. Crane.  
 2271. Louisa Wright, b. 23 May 1826, m. Lawrence Smith. Lived in Huntington, Hampshire Co., MA.  
 2272. Emory Wright, b. 2 Aug. 1828, d. 29 Jan. 1869. Killed by a burglar.  
 2273. Charles Wright, b. 8 Dec. 1830, m. Sarah Smith, d. 1889.  
 2274. Fidelia Wright, b. 30 Dec. 1832, m. Isaac W. Doten, d. 9 Aug. 1856.  
 2275. Matilda Wright, b. 1 Dec. 1835, d. 27 April 1863.  
 2276. Olin F. Wright, b. 25 Dec. 1839, d. 10 June 1860.  
 2277. Clark B. Wright, b. 20 July 1842, m(1) Anna L. Prentice, m(2) Mrs. Mary I. (-----) Hobson. Lived in Middlefield, MA.

Daniel Cone (1016) was born 11 March 1800 in Peru, Berkshire Co., MA, and died 10 Nov. 1832. He married Lucy Ide on 22 May 1827. She was born 15 Sept. 1802 and died in Oct. 1859. He was a farmer. They lived in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- +2278. Milo Hoyt Cone, b. 25 Feb. 1829, m(1) Ellen Louisa Snow, 3 July 1854, m(2) Margaret Jane James, 5 Nov. 1866, d. after 1873.  
 +2279. Lucy Aseneth Cone, b. 16 (or 18) Feb. 1832, m. Barton Bisbee Graves, 27 Sept. 1852, d. after 1902.

Samuel Cone (1017) was born 1 Feb. 1803 and died 31 Jan. 1883 at age 80, both in Peru, Berkshire Co., MA. He married Anna Randall on 5 March 1833. She died in 1834. He married second Emiline Leland, daughter of Moses Leland and Betsey Shattuck, on 11 Sept. 1835. She was born 6 Jan. 1807. He was a farmer. (R-505)

Children - Cone, by Emiline Leland

- +2280. Moses Leland Cone, b. 2 Feb. 1836, m. Ann (or Anna) Eliza Loveland, 29 May 1863.
- 2281. Ellen M. Cone, b. 12 Nov. 1837, m. Emelus Randall, d. 10 Oct. 1865.
- +2282. Sarah E. Cone, b. 18 Sept. 1839, m. Henry X. Devendorf, 28 Aug. 1860.
- 2283. Herman A. Cone, b. 1 Sept. 1841, m(1) Minnie H. Hall, m(2) Lizzie Barteaux. No children. He was a machinist and lived in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS CONE (391) AND RHODA BEEBE

Urial Cone (1019) was born 21 Jan. 1785 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 4 Feb. 1854 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Beulah Chapin, daughter of Abner Chapin and Rhoda Kibbe, on 14 March 1805 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., MA. She died 17 Nov. 1872 at age 87. She was a descendant of Samuel Chapin who settled in Massachusetts in 1642. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- +2284. Cyrus Lawrence Cone, b. 15 June 1806, m. Thankful A. Merrifield, d. 29 Dec. 1886.
- 2285. Rhoda B. Cone, b. 18 Jan. 1808, m. Elliot F. Whitcomb, d. 1878. No children.
- 2286. Alanson B. Cone, b. 4 Feb. 1810, m. Anna McCauley, d. 10 July 1881.
- 2287. Jonas G. Cone, b. 23 Feb. 1812, m. Clarissa Ferry, d. 1883. No children.
- +2288. Nancy Meretta Cone, b. 17 Nov. 1813, m. Joseph Henry Mason, 6 Dec. 1843, d. 10 May 1892.
- +2289. Zeno King Cone, b. 22 Feb. 1816, m. Eunice Russell, 5 April 1843, d. 24 Dec. 1875.
- +2290. Mary Ann Cone, b. 8 (or 18) Jan. 1819, m. Oliver P. Simonds (or Simmonds), 21 Nov. 1840.
- +2291. Laura Jane Cone, b. 26 Sept. 1820, m. Joseph Marsdale, c. 1837, d. 1 Nov. 1887.
- +2292. Samuel Willys Cone, b. 21 July 1822, m. Elvira Hobbs, d. 31 March 1891.
- 2293. Percy A. Cone, b. 27 May 1824.
- 2294. Edwin A. Cone, b. 1 March 1826, d. 16 Aug. 1827.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN CONE (393) AND RACHEL STERLING

Benjamin Graves Cone (1024) was born 9 April 1793 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 15 Jan. 1844 in Athens Co., OH. He married Fanny Gamble (or Gambell) on 25 Jan. 1820. She died 25 May 1845. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- 2295. Julia C. Cone, b. 4 Oct. 1820, m. Elisha Carrico.
- 2296. Benjamin S. Cone, b. 24 Nov. 1822.
- +2297. Sarah Gamble Cone, b. 10 Oct. 1824, m. William Robert Boyles, 15 April 1844, d. 31 Jan. 1897.
- 2298. William C. Cone, b. 13 Feb. 1831. Lived in Caddo Mills, TX.
- 2299. Silas V. Cone, b. 4 April 1834, never married.
- 2300. Aaron A. Cone, b. 23 Oct. 1837. Lived in Gower, Clinton Co., MO.

Albert B. Cone (1025) was born 19 May 1798 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, and died in 1869 in Athens, Athens Co., OH. He married Sarah McCune. She was born in 1799, and died in 1872 in Athens, OH. He was a farmer and a Republican. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- +2301. William Cone, b. 1821, m(1) -----, m(2) -----, m(3) -----, d. 20 Dec. 1898.
- +2302. Albert Watson Cone, b. 12 Aug. 1843, m. Mary A. Mohler, 26 Feb. 1865.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL CONE (395) AND HANNAH ANNABLE

Charles Crocker Cone (1027) was born in 1799 and died 27 Aug. 1871, both in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Sarah M. (Paddock) Roberts on 12 Feb. 1829. She was born in 1796 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 11 Feb. 1878 in East Haddam, CT. He was a farmer. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- +2303. Charles Oscar Cone, b. 6 Sept. 1830, m. Elizabeth Lester, 31 Aug. 1856, d. 10 April 1895.
- 2304. Mary Ann Cone, b. 1834, d. 5 Oct. 1845.
- +2305. John Hall Cone, b. 13 Aug. 1837, m. Roxanna A. Andrews, 10 Feb. 1861.

William Henry Cone (1028) was born in May 1803 and died 13 April 1873, both in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Celinda Fox, daughter of Aaron Fox and Eunice -----, on 18 Jan. 1824. She died 2 Feb. 1884 in East Haddam.

He was a farmer, merchant, and wholesale wool dealer. He was a patriotic and public-spirited man. After holding all the important offices of his town, he was elected to the General Assembly in 1838-40 and again in 1848-50, where his efforts in behalf of his town and state were marked with signal ability. He was a man of generous impulses and charitable disposition. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- +2306. William Lyman Cone, b. 1 Jan. 1825, m. Emily Baldwin Carver, 29 Oct. 1848, d. 24 Nov. 1895.
- 2307. Samuel W. Cone, b. 14 April 1828, m. Lucy L. Mack, d. 28 Jan. 1867.

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL CROSBY (397) AND LYDIA ALLEN

Jeduthon Crosby (1032) was baptized 7 July 1776 in Hartland, Hartford Co., CT. He married Nancy -----.  
(R-118)

#### Children - Crosby

- 2308. Mary Crosby, bapt. 9 Nov. 1806.
- 2309. Adelia Crosby, bapt. 9 Nov. 1806.
- 2310. Celestia Crosby, bapt. 9 Nov. 1806.
- 2311. Hiram Dana Crosby, bapt. 26 May 1811.

#### CHILDREN OF OBED CROSBY (400) AND JERUSHA PHELPS

Ezra Crosby (1038) was baptized 19 Oct. 1788 in West Hartland, Hartford Co., CT, and died 9 Dec. 1848 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA. He married Cynthia Beeds. (R-118)

#### Children - Crosby

- 2312. Obed Crosby

#### CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY C. CROSBY (403) AND EUNICE SUTLIFF

Stata Crosby (1042) was born about 1788 in Farmington or Hartland, CT, and died in Dec. 1817 in Mansfield, Huron Co., ??Richland Co., OH. She married Benjamin Newcomb. He was baptized in June 1786 in Lebanon, New London Co., CT, and died 4 July 1816 in OH after being kicked by a horse. Benjamin was among the earliest settlers of Norwalk, OH. He was twice driven from his home by Indians. (R-118)

#### Children - Newcomb

- +2313. Samuel Sterling Newcomb, b. 9 Sept. 1807, m. Elizabeth Newman, 11 Dec. 1834, d. 12 Dec. 1876.
- 2314. Clark Benjamin Newcomb, b.c 1809. He supposedly moved to St. Louis, MO and worked as a hatter.
- 2315. Mary Newcomb, b.c. 1811, m. Philo Comstock, c. 1831, d. 11 Oct. 1831. Philo was b. 5 Feb. 1809 (New Canaan, CT), son of Nathan Selleck Comstock. Mary was bur. Milan Cem. (Milan, Eric Co., OH).
- +2316. Timothy Jabez Newcomb, b. 6 July 1816, m. Frinda Goodell, 9 Sept. 1840, d. 22 May 1888.

Sabina (or Sabrina) Crosby (1045) was born about 1804 in Ohio, and died 12 July 1876. She married Lyman Hine on 30 June 1819 in Shalersville, Portage Co., OH. He died 16 Dec. 1870. When Sabina's father died in 1811, Plum Sutliff was appointed her guardian "till 12". In June 1816 she "made choice of Gen. Martin Smith" as her guardian. (R-118)

#### Children - Hine

- 2317. Ellen Hine, m. ----- Stephens, d. after 1876. She was mentioned in the administration of her mother's estate.

+2318. Lyman Tully Hine, b. 24 Aug. 1824, m. Sylvia Crocker, d. bef. 1876.

#### CHILDREN OF STARLING CROSBY (407) AND MABELL SEWARD

Vina (or Venna, Viana) Crosby (1050) was baptized 8 March 1789 in West Hartland, Hartford Co., CT. She married Eleazer (or Eleizer) Treat on 24 June 1807 in Hartland, CT. (R-118)

##### Children - Treat

2319. Starling Treat

#### CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GRAVES (408) AND ELIZABETH WARNER

Benjamin Graves (1053) was born 6 Oct. 1783 (or 16 Oct. 1782) in North Lyme, New London Co., CT, and died 23 March 1868 in Oneida Co., NY. He married Achsah Halbert on 28 Oct. 1807. She was born 12 Feb. 1786 and died 22 Aug. 1808. He married second Molly (or Mary) Stark, daughter of Abial Stark and Mollie Graves, and niece of General Stark, on 6 June 1809. She was born 27 Jan. 1786 and died 25 Aug. 1828. He married third Nancy Halsey, daughter of Hepkiah Halsey and Eunice -----, on 22 (or 23) Dec. 1829. She was born 5 Oct. 1799 and died 5 May 1866 (or 16 May 1867). He was in the War of 1812. They were all buried in the Westmoreland New (Union) Cem., Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY. (R-3, R-73, R-153, R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Achsah Halbert

+2320. Achsah Halbert Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1808, m. Henry G. Loomis, 16 May 1832, d. 18 Feb. 1885.

##### Children - Graves, by Molly Stark

+2321. Benjamin Stark Graves, b. 28 Dec. 1810, m. Jane M. Townsend, 19 April 1837, d. 5 July 1886.

+2322. Nathan Fitch Graves, b. 17 Feb. 1813, m(1) Helen P. Breese, 1 June 1842, m(2) Catherine H. Breese, 23 March 1845, d. 21 July 1896.

+2323. Mary Ann Graves, b. 26 March 1815, m. Elihu Allen, 2 Feb. 1842, d. 29 May 1893.

2324. Hannah Elizabeth Graves, b. 19 June 1817, m. Eusebius Dodge, 28 Oct. 1844 (Westmoreland, NY), d. 23 May 1890 (Bloomington, McLean Co., IL). He was b. 10 April 1822, son of Rev. John R. Dodge, and d. 5 June 1869.

+2325. Sterling Palmer Graves, b. 28 Aug. 1819, m. Eliza L. Shaw, 7 Jan. 1857 (or 1858), d.c. 1906.

+2326. Abial Stark Graves, b. 20 (or 22) Jan. 1822, m(1) Elizabeth Brockett, 15 Feb. 1843 (or 1844), m(2) Alzina Mott, 1869, d. 1905.

##### Children - Graves, by Nancy Halsey

+2327. Nancy E. Graves (or Ellen Nancy), b. 8 Dec. 1830, m. John Townsend, 19 April 1855, d. 11 Nov. 1857.

2328. Harmon Graves, b. 28 (or 23) May 1834, d. 14 July 1834.

Hon. Joseph Graves (1055) was born 3 Oct. 1787 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 26 Dec. 1875. He married Anna M. Graves (#1063), his first cousin, daughter of Sterling Graves and Anna Cone, on 16 (or 15) May 1815 in Copenhagen, Lewis Co., NY. She was born 29 July 1795 in East Haddam, CT, and died 1 Nov. 1882 in Black River, Jefferson Co., NY.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, lieutenant in the Militia in 1811, and captain from 1815 to 1818. He was appointed Commission of War Supplies and stationed at Sackets Harbor. He was afterwards a merchant at Watertown, NY and later retired to his farm at Rutland, Jefferson Co., NY. He was supervisor of his town for ten years and member of the Assembly of the state of New York in 1843. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

2329. Edwin A. Graves, b. 4 Feb. 1816, never married.

2330. daughter, b. 10 Aug. 1818, d. 11 Aug. 1818.

+2331. Hubert Graves, b. 27 June 1820, m. Adelaide De La Fleur, 25 Aug. 1840.

2332. Anna Jane Graves, b. 10 Oct. 1826, d. 27 Feb. 1842.

2333. Delia Josephine Graves, b. 12 Feb. 1831, m. Erasmus Darwin Allen, 30 Dec. 1847, d. after 1875. He was b. 5 April 1814 and d. 13 Aug. 1885. Lived in Rutland, VT.

Elijah Graves (1059) was born 9 Dec. 1797 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 26 Aug. 1865 in Champion, Jefferson Co., NY. He married Sarah Wicks on 21 March 1825. She was born 26 Feb. 1806 in New York, died 17 Dec. 1832 in Oxbow, Jefferson Co., NY, and was buried in Oxbow Cem. He married second

Lurinda Tappan on 12 March 1835. She was born 11 March 1807 and died 7 Feb. 1882. This family was listed on the 1850 census in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., NY. He first lived at Pamela, Jefferson Co., NY, then at Antwerp in 1859, and later at Champion. (R-88, R-150, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Sarah Wicks

2334. Julia E. Graves, b. 13 Jan. 1826 (Pamelia, NY), m. Joseph D. Hunt, 12 Dec. 1843, d. 1914. He d. 3 May 1874.
- +2335. Joseph Franklin Graves, b. 26 July 1827, m. Lydia L. Bent, 10 April 1851, d. 3 Oct. 1907
2336. Eliza T. Graves, b. 11 March 1829 (Pamelia, NY), d. 10 Aug. 1831.
2337. Sarah J. Graves, b. 18 Jan. 1831 (Pamelia, NY), d. 27 Jan. 1832.
- +2338. Elijah B. Graves, b. 28 Nov. 1832, m. Sophronia E. Bishop, 22 Feb. 1853, d. 20 May 1882.

Children - Graves, by Lurinda Tappan

- +2339. Clark Archibald Graves, b. 7 Feb. 1836, m(1) Margaret Middleton, 29 Dec. 1859, m(2) Elmina Backus Ure, 12 Nov. 1879.
2340. Sarah Ann Graves, b. 27 Aug. 1837 (Antwerp, Jefferson Co., NY), m. Warren W. Willard, 18 Dec. 1866. He was the son of Ira Willard and d. Delano, CA. Lived in Antwerp, NY.
2341. Elsey T. Graves, b. 1 May 1839 (Antwerp, NY), d. after 1850.
2342. Eliza E. Graves, b. 26 June 1842 (Antwerp, NY), m. Frederick C. Carter, 21 Feb. 1866. Lived in Champion, NY.

Sterling Graves (1060) was born 11 May 1800 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 16 Sept. 1881 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY. He married Ruby Otis on 4 March 1821 in Rutland, Jefferson Co., NY. She was born 4 May 1798 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, and died 3 May 1859 in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., NY. He purchased a farm at Antwerp and lived on it for about 40 years. He moved to Watertown in March 1861 and lived there until his death. (R-150, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +2343. Gilbert Oscar Graves, b. 4 April 1822, m. Isabel C. Wilson, 7 Nov. 1849, d. 24 Aug. 1878.
2344. Mary J. Graves, b. 1 April 1827, d. after 1860.
- +2345. Otis Sterling Graves, b. 17 (or 7) Sept. 1831, m(1) Hattie E. Mauly, 16 Aug. 1859, m(2) Martha Phebe Dewey, 28 Oct. 1873.
2346. Ruby Ann Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1836, m. (Rev.) E. S. Cheeseman, 1861. Lived in Herman, St. Lawrence Co., NY.

CHILDREN OF STERLING GRAVES (411) AND ANNA CONE

Franklin Ransom Graves (1069) was born 23 April 1809, and died 8 Oct. 1851 in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., NY. He married Christiana Van Olinda. She was born about 1815 and died after 1850. This family was listed on the 1850 census in Antwerp, NY. (R-150, R-500)

Children - Graves

2347. Obed H. Graves, b.c. 1834, d. 1854.
2348. Irene Graves, b.c. 1835.
- +2349. Dempster Graves; b.c. 1836, m. Mary -----.
2350. Emogene Graves, b.c. 1843.

CHILDREN OF HOBART GRAVES (412) AND MERCY BAKER

Elizabeth Graves (1072) was born 13 Feb. 1786 in CT, and died 13 Jan. 1858 in Plymouth, Richland Co., OH. She married Abraham Helm duBois, son of Conrad C. Dubois and Maria Delamater, probably about 1804. He was born 29 Dec. 1779 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY, and died 10 Nov. 1848 in Plymouth, Richland Co., OH. All their children were born in NY. (R-216)

Children - duBois

- +2351. Mercy duBois, b. 19 March 1805, m. Orange Starr, 6 Jan. 1825, d. 28 Sept. 1841.
2352. Hester Ann duBois, b.c. 1807 (Ulster Co., NY).
- +2353. Hobart Hubbard Graves duBois, b. 11 Oct. 1811, m(1) Lucy Minerva Boardman, 1831, m(2) Hannah D. (Huestis) Owen, 11 April 1876, d. 8 Aug. 1882.

- 2354. George F. duBois, b. 28 April 1814 (Cayuga Co., NY), m. Amelia Deming, April 1843 (Huron Co., OH), d. June 1908 (Fayette Co., OH). She was b. Oct. 1804 in CT.
- 2355. Lucinda duBois, b.c. 1815 (Orange Co., NY).
- 2356. John N. duBois, b.c. 1816 (Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY), d. 20 April 1895 (Shiloh, Richland Co., OH).
- +2357. Henry R. duBois, b. 5 July 1818 (Cayuga Co., NY), d.c. 1840 (Ripley Twp., Huron Co., OH).
- +2358. Edward Newton duBois, b. 13 June 1820 (Cayuga Co., NY), d. 20 May 1891 (North Star, Gratiot Co., MI).

Hobart Graves, Jr. (1073) was born 10 April 1788 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 1 March 1854 in Wellsboro, Tioga Co., PA. He married Martha Hickox, daughter of Captain ----- Hickox and Rachel Parmalee, on 9 March 1813 in Paris, Oneida Co., NY. She was born 31 Dec. 1793 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, and died in 1869. He was a resident of Russia, Herkimer Co., NY, and purchased and sold real estate there as early as 1811 and as late as 1815. He is said to have succeeded his father as merchant and postmaster at Sauquoit, Oneida Co., NY. (R-180, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 2359. Hobart Graves
- 2360. Henry Walton Graves, b.c. 1815 (Russia, NY), m. -----, d. Jan. 1899 (Brooklyn, NY, at the home of his daughter).
- 2361. Cornelia Martha Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1819 (Paris, NY), m. Francis Wetherbee, 1840 (Wellsboro, PA), d. 5 July 1901 (Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI). He was b. 3 June 1801 in Surry, Cheshire Co., NH, and d. 30 May 1880 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN, son of Abijah Wetherbee and Mehitable Trowbridge. Not included by R-500 as a child of Hobart and Martha.
- 2362. Sophia Graves
- 2363. Griffiths Graves
- 2364. Royce Graves
- 2365. Sarah Graves, m. (Dr.) Ralph Olmsted Lord.<sup>[70]</sup>
- 2366. Paddock Graves
- 2367. Elizabeth Graves

Henry Graves (1074) was born 26 March 1790 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, died 21 May 1866 in Montclair, Essex Co., NJ, and was buried in the Boonville Village Cem., Boonville, Oneida Co., NY. He married Abigail Joy, daughter of Major Abiathar Joy and Elizabeth Burt of Brattleboro, VT and Russia, NY. She was born 10 April 1791 and died 20 March 1832. He married second Caroline J. Nolton on 11 March 1834. She was born 16 Feb. 1807 and died 27 May 1891. He was a merchant in Utica and Boonville, NY. (R-153, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Abigail Joy

- 2368. Caroline Graves, b. 17 Oct. 1812, d. 25 March 1813.
- 2369. Henry H. Graves, b. 30 Dec. 1813, d. 8 Nov. 1815.
- 2370. Caroline Elizabeth Graves, b. 28 Sept. 1815, m(1) Nelson H. Griffin (#2384), m(2) William Martin, after 1853, d. 1 July 1877 (Smyrna, Rutherford Co., TN). Nelson was b. 1816 in NY City, NY, and d. 3 March 1843 in Clayville, Oneida Co., NY, son of Joel Griffin and Sophia Graves. William was b. 8 Dec. 1786 in Lincoln Co., NC, and d. 14 Jan. 1874 in Rutherford Co., TN, son of Joseph Martin and Mary McClarey.
- 2371. Jane Graves, b. 6 Feb. 1818, d. 17 Sept. 1836.
- 2372. Abigail J. Graves, b. 6 May 1820.
- 2373. William Henry Graves, b. 25 Feb. 1822, d. 7 April 1893. Bur. Boonville Village Cem
- 2374. son, b. and d. 25 Nov. 1824.

#### Children - Graves, by Caroline Nolton

- 2375. Robert Nolton Graves, b. 2 Jan. 1835.
- 2376. Mary Jane Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1837, d. 28 May 1847. Bur. Boonville Village Cem.
- +2377. Henry Graves, b. 11 Dec. 1838, m. Harriet Isabella Hale, 4 Oct. 1864, d. 29 Aug. 1906.
- 2378. Helen A. Graves, b. 30 Nov. 1840.



- 2379. Elizabeth Graves, b. 25 July 1843.
- 2380. Harriet Wells Graves, b. 16 April 1848, d. 15 April 1854.
- 2381. Anna Graves, b. 1 Nov. 1850.
- 2382. Ella Sophia Graves, b. 26 June 1853.

Sophia Graves (1076) was born 14 Nov. 1794 in CT, and died after 1860 in Clayville, Oneida Co., NY. She married Joel Griffin, son of Kirtland (or Kirkland) Griffin and Rosanna Parmelee. He was born about 1787 in NY, and died in 1832 in Clayville, Oneida Co., NY. All their children were born in NY. (R-217)

Children - Griffin

- 2383. Charles W. Griffin, b. 1815 (Oneida Co., NY).
- 2384. Nelson H. Griffin, b. 1816 (New York City, NY), m. Caroline Elizabeth Graves (#2370), d. 3 March 1843 (Clayville, Oneida Co., NY).
- +2385. Edward Milton Graves, b. 1817, m. Julia Vickery, d.c. 1872.

Mary Graves (1078) was born 24 June 1800. She married Zechariah Paddock, son of Thomas Paddock and Elizabeth Lewis, on 11 Aug. 1822. He was born 20 Dec. 1798 in Northampton, Fulton Co., NY, and died 29 Nov. 1893 in Binghamton, NY. After Mary died, Zechariah married second Julia -----, and had 2 more children, Lucinda and Ida. Julia died in 1879. (R-217)

Children - Paddock

- 2386. Hobart Graves Paddock, b. 8 Aug. 1823.
- 2387. William McKendre Paddock, b. 1 March 1825.
- 2388. Elizabeth Sophia Paddock, b. 8 Jan. 1827.
- 2389. George Henrie Paddock, b. 23 Aug. 1828.
- 2390. Mary Jane Paddock, b. 21 Aug. 1830.
- 2391. Laura Electra Paddock, b. 9 Nov. 1839.
- 2392. Flora Adelaid Paddock, b. 1 Jan. 1844.

Sarah Graves (1079) was born 30 Oct. 1803, and died 6 Feb. 1857 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., WI. She married Ralph D. (or O.) Lord, son of Amasa Lord and Caroline ----- . He was born 10 July 1807 in Boonville, Oneida Co., NY, and died 6 Oct. 1862. (R-217)

Children - Lord

- +2393. Charles Henry Lord, b. 20 Jan. 1833, m. Anna E. Austin, 30 April 1857, d. 29 March 1884.

CHILDREN OF ROSWELL GRAVES (413) AND ELIZABETH BENNETT

Hon. John James Graves (1085) was born 22 March 1800 in New York City, NY, and died in Jan. 1890. He married Ann Jane Baker, daughter of William Baker and Jane Jones of Baltimore, MD, on 29 Sept. 1831. She was born 30 Dec. 1800 and died 18 Jan. 1878.

He was educated in New York City and graduated with a degree in medicine. He practiced his profession and edited a medical journal until his marriage, when he moved to Baltimore and practiced his profession there. He was in the State Legislature for six years, from 1839. He was subsequently city register of Baltimore for ten years, having charge of its finances. He was secretary, president, and president meritis, successively, of the board of managers of the "House of Refuge" from 1849 until his death.

His wife was a woman of cultivated mind and an author of several books of repute: *The Harcourts*, *Women in America*, *Girlhood and Womanhood*, and *The Christian Lawyer*. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +2394. Roswell Hobart Graves, b. 24 June 1833, m(1) Eva M. (Mills) Gaillard, 1863, m(2) Jane Wormley Norris, 1872, m(3) Jane (Lowry) Sanford, 1890.
- +2395. William Baker Graves, b. 11 March 1835, m. Emily Comelia Wight, 8 Oct. 1874.
- 2396. Henry Montford Graves, b. 11 Dec. 1839, never married. Lived in Baltimore, MD.
- +2397. John James Graves, b. 27 Oct. 1841, m. Ella Iles, 16 March 1869.
- 2398. Anna Melissa Graves, b. 17 July 1844, never married, d. 3 June 1877.
- 2399. Olivia Elizabeth Graves, b. 25 Nov. 1846, d. 16 May 1891.

2400. Ann Jane Graves, b. 17 June 1849, d. 26 Feb. 1859.

Anna M. Graves (1087) was born 2 Sept. 1806, and died 11 May 1862 in Meads Basin, NJ. She married George Ryerson. He was a merchant in New York City and later lived in New Jersey. (R-500)

Children - Ryerson

2401. Roswell (or Rosewell) Graves Ryerson

2402. daughter

2403. daughter

Rosewell Graves (1089) was born 10 May 1812 in New York City, NY, and died 28 July 1873. He married Eliza Pugsley. He was educated as a civil engineer, was an extensive operator in real estate, and, as a trustee, conveyed many pieces of property in New York City in 1854. They lived in the city of Brooklyn, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

2404. Mary Schuyler Graves

2405. Elizabeth Graves

2406. Isabella Graves. Lived abroad for many years.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRAVES (414)

Rhoda Graves (1092) was born 14 Aug. 1794 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 8 March 1879. She married Earl Cooley of Springfield, MA on 24 Nov. 1810 in East Haddam. He was born in 1789 and died 30 April 1869. See D.A.R. lineages, numbers 48998 and 127212. (R-500)

Children - Cooley

2407. Roxanna A. Cooley, m. Enos J. Cornwell (of Northampton, MA), 27 Nov. 1836.

Dr. Roswell Graves (1094) was born 2 July 1799 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 13 Feb. 1882 in Haney Twp., Crawford Co., WI. He married Mary Ann Betts, daughter of Christian Betts and Elizabeth Birch, on 20 March 1820 in Jamestown, Mercer Co., PA. She was born 20 March 1801 in Mercer Co., PA (or possibly VA), and died 15 June 1884 in Crawford Co., WI. He was a physician. They supposedly had 12 children, all born in Mercer Co., PA. Roswell and Mary Ann were living near Christian Betts and Alanson Taft in Green Twp., Mercer Co., PA in 1850. They were living with their son Alanson Graves in Haney Twp. in the 1880 census. They came to Grant Co., WI in 1854, and Roswell served as superintendent of the Grant County Poor Farm until 1858. In the spring of 1858, he settled on a farm in Haney Twp. He held a number of local offices and was a justice of the peace for many years. (R-3, R-66, R-106, R-500)

Children - Graves

2408. Lucy Graves, b. 1821, d. in infancy.

+2409. Elizabeth Graves, b. 17 Oct. 1824, m. Alanson Taft, 1840, d. 16 July 1864.

+2410. Benjamin Arnold Graves, b. 11 Dec. 1825 (or 1826), m. Lerancia (or Lurancy) Ray, 1842, d. 12 Feb. 1905.

2411. Lucy Graves, b. 20 July 1828, m. ----- Hoover, d. 30 April 1847 (WI).

+2412. Rhoda Ann Graves, b. 7 Dec. 1830, m. James Dowling, 21 Sept. 1852, d. 25 April 1905.

+2413. Joab Ragan Graves, b. 7 March 1832, m. Mary Catherine Baker, 11 Dec. 1856, d. 3 Sept. 1906.

2414. Almira E. Graves, b. 18 April 1834, m. Hugh Dowling, 22 May 1856, d. 15 May 1920 (Neola, Pottawattamie Co., IA). Hugh d. 5 Feb. 1914. Lived in Neola, IA.

+2415. Roswell Graves, b. 4 March 1837, m. Eujane Clapp, 18 Aug. 1857, d. 9 Nov. 1883.

+2416. Alanson Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1840, m. Hannah Jane Dowling, 26 April 1867, d. 12 Feb. 1894.

2417. John Graves, b. 10 Jan. 1842, d.c. 1850 (Mercer Co., PA).

2418. Mary Graves, b. 3 March 1845.

2419. Joseph Graves

2420. Phoebe Graves, possibly m. ----- Taft.

2421. Lant Graves. Served in the Civil War and was prisoner in one of the great southern prisons.

Elizabeth Driggs Graves (1096) was born 10 June 1813 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, and died in 1889. She married Alexander Drake Button in 1832. He was born 1 March 1813 in Sherburne, Chenango Co., NY, and died in June 1891 in Plainfield, Somerset Co., NJ. He was port warden of New York under Gov. Hoffman and was an intimate friend of Gov. Samuel J. Tilden. (R-500)

Children - Button

- 2422. Benjamin Button. Lived in Iowa.
- 2423. Oscar P. Button. Lived in Elizabeth, NJ.
- 2424. Eugene L. Button. Lived in Brooklyn, NY.

Charles C. Graves (1097) was born 13 April 1816 in New York or East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 16 Jan. 1898. He married Harriett Green on 8 July 1852 in Cuyahoga, Co., OH. She was born 26 Oct. 1831 in Ohio, and died 3 June 1912. They were both buried in the Greenwood Cem., Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. (R-41)

Children - Graves

- +2425. Lewis Franklin Graves, b. 2 Feb. 1853, m. Martha A. Lacey, 25 March 1880, d. 5 Oct. 1927.
- +2426. Arie Anna Graves, b. 6 Dec. 1854 (or 10 June 1855), m. Winchester Owen Jeffers, 13 April 1881, d. 5 Jan. 1934.
- +2427. Charles Henry Graves, b. 6 July 1856, m. Martha Matilda Swope, April 1879, d. 10 June 1924.
- +2428. Carlton M. Graves, b. 6 June 1861, m. Clara Sophia Myers, June 1887, d. 10 Dec. 1910.
- +2429. Milton Mills Graves, b. 12 March 1863, m. Anna Fell, 11 Oct. 1887, d. 12 (or 21) June 1936.
- 2430. Alfred H. ("Alf" or "Red") Graves, b. April 1865, never married, d. Nov. 1902. His girlfriend was Sade Joyce. He managed a jail workhouse.
- 2431. Clarence Graves, b. 12 May 1868, d. 6 Aug. 1932.

CHILDREN OF LUCY DRIGGS (417)

Lucy Cowles (1098) was born 12 May 1788 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, and died 31 July 1838 in Otisco, Onondaga Co., NY. She married Rev. George Colton, son of Deacon Abijah Colton and Mary Gaylord, on 5 Nov. 1808. He was born 12 Jan. 1779, and died 13 Feb. 1858 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT. George graduated from Yale College with a B.A. in 1804. He was a home missionary in New York for many years. (R-77)

Children - Colton

- 2432. Rev.) John Owen Colton, 13 March 1810 (Westford, Otsego Co., NY), d. 20 April 1840 (New Haven, New Haven Co., CT). He graduated from Yale with a B.A. in 1832, belonged to Phi Beta Kappa, and was his class valedictorian. John was a pastor at the Chapel Street Church in New Haven, CT. He published a Greek Reader in 1839 which was edited successively by his brothers George H. Colton and Henry M. Colton.
- 2433. Isaac Cowles Colton, b. 12 April 1812 (Westford, NY), m. -----, d.c. 1912. He was a lawyer in Union Springs, Cayuga Co., NY. No children.
- 2434. Amelia Dema Colton, b. Oct. 1814 (Westford, NY), never married, d. June 1848 (Lockport, Niagara Co., NY).
- 2435. Horace Benjamin Colton, b. 29 Sept. 1816 (Westford, NY), never married, d. 1 Dec. 1862 (Stafford, Stafford Co., VA). A member of the Yale class of 1837 and a Phi Beta Kappa, he did not graduate but was given an honorary M.A. in 1850. Horace served with the 139<sup>th</sup> Regiment in the PA Volunteers during the Civil War.
- 2436. George Hooker Colton, b. 27 Oct. 1818 (Westford, NY), never married, d. 1 Dec. 1847 (New York City, NY). He received a B.A. from Yale with honors in 1840, where he was also Phi Beta Kappa. George was the editor of Yale Magazine. He wrote the poem "Tecumseh, or the West Thirty Years Ago" in nine cantos in 1842. He was the founder and editor of the 'American Whig Revue' from 1845 until his early death at age 29. He published Edgar Allan Poe's "The Raven."
- +2437. Theron Gaylord Colton, b. 31 July 1820, m. Jennie Elizabeth Harwood, 12 Sept. 1849, d. 12 March 1896.
- 2438. Julia Perkins Colton, b. Oct. 1824 (Royalton, Niagara Co., NY), never married, d. 2 May 1887.
- +2439. Henry Martyn Colton, b. 15 Nov. 1826, m. Lucy Tuttle, d. 2 June 1872.

+2440. Willis Strong Colton, b. 25 June 1828, m. Lucy Parsons Gibson, 22 May 1857, d. 26 Nov. 1907.

Dema Cowles (1100) was born 11 July 1794 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, and died 1 Dec. 1854 in Otisco, Onondaga Co., NY. She married Jesse Gaylord, son of Chauncey Gaylord and Ruth Bunnell. He was born 20 Dec. 1784, and died 23 Feb. 1864 in Otisco, NY. Jesse was a farmer. (R-77)

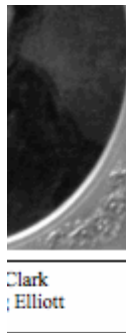
Children - Gaylord

2441. Lucy Ann Gaylord, b. 18 Dec. 1818 (Otisco, NY), m. (Hon.) Samuel Clark Pomeroy, 23 April 1846, d. 20 July 1863 (Washington, DC). Samuel was b. 3 Jan. 1816 (Southampton, Hampshire Co. MA), and d. 27 Aug. 1891 (Whitinsville, Worcester Co., MA). He attended Amherst College but did not graduate. Samuel moved to KS in 1854. He was the mayor of Atchison, KS from 1858 to 1859 and was a U.S. Senator for KS from 1861 to 1873. In 1884 he ran for president of the U.S. as an American Prohibition Party candidate.
- +2442. Leman Royce Gaylord, b. 12 Sept. 1820, m. Catharine Mary Spencer, 19 Oct. 1847, d. April 1902.
2443. Martin Luther Gaylord, b. 16 June 1823 (Otisco, NY), m. Elizabeth Edwards, d. Atchison, KS. Had one son and two daughters.
- +2444. Eber Willis Gaylord, b. 22 Nov. 1832, m. Mary Berdan, c. 1865.
- +2445. George Lewis Gaylord, m. Eunice Edwards.

Theron Cowles (1101) was born 25 May 1798 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, and died in 1874 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Minerva Jacobs of Albany, Albany Co., NY on 11 Aug. 1824. He was a farmer in Otisco, NY until he moved to Syracuse in 1845. (R-77)

Children - Cowles

- +2446. Charles P. Cowles, b. 5 July 1828, m. Sarah Dodge, d. April 1891.
- +2447. George DeWitt Cowles, b. 29 Dec. 1830, m. Isabel Seymour, 19 May 1858, d. May 1900.
2448. Isaac A. Cowles, b. 30 Jan. 1832 (Otisco, Onondaga Co., NY), d. 1857. He died while a student at Yale.



Willis Gaylord Clark (1103) was born 5 Oct. 1808 in Otisco, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 12 June 1841 in Philadelphia, PA. He married Anne Poyntell Caldcleugh, daughter of Robert Alexander Caldcleugh and Rebecca Poyntell, on 1 June 1836 in Philadelphia, PA. Robert Caldcleugh was the president of the Pennsylvania Life Insurance Co. Willis was a poet and publisher. He was the editor and proprietor of the *Philadelphia Gazette* from 1836, and Commissioner for New York at Philadelphia. He received his M.A. honoris causa from the Univ. of South Carolina in 1840 and was included in the *Dictionary of American*

*Biography*. (R-77)

Children - Clark

2449. Willis Gaylord Clark, Jr., b. 1837 (Philadelphia, PA), d. June 1853 (Philadelphia, PA).

Lewis Gaylord Clark (1104) was born 5 Oct. 1808 in Otisco, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 3 Nov. 1873 in Piermont-on-Hudson, NY. He married Ella Maria Curtis, daughter of Joseph Reuben Curtis<sup>[Z1]</sup> and Dorothy Hopkins, on 1 Nov. 1834 in New York City. Ella was born 17 Jan. 1816 in New York City, and died 10 March 1893 in Newburgh, Orange Co., NY. Lewis was the proprietor and editor of the *Knickerbocker Magazine* from 1834 to 1861, making it the leading literary journal of its day. He was a founder of the Century Club in New York City in 1846. Lewis was included in the *Dictionary of American Biography*. (R-77)



1895 (1095) by C. L. Elliott

#### Children - Clark

2450. Ella Dean Clark, b. 5 Feb. 1836 (New York City), m(1) Oliver Shepard Leland, 8 Sept. 1859, m(2) Edwin Ruthven Brinckerhoff (New York City, NY), d. 19 Jan. 1907 (New York City). Oliver was b. 29 Jan. 1833 (New York City), son of George Leland and Hannah Shepard, and d. 9 April 1870 (Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA). He received his B.A. from Harvard University in 1854. He was a partner of the private bankers Mecklem & Co. and was also a playwright and a translator from the French. His works included "The Czarina" and "Caprice." Edwin was b. 23 June 1838 (New York City), son of Andrew Brokaw Brinckerhoff and Sarah Stanley Bond, and d. 9 June 1905 (New York City). His father, Andrew, a lumber merchant, was the Lt. Col. of the 7<sup>th</sup> Reg. in the National Guard at New York City, NY. Edwin was a stock broker at 13 Wall Street in New York City. Ella had no children from either marriage.
- +2451. Mary Dakin Clark, b. 10 Feb. 1838, m. George Green Mecklem, 30 Sept. 1858, d. 15 Feb. 1916.
2452. Lewis Clark, b. 5 April 1840 (New York City, NY), d. Jan. 1841.
- +2453. Lewis Gaylord Clark, Jr., b. 5 Aug. 1841, m. Maria Westervelt, 1 Nov. 1866, d.c. 1914.
2454. Josephine Curtis Clark, b. 5 Oct. 1842 (New York City, NY), d. 18 Sept. 1865 (Piermont, NY).
2455. Julia S. Clark, b. 17 Aug. 1848 (New York City, NY), d. 3 Nov. 1929 (New York City, NY).
2456. Katharine Clark, d. in infancy.
- +2457. Elliott Burnett Clark, b. 5 Nov. 1851, m. Josephine Anne Harris, Jan. 1894, d. 5 June 1924.

#### CHILDREN OF ROSWELL DRIGGS (419) AND LUCINDA -----

Urial Driggs (1105) was born 15 March 1802 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 18 Aug. 1884 in Tonawanda, Erie Co., NY. He married Lucy Ann Wait, on 23 May 1827 in Tonawanda, NY. She was born in 1797 in VT, and died 3 June 1868 in Tonawanda, NY. Their children were born in Tonawanda, NY. He married second Anna M. Bacon on 23 Nov. 1868. She was born in 1805 in NY, and died 12 Sept. 1882. She was known as the widow Goodwich. He married third Harriet S. (Laflin) Bedell on 17 March 1883. She was born 17 March 1806 in VT, and died 9 April 1889. (R-180)

#### Children - Driggs, by Lucy A. Wait

2458. Amanda Lucy Driggs, b. 4 Aug. 1828, m. ----- Karner.
2459. Aurora Polly Ann Driggs, b. 7 Oct. 1830.
2460. Roswell Wait Driggs, b. 17 April 1832, m.(1) Harriet E. Benedict, 1859, m(2) Adelia Schell, 1885, d. after 1908. Harriet was b.c. 1831, d. 1882. According to the 1908 Tonawanda, NY city directory, Roswell lived at 17 First St.
2461. Urial Benjamin Driggs, b. 11 May 1835, d. 13 Dec. 1859.

#### CHILDREN OF PRUDENCE DRIGGS (420) AND CHRISTOPHER STONE

Elmira Stone (1111) was born 26 Nov. 1800 in Burlington, Hartford Co., CT, and died 23 Oct. 1832 in Vienna, Trumbull Co., OH. She married Daniel Griffis. (R-115)

#### Children - Griffis

2462. Lucy Griffis
- +2463. Cornelia Griffis, b. 14 May 1827, m. Wesley Rockafellow, 7 March 1848, d. 28 March 1865.
2464. Rhoda Griffis
2465. John E. Griffis
2466. William Daniel Griffis
2467. Lucius A. Griffis

#### CHILDREN OF URIAL DRIGGS (424) AND HANNAH FORD

Samuel F. Driggs (1124) was born 17 Feb. 1820 in Allegheny, PA, and died 16 Jan. 1854 in Kaysville, Davis Co., UT. He married Elizabeth Ann Taylor, daughter of William Taylor and Elizabeth Patrick, on 4 Oct. 1840 in Mounthope, Adams Co., IL. She was born 19 Nov. 1821 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, and died 9 March 1906 in Kaysville, UT. (R-180)

#### Children - Driggs

- 2468. Louisa Driggs, b. 18 Sept. 1841 (Nauvoo, Hancock Co., IL), m. Shem Bevin Purnell, 22 Sept. 1855, d. 2 Aug. 1923.
- 2469. Hannah May Driggs, b. 18 Sept. 1843 (Nauvoo, IL), m. James Wilkin McLean, 8 Jan. 1864, d. 23 Feb. 1878.
- 2470. Maria Driggs, b. 8 March 1846 (Nauvoo, IL), m. Thomas Bennett, 14 Jan. 1862, d. 11 Jan. 1923.
- 2471. Levi Driggs, b. 12 Nov. 1848, d. 16 Jan. 1849.
- +2472. Jane Driggs, b. 28 Dec. 1849, m. Rosel James Hyde, 10 March 1865, d. 23 Nov. 1917.
- 2473. Amasa Driggs, b. 7 April 1852 (Kaysville, UT), m. Catherine Forbes, 6 Dec. 1875, d. 25 Nov. 1929 (Fairview, Franklin Co., ID).

#### CHILDREN OF ELISHA DRIGGS (425) AND ESTHER PALMER

Hiram Driggs (1127) was born 25 Feb. 1801 in Franklin, Schoharie Co., NY, and died 22 April 1849. He married Betsey Halliday on 26 April 1820 in Franklinton, Schoharie Co., NY. She was born 13 Oct. 1803 in Franklinton, NY, and died 31 Jan. 1881 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA. Their children were born in Fultonham, Schoharie Co., NY. (R-180)

#### Children - Driggs

- 2474. Norman Dunning Driggs, b. 23 Feb. 1821, d. 24 March 1886 (Fultonham, NY).
- +2475. Horace Heuson Driggs, b. 18 July 1822, m. Gertrude A. Garretson, 18 Jan. 1864, d. 2 Feb. 1865.
- +2476. Lodina Dyer Driggs, b. 15 April 1824, m. Lewis F. Lusk, 20 June 1849, d. 2 Aug. 1893.
- +2477. Elisha William Driggs, b. 2 Feb. 1826, m. Lavina Lusk, 9 July 1845.
- +2478. Achsah Maria Driggs, b. 24 Jan. 1828, m. John Ray, 24 Dec. 1855, d. 6 Feb. 1903.
- 2479. Betsey Elizabeth Driggs, b. 5 April 1830, d. 8 July 1846.
- 2480. Alfred Hiram Driggs, b. 30 Dec. 1832, m. Mare E. Stillwell, 17 Sept. 1863 (Newark, Essex Co., NY), d. 13 Oct. 1903 (Newark, Wayne Co., NY). She was b. 1834 (PA). He was bur. Greenwood Cem. (Newark, NJ).
- 2481. Jehail Crowell Driggs, b. 31 Dec. 1834, m. Margaret Jane Renaud, 5 Aug. 1852 (NY), d. 19 April 1898 (Newark, NJ). Bur. Greenwood Cem.
- 2482. George Robert Driggs, b. 27 May 1837, m. Maude May Allen, 15 Oct. 1899 (San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA). She was b. 1859.

Elisha Driggs (1129) was born 30 July 1805 in Franklinton, Schoharie Co., NY, and died 5 June 1886 in Sand Pond Hill, Broome Co., NY. He married Zylpha Burchard, daughter of Elias Burchard and Almira Benedict. She was born 31 May 1810 in Storbas, Canada, and died 5 Aug. 1890 in Forest City, Susquehanna Co., PA. Their children were born in NY. (R-180)

#### Children - Driggs

- +2483. Elias Driggs, b. 10 Jan. 1829, m. Matilda Bagley, 28 Jan. 1854, d. 11 Nov. 1864.
- 2484. Jolyanna Driggs, b. 1834, m. Isaac Decker, 1855 (NY).
- 2485. Lauranna Driggs, b. 28 Oct. 1836 (Franklinton, NY), m(1) Adam Biedikapp, m(2) ----- Adams, m(3) Hillian Van Tassel, 1876 (Deposit, Broome Co., NY).
- 2486. Luzerne Driggs, b. 9 Aug. 1840, m(1) Polly Ann Bagley, 4 Aug. 1863 (Albany, Albany Co., NY), m(2) Maria E. Coonley, 1872 (Albany, NY), d. Sept. 1911. Polly was b. 1843 and d. 1868. Maria was b. 1843 (NY) and d. 1913. Maria lived with her children in Albany, NY in 1908.
- 2487. Alonzo Driggs, b. 3 Sept. 1842, d. 12 Nov. 1863. He served in the Civil War, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, and died at Belle Isle prison.
- 2488. Lydia Marie Driggs, b. 19 Feb. 1846, m. Francis Cornwell, 14 Aug. 1863 (Hamden, Delaware Co., NY), d. 11 Oct. 1916. He was b. 1840 (McClure, Broome Co., NY), d. 8 Feb. 1908 (Deposit, Broome Co., NY).

2489. Edsen Driggs, b. 22 Nov. 1852 (Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., NY), m(1) Olive McMullin, m(2) Alice Alexander, 1872 (Middleburgh, NY), d. 11 Sept. 1914 (Sidney, Delaware Co., NY). Olive was b. 28 Jan. 1858 (Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY), and d. 23 Sept. 1892 (Forest City, Susquehanna Co., PA). Alice was b.c. 1856 (Henderson, Jefferson Co., NY), and d. 1881. Edsen and Alice divorced.
2490. Matilda Driggs, b. 1854 (Middleburgh, NY).

#### CHILDREN OF ACENATH GRAVES (427) AND ASA SPENCER

Jerusha Spencer (1143) was born in Aug. 1784, and died 5 Sept. 1865 at the home of her son-in-law, Alfred Rockwell, at 112<sup>th</sup> St., Harlem, NY. She was buried in 127<sup>th</sup> Street Cem. in Harlem. Later, when the cemetery was abandoned, her daughters Elizabeth Chapman and Jerusha Rockwell had their mother's remains taken to Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY, and reburied in the Rockwell family plot. Marcellus church records show that she joined the Presbyterian church in 1843 and was dismissed in 1846.

Jerusha married John Taylor on 13 Jan. 1803 at the home of John Cady in Saratoga, Albany Co., NY, in a ceremony performed by Caleb Ellis, Justice of the Peace. He was born about 1757, and died 19 Sept. 1834 in Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., NY. His ancestry is unknown. He was a Revolutionary War veteran. This was John Taylor's second marriage. His first wife's name and residence are not known. Tradition says that there were four children by this first marriage, two of whom died quite young and two who reached adulthood. The name of one was Mehitable ("Mittie"), who was remembered by some of John's grandchildren. (R-72)

##### Children - Taylor

- +2491. Nathan Augustus Taylor, b. 20 Dec. 1804, m. Lucinda Buckingham, 27 Dec. 1822, d. 27 April 1876.
2492. Asa Spencer Taylor, b. 17 March 1807, d. after 1853.
2493. John Bradford Taylor, b. 2 April 1808 (Saratoga, NY), m. Lenora -----, c. 1834, d. 20 May 1890 (Manlius, Onondaga Co., NY).
2494. Jason Taylor, b. 6 May 1812 (Saratoga, NY), d. after 1853.
2495. Susan Taylor, b.c. 1813 (Saratoga, NY), m. Daniel Trowbridge, d. after 1853.
2496. James Taylor, b. 26 March 1818 (Florida, Orange Co., NY), d. after 1853. Settled in OH.
2497. Elizabeth Ascenath Taylor, b. 9 March 1821 (Half Moon, Saratoga Co., NY), m. Ira Chapman, d. 1913 (Raton, New Mexico).
2498. Jerusha Taylor, b. 6 Aug. 1824 (Half Moon, NY), m. Alfred Rockwell, d. 1901 (Marcellus, NY).

#### CHILDREN OF INCREASE GRAVES (428)

Sylvia Sheldon Graves (1151) was born 12 April 1790 (or 1793, according to R-147) in Rupert, Bennington Co., VT, and died 22 April 1887 in Cayuga Co., NY<sup>[72]</sup> (or New London, Huron Co., OH). Oral history in R-147's family indicates that Sylvia was adopted by the Asaph Sheldon family in Rupert, VT. She married George Rex Kinne, son of Asa Kinne and Thankful Bellows, in Rupert, VT. He was born 15 April 1787 in Rupert, VT, died 27 Oct. 1860 in New London, OH, and was buried in the Barretts Chapel Cem., Huron Co., OH. Sylvia was not buried next to him. They may have had a total of about a dozen children, the first four born in Rupert, and several in Ohio. Several died. A penciled note stuck in the book, *Norman & George Arnold Family*, by Joseph H. Arnold, stated: "Sylvia Graves was adopted or lived in the family of a man by the name of Sheld-- ...". The rest was torn off. (R-15, R-35, R-147)

##### Children - Kinne

2499. Asaph (or Abiah) Sheldon Kinne, b. 1810 (Rupert, VT), died as a young girl, maybe 18.<sup>[73]</sup>
- +2500. Julia Ann Kinne, b. 31 Oct. 1819, m. Ephraim A. Gridley, 10 June 1838, d. 10 June 1873.
2501. Esther Hadurosa Kinne, b. 1828 (Brutus, Onondaga Co., NY), m. Halsey (or Holsy) Hubbard, (New London, OH), d. 1910. 8 children.
- +2502. Harriet Ann (or Hattie) Kinne, b. 14 May 1831, m. James Rowland Cook, 26 Sept. 1848, d. 15 Aug. 1916.
2503. Graves Kinne; the *Norman & George Arnold* book states, "not sure of sex."
2504. Sheldon Kinne
- +2505. Sarah Jane Kinne, m. Solomon Ely Kilham (or Kellum), 7 Feb. 1849, d. 15 Dec. 1858.
- +2506. Fidelia B. Kinne, b. 25 Feb. 1822, m. Russell Wood, d. 20 June 1916.
- +2507. Araminta (or Arminta, Arementa)<sup>[74]</sup> Dormer Kinne, b. 8 May 1838, m(1) George Baker Bonestel, 23 Aug. 1857, m(2) Ephraim A. Gridley, 1884, d. 17 Sept. 1887.

Sterling Graves (1158) was born 22 Dec. 1799 in Bridport, Addison Co., VT, and died 10 Sept. 1874 in Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., IL. He married Clarissa Watson. She was born in 1807, and died 29 Dec. 1851 in Tiskilwa, IL. He married second Mrs. Eliza Ann (-----) Kirkpatrick on 11 Sept. 1853 in Arispe, Bureau Co., IL. He graduated from Middlebury College, VT and from a New York medical college. He was a surgeon in an Ohio Regiment of Militia in 1829 and practiced his profession for about ten years, after which he became a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, moved to Bureau Co., IL, held the office of justice of the peace at Tiskilwa for 12 years, and was an assistant editor on the paper there until his death. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Clarissa Watson

- 2508. Sarah Ellen Graves, b. 12 May 1824, m. Nathan L. Magoon (of Bagley, IA), 9 Nov. 1848. He d. 5 Nov. 1896 at age 92.
- +2509. Almira Paulina Graves, b. 15 Dec. 1826, m. John Q. A. Owen, 1 Jan. 1850 (or Nov. 1849), d. 15 May 1884.
- 2510. Cynthia Graves, d. 1882 (Denver, CO).
- 2511. Ann Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1827, m. Horace W. Sheldon, 30 Oct. 1850, d. 15 July 1866.
- +2512. Amariah Barnum Graves, b. 25 Dec. 1829, m. Caroline S. Kirkpatrick, 17 Aug. 1854.
- 2513. Josephine Lovica Graves, b. 18 June 1839, m. Clement E. Forgy, 21 Sept. 1854. Lived in San Diego, CA.
- 2514. Harriet Jane Graves, b. 16 March 1841, m. Asahel Cassall, 3 May 1863. Lived in Grand Rapids, MI.
- 2515. Clarissa Amanda Graves, b. 23 June 1844, m. William Edom, 25 Jan. 1866. Lived in Denver, CO.

Araminta Dormer Graves (1162) was born 31 Dec. 1811. She married Dr. Rush Palmer of Woodstock, VT on 18 Feb. 1836. (R-500)

Children - Palmer

- 2516. Annie Palmer, m. Samuel Parker Graham.
- 2517. Elizabeth Palmer, m. Charles E. Burr.

CHILDREN OF JEDEDIAH GRAVES (429) AND POLLY CRIPPIN

Jason Graves (1166) was born 6 April 1781 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY, and died 29 Dec. 1865 near Penfield, Monroe Co., NY. He married Betsey Ackley. He married second Mabel (-----) Wolsey. She was born in 1791 in New York or Connecticut. R-68 shows Jason's wife's name as Mabel, who was born in CT, and that he had a stepchild named Amira Woolsey, who was born in Dutchess Co. NY. (R-68, R-140, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Mabel -----

- 2518. son, b.c. 1810.
- +2519. Eliza Graves, b. 1811, m. Hiram Spear.
- 2520. son, b.c. 1815 (Penfield, NY).
- 2521. Almira Graves, b. 1815, m(1) ----- Bolen, m(2) ----- Wolsey.
- +2522. Charles Jason Graves; b. 28 Aug. 1818, m. Comelia (or Cornelia) Louisa Boland, 30 Dec. 1847.
- +2523. John Graves, b. 1822, m. Harriet -----.
- 2524. daughter, b.c. 1825 (Penfield, NY).

Jonah Graves (1168) was born 23 (or 27) June 1790 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY, and died 19 Jan. 1873 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY. He married Chloe Osborne on 17 Jan. 1813. She was born in 1797 in Connecticut. (R-140, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +2525. Orson B. Graves, b. 15 May 1814 (Penfield, NY), m(1) Viletta Woolsey, c. 1834, m(2) Sally Johnstone, 1838, d. between 1853 and 1855.
- 2526. Jason H. Graves, b. 18 June 1816 (Penfield, NY), never married, d. 1835.
- 2527. Lucy A. Graves, b. 11 Jan. 1819 (Penfield, NY), m. Jehiel Johnston, 27 Jan. 1843, d. 20 May 1891.
- +2528. Alanson G. Graves, b. 21 Aug. 1821, m. Harriet Denison (?), 31 Dec. 1842, d. 7 Sept. 1885.
- 2529. Polly Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1823 (Penfield, NY), d. 30 July 1833.
- 2530. Eliza J. Graves, b. 2 Aug. 1825 (Penfield, NY), m. Gilson Bennett, 2 Jan. 1843. He d. Oct. 1865.



+2531. Martha L. Graves, b. 8 Aug. 1835, m. Thomas Jefferson Brown, 1 Aug. 1857.

Alvin Crosby Graves (1169) was born 20 July 1793 in New York, died 23 June 1865 in Fredericksburg, Washington Co., IN, and was buried in the Graves Cem. in Pasey Twp., Washington Co., IN. He married Sallie Marie Stark. He was a veteran of the War of 1812, serving in the 52<sup>nd</sup> Regt. (Hopkins) NY Mil. (R-68, R-500)

Children - Graves

2532. Christopher Graves, b. 6 Sept. 1818 (Fredericksburg, IN), d. 13 June 1836. Bur. Graves Cem.  
2533. Mary Jane Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1823, d. 8 Aug. 1829. Bur. Graves Cem.  
+2534. Alvin Crosby Graves, Jr., b. 24 April 1831, m. Mary Jane Cadle, 1850, d. 6 April 1863.  
2535. infant, d. 8 June 1828. Bur. Graves Cem.  
+2536. Christopher Marion Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1837, m(1) Mary E. Hardin, 7 Sept. 1854, m(2) Rebecca Ann Doan, 16 July 1865, d. 11 Feb. 1917.  
2537. Rhoda Graves, b. 1840 (Fredericksburg, IN).  
2538. William Graves, b. 9 June 1844 (Fredericksburg, IN), d. 31 March 1845. Bur. Graves Cem.

Ora Graves (1170) was born 6 June 1797, and died 24 June 1859 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., NY. He married Polly Fenner in 1817. She was born 21 Dec. 1797 and died in Aug. 1826. He married second Martha Hibner. She was born 17 Sept. 1805 and died in 1891 (or 1896). He lived in Herkimer Co., NY in 1820, and afterwards lived at Cherry Creek, NY. (R-68, R-140, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Polly Fenner

2539. Lucy Maria Graves, b. 2 Sept. 1819 (Herkimer Co., NY), m. Parl H. Johnson (Chautauqua Co., NY). Lived at Hamlet, Chautauqua Co., NY.  
+2540. William Henry Graves, b. 29 April 1821, m. Rebecca Chamberlain, d. 22 Nov. 1887.  
+2541. Calvin Sobieski Graves, b. 28 June 1824, m. Martha Kingsley, 25 May 1845.  
2542. Sabra Belinda Graves, b. 5 July 1826 (Cherry Creek, NY), m. Samuel B. Hart, d. 20 Feb. 1890. Lived in West Webster, NY.

Children - Graves, by Martha Hibner

2543. Julia Graves, b. 6 Oct. 1829 (Cherry Creek, NY), m. Thomas H. Green, d. Nov. 1888.  
2544. Polly Graves, b. 20 Dec. 1833 (Cherry Creek, NY), m. Albert H. Green.  
2545. Ellen Lovisa Graves, b. 22 Oct. 1842 (Cherry Creek, NY), m. George Lawbaugh. Lived in Woodward, IA.  
2546. Ora J. Graves, b. Cherry Creek, NY. Lived in Jackson, MI.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F. GRAVES (434) AND ABIGAIL GRAVES

Stephen Selden (or Seldon) Graves (1174) was born 14 Feb. 1786 in Herkimer Co., NY, and died 12 Feb. 1876. He married Ruth Hard, daughter of Philo Hard and Cursance Hawley, granddaughter of Hannah Warren (sister of Col. Seth Warren of Ticonderoga fame), in 1805. She was born 23 June 1786 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, and died 22 Jan. 1871. They always lived in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY. He was 6 feet tall and weighed 200 pounds. He served under General Scott in the War of 1812, in Capt. Herrington's Co. in the 52<sup>nd</sup> Regt. (Hopkin's), and was in the Chippewa Battle. He was an exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church. (R-500)

Children - Graves

2547. Abigail Graves, b. 24 June 1809, m. Loren Hutchinson, d. 25 Oct. 1860. He d. 4 May 1874.  
+2548. Densmore W. Graves, b. 3 Nov. 1810, m. Caroline Collins, d. 12 Aug. 1883.  
2549. Symantha Graves, b. 1 May 1812, m. Clark Gray, 25 April 1830, d. 4 Jan. 1847.  
+2550. Nelson A. Graves, b. 14 June 1814, m. Maria Beach, June 1839, d. 29 Jan. 1890.  
2551. Sophronia Graves, b. 19 Aug. 1816, m. Bruce W. Hoag, 1847, d. 24 April 1897. He was b. 1809 and d. 16 Jan. 1891.  
2552. Clarissa Graves, b. 14 May 1818, m(1) Almeron Beach, 4 May 1842, m(2) Frederick Vose, 23 Oct. 1853. Almeron d. 2 May 1849, on his way to California. Frederick d. 10 Sept. 1887. She lived at 233 North Ave., Rochester, NY.  
2553. Harriet Graves, b. 6 July 1820, m. Cuyler Nye, 1841, d. 18 Feb. 1849. He d. 15 June 1852.

2554. Mary Graves, b. 15 Nov. 1823, m. William Collins, 12 Aug. 1849. He was b. 25 May 1820, son of James Collins and Elizabeth Davis of Shaftsbury, VT, and d. April 1898 (Sodus, Wayne Co., NY). Lived in Sodus.
- +2555. Cornelia Graves, b. 5 Jan. 1828, m(1) Alonzo Wood, Jan. 1847, m(2) Myron Smith, 27 Feb. 18--, d. 8 Jan. 1873.

Eliphalet (or Elihu) W. Graves (1176) was born 25 April 1791 and died after 30 July 1870. He first married Hannah Carpenter, daughter of Jonathan Carpenter and Hannah Burdick. She was born in Sept. 1798 in VT. He married second Sarah L. Deputy on 18 Aug. 1863 in Scott Co., IN (Marriage Book 4, p. 81). Sarah was born about 1820 in Indiana. Eliphalet and Sarah were recorded in the 1870 census in Manhattan Post Office, Shannon Twp., Pottawatomie Co., KS (roll M593-441, p. 425), living with his daughter Hester's family.

He was in the 1850 census for Marion, Jennings Co., IN, page 392, with Elihu, 58, Hannah, 55, Jonathan, 21, Esther A., 16, Uriah, 12, and Stephen S., 23. They were farmers. (R-132, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +2556. Nelson A. Graves, b. 1 March 1817, m. Mary Bridges, d. 1853-1860.
- +2557. Huldah Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1819 (or 10 March 1828), m(1) John Richards, m(2) John Barr Everhart, 19 March 1846, d. 20 April 1853.
2558. Ruth Crosby Graves, b. 17 April 1822, m. William D. Wilson, 1842.
- +2559. Stephen S. Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1825, m. Frances Dayringer, 1845.
2560. Amanda Jane Graves, b. Feb. 1827, m(1) Wesley Jolliff, 1844, m(2) John Barr Everhart (her sister Huldah's widower). Lived in Valona, IN.
- +2561. Jonathan Graves, b. 29 June 1829, m. Adaline Gray, 6 Sept. 1857.
2562. Hester A. Graves, b. 26 March 1832, m. Robert M. Weir, 12 April 1859. He was b. 18 May 1835 and d. 25 Nov. 1872. Lived at 44 So. State Ave., Indianapolis, IN.
- +2563. Uriah E. Graves, b. 3 June 1835, m. Melissa Simmons, 1861.

Jedediah Wright Graves (1181) was born 10 Oct. 1806 and died about 1880. He married Mary Donalds in 1830. She died about 1875. (R-500)

Children - Graves

2564. Mary Ann Graves, b. 6 Feb. 1832, m. Andrew Buckles, d.c. 1883.
- +2565. Alvin C. Graves, b. 1835, m. Lydia A. Nichols.
2566. Allen Graves, b. 1838, d. 1848.
2567. Benjamin Franklin Graves, b. 1837, m. ----- . Lived in Kansas, and had five sons and three daughters.

CHILDREN OF HORACE S. GRAVES (435) AND HANNAH EATON

Wyman E. Graves (1184) was born 5 Nov. 1827. He married ----- and lived in Shopiere, WI. (R-500)

Children - Graves

2568. George Graves. Lived in Florida.
2569. Nettie Graves, m. ----- Porter (of Shopiere). Her father lived with her.

Judson Graves (1185) was born 20 Dec. 1831 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY. He married Nettie Eaton, daughter of Parley Eaton of Ilion, NY, on 21 Sept. 1857 in Morrisville, Madison Co., NY. He married second Frances Frainer, daughter of Scott Frainer and Eliza ----- , on 21 March 1880. Both her parents died in Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS in 1881. Judson and Frances lived in Neligh, Antelope Co., NE. He was editor of *The Neligh Advocate*. A profile of him on the Antelope County, Nebraska genealogy website says: "Judson Graves came to Heligh, Nebraska from Chicago, Illinois. He established the Neligh "Advocate" in August 1881. His wife, Anna, worked with him on the paper. Three children were born: Edna, Logan, and Wyman. Wyman Graves was Neligh City Clerk (1932-22). He moved to California with Elsie Bohnert, his wife, in 1923." (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Frances Frainer

2570. Edna Elvira Graves, b. 24 Aug. 1882, d. 27 Dec. 1902 (Canton, Fulton Co., IL).
2571. Logan Eaton Graves, b. 24 Nov. 1886.
2572. Wyman G. Graves, m. Elsie Bohnert.

## CHILDREN OF EZRA B. GRAVES (437) AND SOPHRONIA-----

James Harvey Graves (1187), known as Harvey, was born in 1830 in Oneida Co., NY, and died 28 July 1875 in Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., IL. He married Clarissa Foster in Hayfield, Crawford Co., PA, and divorced her after the war. He then had an illegitimate child, named Francis Munson, with his housekeeper, Elizabeth Munson. He eventually married his second wife, Letitia (Mallory) Lyman in McHenry Co., IL. He was a surgeon and served with his brother Ezra in the 46<sup>th</sup> Volunteer Regiment from Potter Co., PA, in which he was a captain. He had lived in Portville, Cattaraugus Co., NY. There is a great deal of paperwork in regard to Harvey's pension records, since both wives applied for pensions after his death. (R-93)

### Children - Munson

2573. Francis Munson

Ezra Albert Graves (1188), also known as Albert Ezra Graves, was born 27 (or 22) Aug. 1834 in Vienna, Oneida, NY, according to his discharge papers from the Civil War, and died 7 Feb. 1901 in Sharon Center, Potter Co., PA. He married Caroline Jane (Babbitt) Blauvelt, daughter of Silas Babbitt and Gratia T. Warner, on 18 May 1856. She was born 25 Aug. 1835 in Poultney, Rutland Co., VT, and died 10 Jan. 1887 in Portville, Cattaraugus Co., NY. She had first been married to George Blauvelt on 19 Feb. 1854. He married second Sarah Ann Pooler on 7 Nov. 1887. He served in the 46<sup>th</sup> Volunteer Regiment, Co. G from Potter Co., PA from 26 Aug. 1861 to 16 Sept. 1864. Ezra was a builder and carpenter. He built the school house in Clara, PA, which his daughter-in-law Cora Sealy Graves and grandson Roy Lyle Graves attended. (R-93)

### Children - Graves, by Caroline Babbitt

2574. George E. Graves, b. 25 April 1858, d. 8 May 1858.

2575. Herman A. Graves, b. 13 March 1859, d. 3 May 1882. Bur. Sharon Center, PA.

2576. Mary E. Graves, b. May 1864, d. 20 May 1871.

2577. Cora A. Graves, b. 9 July 1866, d. 2 Aug. 1867.

+2578. Roy Albert Graves, b. 24 May 1875, m. Cora Inez Sealy, 17 June 1900, d. 8 May 1936.

Eleanor Matilda Graves (1189) was born 9 June 1831 and died 16 Sept. 1900. She married John S. Pearsall in 1845 at Sharon Twp., Potter Co., PA. They were buried in Shinglehouse, Potter Co., PA. (R-93)

### Children - Pearsall

2579. Theresa Pearsall

2580. Helen Pearsall

2581. Eliza Pearsall

2582. Eva Pearsall

2583. Lillie Pearsall

2584. May Pearsall

2585. Dora Pearsall

2586. Belle Pearsall

## CHILDREN OF CYRUS GRAVES (440)

Nathan Graves (1199) was born 22 Oct. 1788 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA, and died 27 Aug. 1876 in Rupert, Bennington Co., VT, where he had lived for 86 years. He married Polly Kinne on 21 July 1813. She died 2 June 1836. He married second Salome Stoddard on 24 Feb. 1841. She died 15 Jan. 1890. (R-500)

### Children - Graves, by Polly Kinne

+2587. Francis Graves, b. 4 April 1814, m(1) Esther Ann Bowe, 11 Jan. 1842, m(2) Lydia Pearse (or Pearce), 2 Jan. 1856, d. 20 (or 27) Aug. 1888.

2588. Julia Graves, b. 20 Feb. 1816, d. 1885 (Harmony, Chautauqua Co., NY).

### Children - Graves, by Salome Stoddard

2589. Mary Graves, b. 5 Feb. 1843, m(1) John W. Whedon (of Pawlet, Rutland Co., VT), 13 June 1871, m(2) T. Dwight Smith (of Rupert, VT), 26 March 1890. John d. 21 Aug. 1880. She lived in Rupert.

+2590. Fayette N. Graves, b. 5 April 1847, m. Jennie Whedon, 3 July 1874 (or 1876), d. 2 Nov. 1922.

Allen Graves (1200) was born 8 April 1792 in Rupert, Bennington Co., VT, and died 30 Dec. 1843 in India. He married Mary Lee on 7 Dec. 1816. She died about 1856 (or 1866) in India. He graduated from Middlebury College, VT in 1812 and studied at Andover, Mass. Theological School. He became a clergyman, and he and his wife were sent by A.B.C.F.M. as a missionaries to India in 1818, where they labored nearly thirty years. They had several children who died in infancy. They visited America in 1833, and Allen's sister Orpha returned to India with them. There, she married Rev. David O. Allen. Allen was a devoted, able, and conscientious pioneer in missionary work. He established the mission at Maharatta and labored in the work until his death.

The following is quoted from *A History of Rupert, Vt.*: "Born in 1790 [sic] and noted as being one of the first missionaries sent out by the American Board to India. He located at Bombay, and after a life of ardent and devoted toil in behalf of the heathen died there in 1845 [sic]. His wife, also reared here, is supposed to be still living in India, though broken down by years and severe labor. Miss Orpha Graves, a sister of Rev. Mr. Graves, also went to India some years since and died there.<sup>[75]</sup>" (R-9, R-50, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 2591. Allen Lee Graves, b. 19 Feb. 1819 (India), d. 13 Sept. 1820.
- 2592. Anna Lee Graves, b.c. 1828.

Abram Graves (1201) was born 15 July 1797 in Rupert, Bennington Co., VT, and died 2 Sept. 1865 in Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA. He married Zilpha Rose, niece of Roxana Rose, first wife of Cyrus Graves (#440), on 6 Nov. 1823 in Milford, Otsego Co., NY. She was born 20 Oct. 1804 in Maryland, Otsego Co., NY, and died 17 July 1869 in Thomasville, GA. They lived in Rupert for about ten years, in Fair Haven, VT for nearly twenty years, in Warren Co., NY for about five years, and from there moved to Georgia. (R-130, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 2593. Weltha J. Graves, b. 15 July 1825, d. 13 June 1833 (Fair Haven, Rutland Co., VT).
- 2594. Loraine Rose Graves, b. 7 Aug. 1827, d. 5 May 1828 (Rupert, VT).
- 2595. Mary Jane Graves, b. 3 Feb. 1829, d. 23 April 1829 (Rupert, VT).
- +2596. Cyrus Spencer Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1830, m. Jennie Louise McDonald, 10 June 1857, d. 5 Sept. 1863 (or 1862).
- 2597. George W. Graves, b. 28 March 1833, d. 1 July 1843 (Fair Haven, VT).
- 2598. Harriet Graves, b. 27 Dec. 1835, d. 28 Jan. 1836 (Fair Haven, VT).
- 2599. Joanna R. Graves, b. 23 Jan. 1837, d. 3 June 1841 (Fair Haven, VT).
- 2600. Zilpha A. Graves, b. 4 March 1839.
- +2601. Cornelia Ann Graves, b. 1 July 1841, m. Edward Orlando Thompson, 15 Feb. 1860, d. 2 Dec. 1898.

Eli Graves (1203) was born 15 (or 18) Feb. 1803 in Rupert, Bennington Co., VT, and died 16 July 1866 in Quitman, Brooks Co., GA. He married Naomi Whedon, daughter of John Whedon and Rachel ----- of Hebron, Washington Co., NY, on 16 March 1829. (According to R-9, Naomi was a daughter of Robert Whedon.) She was born 25 Feb. 1807 in New York, and died 29 May 1869 in Quitman, GA.

He studied theology at Auburn, NY Theological Seminary, was received into the Georgia Synod of the Presbyterian Church in 1842, and preached as a Presbyterian minister in Florida and Georgia. He served as the first pastor of both the Old Boston and Quitman Churches. On 23 Nov. 1861, Eli organized the Quitman Presbyterian Church at Quitman, GA.

The following children are based on the 1850 and 1860 censuses for Thomas Co., GA and Brooks Co., GA. (R-9<sup>[76]</sup>, R-50, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 2602. Mary Ruth Graves, b. 1 May 1837, m. Julian T. Moore (of Cairo, Thomas Co., GA), 20 May 1868.
- +2603. Samuel Allen Graves, b. 30 Nov. 1840, m. Fannie Ella Perdue, 15 July 1869, d. 1 March 1885.
- 2604. James Graves, b. 1850.
- 2605. Charles B. Graves, b.c. 1852.
- 2606. Lemman Graves, b.c. 1852.
- 2607. Nancy J. Graves, b.c. 1858.

Joel Spencer (or Spenser) Graves (1205) was born 15 June 1812 in Rupert, Bennington Co., VT, and died 11 May 1887 in TyTy, Tift Co., GA. He married Eunice Whedon, daughter of Robert Whedon, on 6 Sept. 1836 in Hebron, Washington Co., NY. She was born 25 April 1813 in Hebron, NY and died 25 Aug. 1878. She was a sister of Naomi Whedon who married Joel's brother Eli. After Eunice died, Joel married second Amanda -----. Joel and Eunice were buried in the Greenfield Cem., Greenfield, Colquitt Co., GA.<sup>[77]</sup>

Joel's family moved to Fair Haven, Rutland Co., VT in April 1825. He studied at Middlebury College (VT), where he graduated in 1833. They had moved to Florida by Jan. 1837, when he became headmaster of the Jefferson County Academy (*History of Jefferson Co., Fla.*, p. 49). In 1839 the Presbyterians and the Episcopalians in Monticello had decided to form separate congregations. Although Joel had seemed to be the most probable candidate to be called, several potential members were opposed to him, wanting "a more interesting preacher" (*History of Jefferson Co., Fla.*, p. 56). Eunice was one of the original members of the Monticello Presbyterian Church (*ibid.*). According to family accounts, Joel had originally gone to Florida for his health. Based on the 1840 census for Monticello, Jefferson Co., FL, Joel had become a slave owner with eight slaves: five males and three females. He had begun a woolen mill, and some of his slaves were working in there. His mill was known as Messrs. Graves, Moore, and Co. Based on family correspondence, the mill appears to have reworked wool rugs. He also seems to have held part interest in a northern firm.

By 1849 he had moved to Thomas Co., GA, where he followed Eli as pastor of Old Boston Church. In 1851 he moved farther north in then-Thomas Co. (later Colquitt Co.) to a point near Moultrie. There he built a grist mill, a set of wool cards, and a barrel factory. All three were housed in a three-story frame building and were steam powered. He also built a dam to supply water. The town was called Greenfield. At its height, the mill employed between fifty and sixty men. Using the 1857 Colquitt Co. tax digest, we find that Joel owned 8,700 acres valued at \$16,000. His other property was valued at \$19,000. His sister Ruth owned 490 acres valued at \$2,000. On the eve of the Civil War, he was a very prosperous man.

Joel founded a Presbyterian church. Based on the social schedule of the 1860 census, the Greenfield church was the most valuable building used by any denomination. Part of the building was used as a school by his sister Ruth and his daughter Roxana. Joel had been received into the Florida Presbytery in 1842 "without charge;" he was stated supply for Monticello from 1843 to 1848. In 1849 he became stated supply for Old Boston. The Greenfield church was received into the Florida Presbytery in 1851. He served as pastor of Greenfield until 1865. The following entry is made regarding Joel in April of 1865 in the minutes of the presbytery, "to have left the country and gone over to the enemy; name dropped." His later relationship to other presbyteries is not known, but he was known as a Presbyterian minister in the various Georgia Gazetteers during the 1880's. His son, Charles, wrote of Joel's later ministerial career as helping to found the Worth Co. Sunday School Association. At that time he was the pastor of the Hillsdale Presbyterian Church.

For Joel, the Civil War was costly in terms of wealth and potential danger. He lost control of his factory to the Confederate Navy, which was concerned about the availability of barrels for naval stores. He was made manager of his own factory. His sons were enrolled as members of the Confederate Navy. As members of the Navy, they were able to avoid active duty as soldiers. After Sherman invaded Georgia, Gov. Brown called up every available man to protect the home front. On 27 Aug. 1864, Joel's sons Nathan, Spencer, and Charles, and his son-in-law Oliver Hays were drafted. Upon appeal of Maj. Hickman, supervisor of the naval depot in Albany, they were deferred. The governor's personal correspondence confirms this event. Between the letters of Aug. 1864 and the action of the Presbytery on 7 April 1865, Joel had fled to New York and thence to Illinois. These events are confirmed by family tradition and a contemporary account in the *Fair Haven History*. Using the same sources, Joel was noted as being threatened with lynching and was robbed during his flight to New York. Joel eventually returned to Georgia and settled in Worth Co. as a mill owner. His last home was at Hillsdale, GA. There he and Spencer owned several grist and lumber mills. While at Hillsdale, Joel and Maj. Peter Pelham founded the first Sunday School Association in 1881. This union program was a dynamic institution for many years. After Joel died, the town of Hillsdale faded away. It joined the fate of Old Greenfield by becoming only a memory of an older generation. (R-9<sup>[78]</sup>, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +2608. Roxana (or Roxanna) Graves, b. 7 Dec. 1837, m. Oliver Hays (or Hayes), 30 Oct. 1861, d. 17 Sept. 1916.
- +2609. Sarah Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1839, m. William Way Thompson, 5 May 1858.
- 2610. John Graves, b. 23 Oct. 1841, d. 24 Dec. 1841.

- +2611. Nathan Graves, b. 25 Oct. 1842, m. Sarah J. Watkins, 22 June 1864, d. 26 Oct. 1874.
- 2612. Spencer (or Spenser) Graves, b. 28 Feb. 1845 (Monticello, Jefferson Co., FL), m. Harriet M. ("Hattie") Watkins, 9 Feb. 1865, d. (Poulan, Worth Co., GA). Lived in Greenfield, GA. No known children. He owned grist and lumber mills and also operated a fancy notion store (R-9)<sup>[79]</sup>.
- +2613. Charles Whedon Graves, b. 8 March 1848 (or 1847), m(1) Margaret E. Roberts, 15 (or 16) Dec. 1874, m(2) Lola Ford, d. 22 Aug. 1919.
- +2614. Henry Cherry (or Cherry Hiram) Graves, b. 5 Nov. 1850 (or Dec. 1850), m. Ruth S. Watkins, 23 Dec. 1869, d. 11 May 1887.
- +2615. Cyrus Graves, b. 31 Jan. 1853, m. Wilhimina Donna McKinnon, 28 Dec. 1876, d. 5 June 1902.
- +2616. Alice Graves, b. 25 Nov. 1855, m(1) Erasmus Hailey, 1 May 1878, m(2) ----- Dell.

#### CHILDREN OF AZARIAH GRAVES (442) AND HANNAH FISHER

Metcalf Fisher Graves<sup>[80]</sup> (1209) was born 15 July 1811 and died 8 Sept. 1889. He married Lovina Folger on 21 Nov. 1833 in West Pawlet, Rutland Co., VT. She was born 24 July 1811 and died 21 March 1857. He married second Elizabeth (Smith) Perry, widow of Calvin H. Perry and daughter of Spencer Smith and Elizabeth Speed, on 13 June 1857. She was born 16 Dec. 1829. Metcalf was buried in Mallory, NY with his second wife and son Willis. (R-30, R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Lovina Folger

- 2617. Fanny Graves, b. 4 March 1835, d. 1840.
- +2618. Edwin Graves, b. 17 July 1837, m. -----.
- +2619. Harvey Graves, b. 27 Feb. 1841, m. Mary Jane Lily Wright, 27 Oct. 1863, d. 5 Dec. 1919.
- +2620. Moses Folger Graves, b. 22 July 1844, m. Amanda Miranda Hoyt, 8 Dec. 1866, d. 13 Aug. 1915.
- 2621. Mary L. Graves, b. 14 July 1849, m. Jerome Winship (of West Pawlet, VT), d. 3 Dec. 1876.

##### Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Smith

- 2622. Willis S. Graves, b. 12 March 1859, d. 29 Jan. 1872.
- 2623. Lewis F. Graves, b. 26 Jan. 1866, m. Carrie Johnson (of Sodus, NY). No children.

Franklin Graves (1210) was born 3 June 1817. He married Eliza Bowe on 1 Oct. 1838 in Central Square, Oswego Co., NY. She died in 1866. He then moved to Iroquois Co., IL, and married second Eliza Nicholson. He lived in Onarga, Iroquois Co., IL. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Eliza Bowe

- 2624. Sally Ann Graves, b. 16 March 1841, d. 1867.
- 2625. Emily E. Graves, b. 1845, d. 1860.
- 2626. Merritt F. Graves, b. and d. 1852.
- 2627. Clara Graves, b. and d. 1858.

Wesley Graves (1212) was born 22 Nov. 1824 in West Pawlet, Rutland Co., VT, and died 15 April 1877. He married Sarah Bowe on 17 Nov. 1850 in Hastings, Oswego Co., NY. She died 27 Nov. 1856, age 23 years. He married second Matilda Smith on 14 April 1858 in Hastings, NY. She died 18 May 1861, age 27 years. He married third Catherine Emma Smith on 30 Oct. 1861 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Sarah Bowe

- 2628. Merritt Wesley Graves, b. 22 Aug. 1853, d. 28 Aug. 1871.

##### Children - Graves, by Catherine Smith

- 2629. Blanche Augusta Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1873, d. 24 Jan. 1889.

#### CHILDREN OF AMOS GRAVES (443)

Azariah R. Graves (1214) was born 4 Nov. 1809 near the Hudson River within 7 miles of Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., NY, and died 7 (or 5) Nov. 1871 from yellow fever. He married Sophia Royce. She died nine months after their marriage. He married second Jane McNair, a native of North Carolina, in 1839. She died 14 Sept. 1893 at Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS.

He graduated from Middlebury College, VT in 1833 and settled as a Congregational clergyman in Florida. He left Florida in 1865 and became affiliated with Oakland College, near Rodney, MS, in order to educate his

sons. He joined the Presbyterian Church there. He was engaged in college work when he died. Previous to his settling in Florida, he had founded Zion Seminary in Covington Co., MS, an institution of high character which was prosperous until the start of the Civil War in 1861. He was a man of strong will, courageous, kind, and tender as a father and husband. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Jane McNair

- +2630. Amos Graves, b. 1842, m. Georgie Smythe.
- 2631. Alexander Graves, b. 1844, m. Elizabeth Null. She was the dau. of John Null of Lexington, MO. He graduated from college in Oakland, MS in 1869. He was a practicing lawyer in Lexington, MO.
- +2632. Zebulon Butler Graves, b. 1847, m. Ida Rich, d. 17 May 1907.
- 2633. Scott H. Graves, b. 1849, d. 1871 (while at college).
- 2634. Sophia Jane Graves, b. 19 April 1840, m. Stephen A. Foxworth, 19 April 1859. Lived in Pickwick, MS.
- 2635. Olive Effie Graves, b. 1852, m. Frank Beaumont. Lived in Meridian, MS.
- 2636. Oizella Diana Graves, b. 1854.
- 2637. Stephen Duncan Graves, b. and d. 1855.

Eli Rose Graves (1215) was born 7 Nov. 1811, and died 17 Feb. 1845 in Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA. He married Betsey Robinson on 7 April 1834. She was born 17 May 1812, and died 12 Aug. 1877 in Summit, Pike Co., MS. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2638. child, b. 1835, d. same month.
- +2639. Amos Leroy Graves, b. 12 Sept. 1836 (or 11 Sept. 1834), m(1) Mary Miller, Jan. 1859, m(2) Ann Zacry (or Anne A. Zackery), Jan. 1865, d. 18 (or 16) Sept. 1878.
- 2640. Mary Sophia Graves, b. 26 Oct. 1838, m. [Dr.] J. W. Huffman, 1859.
- 2641. William Eli Graves, b. 8 Sept. 1840, d. 11 Sept. 1860 (Long View, AR).

Horatio Graves (1216) was born 6 March 1814 and died 24 Feb. 1888. He married Betsey Mason on 22 Feb. 1838 in Saratoga, NY. She died 22 April 1888. They lived in Warsaw, NY. Their first child was born at Granville, Washington Co., NY, the next 7 at Johnsbury, NY, the next 2 at Northumberland, Saratoga Co., NY, and the last 2 at Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2642. Horatio M. Graves, b. 20 July 1840, d. 8 Jan. 1841.
- 2643. Edward P. Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1841, d. 22 March 1882.
- 2644. Harriet N. Graves, b. 18 July 1843, d. 18 Nov. 1904.
- 2645. Sophia A. Graves, b. 20 July 1845, m. Frank M. Merrill, 31 Dec. 1868 (Wethersfield, NY), d. 5 Nov. 1908 (Hinsdale, Du Page Co., IL). He d. 8 Aug. 1908 in Hinsdale.
- +2646. Wallace Weston Graves, b. 28 Feb. 1847, m. Katie Van Tyne, 20 Dec. 1893, d. 13 July 1910 (or 1918).
- 2647. Olive Graves, b. 10 July 1849, m. Martin W. Munger, 17 Nov. 1870 (Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY). He d. 26 Feb. 1920 (Warsaw, NY).
- 2648. Naomi Graves, b. 17 April 1851, d. 6 June 1851.
- 2649. Horatio A. Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1852, d. 20 March 1853.
- +2650. Harvey Baker Graves, b. 4 May 1855, m. Charlotte Augusta Bosworth, 19 Nov. 1879.
- 2651. Amos Z. Graves, b. 16 Jan. 1857, d. 4 Feb. 1863.
- +2652. Eli R. Graves, b. 29 July 1859, m. Emma Rabon, 17 July 1883, d. 13 June 1916.
- 2653. Abraham Lincoln Graves, b. 15 March 1861, m. Hattie N. Striker, 31 Dec. 1890 (Rochester, Monroe Co., NY), d. 30 Aug. 1907 (Rochester, NY). Lived at 4 Briggs Place, Rochester, NY. No children.

Alexander Graves (1217) was born 6 Feb. 1816 in Pawlet, Rutland Co., VT, and died 16 March 1900 in South Wales, Erie Co., NY. He married Rhoda Eddy on 3 Nov. 1841 in East Poultney, Rutland Co., VT. She was born 19 Jan. 1821 in Savoy, Berkshire Co., MA. They lived in South Wales, NY. Their first three children were born in Greenfield, NY and the rest were born in East Aurora, Erie Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2654. Lophelia Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1843, d. 13 March 1847 (Greenfield, NY).

- 2655. Olive Graves, b. 13 March 1845, d. 11 March 1847.
- 2656. Olive L. Graves, b. 31 Aug. 1847, m. Moses S. Randall, 18 May 1873.
- 2657. Sarah J. Graves, b. 2 Nov. 1849, m. William L. Benson, 7 Oct. 1875.
- 2658. Zain Graves, b. 13 March 1852.
- +2659. Frank Graves, b. 31 Aug. 1854, m. Nelsena C. Nelson, 10 May 1888, d. 8 April 1891.
- +2660. Horatio Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1856, m. Aurilla H. Bailey, 6 Dec. 1881.
- 2661. Dwight Graves, b. 14 Sept. 1860.
- 2662. Bettie A. Graves, b. 4 Dec. 1863.

Amos Graves (1219) was born 30 April 1820, and died 11 June 1888 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY. He married Mary Rose on 1 Jan. 1846. She was born 9 July 1823 in Maryland, Otsego Co., NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 2663. Mary Lovinia Graves, b. 1 Sept. 1853, m. Warren J. Porter, 4 March 1875. He was b. Sept. 1851, son of Jonathan W. Porter and Mary Ann Haviland of Granville, NY. Lived in Glens Falls, NY.

#### CHILDREN OF RHODA GRAVES (444) AND MARTIN MARTIN

Luna Martin (1222) was born in 1785 in Vermont, and died in 1845 in Michigan. She married Cyrenius Dewey, Jr. He was born in 1781, and died in 1813 in Vermont. (R-124)

#### Children - Dewey

- +2664. Jesse Cyrenius Dewey, b. 1809, m. Beulah Wilcox, d. 1864.
- 2665. Maria Dewey

#### CHILDREN OF DAVID GRAVES (446) AND PRISCILLA KING

Reuben Graves (1223) was born 22 Feb. 1789 and died 21 May 1852. He married Polly Hollister, daughter of Joseph Hollister and Rebecca Treat, on 22 Feb. 1815. She was born 3 Sept. 1791 and died 23 June 1846. He married second Mrs. Joanna (-----) Tupper of Genoa, Cayuga Co., NY on 18 Oct. 1848. He was a wealthy farmer, living in North Granville, Washington Co., NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Polly Hollister

- 2666. Mary King Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1815, m. Selden (or Seldon) Graves, 8 Jan. 1839, d. 28 Feb. 1842. See #1251 for descendants.
- 2667. Miranda Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1818, d. 4 Jan. 1819.

#### CHILDREN OF ABNER GRAVES (447)

Anna (Laura?) Graves (1226) was born in Masonville, Delaware Co., NY, and died in June 1848. She married Samuel Hamblet, son of Samuel Hamblet and Neoma Glover. He was born 22 Dec. 1796 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, and died after 1860, possibly in Harlan, Shelby Co., IA. Anna's half sister Roxcy married Samuel's brother Noah. Samuel married second Harriet Amanda (-----) Inglesbee before 1855. Samuel and Amanda were listed in the 1855 NY state census for Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY. They were living in Iowa at the time of the 1860 federal census. Samuel's father Samuel, son of Hezekiah Hamblet and Mehitabel Greeley, was born 23 July 1763 in Hudson, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died 22 May 1817 in Masonville, NY. Neoma, daughter of Robert Glover and Lydia Hadley, was born 3 April 1770 (or 22 Dec. 1773) in Hudson, NH, and died 15 April 1841 in Hambletville, Delaware Co., NY. (R-174)

#### Children - Hamblet

- +2668. Alfred (or Alford) Hamblet, b.c. 1832-1834, m. Emily Marie Kettle.
- 2669. Samuel Glover Hamblet, b. 1836 (or 1841). He may have been the Samuel Hamblet living with Roxcy Graves and Noah Hamblet in 1850, 1855 and 1860 censuses and may have been adopted by his aunt and uncle.

Edwin Graves (1227) was born 19 Aug. 1804 in Oneonta, Otsego Co., NY, and died 6 Jan. 1846 (?) in Honesdale, Wayne Co., PA. He married Mary Gregory, daughter of Hon. John H. Gregory of Colchester, Delaware Co., NY, on 29 Aug. 1833. She died 16 June 1873.



He moved with his parents to Delaware Co., NY and was educated as a physician at Medical College at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., NY, where he graduated in 1830. He commenced practice at Hancock, NY. According to *History of Wayne Co., Pa.*, he was a physician and surgeon of prominence. In stature he was nearly 6 feet tall, erect, active, and agreeable. He died universally respected. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2670. Elizabeth G. Graves, b. 16 June 1837, m. Charles W. Torrey (of Bethany, PA), 1 July 1858. He was a teacher and d. 10 Oct. 1882. Lived in Honesdale, PA.
- 2671. Catherine Graves, b. 15 March 1839, d. 18 Oct. 1840.
- 2672. Letitia Graves, b. 23 May 1841, d. 16 Oct. 1842.
- 2673. John Delamater Graves, b. 16 May 1843, d. 22 May 1843.
- 2674. Edwin Dow Graves, b. 21 April 1845, d. 30 June 1846.
- 2675. Emmet Graves, b. 13 March 1847, d. 29 Aug. 1847.
- 2676. Mary Isabel Graves, b. 9 Oct. 1848, m. George W. Searles (of Townsend, MA), 3 Feb. 1875. Lived in Honesdale, PA.

Roxcy (or Mary Ann) Graves (1228) was born 31 May 1807 in Masonville, Delaware Co., NY, and died 30 March 1891 in Waverly, Bremer Co., IA. She married Noah Miles Hamblet, son of Samuel Hamblet and Neoma Glover, on 30 Dec. 1825 in Barbourville, Delaware Co., NY. He was born 18 June 1801 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, and died 3 April 1880 in Waverly, IA. Their children were born in Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY. (R-174)

Children - Hamblet

- 2677. Ursula Hamblet, b. 14 July 1827, m. Abram Constable, 1 March 1849, d. 16 Dec. 1910.
- +2678. Abner Addison Hamblet, b. 1 July 1831, m. Mary Eliza Groat, 23 Oct. 1850, d. 11 Dec. 1910.
- 2679. Catherine G. Hamblet, b. 15 Oct. 1832, m. Walter H. Mills, 1856, d. 5 Aug. 1892.
- 2680. Samuel Hamblet, b. 1836 or 1841. He may be the son of Anna Graves (#1226) and Samuel Hamblet. Possibly adopted by Roxcy and Noah after Anna's death. He was living with them in Delaware Co., NY in 1850, 1855, and 1860 per census records.
- 2681. Nora Naomi Hamblet, b. 14 March 1845, m. Martin Stebbins, 27 Feb. 1870, d. 4 April 1927.
- 2682. William Porter Hamblet, b. 1850.

Nelson Graves (1229) was born 20 Feb. 1809 in Masonville, Delaware Co., NY, and died 12 June 1898 in Masonville, NY. He married Lois Mills of Masonville, daughter of Henry Mills and Mary Brill, on 1 Jan. 1830. She was born in 1808 and died 13 Jan. 1890. He became nearly blind. They lived in Masonville and were buried in the Hilman Cem. there. (R-67, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +2683. Edwin Graves, b. 10 March 1833, m. Martha Ann Monroe, 23 Nov. 1861 (or 1860), d. 24 Oct. 1899.
- 2684. Mary Jane ("Polly") Graves, b. 3 June 1837, m. Albert Colvin, 7 Feb. 1857.
- 2685. Roxy Hamblet Graves, b. 3 April 1840, m. Edwin L. Jones, 5 Jan. 1861. Lived in Sherruck, Delaware Co., NY.
- 2686. Robert Turner Graves, b. 24 May 1843, d. 5 May 1864 (killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, VA). He joined Co. F, 146<sup>th</sup> Reg. NY in Norwich on 4 Sept. 1863.
- 2687. Simeon H. Graves, b. 26 Nov. 1846, d. 15 Aug. 1864 (Alexandria, VA, in a hospital). He served in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Artillery and was a Confederate prisoner.

Harriet Graves (1231) was born 16 Aug. 1814 in Masonville, Delaware Co., NY, died 18 April 1899 in Mt. Pleasant Twp., Wayne Co., PA, and was buried in the Maple Grove Cem., Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., PA. She married Seth Kennedy, son of Nathan Lester Kennedy and Pamela King. He was born 16 Feb. 1812 and died 13 May 1865, both in Mt. Pleasant Twp., PA. (R-172)

Children - Kennedy

- +2688. Frances Josephine Kennedy, b. May 1843, m. Philo Sherwood Bass, c. 1861, d. 22 June 1928.
- +2689. Densmore Graves Kennedy, b. 1 July 1846, m. Juliet Elizabeth Peck, 2 Oct. 1873, d. 12 Nov. 1937.

2690. John Lewis Kennedy, b. 1855, m. Alice Stiles (of Deposit, NY), 1 May 1877 (Aldenville, PA), d. 12 Jan. 1912. Alice was b. 1854 and d. before 1912. No children.



Kennedy & Harriet Graves

+2691. Alexander Amos Kennedy, b. April 1856, m. Amanda Adelpa Peck, 1 May 1882, d. 13 Feb. 1943.

Daniel Woodin Graves (1233) was born 28 Oct. 1819 in Masonville, Delaware Co., NY, and died 2 May 1889 in Cambridge, Furnas Co., NE. He married Lydia Marie Stiles, daughter of Rev. Stephen Stiles and Sallie Hathaway, on 15 Feb. 1844. She lived in Alton, KS after his death. (R-500)

Children - Graves

+2692. Franklin Eugene Graves, b. 17 June 1846, m. Phebe Stewart, 16 Nov. 1873.

2693. Laura Graves, b. 7 May 1848, d. Feb. 1849.

2694. Katie Graves, b. 20 May 1851, d. 26 Oct. 1853.

2695. Ida May Graves, b. 26 July 1854, m. Austin Gribbling. He was b. 28 Aug. 1841 (Parish, Cayuga Co., NY). Lived in Bird City, Cheyenne Co. KS.

2696. John Stiles Graves, b. 7 Oct. 1856, d. 30 Jan. 1880.

2697. Jenny Lind Graves, b. 20 Aug. 1860 (Stiles Settlement, Tompkins Co., NY), m. John B. Taylor. He was b. 1 Sept. 1853 (Wayne Co., NY). Lived in Alton, KS.

2698. Birdie Estelle Graves, b. 18 Dec. 1863, d. 19 Dec. 1900.

James Henry Graves (1236) was born 26 Sept. 1828 in Masonville, Delaware Co., NY, and died 3 Oct. 1915 in Newton, Harvey Co., KS. He married Clarissa Owens. He lived at Guilford, Custer Co., NE. (R-125, R-172)

Children - Graves

+2699. Flora Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1868, m. Charles Henry Bishop, 22 May 1884, d. 5 Jan. 1927.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GRAVES (450)

George S. Graves (1238) was born about 1811 in CT. He married Jane Page on 18 Jan. 1838 in Seneca, NY. She was born about 1812 in CT. They were in the 1850 census for Benton, Yates Co., NY, with only children Franklin and Nathan in their household, living next to his brother Israel. He was a carpenter. (R-65, R-153)

Children - Graves

2700. Franklin Graves, b.c. 1835 (CT).

2701. James Graves, b.c. 1839.

2702. Charles Graves, b. 1841, d. 1845. Bur. Hopeton Cem. (Hopeton, NY).

2703. Theodore Graves, b. 1844, d. 1848. Bur. Hopeton Cem. (Hopeton, NY).

2704. Nathan Graves, b. 1845 (CT).

2705. Edward Graves, b. 1847, d. 1848. Bur. Hopeton Cem. (Hopeton, NY).

2706. Mary Graves, b. 1852.

Sarah A. Graves<sup>[81]</sup> (1239) was born in 1814 and died between 1875 and 1880. She married ----- Briggs and married second Samuel J. Buckley in 1847 in Torrey, NY. Her children and her husband were buried in Dresden, Yates Co., NY. While she was married, she lived almost next door to a Nathan and Polly Graves, who had children within the same age range as Sarah. (R-65)

Children - Briggs

2707. Mary A. Briggs, b. 1844.

Israel Graves (1240) was born about 1818 in NY, and died 17 July 1882 in Wisconsin. He married Theresa ----- She was born about 1821 in NY. Israel settled in Sparta, Monroe Co., WI in 1856 and was a boat builder.

They were in the 1850 census for Benton, Yates Co., NY, when he was a mill wright. They were in the 1880 census for Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI, when he was a builder, and unmarried children Edward and Elizabeth were still living with them. (R-65)

Children - Graves

- 2708. Edward Graves, b. 1848. Railroad ticket agent in 1880.
- 2709. Charles (Ira D.?) Graves, b. 1850.
- 2710. Elizabeth Graves, b. 1855.

Stephen Decatur Graves (1242) was born in 1825 and died 1 Dec. 1892. He married Flora -----. She was born in 1833, and died 22 March 1909 in Texas. They were both buried in Evergreen Cem., Dresden, Yates Co., NY. (R-65)

Children - Graves

- 2711. Lillian Graves, m. Edwin Parsons, d. 4 June 1906. Bur. Evergreen Cem. (Dresden, NY). She was a school teacher in the Torrey School District 5 in 1881.
- 2712. William Graves
- 2713. Isabel Graves

CHILDREN OF AMOS GRAVES (453) AND ELIZABETH FITCH

Ruby Graves (1246) was born 15 Feb. 1808, and died 25 Sept. 1855 in Constantia, Oswego County, NY. She married Deacon Daniel West Ingersoll of Austerlitz, NY on 9 March 1831. He was born 1 May 1809, and died 6 May 1881 in Constantia, NY. After Ruby died, he married Mary A. (?) Williams. There were no children by his second marriage. (R-100)

Children - Ingersoll

- 2714. Franklyn Fitch Ingersoll, b. 18 July 1832.
- +2715. Amos Graves Ingersoll, b. 9 March 1834, m. Susan Maria Decker, 6 April 1856, d. 16 April 1922.
- 2716. John Albert Ingersoll, b. 12 Jan. 1836.
- 2717. Caroline L. Ingersoll, b. 23 Sept. 1837.
- 2718. Daniel Goodwin Ingersoll, b. 1 July 1839.
- 2719. Sarah Elizabeth Ingersoll, b. 21 June 1841.
- 2720. Harriet Maria Ingersoll, b. 6 July 1843, d. 28 Aug. 1847.
- 2721. Lydia Sophia Ingersoll, b. 20 July 1845.
- 2722. Luther Henry Ingersoll, b. 16 Dec. 1847.
- 2723. Charles Frederick Ingersoll, b. 12 June 1851, d. 17 Feb. 1868.
- 2724. Alice Louisa Ingersoll, b. 31 Oct. 1854.

Jared Winslow Graves (1249) was born 22 Sept. 1812 and died 2 April 1863. He married Eliza Jane Westray on 25 June 1845 in New York City. She was born 24 Dec. 1822. He was a wholesale grocer in New York City. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2725. Anna Elizabeth Graves, b. 20 April 1846.
- 2726. Mary Emma Graves, b. 13 Jan. 1848, d. 11 Aug. 1872.
- 2727. Alice Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1851, d. 21 June 1875.
- 2728. Winslow Westray Graves, b. 25 April 1853, d. 9 Sept. 1882.
- 2729. Sarah Faulkner Graves, b. 10 June 1857, d. 4 Sept. 1890.

Selden (or Seldon) Graves (1251) was born 3 March 1816 and died 8 Aug. 1871. He married Mary King Graves (#2666), daughter of Reuben Graves and Polly Hollister, on 8 Jan. 1839. She was born 12 Dec. 1815, died 28 Feb. 1842 in Hudson, Columbia Co., NY, and was buried in Green River in the town of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY. He married second Eliza A. Shumway of Belchertown, MA in the autumn of 1844. She died 2 March 1856. He married third Mary Tyler of Granville, Washington Co., NY. She died after the birth of her second child. He married fourth Maria Wells of Whitehall, NY. He lived in Granville, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Mary Graves

2730. Reuben Graves, b. 30 Dec. 1839 (Hudson, NY), d. 16 Aug. 1840.  
2731. Albert Fitch Graves, b. 16 Jan. 1842 (Hudson, NY), d. 9 June 1842 (Hudson, NY).  
Children - Graves, by Eliza Shumway  
+2732. George Selden Graves, b. 15 Nov. 1845, m. Mary Ann Harris, 17 Nov. 1868.  
2733. Caroline Elizabeth Graves, b. 1851, d. within 2 years.  
2734. daughter, b. 26 Oct. 1847, d. soon after birth.  
2735. Charles Eddy Graves, b. 25 April 1854, m. Jennie M. Brown (of Blair, Washington Co., NE), 10 Sept. 1886.  
2736. Frank Shumway Graves, b. 22 Oct. 1855.  
Children - Graves, by Mary Tyler  
2737. Ada Louisa Graves, b. 2 March 1858, m. James Kydd (of Jersey City, NJ), 27 Feb. 1879.  
2738. Mary Elizabeth Graves, b. 16 March 1860, m. Andrew Little (of New York City), 21 Sept. 1880.  
Children - Graves, by Maria Wells  
2739. son

#### CHILDREN OF SELDEN GRAVES (454)

Theodore Page Graves (1259) was born 3 Dec. 1820 in New Haven, Huron Co., OH, and died 7 June 1854 in Melmore, Seneca Co., OH. He married Eliza D. Randall on 21 June 1848. She was born 17 Dec. 1823 in Belmont, Waldo Co., ME, and died 7 Dec. 1898. He graduated as a physician from Cincinnati Medical College. They lived in Melmore. His widow married second Richard M. Boyer. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

2740. Julia Graves, b. 15 April 1849 (Eden, Seneca Co., OH), d. 4 Sept. 1851.  
2741. Erwin Graves, b. 19 Aug. 1850 (McCutchenville, Seneca Co., OH), m. Helen Parks, 25 Sept. 1895, d. 12 Dec. 1912. She was a daughter of Rufus Parks and Harriet ----- of Boston, MA and a descendant of Major Warham Parks of Revolutionary fame and of Nathaniel Gorham, first president of the Constitutional Convention at Philadelphia. He was educated as a civil and mechanical engineer and was in charge of some of the most important manufacturing plants in this country. He was supt. of the Camden Iron Works in Camden, NJ when he died. No children.  
2742. Adrian Graves, b. 17 July 1852 (Melmore, OH), d. 22 Jan. 1853.  
2743. Theodore Page Graves, Jr., b. 18 Nov. 1853 (Melmore, OH), d. 10 Sept. 1854.

Delos White Graves (1260) was born 25 (or 22) July 1822, and died 24 March 1893 of throat cancer in Ottawa, La Salle Co., IL at the home of his daughter, Mrs. James (Lois) Watson. He married Mary Elizabeth Swigart on 29 Sept. 1851. She was born in Sept. 1828. He taught school in Williamsburg, KS and was principal of the Southside School of Ottawa, IL. He was a soldier in the Civil War and served three years in the 8th Illinois Regiment. He was admitted to the bar and practiced his profession in Andrew Jackson Co., IA. He was highly esteemed by all who knew him. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

2744. Josiah Graves, d. at the age of 5 years.  
+2745. George Selden Graves, b. 12 Oct. 1857, m. Eva A. Hester, 10 Oct. 1876.  
2746. Rose Mary Hall Graves, b. Sept. 1859, m. William J. Howes, Sept. 1889. Lived in Chicago, IL.  
2747. Lida Violet Graves, b. 10 Oct. 1863, m. Marvin F. Wolfe, 4 Jan. 1882. Lived in Beatrice, NE.  
2748. William Vayle Graves, b. 8 June 1867. Lived in Seneca, IL.  
2749. Lois T. Graves, b. 17 July 1853, m(1) Henry M. Ireby, 6 July 1871, m(2) James H. Watson, 10 July 1883. Lived in Ottawa, IL.

#### CHILDREN OF URIEL STEWART (456) AND ANNA HOLGATE

Alvan Stewart (1279) was born in 1790 in Granville, Washington Co., NY. He married Utica ----- (R-45)

##### Children - Stewart

- +2750. Alvan Stewart, m. -----  
2751. Jane Stewart, m. Luther R. Marsh.  
+2752. Mary Stewart, m. Judge Dean.

#### CHILDREN OF BARZILLAI STEWART (458) AND MARY HYDE

Salmon (or Zalmon) Hyde Stewart (1299) married Emily Asenath Stewart (#1332), daughter of Philetus Stewart and Susanna Ballard, on 31 Oct. 1831. (R-45)

##### Children - Stewart

- 2753. Emily Stewart
- 2754. Oscar Stewart
- 2755. Judson Stewart
- 2756. Loyal Stewart

#### CHILDREN OF AMASA STEWART (460) AND LOIS RUDD

Selina Stewart (1302) was born 4 Feb. 1806 in New York. She married Hiram Thompson on 20 May 1826, probably in Erie Co., PA. Their children were born in Pennsylvania. (R-45)

##### Children - Thompson

- 2757. Amasa Thompson, b. 10 Feb. 1825, m. Elizabeth -----, c. 1850 (PA).
- 2758. David Thompson, b. 4 Oct. 1827 (Erie Co., PA), m. Caroline -----, 1852 (PA).
- +2759. Irwin Thompson, b. 7 July 1829, m. Mary Ann Carpenter, 6 April 1848, d. 20 Aug. 1909.
- 2760. Eliot Thompson, b. 25 Aug. 1830, m. Mary Antonette, c. 1851 (PA).
- +2761. Addison Thompson, b. 10 Feb. 1833, m. Lydia Dorn, 8 Sept. 1854, d. 9 Aug. 1897.
- 2762. Louisa M. Thompson, b. 18 Jan. 1835, m(1) Sylvester J. Hill, 1854, m(2) -----, m(3) George Jay Sherman, c. 1856 (PA).
- 2763. Betsy (or Bessie) Thompson, b. 25 Oct. 1837, m. Harvey Guthery, c. 1856 (OH), d. 5 Sept. ---- (Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OH).
- 2764. Edmund Thompson, b. 24 Sept. 1838, d.c. 1861 (St. Louis, MO).
- 2765. Lewis Thompson, b. 10 Oct. 1840, d. 6 Aug. 1862.
- 2766. Esther Thompson, b. 17 Jan. 1843, m. Claud Burlingame, c. 1863 (PA).
- 2767. Emily Thompson, b.c. 20 April 1845, m. William Bancroft, c. 1864 (PA).
- 2768. Caroline Thompson, b. 31 July 1847.

#### CHILDREN OF ELLIOTT STEWART (464) AND SUSANNA GRIFFIN

Anna D. Stewart (1315) married Samuel Graves. (R-45)

##### Children - Graves

- 2769. Jane Graves
- 2770. Harriet Graves
- 2771. Helen Graves
- 2772. Homer Graves
- 2773. Harlan Graves

Lurancy Stewart (1317) married Sands Oathout. (R-45)

##### Children - Oathout

- 2774. Edwin Oathout
- 2775. Rhoda Oathout
- 2776. Lurancy Oathout

Julia Ann Stewart (1319) married Niles Oathout. (R-45)

##### Children - Oathout

- 2777. Charles Oathout
- 2778. Emily Oathout

James Elliott Stewart (1321) married Anna Rice. (R-45)

##### Children - Stewart

2779. Della Frances Stewart

#### CHILDREN OF PHILETUS STEWART (466) AND SUSANNA BALLARD

James Uriel Stewart (1330) was born 20 July 1809 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT, and died in 1889. He married Eunice Justice on 20 Oct. 1841. (R-45)

##### Children - Stewart

2780. Elliott James Stewart, b. 1849.

Corydon Forbes Stewart (1331) was born 11 March 1811 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 7 Oct. 1892 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL. He married Mary Ann Johnston on 9 Sept. 1832. (R-45)

##### Children - Stewart

- 2781. Jacob Forbes ("Frank") Stewart, b. 4 Feb. 1834, m. Lois Moore, 26 June 1857, d. 1912.
- +2782. James Philetus Stewart, b. 3 Oct. 1835, m. Harriet E. Newcomb, 12 May 1858.
- +2783. Caroline S. Stewart, b. 19 Nov. 1836, m. James J. Stanchfield, 3 May 1854, d. 1867.
- 2784. Corydon E. Stewart, b. 15 May 1838, m. Caroline Clayton.
- +2785. Mary A. Stewart, b. 9 June 1839, m(1) Joseph Cooper, m(2) Oscar Judson Hyde, 1873.
- 2786. Orloff (or Oloff) A. Stewart, b. 8 Nov. 1840, d. 9 Aug. 1841.
- +2787. Fannie E. Stewart, b. 6 April 1842, m(1) Coleman Houser, m(2) Nathan H. Cary, 1857.
- +2788. Orloff A. T. Stewart, b. 2 Jan. 1844, m. Esther V. Snook, 12 Nov. 1871.
- 2789. Rudolf A. Stewart, b. 30 April 1845, d. 9 May 1862.
- 2790. Oscar Orville Stewart, b. 29 Jan. 1847, d. 30 Sept. 1848.
- +2791. Izora E. Stewart, b. 2 April 1849, m. John D. Tibbey (or Tribbey), 2 Sept. 1868.
- +2792. Zelda Leonora Stewart, b. 24 Nov. 1855, m. John S. Osburn, 24 Nov. 1879.
- +2793. Ethelbert R. Stewart, b. 12 April 1857, m. Lettie M. Cox, 27 Dec. 1879.

Elliott William Stewart (1333) was born 14 July 1817 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT, and died in 1894 (or 27 Oct. 1897) in Lake View, Nassau Co., NY. He married Marion Jamieson on 13 Nov. 1845 in Camden, Oneida Co., NY. (R-45)

##### Children - Stewart

- 2794. James Elliot Stewart
- 2795. John Jamieson Stewart, b. 29 Nov. 1848, d. 21 Jan. 1905.
- 2796. Marion McKie Stewart, b. 3 Feb. 1851, d. 2 Oct. 1878.
- 2797. Alvan Stewart, b. 17 April 1853.
- 2798. Jean Lillian Stewart, b. 25 Sept. 1855.

Alvin (or Alvan) Franklin Stewart (1334) was born 18 April 1819 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 12 Dec. 1902 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married Camera (or Comera) Owen, daughter of Ephraim Owen and Mary Kerns, on 29 Oct. 1843 in Montrose, Lee Co., IA. She was born 31 Oct. 1824 in Bloomfield, Greene Co., IN, and died 23 March 1867 in Richmond, Cache Co., UT. At least their last 8 children were born in UT. Alvin was married second to Eliza -----. All of Alvin's children by Eliza were born in UT. (R-1, R-45, R-127)

##### Children - Stewart, by Camera Owen

- 2799. Helen C. Stewart, b. 19 July 1844 (Montrose, Lee Co., IA), d. 7 Sept. 1845 (IA).
- +2800. Oscar Marion Stewart, b. 23 Sept. 1846, m(1) Hannah Marina Standage, 12 Dec. 1870, m(2) Sarah Standage, 29 Dec. 1872, d. 28 Jan. 1903.
- 2801. Joseph Alvin (or Alvan) Stewart, b. 24 (or 21) Dec. 1847 (or 1848), m. Julia Christina Hobson.
- 2802. Fidelia Louisa (or Louise) Stewart, b. 1 Jan. 1850 (IA), m. Henry C. Stinson, d. 22 June 1937.
- 2803. Mary Lucinda Stewart, b. 24 Dec. 1852 (Montianville, UT), m. Luther Brnhana (?), d. 27 Feb. 1916.
- 2804. Matilda Caroline Stewart, b. 10 May 1855 (or 1854) (Springville, Utah Co., UT), m. George Taylor, d. 2 Sept. 1883.
- 2805. Tenima (or Phemina) Besella Stewart, b. 13 July 1857 (or 1856) (Springville, UT), m. Ted Thurman, d. 16 Jan. 1892.
- 2806. James Elliott Stewart, b. 11 Sept. 1859 (Harrimans Fort, UT), m. Josephine Corker, d. 17 Feb. 1901.

2807. Mahoari (or Mahroni) Alma Stewart, b. 27 Sept. 1861 (Richmond, UT), m. Anna Metz, d. 17 Sept. 1928.
2808. Ephraim Philetus Stewart, b. Nov. 1863 (or 5 Jan. 1865) (Richmond, UT), m. Sophronia Standage, d. 24 Dec. 1892 (Mesa, AZ).
2809. Robert Franklin Stewart, b. 10 Jan. 1867 (Richmond, UT), d. 30 Jan. 1886 (UT).  
Children - Stewart, by Eliza -----
2810. Julius Stewart, b. 1864.
2811. Pheobe Stewart, b. 1866.
2812. Estrella Stewart, b. 1869.
2813. Dora E. Stewart, b. 1870.
2814. R. Alma Stewart, b. 1874.
2815. Alvin F. Stewart, b. 1876.

Sanford Head Stewart (1335) was born 22 May 1821 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 24 Jan. 1893. He married Sarah E. Seals on 30 Aug. 1843 in Georgetown. Their children were born in Georgetown, CT. (R-45).

Children - Stewart

- +2816. Dora Stewart, b. 29 Oct. 184-, m. Spencer Shapley.
- +2817. Oscar Stewart, b. 1 Oct. 1846, m. Harriet Currier, 18 Dec. 1872.
- +2818. Anna L. Stewart, b. 29 Dec. 1851, m. Lewis Niles, 11 Feb. 1874.
- +2819. Mary L. Stewart, b. 30 May 1857, m. Noah Reynolds, 26 Jan. 1882.
2820. Philetus Stewart, b. 6 Feb. 1860, m(1) Mary Ella Wagner, 7 Feb. 1884, m(2) Lena Wagner, 10 Sept. 1907.

Susan Evaline Stewart (1336) was born 20 March 1823 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT. She married Francis Burt on 23 Oct. 1843. (R-45)

Children - Burt

2821. Harriet Burt
2822. Ralph Burt

Oscar Orville Stewart (1337) was born 19 Aug. 1825 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT. He married Ann Fisk (or Fish) in 1847. . He disappeared in March 1857. (R-45)

Children - Stewart

2823. Ida Stewart, b. DeRuyter, Madison Co., NY, m. ----- Gifford.
- +2824. Adelbert Stewart, m. Sate Peckham.
2825. Millie Stewart, b. DeRuyter, NY, m. ----- Davis.
2826. Flora Stewart, m. Theodore Reynolds (DeRuyter, NY).

Mary L. Stewart (1338) was born 23 Nov. 1827 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT, and died in 1910. She married Orange Baker in 1850 in Kankakee Co., IL. (R-45)

Children - Baker

2827. Carlton Baker
2828. Lillie Baker

CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (467)

Ezra Graves (1340) was born 1 Dec. 1803 in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 8 Jan. 1883 in Herkimer, NY. He married Maria Card, daughter of Jonathan Card and Sally Holmes, on 13 Oct. 1825. She was born 31 Aug. 1803 in what was formerly known as "Card City" on Black Creek, now Newport, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 23 Aug. 1884.

He taught school for several years and was teaching in a select school in Newport, NY when he married. He learned the trade of tanner and currier and established a tannery in Florence, Oneida Co., NY, but returned to

Herkimer Co. in 1829 to fill the office of under sheriff under his father, Hon. John Graves, who was high sheriff of Herkimer Co. from 1829-1831.

Until he returned to Herkimer Co., the office of under sheriff was filled by the Hon. F. E. Spinner, U.S. Treasurer under President Lincoln. While serving as under sheriff, Ezra read law in the office of Judge Charles Gray and, after he was admitted to the bar, practiced his profession at Herkimer, NY and was pronounced by Judge Hiram Denis to be one of the best equity lawyers in the state. He was appointed by the governor of the state of New York to the position of county judge and surrogate of Herkimer Co. and held that position for fifteen years. He was subsequently state prison inspector of New York State from 1873 to 1875 and introduced many reforms in prison management. He continued the practice of his profession until the time of his death and was frequently a referee in important cases.

He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention of 1867 and favored giving suffrage to women just as soon as a majority of them desired it. In his *History of Herkimer County*, Judge George A. Hardin of the Appellate Court of the State of New York says of Judge Graves, "As a lawyer he was a good speaker, a conscientious advisor, and an upright practitioner. During all the years of his judicial life he was honored alike for his ability, his fairness, and good judgement. He was a strong man and a good man. Strong in his determined will to achieve what he set out to do, good in all that goes to make up true manhood." Rev. J. J. Brayton in the address at the funeral of Judge Graves said, "His name, so long a household word spoken with respect and honor, will be held henceforth in that veneration with which gratitude clothes the memory of those who have been the exemplars and benefactors of mankind."

Judge Graves in early manhood took a great interest in military affairs and was captain in the 68th Regt. of light infantry in 1827 under Gov. DeWitt Clinton. He was commissioned as judge advocate in the Fourth Brigade of Riflemen by Governor Silas Wright and held the same office in the Fourth Division of Rifles under Governor William C. Bouck.

He was a staunch member of the Universalist Church, an active and devoted Free Mason for nearly sixty years, and served for eight years as the first Master of Herkimer Lodge, No. 423. He belonged to the Democratic party until the question of introducing slavery into new territories came up, when he took part in organizing the Republican party and was chairman of the first Republican State Convention in New York State.

He and his wife were buried in the family lot in Oak Hill Cemetery at Herkimer, NY. After his first child, who was born in Florence, Oneida Co., NY, his next seven children were born in Herkimer, NY. (R-119, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 2829. Andrew Jackson Graves, b. 27 July 1828, d. 27 Aug. 1828.
- 2830. Sarah Abigail Graves, b. 21 Jan. 1830, d. 16 Dec. 1844. Bur. Herkimer, NY.
- 2831. Ezra Card Graves, b. 24 Nov. 1834, d. 8 Jan. 1836.
- 2832. Mary Almira Graves, b. 16 April 1837, d. 1 Feb. 1839. Bur. Herkimer, NY.
- +2833. John Card Graves, b. 18 Nov. 1839, m. Augusta Caroline Moore, 20 Jan. 1864, d. 8 July 1931.
- 2834. Margaret Esther Graves, b. 2 Sept. 1842, m. William H. Mayton, 8 June 1871 (Herkimer, NY), d. 11 Oct. 1901 (Herkimer, NY). He d. 2 March 1874 while serving as clerk of Clinton Prison.
- 2835. Maria Aurilla Graves, b. 2 Sept. 1842, d. 14 Aug. 1852 (Herkimer, NY).
- 2836. Ezra Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1844, d. 16 Sept. 1848 (Herkimer, NY).
- +2837. George Graves, b. 20 May 1848, m(1) Harriet Wetherwax (or Weatherwax), 8 Dec. 1874, m(2) Margaret Hering, 19 June 1907, d. 24 Jan. 1925.

John Russell Graves (1341) was born 1 March 1809 in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY, died 26 May 1840 in a mill he was running, and was buried in Gravesville, town of Russia. He married Maria Phillips on 10 Jan. 1831. She was born 27 May 1810 in Minden, Montgomery Co., NY, and died 8 June 1894 at Blossburg, Tioga Co., PA. She married second Martin D. Moore on 28 Dec. 1844. (R-158, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 2838. Abigail Graves, b. 19 March 1832, m. David C. Franklin (of Hammond, NY), Jan. 1852, d. 22 Dec. 1854.
- 2839. George W. Graves, b. 13 Jan. 1834, m. Emma Phillips (of Trenton, NY), 1859, d. June 1860. No children.
- 2840. Solomon Graves, b. 27 March 1836, d. 1858.



2841. Ezra Graves, b. 22 March 1839, m. Marian D. Rice, 12 Sept. 1865, d. 30 June 1895 (Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY). Bur. Oak Hill Cem. (Herkimer, NY). He graduated as a physician from Buffalo Medical College and practiced his profession in Amsterdam, NY.

Solomon Graves (1342) was born 24 Feb. 1819 in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 13 April 1897 in Seattle, King Co., WA at the home of his son, Edward O. Graves. He married Margaret Smith, daughter of Oziel Smith and Phebe Norton, on 21 April 1842 in Williamsville, Erie Co., NY. She was born 27 Feb. 1821 in Williamsville, NY, and died 14 March 1903 in Union Springs, NY.

He graduated from Union College in 1841. He was a member of the Assembly of the state of New York in 1859 and supervisor of the town of Russia during the Civil War, and materially assisted in furnishing troops and caring for their families. He was a man of broad culture and good judgement and was universally respected.

According to the *History of Herkimer County*, Solomon taught school for a short time, and then engaged in farming on his homestead until 1850. He next purchased property in Geneva and lived there only a short time before returning to his old home where he remained until 1873. Solomon sold his farm and in 1876 went to Washington, DC and engaged in the manufacture of ornamental and architectural terra cotta work and sewer pipe for four years. In 1889, he bought back his farm. Solomon was a Republican and was school commissioner for many years. In 1859, he represented the first district of Herkimer County in the Assembly.

He was buried in the family lot at Gravesville in the town of Russia in Herkimer Co., where his parents and other members of the family had been buried. His wife was cremated 17 March 1903 at Buffalo, NY and the ashes deposited in the grave with her mother's at Williamsville. Their children were born in Herkimer Co., NY. (R-121, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +2842. Edward Oziel Graves, b. 3 Aug. 1843, m(1) Cecilia A. Schell, 13 April 1864, m(2) Clara Augusta Gale, 1 Dec. 1868, d. 9 Feb. 1909.
- +2843. Crosby John Graves, b. 9 Nov. 1845, m. Frances Marion Kuhl, 20 July 1878, d. 11 Jan. 1910.
- +2844. Charles Albert Graves, b. 16 June 1848, m. Mary E. Herkel, 26 Oct. 1893.
- 2845. William Henry Graves, b. 14 Sept. 1850, d. 15 Oct. 1868 (Fort Edward Institute, NY). Bur. Gravesville.
- 2846. Jessie Graves, b. 18 Oct. 1856, d. 9 April 1868.

#### CHILDREN OF EZRA GRAVES (468)

Temperance Cook Graves (1345) married Oliver Robinson. (R-500)

#### Children - Robinson

- 2847. Henry Robinson
- 2848. Hiram Robinson
- 2849. Albina Robinson
- 2850. Anna Robinson
- 2851. Charles Robinson

Deborah Graves (1346) married Dr. Jonathan Simmons in 1818. He was a student of her father. (R-500)

#### Children - Simmons

- 2852. Ezra Simmons
- 2853. Sophronia Simmons
- 2854. Mary Simmons
- 2855. Peter A. Simmons

Hiram W. Graves (1347) married Calista Baldwin, daughter of Asa Baldwin, in 1830. She was born 1810 in New York state and died in 1855. He died in 1850 in Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., OH. They lived for a time in Newburg, OH. (R-54, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +2856. Ellen Douglas Graves, m. Zedoc Patterson, 1 Jan. 1850, d. Nov. 1852.

2857. Rosaline Graves, d. young  
 2858. Harold Whitaker Graves, d. young.  
 2859. Rosaline Ophelia Graves, m. William Butterfield. Lived in San Diego, CA.

John Graves (1348) married Caroline Blanchard, daughter of David Blanchard and Susanna Baldwin of Bedford, OH, on 3 March 1841. She was born 16 Dec. 1821, and died in 1846 in Eaton, Lorain Co., OH. He married second Lovica Gleason. (R-500)

Children - Graves

2860. child, d. young.  
 2861. Hattie Graves, m. Louis Walbret (of Wayland, MI). No children.

Ezra Snyder Graves (1349) died when about 27 years of age. He married Anna Nash. He married second Wealthy Cottrell. He was a blacksmith. (R-500)

Children - Graves

2862. Ezra Snyder Graves, b. 31 May 1844 (Willoughby, Lake Co., OH), m. Jane Cadwalader, 10 Feb. 1869 (Mason City, Mason Co., IL). She was b. 7 July 1845 (Jefferson Co., OH), dau. of Jacob Cadwalader and Ann Burns. Ezra was in the Civil War and a prisoner for 17 months. Lived in Eskridge, Wabaunsee Co., KS. No children.

CHILDREN OF LEVI GRAVES (470) AND ANNA VARNEY

George Graves (1353) was born 23 April 1818 in Poland, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 24 Sept. 1884 in Newport, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Sarah J. Boss, daughter of Eli W. Boss and Sally Fortune, on 23 Jan. 1840. She was born 8 June 1824 in Newport, NY, and died 27 Aug. 1856. On 2 Sept. 1842, George was made an ensign in the 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry of the State of New York by William K. Seward, Governor of the state of New York. He married second Mary A. Stevens, daughter of Edmund Stevens and Rebecca Bushnell, on 6 Oct. 1857. She was born 30 Aug. 1825 in Middleville, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 30 June 1898 in Newport, NY. George was a farmer and was a deacon in the Baptist Church of Newport. George, Sarah and Mary were buried in Newport, NY. (R-84, R-158, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Sarah Boss

- +2863. John Fortune Graves, b. 1 Sept. 1841, m(1) Mary A. Stevens, 26 Sept. 1865, m(2) Kate M. English, 1 March 1877, d. 30 April 1918.  
 2864. Mary Elizabeth Graves, b. 21 May 1844, d. 17 March 1845. Bur. Newport, NY.

Children - Graves, by Mary Stevens

- +2865. George Stevens Graves, b. 17 July 1863, m. Sarah Roselia Root, 11 Sept. 1889, d. 23 Oct. 1931.  
 2866. Henry Edward Graves, b. 13 July 1869, d. 9 Aug. 1872.

Harriet Graves (1354) was born 17 Sept. 1821 and died 10 Nov. 1861, both in Poland, Herkimer Co., NY. She married George Potter of Poland in 1840 in Newport, Herkimer Co., NY. He died 2 July 1874 in Poland, NY. (R-500)

Children - Potter

2867. Helen M. Potter, b. 1841 (Middleville, Herkimer Co., NY), m. Frederick Webster.

CHILDREN OF CYNTHIA GRAVES (474) AND JONATHAN McCULLOCH

Carleton Graves McCulloch (1356) was born in 1818 in Chenango Co., NY, and died 11 April 1895 in Highland Park, Lake Co., IL. He married Harriet L. Pettibone, daughter of Hiram Ralph Pettibone and Jane Curtis, on 26 May 1842 in Fremont, Sandusky Co., OH.<sup>[82]</sup> She was born in 1821 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT, and died in 1884 in Highland Park, IL. They had at least five children, three born in Fremont, OH and two born in Portage, Columbia Co., WI. Carleton was a pharmacist in Portage. (R-43)

Children - McCulloch

- +2868. Oscar Carleton McCulloch, b. 2 July 1843, m(1) Agnes Buel, 8 Sept. 1870, m(2) Alice Charlotte Barteau, 8 May 1878, d. 10 Dec. 1891.

- 2869. Frances McCulloch, b. 1845, m. William Gallagher, d. Boston, MA.
- +2870. Ella Jane McCulloch, b. 1847, m. William Messinger.
- 2871. Jennie McCulloch, b. 1857, m. Henry S. Vail. Lived in Highland Park, IL; her father was living with her when he died.
- 2872. Chauncy McCulloch, b. 1859.

Charles Rollin McCulloch (1357) was born 4 April 1825 in Sherburne, Chenango Co., NY, and died after 1881. He married Rhoda Gould, daughter of David Gould, on 23 Oct. 1848 in Sandusky Co., OH. Rhoda was born in 1826 in Union Co., PA, and died 3 Nov. 1905 in Fremont, Sandusky Co., OH. In June 1842, he went into business as a druggist with his brother Carleton in Sandusky Co. Later he was in the wheat business with his brother-in-law, Charles (?) Burt. Their warehouse was destroyed by fire in 1849. (R-43)

Children - McCulloch

- 2873. Jessica McCulloch, b. 1849 (Fremont, OH), m. J. E. Heffner.
- 2874. Charles Rollin McCulloch, Jr., d. at 8 mos.
- 2875. Fannie McCulloch
- 2876. Margaret McCulloch
- 2877. Rollin S. (or F.) McCulloch. He was a graduate of the School of Pharmacy, Ann Arbor, MI and became a druggist and a partner with his father in 1881.
- 2878. Josephine McCulloch
- 2879. Julia McCulloch

CHILDREN OF AMOS GRAVES (478) AND CLARISSA SEXTON

Amos Mandeville Graves (1360) was born 17 Dec. 1832 in Columbus, Warren Co., PA, and died in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO. He married Maud Arms. They lived in Brighton, NY. After his death she lived in Georgetown, CO. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2880. Caroline Graves
- 2881. Edward Graves

CHILDREN OF AMY W. GRAVES (483) AND PATRICK W. GRAY

Rollin B. Gray (1372) was born 4 June 1840 and died 5 Feb. 1910. He married Lydia Dutcher Whitney on 29 August 1867. She was born 13 Feb. 1844. (R-43)

Children - Gray

- 2882. Marion Gray, b. 26 Oct. 1869 (Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY), m. ----- Neff.

CHILDREN OF JEDEDIAH GRAVES (486) AND SALLY NORTHRUP

Ezra Horatio Graves (1374) was born 11 Sept. 1806 in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 6 May 1886 in Brockport, Monroe Co., NY. He married Phoebe Brockway, daughter of the founder of the village of Brockport, in 1830. She died in 1842. He married second Julia B. Pickett in 1843. He lived in Sherman until 1825, when he moved to Brockport. He lived there until his death. Julia lived in Detroit, MI after Ezra died. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Phoebe Brockway

- 2883. Maria Theresa Graves, never married, d. 1849.
- +2884. George Henry Graves, b. 21 June 1832, m. Delia V. Kingsbury, 12 April 1870.
- 2885. Ezra Jedediah Graves, b. 10 March 1834, d. 1868 (Brigham City, Cache Co., UT).
- 2886. Cornelia Graves, b. 10 March 1834, m. Charles Joslyn, d. in MN.
- 2887. Mary Ann Graves, b. 21 June 1838, m. Judge Roland Hitchcock (of Winsted, CT). He was b. 9 Oct. 1817, son of Dr. Aaron Hitchcock and Milette Mann-White. He was a judge in the courts at Winsted.

Children - Graves, by Julia Pickett

- 2888. Ida Maria Graves, b. 30 June 1848, m. A. Clayton Raymond, 23 April 1874. Lived in Detroit, MI.
- 2889. Emily Haight Graves, b. 17 Dec. 1850, m. John H. Kingsbury, 7 Aug. 1872. Lived in Brockport, NY.

David Graves (1377) was born 30 May 1812 in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 2 July 1887 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN. He married Phebe Sherwood on 20 April 1832. She was born 28 June 1808 and died 30 Jan. 1856. They lived in Rochester. All his children were born in Sherman, CT. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 2890. Comelia J. Graves, b. 28 Nov. 1834, d. 20 April 1863 (Rochester, MN).
- 2891. George W. Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1836, m. Laura Richards Lloyd, 26 Dec. 1875 (Racine, Racine Co., WI). Lived in Rochester, MN.
- +2892. Henry S. Graves, b. 17 June 1838, m. Sophia Fletcher, 10 April 1862.
- 2893. Rebecca Graves, b. 9 May 1840, m. Robert B. Graham, 4 Sept. 1861 (Rochester, MN). Lived in Peabody, KS.
- +2894. Albert H. Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1842, m. Mary Bliss, 15 June 1869, d. 28 Dec. 1907.
- 2895. Ezra J. Graves, b. 30 March 1844.
- 2896. Charles E. Graves, b. 11 April 1846, d. 16 Jan. 1863.
- 2897. John R. Graves, b. 28 Nov. 1848.
- 2898. Frederick D. Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1850, d. 7 April 1868.

Jedediah Jackson Graves (1378) was born 21 March 1815, probably in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT, died about Aug. 1897 in Macon, Macon Co., MO, and was buried in Macon City Cem. He was baptized 4 March 1838, according to church records. He married Mary Elizabeth (or Eliza) Giddings, daughter of Jonathan Giddings and Philomelia Buck, on 20 May 1835 in Sherman, CT. She was born 25 Feb. 1817 in Sherman, CT, died 28 March 1874 at Gaylordsville, Litchfield Co., CT, and was buried in Gaylordsville Cem., Gaylordsville, CT. Jedediah and Mary are listed on the records of the North Congregational Church as having been members.

The name of his second wife is not known. R-7 gives her name as Eliza -----, and her birthdate as about 1835 in PA.<sup>[83]</sup> They lived in Gaylordsville, where he was a farmer and depot agent in Gaylordsville. Apparently the Graves family home was located very near the line which divides New Milford Twp. in Litchfield Co. and Sherman Twp. in Fairfield Co., and some records have been found in both places. He moved to Illinois with his second wife. (R-7, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Mary Giddings

- +2899. Frances L. Graves, b. 11 July 1836, m. Gilbert E. Hubbell, 4 May 1854, d. 24 April 1875.
- +2900. William Henry Graves, b. 21 Oct. 1837, m. Frances Amelia Noble, 24 Nov. 1864, d. 29 Nov. 1866.
- +2901. Sarah C. Graves, b. 30 Dec. 1838, m. Perry L. Hubbell, 18 Sept. 1871, d. 20 Sept. 1914.
- 2902. son, d. 7 Oct. 1840, at about 9 weeks of age. Bur. Graves Cem. (Sherman, CT).
- 2903. Laura Ann Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1841 (Gaylordsville, CT), d. 17 March 1843. Bur. Graves Cem. (Sherman, CT).
- +2904. Mary Amelia Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1843, m. Rollin Hillyer Cooke, 26 July (or 1 June) 1866, d. 21 Oct. 1868.
- +2905. Franklin Sherman Graves, b. 6 Dec. 1845, m(1) Sarah Emily Monroe (or Sarah O. Moore), 10 Sept. 1870, m(2) Sarah A. (Pevehouse) McKinney, 2 July 1871, d. 8 June 1929.
- +2906. Gamaliel Hunt St. John Graves, b. 14 Jan. 1847, m(1) Cleopatra Sherwood, 21 Dec. 1870, m(2) Mary Sherman Moncrief, 23 Feb. 1890, d. 13 March 1912.
- +2907. Hiram Chauncey Graves, b. 26 May 1848, m. Priscilla Jane Pettyjohn, 12 Aug. 1885, d.c. 1889.
- 2908. Augusta J. (or Augustine G.) Graves, b. 20 (or 21) Feb. 1850 (Gaylordsville, CT), d. 31 Jan. 1851. Bur. Graves Cem. (Sherman, CT).
- +2909. Charles N. Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1852, m. Sarah F. Beecher, 16 March 1874.

Henry Bennett Graves (1382) was born 4 April 1823 in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT, was christened 4 March 1838 in the Sherman North Congregational Church, and died in 1891 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT. He married Mary Eliot Dutton, daughter of Governor Henry Dutton and Elizabeth Joy Eliot of New Haven, CT, on 28 April 1847 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., CT. She was born 9 Oct. 1826 in Newton, CT, and died 6 Feb. 1865 in Litchfield, CT. He married second Sarah M. Smith on 23 Oct. 1866. He was a distinguished lawyer and judge and a prominent and influential citizen. (R-80, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Mary Dutton

- +2910. Lilly M. Graves, b. 1 Oct. 1848, m. George H. Watrous, Jan. 1875, d. 11 April 1922.

+2911. Anna Dutton Graves, b. 25 Dec. 1854, m. Joseph Brainerd Thrall, 10 March 1880, d. 19 June 1930.

Children - Graves, by Sarah Smith

2912. Harriett Brownell Graves, b. 17 Jan. 1870. Lived in Litchfield, CT.

George Washington Graves (1384) was born 1 Dec. 1825. He married Hannah E. Brush of New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT on 31 Oct. 1854. She died in 1888. They lived in Danbury, CT. (R-500)

Children - Graves

2913. Annie Elizabeth Graves, b. 11 Sept. 1856. She lived with her brother, Frederick G. Graves.

2914. Georgia Ella Graves, b. 3 May 1860, m. George Merwin Mead (of Greenwich, CT), 29 Sept. 1886, d. 23 Aug. 1887.

2915. Emma Rilla Graves, b. 6 April 1862, d. 13 Sept. 1879.

+2916. Hubert Brush Graves, b. 7 March 1864, m. Caroline C. Wilson, 9 July 1885, d. 27 Dec. 1891.

2917. Cora Etta Graves, b. 4 June 1865, m. Elbert Mills Reynolds (of Greenwich, CT), 29 Sept. 1886.

+2918. Alexander Ely Graves, b. 4 July 1867, m. Katharine Emma Davidson, 7 July 1887.

2919. Frederick George Graves, b. 5 April 1869. He was a physician and lived in Waterbury, CT.

Edward Graves (1386) was born 17 April 1830, and died 24 June 1874 in Sandy Hook, CT. He married Mamie L. Weeks, daughter of Levi Weeks of Starkville, Herkimer Co., NY. She died 17 Oct. 1921 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, aged 88 years. He graduated from New York College of Medicine and from Geneva College and was a physician. (R-500)

Children - Graves

2920. Hattie C. Graves, b. 5 May 1861, m. William C. Perkins (of Highland, NY), 5 May 1882.

+2921. Roland W. Graves, b. 31 Aug. 1865, m. Clara Louise Hohenstein, 26 Aug. 1891.

#### CHILDREN OF STERLING GRAVES (489) AND ROSETTA MATTHEWS

Lyman Matthews Graves (1389) was born 18 April 1806 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and died 11 Nov. 1872 in LaGrange, Lorain Co., OH. He married Minerva Bradley on 24 Dec. 1829 in Le Roy, Genesee Co., NY. She was born 31 Jan. 1806 near Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, and died 1 Feb. 1856 in Oberlin, Lorain Co., OH. He married second Mary Malvina Ward on 30 Dec. 1857. She was born 15 Sept. 1824 and died 20 March 1888. He moved to North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH about 1831. He supposedly also lived in Oberlin, OH. His first 5 children were born in Cuyahoga Co., OH, and the next 3 in Bath, Steuben Co., OH (NY?). (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Minerva Bradley

2922. Mary Rosetta Graves, b. 15 April 1832, m. Henry Levi Young, 3 Jan. 1854, d. 8 Dec. 1877. He d. in service in the Civil War.

+2923. Marcius Lyman Graves, b. 28 March 1834, m. Josephine C. McCants, 12 Jan. 1866.

2924. Harding Bradley Graves, b. 25 Aug. 1835.

+2925. Susan Minerva Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1836, m. William Franklin Ward, 16 Feb. 1859.

2926. William Starling Graves, b. 18 Feb. 1838 (Royalton, OH), m. Julia Evelyn Hall, 30 March 1868. She was b. 27 Sept. 1839, only child of James Madison Hall and Mary Cleveland. Lived in Oberlin, OH. No children.

2927. Electa Ann Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1841, d. 10 April 1845.

2928. Emily Lucelia Graves, b. 4 Oct. 1844, m. William P. -----, 4 April 1867 (Elyria, Lorain Co., OH). He d. 15 April ----. She then lived at 835 West Fourth St., Williamsport, PA.

2929. Charles Melvin Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1846.

Children - Graves, by Mary Ward

2930. George Ward Graves, b. 20 Oct. 1858, d. 15 May 1875.

+2931. Frank Henry Graves, b. 25 May 1863, m. Dora Ullery, 28 March 1883, d. 16 March 1888.

2932. Cora Malvina Graves, b. 30 April 1865, m. Harlow F. Grandy (of Lodi, Medina Co., OH), 3 Aug. 1887.

Almond Sterling Graves (1391) was born 2 March 1811 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and died 6 Feb. 1899 in East Gilead, Branch Co., MI. He married Almira M. McClafflin (or Clafflin), daughter of William McClafflin

(or Clafflin) and Anna Abbot, on 29 Sept. 1842 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Almina was born 17 Nov. 1822, and died 17 Feb. 1893 in East Gilead, MI. They lived in East Gilead, MI. (R-143, R-186, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +2933. Elizabeth Emeline (or Emeline Elizabeth) Graves, b. 7 Aug. 1843, m. John H. Wilkins, 20 Sept. 1860, d. 16 June 1916.
- 2934. Lucinda S. Graves, b. 4 Dec. 1845 (North Royalton, OH), m. Henry A. Kinsey, 30 March 1870.
- +2935. Harriet A. Graves, b. 17 Sept. 1857, m. Jesse Sanders, 27 Jan. 1878, d. 5 Nov. 1930.

Charlotte Hannah Graves (1392) was born 14 May 1813 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and died 4 Nov. 1865 in Marengo, Iowa Co., IA. She married Laban Alverson, son of Stephen Alverson and Amy Smith, on 13 (or 19) Feb. 1833 in Perry, Wyoming Co., NY. He was born 15 Nov. 1810 in Seneca, Ontario Co., NY, and died 30 July 1879 in Tehachipa, CA (or Tacoma, WA). They were in the 1850 census for Prairieville, Barry Co., MI, and in the 1860 census for Marengo Twp., Iowa Co., IA. He was a physician.

After Charlotte died, Laban married Mary ----- on 3 Oct. 1866. She was born about 1834 in CT. There were two children by this second marriage, Leonard Morgan Alverson, born 21 July 1867 in IA, and James Perry Alverson, born 11 Nov. 1870 in IA. (R-213)

Children - Alverson

- +2936. Emory Graves Alverson, b. 31 Jan. 1834, m. Rebecca Earl, c. 1858, d. 5 June 1922.
- 2937. Emeline Alverson, b. 23 March 1835.
- +2938. Ellen Alverson, b. 21 Dec. 1837, m(1) ----- Whalen, before 1857, m(2) Thomas Baker, 12 Sept. 1857, m(3) F. A. Tracy, 19 Jan. 1875, d. 1924.
- +2939. Edwin C. Alverson, b. 4 March 1840, m. Martha -----, d. 25 Sept. 1890.
- 2940. David Alverson, b. 21 March 1842 (Saline, Washtenaw Co., MI).
- +2941. Mary Rosetta Alverson, b. 7 Jan. 1845, m. Samuel Saxon Welch, 13 June 1867, d. 29 Aug. 1916.
- 2942. William Emmett Alverson, b. 10 Feb. 1849.
- +2943. Emmett Ellsworth Alverson, b. 10 Aug. 1852, m. Amanda Jane Hunter, 20 Dec. 1879, d. 1 Feb. 1918.
- 2944. Emeline Alverson, b. 18 April 1854.
- 2945. William Laban Alverson, b. 6 Jan. 1856 (Saline, Washtenaw Co., MI).

Harriet Graves (1393) was born 10 July 1816 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY. She married Thomas Carnaby on 19 Oct. 1837 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He was born about 1807 in England, and died in Bath, Summit Co., OH. She was in the 1870 census for Mount Prairie, Jasper Co., IA, when her daughter Harriet was living next door in the household of George Ditch. She was in the 1880 census for Grant Twp., Cass Co., IA. All their children were born in Bath, Summit Co., OH. (R-500)

Children - Carnaby

- +2946. Mary Lucinda Carnaby, b. Sept. 1844, m. ----- Johnson, d. 1 April 1929.
- 2947. Elizabeth S. Carnaby, b. Aug. 1846.
- +2948. Harriet Pamela Carnaby, b. 4 Nov. 1848, m. William Ervin Anderson, 25 April 1871.

Norman Alonzo Graves (1394) was born 15 May 1819 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and died in Jan. 1903. He married Mary Ann Johnson, daughter of John Johnson and sister of William Johnson of Cleveland, OH, on 31 (or 30) Dec. 1847 in Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She was born 23 May 1826 in Dutchess Co., NY, and died 19 Dec. 1902 in Highland, Fillmore Co., MN. They moved to Highland in 1856.

An 1882 History of Holt Twp. (Fillmore Co., MN) notes that Norman "procured the establishment of a Post-office in 1857 and was the first Postmaster. The office was at his residence up to 1861, when the place was given to Mr. Shattuck. After one year it went to the store of Jones & Onstine, and it has since been kept there, Mr. A. D. Elliot is the present Postmaster. When first established, the mail was brought by different persons for some time until a route was opened from LaCrescent by the way of Hokah, Houston, Dedham or Yucatan, Highland, and Preston, the carrier making the trip weekly, and not unfrequently on foot when the roads were impassable for teams. Since the railroads the service has been daily" (p. 387). This history also notes that Norman bought 160 acres of "school land in section thirty-six," where he lived, and that he "secured the



Alonzo Graves & Family  
is O. Graves (standing), Charles Graves,  
Dell Graves

organization of the school district,” carrying “the petition for the establishment of the district to Preston on snowshoes.” (pp. 383-384)

Mary Ann and Norman’s obituaries are as follows:

“Another Old Pioneer Gone.

DIED: At her home in Highland, MN, Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1902, of uremic poisoning, probably due to fatty degeneration of the kidneys, Mrs. Mary Ann Graves, wife of N. A. Graves.

Deceased was born in Dutchess county, N.Y., May 23d, 1826. When five years of age her parents moved to Cuyahoga county, Ohio. There she grew to womanhood and on Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1847, was united in marriage to N. A. Graves. After a few years spent on an unproductive Ohio farm, the young couple became impressed with the possibilities of the “land beyond the Mississippi,” and reached the old Russell farm, now owned by T. T. Johnson, Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1856. Remaining sheltered with these neighbors only long enough to get a load of household goods from Brownsville they moved into their new home, a little log cabin built under the

shelter of the grove just north of Highland.

Here they began at the very bottom of the ladder, the struggle for a home and competence.

Ever ready to do more than her full duty deceased bore all the trials and burdens incident to pioneer life, and triumphing over disease, she was a life long sufferer from bronchial asthma, lived to see grandchildren grown to manhood and womanhood. Well may her children rise up and call her blessed for surely there never was a better mother. She was known far and wide as an efficient aid in times of trouble, and many were the sick beds to which “Aunt Mary Ann” was called with her gentle ministrations and cheery words of hope.

She was the mother of five children, two of whom survive her, C. O. [sic] Graves, the first born, formerly of Artesian, S.D., at present located at Buffalo, MO, and C. A. Graves, the third son, of Highland, Minn. Of those who have “gone on before” the second and fourth born, a son, and daughter died in infancy, and the youngest child, Mrs. R.N. Nunnemaker, died six years ago.

Her aged husband after almost fifty-five years of companionship is left at the age of eighty three to tread the few remaining steps of life’s journey alone. May loving hearts attend and loving hands care for him.”

“The Grand Old Man of Highland.

Norman Alonzo Graves was born in Oneida county, N.Y., May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1819. With his parents he moved to Genesee county, N.Y., in 1822, and from there to Cuyahoga county, Ohio, in 1833.

Being of an active, enterprising disposition he followed different lines of work as a young man. Pushing ahead with the van guard he visited Indiana in an early day, being at one time together with another young man the only ones in an entire neighborhood not stricken down with ague, and obliged by the necessities of the case to travel and work night and day to care for the sick.

Following the “Westward ho!” instinct he pushed on through Michigan into Wisconsin, reaching the latter state in 1843. After many and varied experiences in these new territories he was himself stricken down with the pioneers’ enemy, malarial fever, and after a long sickness which reduced him to a shadow of his former self he recovered sufficiently to be able to return to his childhood’s home in Ohio for rest and recuperation. Here he became acquainted with Mary Ann Johnson to whom he was marriage [married] December 31<sup>st</sup>, 1857 [sic]. After almost fifty years of companionship (her obituary says fifty five years) she preceded him into the valley of death by only a few short weeks.

After a few years on the worn out fields of an Ohio farm he determined to try his fortune in the then far off Minnesota. Coming to this state in October 1856 he chose as his location the farm he purchased when it came

into the market where he resided until his death. Returning to Ohio he brought his wife and little son Lewis to their new home, reaching Highland, Fillmore county, November 7<sup>th</sup>, 1856.

A man of ability and sterling common sense he was soon chosen to serve his neighbors as postmaster and justice of the peace which office he held for many years. He was also chosen county commissioner for one term. In many cases he proved himself a justice of the peace indeed, persuading angry litigants to settle their difficulties instead of invoking the law. In every way a model citizen he held the respect and esteem of all his neighbors and acquaintances and leaves a large circle of friends to mourn his death.” (R-40, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +2949. Lewis O. Graves, b. 8 Jan. 1848 (or 14 Jan. 1849), m. Helen Pennock, 25 Dec. 1872, d. late 1930's-1940's.
- 2950. Charles Graves, d. in infancy.
- +2951. Charles Alonzo Graves, b. 20 Dec. 1856, m. Ada Maria Otis, 9 Nov. (or 11 Sept.) 1876, d. 1928.
- 2952. Julia Graves, d. in infancy.
- +2953. Mary Delphine Graves, b. 17 April 1864, m. Robert Nils Nunnemaker, 25 Dec. 1883, d. 19 April 1896.

Mary Rosetta Graves (1395) was born 24 Dec. 1822 in Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH, and died 11 March 1903, much mourned, at her home in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She married William Johnson on 27 March 1845 in Strongville, Cuyahoga Co., OH. (R-500)

#### Children - Johnson

- +2954. William P. Johnson, m. Hattie Stoddard.
- 2955. Orange Herbert Johnson, m. Antoinette Ludcke, (St. Peter, Nicolett Co., MN), d. 1934 (FL). Lived in Minneapolis, MN.
- 2956. Eliza Johnson, m. W. I. Lindsay.
- 2957. Julia A. Johnson, m. Frank Harmon Graves, 23 Sept. 1879. See #2958.

Orange Hart Graves (1396) was born 29 May 1825 in Perry, Wyoming Co., NY, and died 13 Sept. 1876. He married Horatia M. Stone on 22 March 1853 in Cuyahoga Co., OH. She died 20 Dec. 1871, age 43. He was a Baptist clergyman. They lived in Washington, IA. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 2958. Frank Harmon Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1857, m. Julia A. Johnson (#2957), 23 Sept. 1879, d. 1 Oct. 1899 (Denver, CO). Julia was Frank's first cousin, daughter of Mary Rosetta Graves and William Johnson. Frank held an important and responsible position in the agency force of the New York City Life Insurance Co. for many years. After his death, Julia lived at "The Earl", Sibley Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 2959. Mary Graves, died young.
- 2960. Flora Belle Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1863, m. John D. Laddy (of Minneapolis, MN), 7 March 1881. Lived in Minneapolis, MN.

Julia Amarilla Graves (1397) was born 16 Feb. 1829 in Genesee Co., NY, and died 25 Aug. 1877. She married Andrew Shattuck, son of Nathaniel Shattuck and Sarah Briggs, on 28 June 1853 in Oberlin, Lorain Co., OH. He was born 4 July 1823 in Grafton, town of Orange, Grafton Co., NH, and died 27 May 1908 in Highland, Fillmore Co., MN.

“When she was four years old, the family moved to Cuyahaga [sic], Lorain Co., Ohio. Upon the death of her father, in her twelfth year, she became the close companion of her widowed mother, with whom she lived a sheltered life.

Local schools provided Julia with an excellent education and a scholarship to nearby Oberlin College, which she attended in 1851-1852. She studied Greek, English, elocution, mathematics, and subjects related to religion.

For a time (from 1852 through 1853), she taught in the rural schools of Lorain County, “boarding around,” and received \$8.00 a month for her services.

On 28 June 1853, she married Andrew Shattuck in Russia, Lorain County, Ohio, joining the Methodist Church of which Andrew and his parents were members. (Julia and her parents were Congregationalists.) They



began housekeeping on Andrew's farm near Brownhelm, Ohio. The area was still rather wild, and life must have seemed rugged to this little brunette teacher. (She was less than five feet tall.)

One day, following a chicken dinner Julia tossed the bones out the back door. After dark, hearing a crunching sound, she threw open the kitchen door and saw a full-grown panther leap over the woodpile.

The two older children, "Ellen" and George, were born on this Ohio farm. In 1859 Andrew sold the farm and moved to Highland, Fillmore County, Minnesota. The six younger children were born in Highland.

Besides the primary interest in her family, Julia assisted her husband with the work of the Highland Post Office, located in the living room of their house. During these years (the 1860's) a stage carried the mail from the railroad at Rushford, through Highland. The older children could later recall how the stage driver's horn sounded from a distance, announcing the spirited arrival of the mail. After a few minutes for sorting and loading mail the stage dashed on in a cloud of dust.

During the Civil War, Julia Shattuck was often called upon to read letters and government notices to local Norwegian [sic] immigrants who had relatives in the Union Army.

The two older children, "Ellen" and George, attended school at Rushford for a "term," living with the family of the Congregational pastor, Mr. William W. Snell. The six younger children attended the rural school north of Highland. "Bert" spent a winter at school in Wisconsin, and Abbie prepared for teaching by attending the Lanesboro Public School. Several of these children were avid readers. Thus they furthered the educational and religious training which their mother had so earnestly wished them to have, but which was not available in the pioneer community.

In August, 1877, when her youngest child, Abbie, was six years old, Julia suddenly became desperately ill with what may have been peritonitis, lingered to suffer for three days, and died. She was buried in the old cemetery a half mile north of Highland.

Life was very difficult for the motherless family. The religious training given by this teacher-mother left an indelible impression on her children. They all became self-respecting, high-minded men and women, loyal to the ethics they had learned early in life. It was a matter of pride to them that, in their generation of the Andrew Shattuck family, there were no users of alcohol nor tobacco. Although none were naturally especially aggressive, all were interested in various forms of social progress and in new and better ways of doing things." (R-40, R-500)

#### Children - Shattuck

- +2961. Julia Ellen Shattuck, b. 22 Dec. 1855, m. William Mitchell, 25 Aug. 1878, d. 1 (or 2) July 1894.
- +2962. George Washington Shattuck, b. 11 Nov. 1857, m(1) Rachel Rose, 29 Dec. 1891, m(2) Nellie Johnson, 16 Sept. 1903, d. 4 Jan. 1926.
- +2963. Andrew Jackson Shattuck, b. 14 Dec. 1859, m. Ruth Benedict, 21 Nov. 1888, d. 2 March 1909.
- +2964. Frederic William Shattuck, b. 28 Aug. 1861, m. Dora Jane French, 22 June 1893, d. 21 Sept. 1923.
- 2965. Rosabelle Eva Shattuck, b. 3 Dec. 1863 (Highland, MN), d. 1 March 1945 (Rochester, MN).
- +2966. Adelbert Nathaniel Shattuck, b. 28 Sept. 1866, m. Adella E. Pickett, 26 June 1895, d. 26 Feb. 1955.
- +2967. Alice Charlotte Shattuck, b. 18 March 1869, m. Charles I. Terwilliger, 18 Nov. 1891, d. 19 April 1948.
- +2968. Abbie Mary Shattuck, b. 1 April 1871, m. Marcus L. Haines, 1 Dec. 1896, d. 20 Oct. 1947.

#### CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GRAVES (491) AND NANCY COTES

Martin Lisk Graves (1399) was born 14 Aug. 1811 in Rutland, Jefferson Co., NY, and died 22 March 1890. He married Matilda E. Wood, daughter of Nathan Wood and Polly -----, on 19 March 1840. She was born 1 March 1821 in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., NY. He was a farmer and held many offices of trust, such as Commissioner of Schools, Loan Commissioner, and Commissioner of U.S. Deposit Fund. He was the Democratic candidate for Congress in his district in 1874. He lived in Rutland, NY but his post office address was Felts Mills, NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 2969. Adeline M. Graves, b. 1 July 1842, m. Edward F. Johnson, 28 June 1866. He was b. 8 April 1831 (Champion, Jefferson Co., NY) and practiced medicine there.
- 2970. Louisa E. Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1844.

Elijah Graves (1400) was born 16 July 1813 in Rutland, Jefferson Co., NY, and died 18 Dec. 1882. He married Amelia Davis on 4 July 1840. She was born 8 July 1818 in Champion, Jefferson Co., NY, and died 23 Dec. 1877 in Felts Mills, Jefferson Co., NY. He was a teacher from 1833 to the time of his death and was twice elected School Commissioner. (R-500)

Children - Graves

2971. Ida Antoinette Graves, b. 29 May 1852 (Champion, NY), m. Charles A. Wheeler (of Felts Mills), May 1876.

CHILDREN OF ROSWELL GRAVES (492) AND LAVINA GAGE

William Gage Graves (1403) was born 2 Sept. 1810 and died 3 Sept. 1890. He married Nancy Griswold of Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT on 27 Feb. 1840. She was born 14 March 1817 and died 6 Feb. 1894. (R-56, R-500)

Children - Graves

+2972. Susan Diantha Graves, b. 30 Sept. 1850, m. John Hamilton Aylworth, 4 July 1867, d. 1928.

2973. Lavinia Graves, m. ----- Hubbard.

+2974. Mary Louise Elizabeth Graves, b. 22 Dec. 1853, m. John Wilson, 3 Sept. 1888 (?), d. 5 May 1929.

2975. Emma Graves, m. Sam Hage. No children, probably bur. Blendon Cem., Bauer, MI.

2976. Orvis Graves (known as "Coon" Graves), never married. Farmed in Shackhuddle, MI, probably bur. in Jenison Twp.

Elijah Graves (1405) was born about 1823. He married Betsey E. Hawkins on 23 Feb. 1860. (R-500)

Children - Graves

2977. William E. Graves, b.c. 1870, d. 17 Oct. 1871.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GRAVES (493) AND SARAH HAZEN

William Hazen Graves (1406) was born 14 Oct. 1809 and died 21 Oct. 1885. He married Minerva Ward (or Wade, according to R-36) of Amersville, NY, daughter of John Ward and Hannah Hill, in March 1837. She was born 27 July 1812 and died 26 March 1889. (R-36, R-500)

Children - Graves

2978. Celia M. Graves, b. 14 July 1838, m. L. K. Stone, Feb. 1868, d. 3 April 1883.

2979. William Seward Graves, b. 1841, d. 8 days later.

2980. Adella M. Graves, b. 1844, d. Aug. 1856.

2981. Mary E. Graves, b. 1848, d. April 1853.

+2982. William Boardman Graves, b. 13 Jan. 1853, m. Elma Flanagan, 21 Sept. 1882.

2983. Mattie Graves, b. 8 Jan. 1858, d. 1861.

Elijah Leander Graves (1407) was born 12 April 1812 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and died 17 July 1872. He married Jeannette L. Gleason on 1 Jan. 1840. She was born 31 Oct. 1817 in Vienna, NY, and died 18 March 1874. Their children were born in Vienna, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

2984. Arthur E. Graves, b. 16 Jan. 1841, d. 24 March 1841.

+2985. Leroy E. Graves, b. 3 May 1842, m. Geanette Hogoboom, d. 27 Nov. 1878.

2986. Amelia E. Graves, b. 23 May 1844.

2987. Arthur G. Graves, b. 16 April 1847, d. 29 Oct. 1848.

2988. Gertrude A. Graves, b. 4 June 1850.

+2989. Floyd H. Graves (twin), b. 20 March 1853, m. Blanche Wilcox, 27 Jan. 1880.

2990. Florence H. Graves (twin), b. 20 March 1853.

2991. Herbert S. Graves, b. 30 Sept. 1856.

Julia Emeline Graves (1408) was born 28 May 1814 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and died 4 Oct. 1898 in Rome, Oneida Co., NY, "much respected and mourned." She married Nathaniel Halstead in 1838. He was born 8 July 1810 (or 1813), son of John Preston Halstead and Phila White, and died 15 Feb. 1869 in Vienna, NY. He

was a farmer, and around 1857, he owned 104 acres in the town of Vienna, assessed at \$920. After her husband's death, Julia lived with her daughter, Julia Emeline Wardwell, in Rome, NY, until her death. She and Nathaniel were buried in McConnellsville, Oneida Co., NY. (R-36, R-500)

Children - Halstead

- 2992. Elosia Pauline Halstead, b. 22 March 1840 (Vienna, NY), m. Simeon Patrick, 1858, d. 28 Nov. 1883.
- 2993. Willard George Halstead, b. 6 July 1841 (Vienna, NY), m. Florence P. Bent, 6 Nov. 1877.
- 2994. Cassius Clay Halstead, b. 28 Dec. 1843 (Vienna, NY), m. Hattie Patrick, 1 Feb. 1871, d. 26 April 1874.
- 2995. Herbert Winslow Halstead, b. 12 Aug. 1847 (Vienna, NY), d. 1 Oct. 1854.
- +2996. John Preston Halstead, b. 11 April 1849 m. Carrie Fuller, 2 Nov. 1881, d. 12 Nov. 1888.
- 2997. Ernest Augustus Halstead, b. 19 Jan. 1851 (Vienna, NY), d. 5 April 1878.
- 2998. Addis Emmet Halstead, b. 21 March 1855 (Vienna, NY), d. 12 April 1864.
- +2999. Julia Emeline Halstead, b. 8 July 1859, m. Charles. E. Wardwell, 10 Feb. 1882.

Jonathan Willard Graves (1411) was born 6 Aug. 1822 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and died 4 Jan. 1911. He married Sarah Halstead, daughter of John Preston Halstead and Phila White of Vienna, NY, in Dec. 1843. She was born 21 Sept. 1823 and died in 1892. He moved to Brockport, NY in 1875 and followed his trade as carpenter and builder until 1896, when he was elected Overseer of the Poor for the town of Sweden and held that office until his death. They lived in Brockport. He was a Freemason and Master of the Lodge at Vienna, NY. (R-153, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3000. Clark Virgil Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1846, m. -----, 3 May 1870. 2 boys, 2 girls, went West; Civil War veteran
- 3001. Seward Elijah Graves, b. 12 Oct. 1849, m. -----, d. Nov. 1875.
- +3002. Matilda Maria Graves, b. 12 Feb. 1859, m. Silas H. Holbrook, c. 1874.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GRAVES (496)

William Bradford Graves (1412) was born 13 July 1816 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY. He married Eliza A. Allen of Vienna on 4 Aug. 1844. Their children were born in Vienna, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3003. Mary Eliza Graves, b. 26 Sept. 1846.
- 3004. William Giles Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1849.

Charles Alvin Graves (1415) was born 27 Jan. 1823 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and died 21 June 1882 in Leroy, Calhoun Co., MI. He married Elmira Rocelia Holt of Dundee, Monroe Co., MI, daughter of Stephen R. Holt and Eliza Ann Mores, on 3 July 1845 in Dundee. She was born 10 July 1828, and died 11 July 1898 in Milan, Monroe Co., MI. Their first child was born in Dundee, MI, the next four in Hope, Barry Co., MI, and the last one in Climax, Kalamazoo Co., MI. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3005. Charlotte Marilla Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1846, m. Perry Hall, 12 May 1867. He d. 10 July 1896 in Milan, MI. Lived in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH.
- 3006. Charles Bradford Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1848, m. Mary J. Berthoff, 14 Aug. 1871. She was b. 15 Nov. 1855 (Washington, Macomb Co., MI), dau. of Henry L. and Susan R. Berthoff. Lived in Hastings, Barry Co., MI. No children.
- +3007. Herbert Leroy Graves, b. 13 Nov. 1850, m. Estelle Putnam, 6 Aug. 1876.
- +3008. Warren Augustus Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1852, m. Laura Ann Gamble, 9 Sept. 1876, d. 9 Dec. 1913.
- 3009. Mary Matilda Estella Graves, b. 20 Sept. 1856, m. (Rev.) J. B. Russell, 21 Nov. 1881, d. 19 Oct. 1889 (Duford, Tuscola Co., MI). He d. 22 May 1899 at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI (soldiers' home).
- 3010. Annie Lanette Graves, b. 27 Nov. 1865, m. Edgar E. Whealon (of Scotts, MI), 1 Jan. 1881.

George Joshua Graves (1421) was born 4 April 1835 in the township of Dundee, Monroe Co., MI. He married Mary A. Finch on 10 Dec. 1865. They lived in Orchard, WA. Their children were born in Leroy Twp., Calhoun Co., MI. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 3011. Hannah A. Graves, b. 23 Sept. 1866, m. Joseph E. Winton, 3 Aug. 1885.
- +3012. Emory Arden Graves, b. 22 July 1868, m. Etta B. Grey, 10 Jan. 1894.
- 3013. Norma A. Graves, b. 23 Jan. 1875, d. 29 Aug. 1911 (Boulder, CO).
- +3014. Harlow Graves (twin), b. 27 June 1878, m. Stella Conner, 6 Oct. 1908.
- 3015. Homer Graves (twin), b. 27 June 1878.

James Isaac Graves (1422) was born 12 June 1838 in the township of Dundee, Monroe Co., MI, and died 29 July 1907 in Leroy, Calhoun Co., MI. He married Amanda A. Aldrich of Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., MI on 15 May 1864. She died 27 Jan. 1905 in Leroy, MI. They were both buried in the Congregational Cem., Leroy, MI. Their children were born in Leroy. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +3016. Arthur E. Graves, b. 31 May 1865, m. Mary Bomrey (?), 3 Sept. 1891.
- 3017. Elmer James Graves, b. 22 Jan. 1868, d. 22 July 1871.
- 3018. Cora E. Graves, b. 23 July 1869, m. Owen Morgan (of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI), 26 Nov. 1890. Lived on East Fountain St., Battle Creek.
- 3019. Lena Graves, b. 6 March 1876, m. Fred Bradon (of Leroy), 18 March 1894. Lived in Climax, Kalamazoo Co., MI.
- 3020. Perilla Graves, b. 12 March 1878, m. Ray Jones. Lived in Battle Creek, MI.

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GRAVES (498) AND ANNA CONE

Harriet (or Hannah) Graves (1430) was born 8 June 1797 and died 30 Aug. 1822. She married Collins Thurber. After her death, her two children were adopted by their grandfather, William Graves, and given his last name. (R-121, R-158, R-500)

#### Children - Thurber

- +3021. William G. Thurber (name changed to Graves), b. 28 July 1817, m. Elizabeth Beecher, d. 27 Aug. 1886.
- +3022. Frederick Thurber (name changed to Graves), b. 1819, m. Esther -----, d. 6 Dec. 1891.

#### CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GRAVES (502)

William Graves (1451) was born 23 Jan. 1840. He married Frances A. Carpenter, daughter of Edwin A. Carpenter of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY, on 25 March 1863. She was born 30 Aug. 1840. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 3023. Mary Elizabeth Graves, b. 11 May 1864, d. 18 Aug. 1887.
- 3024. Clara Augusta Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1866, d. 29 June 1870.
- 3025. George William Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1872.
- 3026. Walter Carpenter Graves, b. 2 March 1876.

#### CHILDREN OF GEORGE T. GRAVES (503) AND ESTHER BEARDSLEY

Ann Maria Graves (1456) was born 15 June 1820, and died 23 Dec. 1903 in the family home in Gravesville in the town of Russia, Herkimer Co., NY where she was also born. She married Rufus Jencks on 11 June 1838. He was born 15 Sept. 1810 (in RI according to the 1855 NY state census), and died 13 Aug. 1892. (R-121, R-158, R-500)

#### Children - Jencks

- +3027. Josephine Jencks; b. 1841, m. Peter J. Duesler, 25 Nov. 1858, d. after 1916.
- +3028. George Rufus Jencks; b. 9 April 1845, m. Anne Estella Payne, 1879, d. 9 Feb. 1911.
- 3029. Henry Jencks; b. Russia, Herkimer Co., NY. Lived in St. Johnsville, NY.
- 3030. Sophia Jencks, b. Russia, NY.
- 3031. Janet Jencks, b. Russia, NY.
- 3032. Ann Maria Jencks, b. Russia, NY.

Dr. Isaac Newton Graves (1457) was born 2 June 1828 in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 25 Nov. 1914. He married Caroline A. Pierce on 14 Oct. 1852. Isaac was a physician in Utica, NY. She died 25 April 1918 at age 82. They were both buried in Gravesville, town of Russia, NY. (R-158, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3033. George A. Graves, b. 16 July 1854, d. 28 Oct. 1879.
- 3034. Carolyn E. Graves, b. 20 March 1860, d. 28 April 1860.

CHILDREN OF WATERS GRAVES (504)

Elihu Graves (1461) was born 6 (or 16) June 1796 in New York, and died 9 June 1872 in Arcade, Wyoming Co., NY. He married Almira Cook of New Haven, New Haven Co., CT on 12 Nov. 1820. She was born 4 July 1801 in New Haven, CT, and died 4 (or 14)<sup>[84]</sup> Feb. 1887 at Sardinia, Erie Co., NY. They lived in Sardinia. Elihu and Almira were buried in the Punkshire Cem. in Java, Wyoming Co., NY.

Her name was given as Almyra Clark by R-500, but her correct name of Almira is given in family records of Carlisle Graves (grandson of Elihu's son Nelson), on her tombstone, and in Elihu's will. (R-34, R-82, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3035. Almeron (or Almiron) Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1821, m. -----, d. 3 Oct. 1884.
- 3036. Mariette (or Marietta)<sup>[85]</sup> Graves, b. 26 May 1825, m. John Rogers, 17 Oct. 1844, d. 4 Dec. 1870.
- +3037. Nelson Graves, b. 24 Oct. 1826, m. Phebe Shaw, d. 28 Aug. 1882.
- 3038. Washington Graves, b. 12 July 1827, d. 25 Jan. 1828 (Sardinia, NY).
- 3039. Jane Graves, b. 4 Oct. 1829, m(1) ----- Kimball, m(2) ----- Crawford. She lived at 25 Henley St., Olean, NY.
- 3040. Esther Graves, b. 28 March 1832, m. B. Franklin Nicholson, 19 Jan. 1849.
- 3041. Eunice Graves, b. 7 Aug. 1834, d. 29 Dec. 1844 (Arcade, NY).
- +3042. Horace Graves, b. 12 April 1837, m. Anna S. Nichols, 1863.
- 3043. Olive Graves, b. 19 June 1839 (Arcade, NY), m. James Crawford, d. 22 Jan. 1875 (Java, NY).
- 3044. Harriet Graves, b. 24 March 1842, d. April 1874 (Arcade, NY).
- 3045. Mira Graves

Esther Graves (1462) was born 25 Jan. 1798 in Augusta, Oneida Co., NY, and died 18 May 1843. She married Philander Cook in Oct. 1817. (R-70, R-82, R-500)

Children - Cook

- +3046. Orrin Philander Cook, b. 17 June 1819, m. Ann Caroline Weatherlow, 10 Aug. 1842, d. 10 Jan. 1884.

Erastus Graves (1463) was born 7 July 1800 in Oneida Co., NY, and died 22 (or 24) July 1872 in Perrysburg, Chautauqua Co., NY. He married Martha ("Polly") Brown on 24 Aug. 1820 in Sardinia, Erie Co., NY. She was born 2 (or 8) Nov. 1801 in Rhode Island, and died 4 Nov. 1879 (or 1878) in Forestville, Chautauqua Co., NY. They were buried in Pioneer Cem., Forestville, NY. Their children were born in Sardinia, NY. (R-82, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3047. Joseph Franklin Graves, b. 8 Oct. 1821, m. Fidelia Sophia Goodrich, 8 Oct. 1849 (or 1848), d. 8 Dec. 1872 (or 1869).
- +3048. Waters Graves, b. 20 July 1823 (or 1824 per R-82), m. Sally Ann Walker, 7 Dec. 1848, d. 28 Feb. 1869.
- 3049. Martha K. Graves, b. 18 June 1827, m. Duane W. Colby, 10 Sept. 1841 (Springville, Erie Co., NY). Lived in Alexandria, MN.
- 3050. Julia Graves, b. 4 Sept. 1829, m. Louis Law (of Aurora, NY), 2 June 1850, d. 18 May 1890.
- 3051. Sally Graves, b. 22 Dec. 1831, m. Adam Paul, 16 Sept. 1849, d. 18 Oct. 1905. He was b. 24 Aug. 1827. Lived in Forestville, NY.
- 3052. Sophronia Alvaretta Graves, b. 22 June 1838 (or 25 June 1837 per R-82), m(1) John W. Perry (of Nashville, NY), 4 July 1857, m(2) Martin Battles, after 1880, d. 15 Oct. 18— (or 26 Dec. 1887 per R-82).
- +3053. Whitman E. Graves, b. 26 Oct. 1842, m. Wealthy S. Griswold, 25 (or 24) Dec. 1863, d. 22 Jan. 1913.

Almirin Graves (1464) was born 18 April 1802 in Madison, Madison Co., NY, and died 11 (or 18 per the *Fredonia [NY] Censor*) Oct. 1889 at Cassadaga, Chautauqua Co., NY. He married Aurelia Kellogg, daughter of Jonathan Kellogg and Anna Reynolds, on 17 Dec. 1821. She was born 21 Nov. 1803 in Canada<sup>[86]</sup>, perhaps in Colborn (or Port Colborne, Ontario), and died 10 June 1880 in Cassadaga, NY. Almirin's obituary states that he had eighteen children, and that he and all his sons were blacksmiths. (R-23, R-82, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +3054. Sally Ann Graves, b. 30 Aug. 1822, m. Hiram Curtis, 2 May 1840.
- +3055. James Graves, b. 16 Nov. 1823, m. -----, 14 July 1844, d. 9 Feb. 1884.
- 3056. Harriet M. Graves, b. 22 April 1826, m. Henry Forde.
- 3057. Esther Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1827, m. Thomas Sanders.
- 3058. Caroline Graves, b. 27 Feb. 1829, m. Daniel Pickett.
- 3059. Aurelia Graves, b. 9 June 1830, d. 22 Oct. 1836.
- 3060. Walter Graves, b. 7 Feb. 1832, d. 15 July 1853.
- 3061. John Lutman Graves, b. 23 April 1833, d. 19 May 1854 (Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH).
- +3062. Lorenzo Corydon Graves, b. 21 Aug. 1835, m(1) Louisa C. Hooker, 4 Jan. 1859, m(2) Katherine (or Catherine) Arthur Gill, 2 March 1872, m(3) Nellie Lake, 1904, d. 18 June 1918.
- 3063. Jerome S. Graves, b. 28 Nov. 1843, m. Lucy Merrill. Lived in Spokane, WA. According to the 1900 US census<sup>[87]</sup>, his wife's name was Emily.

James Graves (1466) was born 16 Jan. 1806 in Madison Co., NY, and died 4 Sept. 1871 at Newton, Calhoun Co., MI. He married Electa Augusta Lovelace on 1 Oct. 1827 at Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY. She was born 29 April 1804 in Brutus, Onondaga Co., NY, and died in 1877. They moved to Sardinia, Erie Co., NY in 1830, to Alexander, Genesee Co., NY in 1843, and to Newton in 1845. He was a farmer. After their first child who was born in Skaneateles, NY, their next five children were born in Sardinia, NY, and the last one was born in Alexander, NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +3064. Malvina Rosette Graves, b. 1 May 1829, m. O. M. Easterly, 4 July 1853, d. 17 Dec. 1877.
- 3065. Vashti Adell Graves, b. 4 April 1831, m. Irving H. French (of Union City, MI), 17 Sept. 1851, d. 20 Feb. 1852. He d. June 1885.
- 3066. Laura Geraldine Graves, b. 19 May 1833, m. Amza McDaniels, 12 June 1858. He d. 6 June 1886. Lived in Linneus, Linn Co., MO.
- 3067. Electa Elnora Graves, b. 11 Nov. 1835, m. Sylvester Walling, 25 Dec. 1855. He was b. 19 Sept. 1831. Lived in Union City, MI.
- 3068. Chauncey Lovelace Graves, b. 25 May 1838, d. 6 June 1841.
- 3069. James Madison Graves, b. 10 Sept. 1840, d. 25 Sept. 1846.
- 3070. Ira Miffin Graves, b. 12 July 1843. Lived in California.

Wells Graves (1469) was born 11 May 1810 and died 19 Feb. 1890. He married Elvira Bassett. They lived in West Salamanca, NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 3071. Laura Sophia Graves, d. 19 July 1855 (Cassadaga, Chautauqua Co., NY). Of consumption, age 17 ½ years.
- 3072. Platt Graves
- 3073. Edwin Graves
- 3074. Maggie Graves, m. Gail Bronson. Lived in Allegany Co., NY.
- 3075. Ira Graves

Zur H. Graves (1472) was born 13 April 1818 and died 11 April 1893. He married Elvira Fisher in 1838 in Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., NY. She died 15 June 1877. They lived in Panama, NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +3076. Benjamin Franklin Graves, b. 19 May 1839, m(1) Elizabeth Bailey, 22 June 1864, m(2) Elizabeth B. Kinney, 6 June 1877.
- 3077. Roswell W. Graves, d. 1864 (in service in the Civil War).

John Watson Graves (1473) was born 4 March 1821 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 26 Nov. 1891 in Medina, Orleans Co., NY. He married Ruth Gill on 27 Dec. 1843 in China, Wyoming Co., NY. She was born 26 Aug. 1823, and died 1 May 1886 in Medina, NY. He practiced his profession as a lawyer with distinguished success in Medina. He was much respected and admired by the people of Orleans County. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 3078. Andrew Graves, b. 31 July 1845 (Sardinia, Erie Co., NY), d. 18 Aug. 1847.
- 3079. Alice Sophia Graves, b. 2 May 1847, m. Frederick G. Cook (grandson of her Aunt Mary Graves (#1458) and Jonathan Cook), 20 Dec. 1865. Lived in Buffalo, NY until the time of his death.
- 3080. Burt Graves, b. 2 June 1849, m. Viola L. Freeman, 12 Jan. 1871. No children. Lived in Middleport, NY.
- 3081. Ida Eveline Graves, b. 1 June 1854, m. George Merwin Frary, 3 Sept. 1873. Lived in Medina, NY.

Sheldon Graves (1474) was born 5 Jan. 1824 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 4 March 1897 in Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., NY. He married Abbie Jane Bromley on 12 July 1847 in Clymer, Chautauqua Co., NY. She was born 8 Jan. 1833 in Albany Co., NY, and died 27 Aug. 1889 in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., NY. They lived in Silver Creek. Their children were born in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 3082. Nettie C. Graves, b. 29 April 1852, m. James H. Howe (of Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OH), 9 March 1888.
- 3083. Libbie Graves, b. 16 Dec. 1854, m. William Agnew (of Oil City, Venango Co., PA), 13 Aug. 1882.

Theron H. Graves (1475) was born 10 Feb. 1826. He married Emeline Wells on 30 Sept. 1849. He married second Alzina Wickham on 28 Sept. 1865. They lived in Pender, Thurston Co., NE. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Emeline Wells

- 3084. Frank Graves, b. 13 Oct. 1850, d. 5 Oct. 1851.
- 3085. Eva E. Graves, b. 19 Oct. 1857, m. W. L. Sears, 10 Dec. 1874.
- 3086. Emma Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1859, d. 15 Oct. 1859.
- 3087. Ida Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1860, m. James Kinsella, 8 Sept. 1880.
- 3088. Guy T. Graves, b. 17 Sept. 1862, m. Gertrude Lochhart, 1 Nov. 1891.

#### Children - Graves, by Alzina Wickham

- 3089. Estella A. Graves, b. 2 Jan. 1867, m. Honnan Freese, 18 Sept. 1889.
- 3090. Gertie A. Graves, b. 28 July 1868.
- 3091. Mina Graves, b. 27 Dec. 1872, d. 1 Jan. 1873.
- 3092. Jessie M. Graves, b. 1 March 1875.

Murr Graves (1476) was born 23 Nov. 1828. He married Modestie Froman, daughter of Anthony Froman and Harriet ----- of Russell, Hampshire Co., MA, on 26 Aug. 1879. They lived in New London, CT. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 3093. Theron Archy Graves, b. 2 Nov. 1880.
- 3094. Louie Fred Graves, b. 3 Dec. 1884.
- 3095. Sally May Graves, b. 20 May 1887.

### CHILDREN OF ELIHU GRAVES (506) AND NANCY McKINNEY

Henry Graves (1480) was born 5 June 1802, and died 30 Jan. (or 31 July) 1884 in Ovid, Seneca Co., NY. He married Mary Stevenson on 12 Oct. 1823 in Ovid, NY. She was born 17 May 1801, and died 17 Aug. 1844 in Michigan. He married second Hannah Grove on 11 Sept. 1851 in Sheldrake, NY. She died 8 Feb. 1854. He married third Diana Tillyer. After his first child, who was born in Allegany Co., NY, the next six children were born in Lenawee Co., MI. (R-65, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Mary Stevenson

- 3096. Calista A. Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1824, d. 29 March 1842.

- +3097. George W. Graves, b. 21 March 1828, m. Emily Grove, 15 Dec. 1852.
- 3098. Jeremiah A. Graves, b. 7 March 1831. Lived in Lowell, Kent Co., MI.
- 3099. Sylvester H. Graves, b. 7 March 1833. Lived in Lowell, MI.
- 3100. Elizabeth Graves, b. 28 Aug. 1836, d. 26 Sept. 1856.
- 3101. Columbus Graves, b. 14 June 18--.
- 3102. Melissa Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1841, m. L. C. Merrill. Lived in Detroit, MI.
- 3103. James R. Graves, b. 13 Aug. 1844. Lived in Adrian, MI.

George Graves (1481) was born 11 (or 4 according to R-500) Sept. 1804, and died 21 July 1890 in Birmingham, Van Buren Co., IA. The family bible states that George was born 11 Sept. 1804. He married Anna Eliza McCarthy of Dresden, Yates Co., NY. They moved from NY to the Blackhawk Territory in 1844. (R-122, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3104. Adelia Graves, b. 22 July 1837, m. Benjamin F. Sanford, d. 19 Dec. 1885.

Chauncey Graves (1482) was born 2 (or 12) Oct. 1806 in Delaware Co., NY, and died 10 Oct. 1882 in Dresden, near Seneca Lake, NY. He married Julia Ann Hazard of Milo, Yates Co., NY in March 1837. She was born 19 (or 29) Sept. 1819 in Yates Co., NY, and died 11 (or 15) May 1904. They lived in Dresden. They were both buried in Evergreen Cem. in Dresden. (R-57, R-65, R-83, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3105. Helen F. Graves, b. 23 Dec. 1837, d. 22 Oct. 1838.
- +3106. Adalaide Graves, b. 6 June 1841, m. George W. Goundry, 16 April 1861, d. 2 May 1908.
- +3107. Sherman Henry Graves, b. 21 Aug. 1844, m. Sarah E. -----, d. 3 Nov. 1909.
- +3108. Janette Graves, b. 1 June 1849, m(1) Edward W. Bursall, m(2) Adelbert R. Lee, d. after 1912.

Richard Graves (1485) was born 7 May 1817, died 19 March 1903 in Howell, Livingston Co., MI, and was buried in Savona, Steuben Co., NY. He married Nancy Kinney on 29 Oct. 1844. She died 10 July 1872. They lived in Howell, MI. Their children were born in Savona, NY. (R-57, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3109. George Albert Graves, b. 26 Oct. 1845, m(1) Susan H. Allen, 23 Aug. 1870, m(2) Malitta (Alger) Ironmonger, 26 Nov. 1888, d. 23 April 1910.
- 3110. Marsena Terry Graves, b. 20 Sept. 1847, never married, d. 17 (or 19) May 1883 (Stanton, MI). Bur. Graves family plot in Savona.
- +3111. Mary Ella Graves, b. 22 Jan. 1857, m. Samuel McElwee Armstrong, 8 (or 28) Sept. 1880, d. 22 Sept. 1930.

CHILDREN OF JAMES N. GRAVES (507) AND ELIZA NICHOLSON

Gaylord Graves (1489) was born 22 May 1804 in NY, and died 29 Aug. 1889. He first married Nancy Tuckerman on 28 (or 18) Jan. 1824. She was born in 1799 and died in 1845. He married second Mary -----. She was born about 1803 in NY. Her maiden name may have been Bass, and her married name may have been Pike. Gaylord was in the 1840 census for Troy Twp., Walworth Co., Wisconsin Territory, with 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 30-40, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, and 1 female 30-40. He was in the 1850 census for East Troy Twp., Walworth Co., WI, with wife Mary, 47, son Howard Graves, 14, Ralph Pike, 13, Nancy Graves, 7, Eunice Bass, 65, and Eliza Smith, 22. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Nancy Tuckerman

- 3112. daughter, b.c. 1824.
- 3113. daughter, b. 1825-1830.
- +3114. James Benjamin Graves, b. 21 May 1829, m. Margaret Clark, d. 12 July 1912.
- +3115. Howard Graves, b. 1836, m. Mary L. Blackman, 1857.
- 3116. Nancy Graves, b.c. 1843.



Charles Graves (1492) was born 12 Jan. 1810 and died in March 1877. He married Sally Ann Townsend on 8 Aug. 1835. He married second Mary A. Maddock on 3 Nov. 1841. She died about 1912. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Mary Maddock

+3117. Charles Maddock Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1842, m. Mary Townsend, 8 Oct. 1879.

+3118. Gilbert Shaw Graves, b. 26 Sept. 1849, m(1) Jennie C. Hubbard, 20 May 1875, m(2) Ella Edith Officer, 20 June 1894.

+3119. Roger Worthington Graves, b. 2 Sept. 1851, m. Mary Emma Mabie, 27 Nov. 1877.

Orville Graves (1493) was born 3 March 1813, and died 22 Nov. 1890 in Nevada, Vernon Co., MO. He married Sally Wight, daughter of Abner Wight and Polly Hopkins, on 15 Nov. 1835. She was born 14 Feb. 1816. They lived in Fowler, NY until about 1864, when they moved to Nevada, MO. Their children were born in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., NY. (R-90, R-500)

Children - Graves

3120. Julia Ann Graves, b. 30 Oct. 1836, m. Hiram H. Bowen (of Fowler, NY).

3121. Charles O. Graves, b. 4 Jan. 1839, m. Mary E. Williams, Jan. 1866 (Lowville, Lewis Co., NY). Lived in Nevada, MO.

+3122. Dexter Wight Graves, b. 28 Sept. 1842, m. DeEtte Lorena Coolidge, 28 Feb. 1864, d. 16 Nov. 1905.

3123. Sarah A. Graves, b. 1850. Lived in Nevada, MO.

James Graves (1495) was born 7 March 1817. He married Catherine Temple on 9 April 1840. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3124. Amelia P. Graves, b. 5 May 1842. Lived in Fowler, NY.

+3125. George K. Graves, b. 2 Aug. 1843, m. Margaret J. Lytle, 14 Oct. 1868.

3126. Fayette D. Graves, b. 26 Aug. 1846. Lived in Morristown, Rice Co., MN.

3127. Olive A. Graves, b. 8 Sept. 1850 (Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., NY), m. (Dr.) A. M. Myers (of Gouverneur, NY), 26 Dec. 1872. He d. 17 Nov. 1876.

3128. James A. Graves, b. 5 Aug. 1860 (Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., NY), m. Sophie F. Reed (of Rensselaer Falls), 14 Sept. 1880. Lived in Gouverneur, NY.

George S. Graves (1496) was born 14 May 1820 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. He married Laura Stevens on 18 May 1847. They lived in Eau Claire, WI. Their children were born in Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., WI. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3129. Clarence M. Graves, b. 6 Nov. 1851.

+3130. Parke T. Graves, b. 26 Nov. 1855, m. Ella May Rice, 26 Nov. 1880.

#### CHILDREN OF WEALTHY GRAVES (509) AND SOLOMON PECK

Orrin Finch Peck (1498) was born 31 March 1802 in New York, and died 27 March 1884 in Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., KS. He married Mary Reed, daughter of Rufus Reed and Sarah -----, on 8 Sept. 1831 in Warwick, Orange Co., NY. Mary was born 25 May 1811 in New York, died 30 Sept. 1836, and was buried in the Warwick Cem. Orrin married second Jane Daniel, daughter of Charles Daniel and Margery More, on 23 Feb. 1837. Jane was born 17 June 1802 and died 30 April 1845. Orrin married third Lucina Simons on 17 Sept. 1846. Lucina was born 13 Feb. 1810, and died 24 Jan. 1893 in Kansas. (R-129)

Children - Peck, by Mary Reed

3131. Dubois Reed Peck, b. 18 July 1832, m. Mary Phoenix, 29 Dec. 1858, d. 2 April 1916 (Blackwell, Kay Co., OK). Mary was born c. 1834 and died 10 Sept. 1905. They had no children, but they adopted a nephew of Mary's and named him Richard Dubois Peck.

3132. Harvey Reed Peck, b. 28 June 1834 (Warwick, NY), m. Almira Phoenix, 2 Feb. 1860, d. 24 March 1887 (Snokomo, KS). Harvey was bur. in Snokomo, KS. Almira was born c. 1836 and died in Dec. 1890.

+3133. Mary E. Peck, b. 7 Aug. 1836, m. William W. VanDuzer, 25 Aug. 1858, d. 26 Oct. 1881.

Children - Peck, by Jane Daniel

- +3134. Solomon Peck, b. 4 March 1838, m(1) Margaret Job, m(2) Carrie Melvina Brown, 5 Sept. 1870, m(3) Martha J. (-----) Long, 1898, d. 17 April 1918.
- +3135. Margery Peck, b. 16 July 1839, m(1) Guy Crandall, m(2) Jacob Miller, 1870, d. 9 Dec. 1913.
- +3136. Ann Eliza Peck, b. 15 April 1842, m. Edwin F. Branch, 24 Dec. 1868, d. 7 March 1925.
- +3137. Jane Peck, b. 19 April 1845, m. Hiram Still, 9 Aug. 1865, d. 17 April 1927.  
Children - Peck, by Lucina Simons
- 3138. Wilson Page Peck, b. 9 Feb. 1848, m. Mary Z. Giltner, 17 Oct. 1877, d. 24 Jan. 1927.
- 3139. Dan Peck, b. 20 Aug. 1850 (Schoharie Co., NY), d. 7 June 1914 (Blackwell, OK). Bur. Paxico, KS.
- 3140. Harriet More Peck, b. 13 June 1856, m. P. Ray Warren, 29 Feb. 1876, d. 25 Feb. 1937.

Fannie Delia Peck (1499) was born 2 Feb. 1804. She married Jacob Wickes. He was born 14 April 1801. (R-129)

Children - Wickes

- 3141. Helen Wickes, b. 2 Sept. 1832.
- 3142. Mary Wickes, b. 1 Oct. 1834, d. 22 April 1838.
- 3143. Eliza Wickes, b. 2 Feb. 1837.
- 3144. Austin Wickes, b. 3 Oct. 1839.
- 3145. George Dubois Wickes, b. 6 May 1842.

Margaret D. Peck (1503) was born 17 Aug. 1826 in Roxbury, Delaware Co., NY, and died 22 March 1860 in Catskill, Greene Co., NY. She married Bolivar Newbury on 12 Oct. 1854. It is not certain whether Margaret is Wealthy and Solomon's daughter. Her birth is recorded in the family bible, but it does not specify who her parents were. (R-129)

Children - Newbury

- 3146. Millard Newbury
- 3147. Cora Newbury

CHILDREN OF ERASTUS A. B. GRAVES (511) AND ANN STEPHENS

James Decalvus Graves (1504) was born 20 Nov. 1810 and died 16 May 1866. He married Phoebe Hopkins on 14 July 1841. He married second Mrs. Corrine (-----) Bowen in April 1859. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Phoebe Hopkins

- 3148. James Augustus Graves, b. 15 May 1843, never married, d. 6 May 1887.
- 3149. Ellen Josephine Graves, b. 25 May 1845, d. 18 April 1846.
- 3150. Alice Ann Graves, b. 30 Nov. 1847, d. 27 April 1858.
- 3151. Chana Rexavilla Graves, b. 9 May 1852, m. Truman C. Prentice, 23 April 1879.

Children - Graves, by Corrine -----

- 3152. Florence E. Graves, b. 1862, m. Robert D. Case, 27 Feb. 1884.

Cyrus Alonzo Graves (1506) was born 12 Feb. 1814 and died 11 July 1847. He married Sarah O. Marsh on 6 Dec. 1836. He married second Mrs. Clarissa (-----) Ferris on 14 Oct. 1844. She died 27 May 1900. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Sarah Marsh

- 3153. Sarah Elizabeth Graves, b. 26 Dec. 1842, m. Nathaniel Wright Beyer, 15 Sept. 1868. Lived in Middletown, NY.

Children - Graves, by Clarissa -----

- +3154. Willard Graves, b. 14 Sept. 1845, m. Mary L. Leadbetter, 23 Nov. 1870, d. 12 Dec. 1903.
- +3155. Cyrus H. Graves, b. 23 Dec. 1847, m. Ella J. Moulton, 25 Jan. 1871.

Chauncey Stevens Graves (1508) was born 29 April 1820 and died 21 March 1892. He married Diana Almada Shaw on 20 Sept. 1843. She died 30 Jan. 1864 in Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., NY<sup>[88]</sup>, and he married second Mrs. A. (Place) Goodwin. She died 28 May 1883. He lived in Litchfield, CT. (R-23, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Diana Shaw

- 3156. M. Ophelia Graves, b. 1844, m. Lyman D. Ives, 9 Oct. 1866, d. 12 April 1891.

3157. Eva Graves (twin), b. 4 March 1846, m. Emory S. Reynolds, 12 Jan. 1870.  
 3158. Emma Graves (twin), b. 4 March 1846, m. Charles S. Shumway, 20 Oct. 1872.

George Ferdinand Graves (1509) was born 7 April 1823. He married Elizabeth P. Goodenough, daughter of David Goodenough and Betsey -----, on 14 Sept. 1845. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3159. George Bliss Graves, b. 28 Dec. 1850, d. 15 Aug. 1851.  
 3160. G. Enri Graves, b. Oct. 1864, d. Dec. 1864.

Gaylord Seymour Graves (1510) was born 13 Aug. 1827. He married Harriet E. Pettys on 6 Jan. 1853. She died 4 Nov. 1875. They lived in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3161. Willis D. Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1856, m. Elizabeth M. Rexford, 4 Aug. 1880.  
 +3162. George Dudley Graves, b. 23 April 1859, m. Mary Wheeler, 13 Oct. 1880, d. 21 Jan. 1887.  
 3163. Frederick C. Graves, b. 30 Jan. 1863, m. Fanny Damon (of Bridgeport, CT), 15 Sept. 1892. Lived in Bridgeport.

CHILDREN OF ELISHA GRAVES (512)

Truman Graves (1513) was born 18 April 1817 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY. He married Louisa M. Randall on 1 Jan. 1844 in East Smithfield, Bradford Co., PA. They lived in Mansfield, Tioga Co., PA. Truman may have married second Alice Minor. (R-128, R-500)

Children - Graves

3164. Sarah M. Graves, b. 21 June 1845 (Richmond, Tioga Co., PA), m. Thomas Crittenden, 28 Sept. 1865.  
 +3165. Samuel M. Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1848, m. Sarah Jane Wilcox, d. 29 Aug. 1878.  
 +3166. Alice Eliza Graves, b. 25 Jan. 1855, m. Asa Ellis Bacon, Jan. 25 1877, d. 12 June 1928.

Eliza Abigail Graves (1516) was born 10 May 1827, and died in June 1862 in Mansfield, Tioga Co., PA. She married Dr. C. V. Elliott of Mansfield in Aug. 1847. He died 2 Nov. 1862 in Mansfield. Their children were born in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Elliott

3167. Mary Eleanor Elliott, m. (Dr.) Charles W. Brown, d. 3 Jan. 1921. He d. 10 Nov. 1918.  
 3168. Catherine E. Elliott, b. 15 June 1868, m. Gains M. Brumbaugh, 1 Oct. 1889. He was b. 7 May 186-. They lived at 1954 Biltmore St., Washington, DC.

CHILDREN OF LUCY GRAVES (517) AND ASA ALLEN

Daniel Jones Allen (1528) was born 17 Aug. 1836 and died in March 1928. He married Ruth A. Buck on 28 Dec. 1856. She died 3 Jan. 1913.

A summary of his life stated: "In Daniel J. Allen's early life he was a farmer and taught school winters. He felt a "call" to preach – he was a Baptist – but did not follow "the call" til later in life when living in Elmira, NY. Then he was asked to do some evangelistic work by the Rev. Henry, a famous preacher of the Baptist denomination, and followed that by preaching. He preached at Howard, NY for fifteen years. They thought enough of him so that years after he left, in repairing the church, put in a window in his memory. He is still living, but has recently given up preaching."

Their children were born in East Smithfield, PA. (R-178)

Children - Allen

- +3169. Minnie Gertrude Allen, b. 4 Dec. 1857, m. William G. Scott, 1879, d. 1885.  
 +3170. Stanley Grow Allen, b. 1860, m. Alice Fitch Campbell, 1881, d. 1929.  
 3171. Lucy Emma Allen, b. 1868, m. Charles S. Starr (of Elmira, NY), 1906. No children. Lived in Millport, NY.  
 +3172. Fred Leland Allen, b. 24 Aug. 1873, m. Della May Saxton.

## CHILDREN OF ANSEL GRAVES (518) AND SOPHIA LELAND

Emerson M. Graves (1531) was born 8 Jan. 1829 in Royalton, Niagara Co., NY, and died 17 Sept. 1915 in Mears, Oceana Co., MI. He married Arlatia H. (Blanchard) Graves, daughter of Thomas Albert Blanchard and Lucy Daniels, on 29 June 1865 in Medina Co., OH. She was the widow of his brother Addison. He was a soldier in the Civil War and a horticulturist. In 1875 they moved to Michigan. They lived in Mears, Oceana Co., MI. Arlatia was born 20 Feb. 1836 in Medina, Medina Co., OH, and died 19 Feb. 1902 in Neptune, FL. Her remains were moved and she was reburied in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL to rest beside her daughter, Carrie, who was a daughter by Addison Graves. (R-96, R-500)

### Children - Graves

- 3173. Thurman Graves, b. Seville, Medina Co., OH, d. young?
- +3174. Arlie May Graves, b. 20 May 1867, m. William P. Smith, 29 Nov. 1888, d. 2 Oct. 1958.
- +3175. E. Mable Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1873 (or 1874 per R-500), m. Burt Purdy, d. 25 Feb. 1897.

Orsemus (Orsimus) Graves (1532) was born in 1832 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY. He married Esther M. Hastings on 20 Jan. 1858 in Medina Co., OH. He was a farmer and a soldier in the Civil War. They lived in Silver Creek, NE. (R-96, R-500)

### Children - Graves

- +3176. Sidney H. Graves, b. 27 Feb. 1859, m. Lillian Fox, 18 Dec. 1884.
- 3177. Harriet S. Graves, b. 6 Jan. 1861, m. Frank B. Hobart, 2 May 1880. Lived in Silver Creek, NE.
- +3178. Amenzo A. Graves, b. 16 Dec. 1865, m. Nellie McAnliffe (or McAuliffe), 28 April 1891.
- 3179. Olive Graves, b. 9 Jan. 1870, m. Frank H. Sprague, 1 Oct. 1887.
- 3180. Emeline Graves, b. 18 Dec. 1879, d. 16 Sept. 1886.

Addison Gardner Graves (1533) was born 26 Jan. 1835 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY, and died 6 Jan. 1862 in Medina Co., OH. He married Arlatia H. Blanchard, daughter of Thomas Albert Blanchard and Lucy Daniels, on 11 Sept. 1856. She was born 20 Feb. 1836 in Medina, Medina Co., OH, and died 19 Feb. 1902 in Neptune, FL. Her remains were moved and she was reburied in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL to rest beside her daughter, Carrie. She married second his brother, Emerson Graves on 29 June 1865. (R-96, R-500)

### Children - Graves

- +3181. Addie Graves, b. 3 Dec. 1857 (or 1856), m(1) Joel C. Seward, 16 Dec. 1876, m(2) ----- Laidlaw.
- +3182. Carrie B. Graves, b. 14 Jan. 1862, m. Herbert H. Hartwick, 2 Dec. 1883, d. 19 June 1906.

John Thurman Graves (1534) was born 24 June 1838 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY, and died 22 Jan. 1920 in Seville, Medina Co., OH. He was an attorney-at-law in Medina, Ohio and had been mayor of Seville. He was prosecuting attorney and probate judge of Medina Co. and city solicitor.

His obituary reads:

“Judge Graves undoubtedly died on Thursday, Jan. 22, although his death was not known until the following day. He has been living alone, by his own volition and insistance [sic], although in feeble health, in his home on South Broadway, taking his meals at the White Front restaurant. The last meal he appeared there was for breakfast on Thursday morning. Friday morning, Mrs. George Shane, who lived next door, became alarmed because she had not seen him for 24 hours, and asked Mail Carrier Tanner, when he appeared on the morning delivery, to investigate. Tanner entered the house and found the dead body of Judge Graves in a chair before a gas stove. The judge had evidently sat down immediately on entering the house on the morning before, for he had not removed his hat or overcoat, and had suffered a stroke. The gas was turned on full and so close had the judge drawn up his chair that his body was severely burned in many places and the chair itself was blazing, so that it would have been only a short time before the house would have caught fire.

John Thurman Graves was born June 24, 1838, on the banks of the Erie canal, near Lockport, Niagara county, N.Y., the son of Ansel and Sophia (Leland) Graves. His father was a practical farmer and in 1846, moved to Medina county, Ohio, locating on a farm in the southern part of Guilford Twp., moving to Seville nearly 35 years later. The son received a common school education and also attended the old academy at Seville and S. G. Brainard's normal school at Medina. When 18 years of age, he commenced teaching school, which he followed for many years during the winter season. In 1864, he was in his country's service as a member of Co.

F, 166<sup>th</sup> O.N.G. He commenced reading law in 1861, although he had no idea of practicing. His health would not admit of close application to study, and he came to the conclusion that he had best forego the completion of his studies. However, he was admitted to the bar in 1871, and in 1875 entered Judge J. C. Johnson's office at Seville. The same day he received, unsolicited, the Republican's nomination for prosecuting attorney, and was twice elected to that office. He was elected member of the town council of Seville. In 187-, and in the following spring was elected mayor of Seville, being re-elected in 1884. In 1884, he was elected on the Republican ticket, probate judge and re-elected in 1887. When he entered upon that office he removed to Medina and has kept his home here since being elected solicitor of the town in 1894, but declining a second term in 1896. When the infirmities of age came upon him, he gradually withdrew from practice." (R-96, R-500)

Harriet Sophie Graves (1536) was born 28 March 1843 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY, died 27 May 1927 in Seville, Medina Co. OH, and was buried 30 May 1927 in the Mound Hill Cem., Guilford Twp., Medina Co., OH. She married George R. McDowell on 2 July 1863 (or 1862 per R-500). Her obituary reads:

"Mrs. Harriet McDowell was born March 28, 1843 in or near Lockport, N.Y., and was one of seven children. She died at the home of Mrs. Edwin Miller, her daughter, on May 27, 1927 in Seville, Ohio, at the advanced age of 84 years. She was married to Geo. McDowell on July 2, 1863 and to the union were born four children. With the exception of a few years residence in Chicago her entire life was lived in or about Seville.

Her young and middle life were contemporaneous [sic] and prominent with those who made history in Medina county 40 to 60 years ago, and who made it possible for the following generations to reap the reward today of privation, virtue and toil for which her generation was known.

Mrs. McDowell was of a domestic nature and found her greatest joy in the home and among her children, and to the last her advice and counsel was sought and heeded by all those near her.

She was spared to a ripe but useful old age, passing away peacefully and willingly in the full belief that somewhere beyond a place awaited her where pain and sorrow had no place.

Her general outlook upon life was optimistic and that of a faithful, modest, willing mother, and her children on Sunday, May 30<sup>th</sup>, with loving hands performed the last sad rites possible for a child to give, laying her away in Mound Hill cemetery beside the father who had gone before.

Mrs. McDowell leaves four children to mourn her passing, Mrs. E. J. Miller of Seville, Mrs. Guy Fox of Chicago, Miss Georgia McDowell of Seattle and Dr. Edward B. McDowell of Pasadena, Calif.

Her place can never be filled in this life. We loved her and we miss her..." (R-96, R-500)

#### Children - McDowell

- 3183. daughter, m. Edwin J. Miller, d. after 1927.
- 3184. daughter, m. Guy Fox, d. after 1927.
- 3185. Georgia McDowell, d. after 1927.
- 3186. Dr.) Edward B. McDowell, d. after 1927.

Samuel Ransom Graves (1537) was born in 1846 in Chester, Warren Co., NY. He married Estella Cronise on 14 Sept. 1869. (R-96, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 3187. Lotta Graves, b. 14 May 1871.
- 3188. Grey Graves, b. 5 July 1873.
- 3189. Harry Graves, b. 13 March 1877.
- 3190. Ralph Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1882.

#### CHILDREN OF CYRUS GRAVES (519) AND MARY TUCKER

James Ansel Graves (1538) was born 16 Nov. 1828 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY, and died 28 Dec. 1909. He married Helen Millspaugh, daughter of William V. Millspaugh of Waverly, NY, on 13 Nov. 1862. He was a teacher and a monument sculptor by trade. He was supervisor of the town of Sanford, Broome Co., NY in 1880. He moved to Susquehanna, PA in 1885. As a botanist, he prepared a work for publication on the flora of Susquehanna. Their first two children were born in Waverly, Tioga Co., NY, and the last three were born in Deposit, Broome Co., NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

3191. Mary Iretta Graves, b. 1 Oct. 1863. She may have started out as a kindergarten teacher. However, she moved up through the school and was pretty much in charge of culture in Susquehanna, PA. Her best-known pupil was B. F. Skinner, who was her pupil for years and wrote a chapter about her in *Particulars of My Life*, the first volume of his autobiography. Like her father, James Graves, she botanized out in the woods and did pencil drawings of plants. From family hearsay and Skinner's book, the impression is that she was a lovely and talented person. Mary was in the 1920 census for Susquehanna Depot, Susquehanna Co., PA, single, working as a school teacher, with her widowed mother living with her. She couldn't be found in the 1930 census. (R-197)
- +3192. Irving Van Tassel Graves, b. 26 Feb. 1865, m. Josephine Hammond Brown, 4 Aug. 1895, d. 1955.
3193. Cyrus Howard Graves, b. 17 April 1868, d. 20 Dec. 1870 (Manchester, VA?).
- +3194. Charles Dennison Graves, b. 3 June 1872, m(1) Mary Alice Peppard, 5 July 1894, m(2) Georgette Charvet, d. 1944.
- +3195. James Millspaugh Graves, b. 25 Aug. 1874, m. Alice Stone, 6 April 1904, d. 17 March 1911.

Harriet Amanda Graves (1540) was born 18 June 1834 in Mooresville, Delaware Co., NY, and died 12 Dec. 1928 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. She married Emery Ebenezer Gore on 2 April 1863 in Waverly, Tioga Co., NY. Emery was born 20 June 1824 in Halifax, Windham Co., VT, and died 7 (or 17) April 1905 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS. They were both buried in the Oak Hill Cem., Lawrence, KS.

Ebenezer and his twin brother traveled across the Oregon Trail in 1852 to Jacksonville, OR. The two then went separate ways and did not see each other for many years. At a reunion when they were in their 70's, none of the grandchildren knew which man was his own grandfather; their features were still identical. (R-117)

#### Children - Gore

3196. Charles J. Gore
- +3197. Mabel Edith Gore, b. 19 April 1867, m. Charles Sumner Gleed, 28 June 1888, d. 3 Nov. 1931.

Charles Otis Graves (1541) was born 24 April 1837 at Mooresville, Delaware Co., NY, and died 3 May 1876. He married Phebe A. Seamen on 27 Nov. 1858. After her husband's death, she was in charge of an industrial school at Elmira, Chemung Co., NY. He was a conductor on the Erie R.R. for many years. Their first three children were born in Homellsville, NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

3198. William Cyrus Graves, b. 1858.
3199. Fred Alfred Graves, b. 1867. He was a printer by trade.
3200. Henry Mark Graves. He was a clerk in the R.R. office at Elmira, NY.
3201. George A. Graves

#### CHILDREN OF ARIEL GRAVES (521) AND CAROLINE STEWART

Dudley Graves (1542) was born 19 Nov. 1790 (calculated) in Colchester, New London Co., CT, and died 4 (or 14) Nov. 1867 (age 76 yr., 11m. 15 d.) in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI. His death notice in the *Appleton Crescent* (Nov. 23, 1867, p. 2) states that he died "after a painful illness." He was listed in the 1820 and 1830 censuses for Cortland Co., NY, the 1850 census for Racine Co., WI, and the 1860 census for Appleton, WI. He was a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church in West Lincklaen, Chenango Co., NY in 1841. He is also said to have enlisted in the War of 1812 but saw no service. He married Esther Marble, daughter of Ephraim Marble and Hannah Davis, on 4 July 1810, probably in Onondaga or Otsego Co., NY. She was born 1 Jan. 1791 in Vermont (probably Pittsford), and died 25 July 1872 in Appleton, WI. She was listed in the 1870 census for Appleton. Dudley and Esther were buried in Riverside Cem. in Appleton (lot 9, block T).

The First Society of the M.E. Church in West Lincklaen, NY was organized 27 April 1841 at a meeting "of the male persons of full age belonging to the M.E. church in the Town of Lincklaen." Dudley Graves was elected one of the trustees.<sup>[89]</sup>

By October 1850, Dudley Graves had moved to Racine Co., WI and was living with his wife Esther, both age 59, in the town of Rochester where Dudley was a farmer. They were living in Appleton, WI by 1855 where they were listed in the state census. Esther Graves in a letter to her son Harvey who had recently moved to Illinois,

revealed some of the daily life and concerns of the time. (Written Appleton, May 1856, the original is now in the possession of a descendant of William Ralph) (paragraphs, punctuation, and capitalization added).

“To Eh and Maria Graves:

Dear children, we have received a letter from you since we rote to you. Intended to have answered yours long before now but tis better late than never. I am thankful that I am able to say that we are about as well as usual and hope this may reach you and find you all well. We want to see you verry much. It seems hard to be seperated from you, but I hope it is for the best for you. We hope you and your br Nathan and sister Caroline are taking comfort in each other’s society.

O, how I should like to see you all and your dear children but tis not much likely that I ever shall. My health is poor and has been all winter. I did not expect much to see this time. I had some verry sick spells last winter.

It was verry cold. I suppose we have had the hardiest winter here that has been since we lived in Wisconsin. Hay from 15 to 20 dollars per ton, pork 30 dollars per barrell, flour 6 dollars barrell, butter 25 to 33, maple sugar one shilling, coffee sugar 18 (?) on sale, sugar fifteen cts, dried fruit very scarce and high, corn one dollar, potatoe 5 shillings, and so on. Money quite scarce. The season is verry backward. We have cool nights, not verry warm days. March was a pleasant month. We had a cold snowy cold April. Tis quite warm today. People are just beginning to plant now. The weather is verry dry.

Miss Webly died about the 11<sup>th</sup> of March. The two Miss Whartons have got babys. I cannot tell you about the rest, but there is quite a number of little folks come to town since you went away, most all girls. John Marble’s wife has a girl, and Frederick Border [Lorder?] wife a girl. They are your Uncle Nathan’s children.

Now I must tell you about your brother Wm and sister Rachel. They [were] well a few days ago. We had two letters from Lakeport since we have rote to them.

Wealthy rote some to us but was not able to rite much. Lucy does most all the riting letters to us.

Mary and Wm live in the house you left. We git along quite plesantly.

We think of you daily and almost hourly. And that is all. You must rite to us often as you can, because we are thankful for the letters we receive from you. Tell me, my children, have you sought the Lord and seed an interest in the Saviour? If I could hear that my children in that place was walking in the paths of wisdom and righteousness, o, it would be the happyist news I could hear. Do make up your minds to be the Lord’s own dear children. I want to meet you all in heaven. It seems to me I cannot give up my children to sin and satan. The thought is too much to bear. You may remember this: your poor old mother will pray for you while I have praying breath, but I will hope you have found the pearl of great price.

Please rite often as you can. Your father sends his best love to you all. His health is not good but he keeps to work. He has had a hard time to get his cattle wintered but they look well now. He gets three dollars a day for plowing. Now Harvy and Maria, I must bid you good by. I hope you will excuse mistakes, and remember this comes from your aged affectionate mother, Esther Graves.

Now, Vetty [Sylvester], what shall Granma say to you? Have you almost forgotten me and Granpa? We have not forgotten you. No, you are dear to our own harts. We think of you much of the time and hope you are a good boy. Don’t play with wicked children. They be learn you to be wicked and then you will not be happy. Sylvester, I want you to pray to the Lord and love him and he will love you.

To Nathan and Caroline I think I will rite a few lines to you, altho you do not take the pains to rite to us. But if you don’t care to rite to us I cannot give you up. You are dear to my heart and I shall remember you with love and affection while the powers of my mind are retained. I fondly hope that you and family are well and doing well for souls and bodys. It would do me more good to hear that you are laying up treasures in heaven than any news aside from this. What are they? Things of this world, we must leve all in a short time at the most and then this world cannot afford any consolation. Don’t forget that you are mortals born to die. Seek first the kingdom of god and its righteousness and all things necessary shall be added to you. May it be so is the sincere desire and prayer of your aged mother. My children, what can I say? The affairs of your souls lies heavy on my mind. I want to meet you in heaven. I do not expect to meet you again in this world.

And now I must give up scribbling soon. It hurts me to rite. Besides, I don’t no as you can read this. I would say we have a letter from Wealthy and Lucy lately. They are well as usual. Lucy says tell Uncle Nathan I shall answer his letter soon. Tell his girl I should be glad to have a letter from her. She thinks we live near each other.

Lucia E., why don't you write to your grandparents? We should be glad of a letter from you and David and Maria. How glad I would be to see you all!

Don't forget that you must die. We do not know how soon. May [you] shun vice and folly, and walk in wisdom's ways, and be happy in this world, and in the world to come.

E. Graves. Your father sends love to you.

All your husband's sisters are well. They send their love to you. All want you to write and they will answer your letters. Just heard from Lydia and family. All well.

I began this about a week ago. The weather seems more favorable than heretofore. Flour seven dollars per barrel. My love to all. Farewell, E. Graves.

May 27<sup>th</sup> [1856] Dear children,

We received your (?) heavy letter last night. We were glad to hear from you all. Now, my children, we hope you can write to us and may the Lord bless you all. EG

Mr. Kendrick has let your father have a note of fifty dollars against Mr. Stewart. He has paid 25 dollars of it, but it took that and much more to get our cattle through the winter. It has been hard times to get money and everything we buy but we hope to be able to [get] some for hay. We will cut as soon as we can."

Sylvester Graves described his boyhood memories of Dudley and Esther Graves:

"My grandparents were very strong Methodists and there were a great many devout Methodists among the Indians. Appleton was the headquarters, as it still is, of the Methodist Church. At every quarterly meeting the old chieftains of the United Tribe would come from the Indian Reservation to attend those meetings, and many of them were quartered with my grandparents. Each Indian was given a blanket in which he rolled himself up on the floor of their house. To me it was very interesting. Every night they held a sort of prayer meeting."<sup>[90]</sup> (R-6, R-25, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 3202. Elbert Graves, b. 2 Sept. 1813 (NY). This name is from the Bible record, and some who have seen the Bible have interpreted the name to be "Eldest." Since there is no further mention of him in the Bible, it is likely that he was stillborn or died very young. An Albert Graves was m. 10 May 1868 (Racine Co. marriage records 01-0444), but this reference has not been checked.
- 3203. Hannah Caroline Graves, b. 19 July 1814 (NY), d. 13 Dec. 1816 (NY).
- 3204. daughter, b. 2 Aug. 1816 (NY), d. 27 Aug. 1816.
- +3205. Wealthy Ann Graves, b. 9 Nov. 1817, m. Alpheus L. Damon, 21 Jan. 1835, d. 13 Oct. 1893.
- +3206. Nathan James Graves, b. 17 Oct. 1819, m. Caroline B. Pulford, 25 Dec. 1839, d. 18 June 1880.
- +3207. Lydia Ann Graves, b. 2 Jan. 1822, m. Ozias B. Clark, 20 Sept. 1840, d. 12 Feb. 1888.
- 3208. William Henry Graves, b. 4 Feb. 1824 (probably in Truxton, Cortland Co., NY), m(1) Rachael Beadle, 29 March 1846 (Mt. Vernon, Dane Co., WI), m(2) Cordelia Kellogg, 3 Jan. 1893, d. 28 March 1905 (Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., WI). Lived in Appleton, Wrightstown and Kaukauna, WI, and La Harpe, IL. His obituary states his death was a complication of a stroke he suffered four years prior, and asthma. He and Rachel were bur. in Wrightstown, Brown Co., WI. According to his obituary, William settled in Menasha, WI in 1848. However, he was listed with wife Rachel in the 1850 census of Rochester, Racine Co. He later lived in Appleton and Wrightstown. He moved to Kaukauna in 1893, when he married Cordelia.
- 3209. Almeron B. Graves, b. 2 April 1826 (Truxton), d. 19 June 1827.
- 3210. Almeron Graves, b. 14 March 1827, d. 9 April 1829 (Menasha, Winnebago Co., WI).
- +3211. Ephraim Harvey Graves, b. 25 April 1829, m(1) Maria Avis Pulford, 12 May 1849, m(2) Elizabeth Campbell, 26 Dec. 1858, m(3) Mary E. Burk, 17 Oct. 1891, d. 29 Nov. 1914.
- +3212. Mary Orelia (or Orcelia) Graves, b. 2 Aug. 1831, m. Ezra W. Beardsley, 5 Sept. 1849, d. 17 March 1904.

James Sanford Graves (1544) was born in 1797 in DeRuyter, Madison Co., NY, died in Feb. 1862 in Brothertown, Calumet Co., WI, and was buried in Byron, Fond du Lac Co., WI. He married Content Benjamin, probably the daughter of Darius Benjamin and Charity ----- . She was born in 1800 in New York, and died after



1860. He was with his father in 1823 at Solon, Cortland Co., NY. He moved from Lincklaen, Chenango Co., NY where he had been living, to Waukesha, WI and engaged in the manufacture of saleratus, pearl ash, and pot ash, and in the mercantile business. Their children were born in Truxton, Cortland Co., NY, except the last two, who were born in Lincklaen, Chenango Co., NY. James was listed in the 1850 census of Rochester, WI. His widow, Content, was listed in the 1860 Rochester census. (R-6, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

3213. Mary Ann Graves, m(1) George Justice, m(2) ----- Hakes.  
+3214. LeRoy Graves, b. 26 March 1824, m(1) Catharine Baldwin, 22 Feb. 1848, m(2) Mariette Cummings.  
+3215. Herbert Philo Graves, b. 4 April 1826, m. Harriet Higgins, 26 May 1853, d. 7 Feb. 1888.  
+3216. James Ariel Graves, b. 12 Oct. 1827, m(1) Mary H. Lyons, 28 Nov. 1859, m(2) Mary Ann Burke, 22 Sept. 1877, d. 6 June 1892.  
+3217. Alanson Delos Graves, b. 16 Dec. 1828, m(1) Elizabeth R. Tracy, 14 June 1857, m(2) Helen V. Tracy, 24 July 1861, d. 20 Jan. 1874.  
3218. Henry Delos Graves, b. 12 July 1830. Lived at 91 W. Scott St., Fond du Lac, WI.  
+3219. Ira Spencer Graves, b. 22 March 1831, m. Susan Delia Goodrich, d. 23 April 1883.  
3220. Sally Betsey Graves, b. 1833, d. at the age of 18 months.  
+3221. William Nelson Graves, b. 20 April 1834, m. Emily Rosamond Godding, 26 Aug. 1863.  
3222. Erastus Randel Graves (twin), b. 9 Oct. 1836. He studied in Rome, Italy and became a Catholic priest. He was stationed at Fond du Lac, WI in 1889.  
+3223. Noys Randel Graves (twin), b. 9 Oct. 1836, m. Lizzie Burdick, 7 Jan. 1862, d. 6 Feb. 1884.

#### CHILDREN OF HARRY HUNGERFORD (552) AND MARY A. FAIRCHILD

Delazon Hungerford (1560) was born 22 Dec. 1807 in Roxbury, Litchfield Co., CT, and died 8 April 1892 in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT. He married his first cousin, Hannah Hungerford, daughter of Levi Hungerford and Diana Hungerford, on 30 Oct. 1831 in Sherman, CT. She was born 3 Aug. 1811 and died 21 Aug. 1891, both in Sherman, CT. He married second Emily ----- in 1880. All his children were born in Sherman, CT. (R-162)

#### Children - Hungerford, by. Hannah Hungerford

3224. Angeline Hungerford, b. 11 Dec. 1832, m. Jonathan Haviland, d. 11 Dec. 1894.  
3225. Oliver Wilson Hungerford, b. 24 Nov. 1835, d. 14 June 1837 (Sherman, CT).  
3226. Juliette Hungerford, b. 11 May 1838, m. Bailey Wheeler, 26 Nov. 1860.  
+3227. Sarah Hungerford, b. 10 Feb. 1841, m. George Warner Squires, 5 May 1869, d. 22 May 1920.  
3228. Levi Beach Hungerford, b. 22 Jan. 1844, d. 17 Aug. 1923.  
3229. Mary Eliza Hungerford, b. 26 Feb. 1848, m(1) Lafayette Joyce, m(2) A. W. Coon.  
3230. Frederick Louis Hungerford, b. 22 March 1852, m. Lucinda Sprague, 28 Nov. 1877, d. 29 May 1912.

#### CHILDREN OF EBER WALDO (559) AND ANNA DAW

Homer Daw Waldo (1566) was born 7 July 1827 in Elba, Genesee Co., NY, died 27 Nov. 1912 in West Barre, Orleans Co., NY, and was buried 30 Nov. 1912 in Daws Corners, Genesee Co., NY. He married Mary Jane Knickerbocker, daughter of John H. Knickerbocker and Anna Lloyd, on 14 March 1849 in Elba, NY. She was born 8 March 1827 in Elba, NY, and died 22 March 1867 in Oakfield, Genesee Co., NY. Homer married second Lucy Ann Cole. He lived in Elba, Oakfield, West Barre, and Barre, NY. All his children were born in Elba, NY. (R-71, R-110)

#### Children - Waldo

3231. Eunice Ann Waldo, b. 26 Dec. 1850, m. John S. Batchellor, 11 Nov. 1873 (West Barre, NY), d. 18 Feb. 1933 (Albion, Orleans Co., NY). Bur. Albion, NY.  
3232. Dwight D. Waldo, b. 12 Sept. 1857, m. Charlotte B. Cole, d. 30 Nov. 1908 (Medina, Orleans, NY).  
+3233. Albert Homer Waldo, b. 23 Sept. 1864, m. Mary Ella Northrup, 14 March 1884, d. 20 Nov. 1938.

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL HUNGERFORD (577) AND MARY E. FRANK

Matilda A. Hungerford (1567) was born 1 March 1844 and died 27 Nov. 1925. She married Jeremiah Mitchell. He was born 14 Oct. 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 25 Oct. 1919. (R-162)

#### Children - Mitchell

3234. Ermine Louise Mitchell, b. 22 May 1867, m. John Farquar Burnett, d. 8 June 1943.

- 3235. Maude Ballaugh Mitchell, b. 19 April 1869, d. 3 Feb. 1944.
- 3236. Grace Hungerford Mitchell, b. 29 Sept. 1875, d. 22 Feb. 1961.
- 3237. Mabel Florence Mitchell, b. 23 Oct. 1878, m. ----- Wilt, d. 5 Aug. 1962.

#### CHILDREN OF SARANN DODGE (578) AND GEORGE DODGE II

Erastus Dodge (1576) was born 10 May 1798 in Jefferson, Jefferson Co., NY, and died 8 Aug. 1843 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., IL of measles. He married Melissa Morgan, daughter of Nathaniel Morgan and Mary Wheeler, on 16 Aug. 1818 in New York. She was born 27 Oct. 1798 in Jefferson Co., NY, and died 10 Dec. 1845 in Nauvoo, IL. They were both buried in Nauvoo. Erastus was a stone mason. His wife, Melissa, had heard about a new religion, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. She spent time with some young missionaries who taught her lesson after lesson. Erastus was skeptical about this new religion, so he went down to see what it was about. He decided to test the religious leaders in attendance. Melissa was blind, so Erastus asked them to make her see. According to R-74, Melissa was blessed by the priest and could indeed see again. Erastus was still skeptical. His son Augustus's arm had been injured when another of his sons, Seth George Dodge, had accidentally hit it with an ax while chopping wood. Erastus asked for the priest to make his arm whole again. Augustus was blessed, and his arm was healed. Erastus, and others in the community soon converted to the Mormon Church. (R-74)

#### Children - Dodge

- 3238. George Dodge III, b. 5 June 1819 (NY), d. 15 June 1819.
- 3239. Nathaniel Morgan Dodge, b. 28 May 1820 (NY), d. 28 May 1820.
- +3240. Seth George Dodge, b. 22 April 1821, m(1) Lovina Braden, 29 May 1840, m(2) Marriah Jane Davidson, 28 April 1853, d. 3 Nov. 1882.
- +3241. Augustus Erastus Dodge, b. 6 Dec. 1822, m(1) Sarah Yulley, Aug. 1842, m(2) Marion Wallace Clark, 5 Sept. 1850, m(3) Martha Jane Calvert, d. 12 June 1900.
- 3242. Charles Dodge, b. 15 Sept. 1824, d. 18 Sept. 1824.
- 3243. Sally Morgan Dodge, b. 7 June 1826 (Six Point, Jefferson Co., NY), d. 15 April 1827.
- +3244. Sarah Melissa Dodge, b. 7 June 1827, m. Joshua Thomas Willis, 22 July 1848, d. 1 April 1890.
- +3245. Mary Margaret Dodge, b. 27 Aug. 1829, m. Christopher Jacobs, 24 Dec. 1849, d. 27 March 1887.
- +3246. Nathaniel Morgan Dodge (twin), b. 26 June 1831, m. Duritha Haydon, d. Feb. 1872.
- 3247. Nathan Dodge (twin), b. and d. 26 June 1831 (Caldwell Co., MO).
- 3248. Zenos Wing Dodge, b. 11 May 1834 (Caldwell Co., MO).
- 3249. Joseph Nathan Dodge, b. 19 June 1836 (Caldwell Co., MO), d. 6 Aug. 1836.
- 3250. Enoch Ephrium Dodge, b. 2 Sept. 1838 (Caldwell Co., MO), m. Harriet Young.
- 3251. John Porter Dodge, b. 8 Jan. 1841 (Nauvoo, IL), d. 30 May 1841.
- 3252. Irene Rebecca Dodge, b. 8 March 1843 (Nauvoo, IL), d. 10 Aug. 1843.

#### CHILDREN OF AMBROSE DODGE (584) AND OLIVE TRACEY

Elihu Dodge (1584) was born about 1824 in New York. He married Rosana Comstock on 25 Jan. 1852 in Geauga Co., OH. He married second Mary S. Smead on 10 May 1866 in Lake Co., OH. He married third Libbie Swezey on 14 Aug. 1883 in Lake Co., OH. All his children were born in Lake Co., OH. (R-79)

#### Children - Dodge, by Rosana Comstock

- 3253. Amy Dodge, b.c. 1853.
- 3254. Frank Dodge, b.c. 1855.
- 3255. May Dodge, b.c. 1857.

#### Children - Dodge, by Mary Smead

- 3256. Benjamin H. Dodge, b.c. 1871.
- 3257. Alice B. Dodge, b.c. 1871.

Nancy L. Dodge (1585) was born 22 July 1826 in New York, and died 16 March 1920. She married Roderick Comstock on 8 April 1850 in Geauga Co., OH. She married second Leonard Burton on 16 Dec. 1869 in Lake Co., OH. Nancy married third ----- Winchell. (R-79)

#### Children - Comstock

- 3258. Eugene Comstock, b.c. 1852 (OH), d. before 1900.

John T. Dodge (1586) was born 15 Aug. 1828 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY, and died 25 April 1917 in Madison, Lake Co., OH. He married Augusta L. Camp on 6 Nov. 1858 in Ashtabula Co., OH. (R-79)

Children - Dodge

- +3259. Olive R. Dodge, b. 1860, m. ----- Potter.
- +3260. Earl Ambrose Dodge, b. April 1869, m. Rose B. -----, c. 1890.

Adaline E. Dodge (1588) was born in July 1836 in New York, and died after 1920. She married Acton French on 15 Dec. 1860 in Leroy Twp., Lake Co., OH. Adaline's first son, De Alton, was born 30 May 1859, nineteen months before her marriage to Acton French. Acton married Mary Harrison on 4 July 1860, so he was not the father of De Alton. De Alton Dodge was living with his mother in the 1860 census of Lake Co., OH. His father is unknown as a prior marriage for Adaline has not been found. She married second Edward Cole on 9 Aug. 1909 in Hampton, Franklin Co., IA. (R-79)

Children - Dodge

- +3261. De Alton Dodge (known as De Alton French), b. 30 May 1859, m(1) Eliza Starnes, 1 March 1881, m(2) Minnie Belle Dayton, 1905-06, d. 10 Feb. 1951.

Children - French

- +3262. Frederick French, b. Oct. 1861, m. Minnie Steele, 15 Oct. 1889.
- +3263. Mary Lucinda French, b. 2 April 1862, m(1) Charles Mortimer Calhoun, 30 Nov. 1879, m(2) John Piermantier, d. 5 May 1917.
- +3264. Ola French, b. Sept. 1865, m. George F. Dayton, 1889.
- +3265. Alice Belle French, b. May 1870, m. L. V. Hill, 29 July 1889.
- 3266. John L. French, b. Sept. 1872 (Franklin Co., IA).
- 3267. Eugene David French, b. Sept. 1876 (Wright Co., IA), m. Edith P. Rogers, 30 Nov. 1899 (Rowan, Wright Co., IA).

CHILDREN OF NATHAN LOVELAND (589) AND PHILENA WHITNEY

Olive Loveland (1591) was born 14 April 1812 in Livonia, Livingston Co., NY, and died 30 March 1884 in Reynolds Twp., Montcalm Co., MI. She married Ormund Booth on 19 Sept. 1838 in Aurora, Cayuga Co., NY. He was born 25 Nov. 1812 in Charlemont, Franklin Co., MA, died 21 Sept. 1857 in Genesee, Genesee Co., MI, and was buried in Pine Run Cem. Olive married second Simeon E. Stuart on 21 May 1860 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., MI. He was born 22 May 1800, and died 20 June 1875 in Michigan. He was a farmer. Olive had six children, the first five born in Flint, Genesee Co., MI, and the last in Genesee, MI<sup>[91]</sup>. (R-92)

Children - Booth

- 3268. Dwight Orlando Booth, b. 12 Dec. 1839, m. Viola E. Atkins, 4 July 1864 .
- 3269. Henry Wallace Booth, b. 23 Sept. 1841, m. Lorinda E. Niles (of Onondaga Co., NY), 15 Aug. 1867 (Bay City, Bay Co., MI). He was a physician. No children.
- 3270. Francis Mason Booth, b. 30 June 1843, m. Melvina Stuart, 23 March 1865.
- 3271. Harvey M. Booth, b. 2 March 1845, d. 16 April 1845.
- +3272. Augustine Eliza Booth, b. 7 Sept. 1847, m. James W. Stuart, 29 Nov. 1862.
- +3273. Alsace Lucinda Booth, b. 13 June 1850, m. James Alexander, 25 Jan. 1866.

Sarah Loveland (1594) was born 25 June 1816 in Livonia, Livingston Co., NY. She married ----- Artwell. She married second John Stone on 18 Oct. 1876. He was born in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY<sup>[92]</sup>. (R-92)

Children - Artwell

- 3274. Marcus Artwell, b. 10 April 1843.

Ellen C. Loveland (1595) was born 14 Feb. 1819 in Aurora, Cayuga Co., NY. She married Bradford T. Paine on 22 June 1843 in Aurora, NY. He was born 30 May 1819 in Aurora, NY. He was a shoemaker and belonged to the Episcopal church. Their children were born in Geneva, Walworth Co., WI<sup>[93]</sup>. (R-92)

Children - Paine

- 3275. James Branch Paine, b. 12 Oct. 1844, d. 17 Dec. 1860.

- +3276. Susan Azubah Paine, b. 5 July 1847, m. Charles Dunning Kinne, 28 Dec. 1869.
- 3277. Mary Ellen Paine, b. 15 Jan. 1849, d. 27 March 1849.
- 3278. Frederick B. Paine, b. 20 Sept. 1854, d. 11 Aug. 1861.
- 3279. Carrie Isabel Paine, b. 8 Feb. 1859, d. 7 March 1862.

#### CHILDREN OF DAVID GRAVES (599)

David Graves, Jr. (1609) was born 11 May 1809 in Whiting, Addison Co., VT, and died 3 July 1874 in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI. He married Orrilla J. Horr on 19 Oct. 1834 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY. She was born 12 Dec. 1812 in Denmark, Lewis Co., NY, and died 3 Oct. 1898 in Vassar, MI. He led a seven piece band during the Civil War, which was engaged in enlistment work in the "thumb" area of Michigan. (R-81, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 3280. Byron D. Graves, b. 27 Aug. 1836 (Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY), d. 27 July 1839 (Yankton, Yankton Co., SD).
- 3281. Emily Orrilla Graves, b. 22 July 1844 (Youngstown, Niagara Co., NY), d. 2 Dec. 1864 (Arbille, MI).
- +3282. Marcellus Chase Graves, b. 6 Oct. 1846, m. Mary A. Norton, 16 Feb. 1855, d. 16 Nov. 1923.
- +3283. Cassius Smith Graves, b. 8 July 1848, m(1) Emma A. Gardner, 19 June 1870 (or 9 June 1871), m(2) Laura -----, 1879, d. 1927.

Joseph Graves (1613) was born 17 June 1818. He married ----- (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 3284. Herbert F. Graves, b. 30 May 1847 (Youngstown, Niagara Co., NY), m. ----- Lived at Parish, NY.

Jacob Milton Graves (1615) was born 6 June 1821. He married Emily L. Horr. They lived in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 3285. son; with whom Jacob lived in Minneapolis, MN.
- 3286. Hattie H. Graves, b. 31 Aug. 1856, m. Milton A. Sprague, 1 Dec. 1875. He was b. 29 Oct. 1843 (Arcadia, NY).

Lewis Lavias Graves (1616) was born 4 Dec. 1823 at Lee, Oneida Co., NY. He married Clara A. Bradner, daughter of Gilbert Bradner and Olive ----- He was a shoemaker, merchant, and a secret customs officer during the latter part of President Lincoln's administration. He was stationed at Mexico Point, near Oswego, NY. They lived in East Scriba, Oswego Co., NY. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +3287. John Bradner Graves, b. 25 Jan. 1863, m. Janet Hawley, 7 June 1890.

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL B. GRAVES (600) AND BETSEY WELCH

William Morris Graves (1623) was born 21 April 1808 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, and died 1 Aug. 1889 in Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI. He married Sally M. Smith on 1 Dec. 1830 at Wheatland, Monroe Co., NY. She was the daughter of widow Rebecca Smith, who married his father as his second wife. She died in Nov. 1886 in Adrian, MI. Their last three children were born in Adrian, MI. (R-63, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 3288. Oscar Horatio Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1831 (Clarendon, Orleans Co., NY), never married, d. 22 Oct. 1854.
- 3289. Mary Jane Graves, b. 20 May 1834 (Brockport, Monroe Co., NY), m. Charles G. Churchill (Adrian, MI), d. 24 Feb. 1862.
- +3290. William Henry Graves, b. 29 Aug. 1836, m. Belle (or Arabella) Barlow.
- +3291. Samuel Edson Graves, b. 23 Oct. 1838, m(1) Helen M. Bennett, 20 Feb. 1865, m(2) Mary (-----) Stewart, 22 Oct. 1890, d. 7 March 1925.
- 3292. Martha Caroline Graves, b. 26 Oct. 1841, m. Frank L. Blake.

Morris Farrington Graves (1626) was born 22 June 1815 in Brandon, Rutland Co., (or Vergennes, Addison Co.), VT, and died 31 March 1899 in Marinette, Marinette Co., WI. He married Abigail Killam Bingham, daughter of Solomon Bingham and Cynthia Killam, on 29 Jan. 1839 in Marengo, MI. She was born 15 April 1817 in Paupack, Pike Co., PA, and died 24 Feb. 1916 in McKenna, Pierce Co., WA.

His obituary reads as follows:

“Marinette, Wis., April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1899. Morris Farrington Graves one of Marinette’s old and esteemed residents died last evening, March 31, 1899 at the home of his daughter Mrs. Charles Seeney yesterday afternoon at 5 o’clock at the good old age of 83 years and ten months. In his younger days he was a Cooper by trade and was born in Vergennes, Vt., June 22, 1815. He came west in 1835, settling in Michigan and marrying in Marengo, in 1839, his wife still surviving. In 1850 he came to Southern Wisconsin and to Marinette in 1878 where he has since resided, excepting one year spent in Oregon where he came for his health. Mr. Graves for many years was actively engaged in business and is known and esteemed by a large circle of acquaintances who regard his departure and feel deep sympathy for his family. The deceased has two surviving sisters, Mrs. Sarah Hebbard in San Diego, Calif. and Mrs. Martha Bourgoine in Pekin, Ill. He has three daughters living, Mrs. Martha Corning of Chicago, Mrs. May Fairchild, and Mrs. Charles Seeney of this City, and William Herbert Graves of Portland, Oregon. His health had been failing for some time, but the end came suddenly at the last. The funeral will be held from the residence of his daughter Mrs. Alice Seeney, 547 State St., Sunday afternoon at 2:30 p.m., Rev. T. S. Anderson officiating.” (R-63, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 3293. William Herbert Graves, b. 11 Jan. 1840, d. 14 Sept. 1917.
- 3294. Charles D. Graves, b. 20 Oct. 1843, d. Nov. 1843.
- 3295. Martha Amelia Graves, b. 26 Nov. 1844, m. Joshua Corning, April 1867, d. 14 Jan. 1926. Lived in Chicago, IL.
- 3296. Alice Augusta Graves, b. 27 March 1848, m. Charles H. Seeney, 30 Oct. 1873, d. 10 Dec. 1941. Lived in Marinette, WI.
- 3297. George C. Graves, b. 14 Oct. 1853, d. Oct. 1854.
- 3298. Helen May Graves, b. 3 (or 4) March 1859, m. ----- Fairchild, 14 July 1897, d. 9 Dec. 1916. Lived in Marinette, WI.

Sarah Ann Graves (1629) was born 13 Oct. 1823 in Wheatland, Monroe Co., NY, and died 16 Oct. 1920, aged ninety eight years. She married Sterling Hibbard (or Hebbard). He was first married to her sister Betsy. They lived in San Diego, and she lived in La Jolla, CA for many years. (R-63, R-500)

#### Children - Hebbard

- +3299. William Sterling Hebbard, m. Jessie Miller, Sept. 1893, d. 24 Aug. 1930.

#### CHILDREN OF LEWIS GRAVES (602) AND C. ELIZABETH NEWTON

David Anthony Graves (1635) was born 9 Nov. 1821 in East Burke, Franklin Co., NY, and died 12 March 1883 in East Burke, NY. He married Susan Ann Lanctot, daughter of Edourd Lanctot and Evadney Hall, on 3 Aug. 1842. She was born 3 Nov. 1822 in St. Martens, Quebec, Canada, and died 15 April 1891 in Burke, NY.

The following paragraphs are from letters from son W. E. Graves in 1936: “Susan’s father was a judge in French Canada and was of Huguenot descent. Her mother was of an English family. They had a large farm at the junction of the Chateaugay and Black rivers. The house and farm buildings were of the rambling old type of the French chateaus and it was a very lovely place to go. Grandpa would take the children in his lap and sing French songs to them in a very good voice. Grandma always had brown bread and ginger cookies in the tall old cupboard in the corner. My mother was a handsome woman, with dark hair, blue gray eyes, and a fine complexion. She loved music, good books, and nature, and tried to instill the same love in her children. Her daughter Frances had a fine contralto voice, sang in church choirs and in local concerts. Mother was known as Aunt Susan to her nephews and nieces as well as to the neighbors’ children. At the same time, she could rise to an emergency with great vigor. As a child, I can well remember her with a broom handle, chasing a burly drunkard off the premises, whose meek little wife had sought refuge with “Aunt Susan”. She was a hard worker, endowed with splendid health, and she had the faculty of making the most out of little until it seemed almost like

an art. She was a member of the Methodist Church, a consistent working Christian, and was loved and respected by all who came in contact with her.

My father, David Anthony Graves, lived on the farm in Burke with his parents, his three brothers, Norman, Charles, and John, and his two sisters, Caroline and Eunice. When he was seventeen years of age, he was apprenticed to a shoemaker in Gouverneur, NY, and his first work was to saw and split cord wood to keep the shop warm. He got very tired of this. One day the master came along and father said, "Watch me saw". He tore into it real hard. Then he asked the master if he thought that anyone could have done better or faster, and the master said that he did not think that anyone could have done better. Father then threw the saw on top of the wood pile, saying, "I have got that trade learned. Now put me in the shop." The master was so pleased that he gave him a bench at once. At the age of"... (the remainder of the page is missing). (R-24, R-46, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 3300. Stephen William Graves, b. 20 June 1843, probably married. No children.
- +3301. Charles Francis Graves, b. 15 July 1845, m. Louise Susan Merwin, 19 June 1879, d. 20 Nov. 1902.
- +3302. Anthony David Graves, b. 26 Dec. 1847, m. -----, d. 27 April 1895.
- 3303. Frances Elizabeth Graves, b. 19 March 1850, probably married. No children.
- 3304. Ida (or Ada) Mary Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1852, died of fever, possibly typhoid, at age 26.
- +3305. Edward James Graves, b. 1 March 1856, m. -----.
- +3306. William Ernest Graves, b. 19 May 1864, m(1) Gladys Toothill, 31 Dec. 1887, m(2) Abbie Amelia Fairbanks, 7 March 1897, d. 1 Dec. 1949.
- 3307. Bertha M. Graves, b. 29 (or 30) May 1869, m. -----, an Irishman, late in life. No children.

#### CHILDREN OF MORRIS F. GRAVES (604) AND SOPHIA TUCKER

Charles Tucker Graves (1637) was born 9 Sept. 1822, and died 21 Sept. 1874 in Lyndon (or Cascade, Sheboygan Co.), WI after a lingering illness caused by wounds and exposure in the army and in Southern prisons. He married Elizabeth C. Ruple on 22 March 1849 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Their first child was born in Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH, the second in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., OH, and the last four children were born at Lyndon, WI. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +3308. Charles H. Graves, b. 28 March 1851, m. Jennie J. Taylor, 12 Aug. 1879, d. 15 April 1881.
- +3309. Thomas Benton Graves, b. 9 Jan. 1854, m. Jennie J. (Taylor) Graves, 5 Nov. 1884, d. 3 Dec. 1935.
- +3310. Laura Elizabeth Graves, b. 27 Jan. 1858, m. Alanson X. Hyatt, 25 June 1888, d. 24 March 1917.
- 3311. Mima Sophia Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1860, never married, d. 15 July 1881 (Cascade, WI).
- 3312. Morris Farrington ("Fairy") Graves, b. 8 April 1862, d. 18 July 1869.
- +3313. Adelbert William (or William Adelbert) Graves, b. 8 June (or July) 1869, m. Clara M. Lyle, 3 Oct. 1893.

#### CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH GRAVES (611) AND LAURA MARVIN

William W. Graves (1650) was born 3 Dec. 1818 and died 13 March 1862, both in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., NY. He married ----- (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 3314. Helen Mar Graves, b. 1 Sept. 1858.

Henry Duncan Graves (1652) was born 17 Aug. 1826. He married Kate Thompson Rogers on 12 Sept. 1861. They lived in Ausable Forks, Essex Co., NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +3315. James Rogers Graves, b. 29 May 1862, m. Comelia Hasbrook Bussey, 5 April 1888.
- 3316. Halsey Rogers Graves, b. 25 July 1867, d. 28 Jan. 1917.
- 3317. Henry Duncan Graves, b. 6 Jan. 1874.

#### CHILDREN OF MYRON GRAVES (614) AND FANNY WHITE

George Washington Graves (1657) was born 20 Aug. 1829 in VT, and died in 1892 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Jane Eliza Berkeley on 17 March 1850. She was born about 1829 in VT. They were in

the 1860 and 1870 censuses for Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. He was a harness maker. Their first 2 children were born in VT, and the others in WI. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3318. George Myron Graves, b.c. 1852, m. Isaphenia Payne, 26 Sept. 1893.
- 3319. Charles ("Charlie") Graves, b.c. 1855.
- 3320. Frank Graves, b.c. 1857.
- 3321. Willard ("Willie") Graves, b.c. 1858.
- 3322. Fredrick Graves, b.c. 1866.
- 3323. Jenny Graves, b.c. 1869.

CHILDREN OF J. SEBE THOMPSON GRAVES (615) AND MARY A. CASE

Ann Eliza Graves (1668) was born 25 Nov. 1831 in Clinton Co., NY, and died 10 Nov. 1870 in Earl, La Salle Co., IL. She married James C. Wallace on 5 Sept. 1854 in Clinton Co., NY. He was born about 1827 in NY. They were in the 1860 census for Bangor, Franklin Co., NY. They were in the 1870 census for Earl, La Salle Co., IL. Their first 4 children were born in NY, and the last in IL. (R-104)

Children - Wallace

- 3324. Newton Wallace, b.c. 1857.
- 3325. Leicester (or Lester) Wallace, b.c. May 1860.
- 3326. Abbum (?) Wallace, b.c. 1862.
- +3327. Jennie Mary Wallace, b. 20 Aug. 1863, m. Peter Newton Peckinpugh, 10 Dec. 1885, d. 19 March 1945.
- 3328. Frederick Wallace, b.c. 1868.

Alexander Graves (1669) was born 29 Jan. 1834 and died 16 Feb. 1906. He married Emma Ford on 3 Oct. 1854. She was born 5 Aug. 1831. He married second Mrs. Martha (-----) Hatch on 8 March 1898. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Emma Ford

- 3329. George L. Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1855.
- 3330. Eddie A. Graves (twin), b. 22 March 1860.
- 3331. Effie A. Graves (twin), b. 22 March 1860, d. 11 Sept. 1863.
- 3332. Arthur F. Graves, b. 11 Jan. 1864, m. Susie M. Knowles, 24 April 1902 (Nashua, NH), possibly d. before 1907. She was dau. of Joseph Knowles and Lucinda Moore. (R-215)
- 3333. son, b. 25 Jan. 1865, d. 19 March 1865.

Sebe Thompson Graves (1670) was born 5 Jan. 1838 in Ellenburg, Clinton Co., NY. He married Eunice E. Adams, daughter of Nelson Adams and Caroline Bennett, on 30 Dec. 1858 in Fort Covington, Franklin Co., NY. She was born 12 June 1838 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, and died 26 May 1901. They lived in Malone, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3334. Hulda Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1859, m. William A. King, 22 Feb. 1878.
- 3335. Nellie Graves, b. 1 Oct. 1861, d. 6 April 1876.
- +3336. Clayton Graves, b. 15 March 1867, m. -----, d. 20 Jan. 1906.
- 3337. Clarence Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1871, m. -----, Feb. 1892. Lived in Portland, ME.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN GRAVES (620) AND ROXANNA -----

Fayette W. Graves (1679) was born 12 Aug. 1843 in Dickinson, Franklin Co., NY (almost on the line with St. Lawrence Co., in northeastern NY), and died 20 Oct. 1929 in North Springfield, Windsor Co., VT (almost on the Connecticut River, in southeastern VT). He married Emma Lorane Green in North Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., NY. She was born in Nov. 1845 in VT. They were in the 1870 census for Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. They were in the 1880 census for Danby, Rutland Co., VT. They were in the 1900 census for Clarendon, Rutland Co., VT. They were in the 1910 census for Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, with their unmarried daughter Lamira, and their daughter Roxie and her husband and child living with them.. He was a laborer in 1870 and 1880, and a farmer

in 1900 and 1910. Six of their 7 children were living in 1900 and 1910. Their first 3 children were born in NY, and the others in VT.

The Civil War enlistment records from the town of Duane, Franklin Co., NY, give his date of birth, and his parents' names, and state: "60<sup>th</sup> NY Co. E, Pvt., Sept. 1861, Farmer discharged for disability at Fairfax, VA, Jan. 1 1863. Re-enlisted in 13<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Company H, Aug. 18, 1864. Discharged at Fairfax Courthouse, VA, June 29, 1865." (R-212)

#### Children - Graves

- 3338. Arthur N. Graves, b. May 1865, m. Donna -----, c. 1891. She was b. Oct. 1874 in VT. They were in the 1900 census for Clarendon, Rutland Co., VT, with no children.
- 3339. Almira (or Lamira) ("Myra") Graves, b. Nov. 1866.
- +3340. George Graves, b. Oct. 1867, m. Ida -----.
- +3341. William Graves, b.c. 1872, m. Edith -----.
- 3342. Almer Graves, b. Oct. 1876, m. Donna -----. He was single, a boarder, in the 1900 census for Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., VT.
- +3343. Roxie Mae Marie Graves, b. 13 July 1883, m. Richard Vincent Grover, 3 Jan. 1906, d. 3 May 1967.

#### CHILDREN OF FREEMAN GRAVES (622) AND BETSEY BILLINGS

Simeon Graves (1680) was born 6 July 1837 (or 1836 or 1835) in Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY, died 7 Nov. 1906 in WI, and was buried in Pearson, Langlade Co., WI. He was a logger and a farmer. He first married Julia Barnes. He secondly married Susan (or Suzan) Rosella Watson, daughter of John Watson and Barbara Reeve, on 22 June 1882 in Pearson<sup>[94]</sup>, Langlade Co., Wisc. She was born 2 April 1861 (or 1860<sup>[95]</sup>) in Chatsworth, Ill., died 23 Nov. 1923 in Portland, Oregon, and was buried in Portland. She was a school teacher and a homemaker. After Simeon died, she secondly married John William Holmes. She belonged to the Baptist Church.

Simeon was in the 1880 census for Weston, Marathon Co., WI, listed as single. Simeon and Susan were in the 1900 census for Langlade, Langlade Co., WI, with 5 of their 6 children still living. He was a blacksmith in 1880 and a farmer in 1900. All the children by his second marriage were born in WI. (R-207, R-209)

#### Children - Graves, by Julia Barnes

- +3344. George Washington Graves, b. 9 May 1866 (or 1867), m. Elizabeth Colwell, 19 March 1900, d. 1936.
- +3345. Charlie Graves, b. 1869, married.
- +3346. Julia Etta Graves, b.c. 1870, m. Delbert W. Stone, d. 1926.

#### Children - Graves, by Susan R. Watson

- +3347. Hugh Irving Graves, b. 20 June 1883, m. Bertie Maud Graves, d. 23 March 1966.
- +3348. Harry Simeon Graves, b. 1 June 1886, m. Ola Faye Huddlestun, 17 June 1909, d. 8 Dec. 1965.
- 3349. Orren Orlando Graves, b. 25 April 1888 (Pearson, WI), m(1) -----, m(2) Verna -----, d. 23 Aug. 1965 (Portland, OR). Bur. Willamette National Cem., Portland, OR. Many occupations. Served in WW I as nurse overseas.
- +3350. Florence Reinette Graves, b. 9 Jan. 1890, m. Ralph Arley Horton, 9 June 1913, d. 14 April 1979.
- +3351. Justin Paul Graves, b. 13 April 1892, m(1) Millie -----, m(2) -----, m(3) Ruth -----, d. 3 Oct. 1967.
- 3352. Edith Loretta Graves, b. 15 Feb. 1896 (Antigo, WI), d. 1 Aug. 1896 (Antigo, WI).

Plin C. Graves (1681) was born 26 April 1850 in WI. He married Ella E. McNelly about 1874. She was born 25 Oct. 1853 (or 1852) in Burrilleville, RI. They were in the 1900 census for Wakefield Twp., Dixon Co., NE, when 7 of their 8 children were still living. Their first 3 children were born in MN, the next 2 in IA, the next in NE, and the last 2 in IA. (R-210)

#### Children - Graves

- 3353. Chauncey M. Graves, b. Feb. 1875.
- 3354. Walter B. Graves, b.c. 1877.
- 3355. John F. Graves, b. June 1880.
- 3356. Plin C. Graves, b. Nov. 1886, d. 1944.
- 3357. Carl R. Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1889.
- 3358. Elwood E. Graves, b. Aug. 1895.



3359. Norman E. Graves, b. Sept. 1897.

George Graves (1682) married a southern girl. They lived in the South. (R-207)  
Children - Graves

3360. John Temple Graves

#### CHILDREN OF POLLY GRAVES (623) AND JOSEPH SMITH



Columbus Smith (1686) was born 6 Jan. 1819 in Salisbury, Addison Co., VT, and died 20 Nov. 1909 at Shard Villa in West Salisbury, Addison Co., VT. He married Harriet P. Jones on 27 Feb. 1866. The following account of Columbus' life was taken from a book (title unknown):

“Columbus Smith received a common school education, and entered Middlebury college from which he was graduated in 1842. After his graduation he made with a friend, Henry Merrill, the son of Rev. Dr. Merrill of Middlebury, a long tour of the southern states, spending some time in Virginia and Louisiana. Travel in those days was of rare occurrence and fraught with much greater difficulty than in this generation, and they made their entire journey by stagecoach, canals and river steamboats, which must have been an extremely interesting and valuable excursion for these two young college graduates. Some time was spent in teaching school and studying law. After being admitted to the Vermont bar he followed for many years the profession of law, making a specialty of obtaining inheritances in Great Britain and the colonies for heirs in this country. He was engaged for fifteen years consecutively in the British Court of Claims. Although he never opened a law office in Vermont, as he went to London soon after being admitted to the bar, yet he continued to make English collections from this State for many years.

Mr. Smith was married Feb. 27, 1866, to Harriet P. Jones of Claremont, N. H. They were married at Trinity church, Claremont, by Bishop Carlton Chase assisted by Rev. J. M. Peck. Two children, William Joseph C. and Mary Elizabeth Mann (Mrs. Alexander E. McDowell), were born to them. Mrs. Smith, as well as Mr. Smith, was of Connecticut origin, being connected with the Beechers and Manns of that state.

It would be a hard task for one to write an adequate biography of the life of Mr. Smith. So varied were his interests, his achievements so great, and his life as a man so interesting, that it would seem as if it required different hands to deal with his many capacities. He was a lawyer of exceptional ability, an educator, real estate dealer, genealogist and always a great student. His interests were world wide. Whether his mind was occupied with the hieroglyphics of Egypt, conditions in England, or, perhaps in our own country, his grasp and understanding of the subject was nothing short of marvelous. A remarkable memory occupied with equally good judgement, keen penetration and industrious and regular habits of thinking, filled his mind until it was a richly stored treasure house of valuable knowledge. From it he was ever ready to draw and he was a talented raconteur. People would sit as in a spell to hear him relate experiences of travel in various countries, while he seemed to have the ability to clothe each trivial incident with such interest that one afterward found it fast rooted in his memory.

The first piece of marble taken from the United States to Europe was taken by Mr. Smith in 1850 from Brandon, VT, to London. He was the author of Report to the Innis Association of the United States, and other works.

Through the study of many old records in connection with his law business, he developed an interest in chirography, becoming, as he seemed to become upon every subject to which he turned his attention, an expert.

Mr. Smith's example of keeping his family place in Vermont, buying and adding to it many farms, making it into a large estate similar to the fine old English places, is now being followed by many wealthy Americans. By buying and preserving tracts of woodland, that would doubtless otherwise have been completely destroyed, he has been a benefactor to the country. His interest in the subject of Forestry is shown by a clause in his will which exempts from cutting the swamp lands owned by him in Cornwall. In these and many other ways we may truly say that he was in advance of his time. We feel that especially was he foresighted in regard to his views upon the politics of this country. Already to our mind do these political views of his appear to be justified and

are becoming more and more common to the men of great mental ability. On account of his views he never accepted political office, although he had an unusual insight into the affairs of this country through which he had travelled so much.

He crossed the ocean twelve times, which was considered in the early days quite remarkable. His first journey to England in the interests of the Shard case was made in a sailing vessel, and they were three months in crossing. On his return to Trenton, N. J., for evidence, he came on the first Cunarder that crossed the ocean.

It is frequently noted in biographical sketches that a man's surroundings are considered almost to the exclusion of the man himself. This could not possibly be so in the case of Mr. Smith. So strong was his personality that everything about him partook of his nature. We have never known a man more just than he. He was honorable and just in all his dealings and in all his relationships of life. In his home his quiet nature found peace and happiness and it truly was an ideal home. To those who knew and loved him best his memory is as one almost perfect for which words are all inadequate.

For about seven years before his death he was deprived of the power to walk by an accident. During the long period of his illness he was constantly attended by his faithful and loving wife."

Mr. Smith was the last surviving member of the class of '42 of Middlebury College. The following extract is from an article published in the 1907 July number of "The Middlebury Campus:"

"The lives of but few of our graduates have been led into labors touching so much of romance, and the complete story of his professional experience would be a fascinating one. He was admitted to the bar six years after his graduation from college, and has made a specialty of obtaining inheritances in Great Britain and the colonies for heirs in this country. One of the properties thus secured for the rightful heirs was the Shard estate of \$300,000, and the beautiful home of Mr. Smith gets its name from that circumstance. The Shard contest was a remarkable one. Mr. Smith was obliged to fight the crown and several sets of claimants using forgery for their weapon, and Governor Slade told him that not another man in Vermont could have won the case. It occupied the court forty days. His success brought other cases to him, and for many years he was occupied in labors of a similar nature. He found a property for the Astors, also a large property for a poor shoemaker in Wisconsin, and several properties for Philadelphians, where the next of kin had found homes in America. The story of some of these cases, especially the very romantic one of Frances Mary Shard, was written several years ago from the diary of Mr. Smith, but after the sudden death of the author, Robert Morris Copeland, both diary and manuscript disappeared and have never been recovered. It is much to be hoped that the Copeland papers may eventually come to light, in which event their publication in book form will follow."

The following description of Columbus' home, Shard Villa, is taken from the same book:

"There is no more beautiful spot in Vermont than that chosen by Columbus Smith in the town of Salisbury for his home. It is located on a rising piece of ground from which the broad acres of Otter Creek valley slope away, and across which the eye travels until arrested on the east by the softly rolling Green Mountains of Vermont and on the west by the imposing Adirondacks of New York. Many small farms have been united to form this large estate, while the immediate grounds about Shard Villa, including several acres, are enclosed by a massive stone wall with an impressive gateway at the main entrance. The landscape gardener, Robert Morris Copeland, assisted Mr. Smith in the arrangement of the grounds and a large variety of trees are effectively grouped on the sloping lawn. The house itself, built of two shades of grey stone, is an imposing foreign looking structure and will stand for ages, so well is it built. By climbing the high tower one can look for miles in all directions, on a clear day sighting Lake Champlain, 30 miles away. The woods used in finishing the interior of the house are very beautiful, while mural decorations done by an Italian artist and largely copied from an old Italian villa, made the house, until quit recent years, an unusual one in this country. People are apt not to understand or appreciate it until after traveling in foreign lands when they become accustomed to this style found in the castles and villas of older countries.

A panel in the front tower bears the words "Shard Villa." The story of how the house came to be so named is an interesting one and closely connected with Mr. Smith's remarkable business career. In 1844, although so young a lawyer, he was urged by James Cook, a descendant of Frances Mary Shard, to go to England to look up some papers that he had some time before sent to Hon. Edward Everett, then consul to England. He was equipped with but little information excepting that the property of Frances Mary Shard, who had died in 1820 at Torbay House in the Parish of Paynton, Exeter county, had been taken possession of by the Crown since there were supposed to be no next of kin. The case was a very hard one, there were many claimants to fight, and it is

little wonder during the 40 days in court the great mental strain should turn this young lawyer's hair from brown to white. To undertake a case against the Crown was a daring undertaking, yet he won his case, retaining the best counsel against such men as Sir F. Thessenger, of the Queen's Council, was rewarded with a verdict of £80,000 and also established a precedent so that other people could get their rights. While searching for records he found facts concerning many other cases which he collected, and after the "Shard" case he won many other becoming, in fact, as Irving Bacheller puts it, a "solver of mysteries, bestower of new fortunes, witness of romantic heart-stirring incidents beyond the imagination of the story-teller, and one of the most successful lawyers that ever won a verdict in the Court of Claims."

The story of Frances Mary Shard, which Mr. Smith uncovered from the "litter of a hundred years," is a most romantic one and has been published in story form by Irving Bacheller. It was for her that the handsome villa is named. Mr. Smith has willed this property, after the death of his wife, to be used for the purpose of founding a home for old Christian men and women not addicted to drink. Residents of Vermont are to have preference as inmates of this home and residents of Addison county are to have preference over those from other parts of the state." (R-48)

#### Children - Smith

3361. William Joseph C. Smith, b. 5 Oct. 1867 (West Salisbury, VT), d. 13 June 1881 (Bradford, Orange Co., VT). "Although William was only fourteen years of age at the time of his death yet he had passed the entrance examinations to college and was considered a youth of remarkable promise. One of his tutors, Irving Bacheller, who was very fond of him, spoke of him as being 'a very clever youth of fine figure, over six feet tall and straight as an arrow.'"
- +3362. Mary Elizabeth Mann Smith, b. 6 Feb. 1870, m. Alexander B. McDowell, 17 June 1896, d. 28 Sept. 1897.

#### CHILDREN OF RUTH GRAVES (628) AND LEVI LANE

Levi Stevens Lane (1687) was born 29 March 1804 (or 1805), and died 10 April 1871 in Avon Twp., Lorain Co., OH. He married Lucinda ("Lucy") B. Sprague. She was born 14 July 1802 (or 1803) in Vermont, and died 22 March 1878. Levi took the freeman's oath in Jericho, VT in 1827. They were apparently living in Gustavus, OH in 1855. By 1860, they were in Avon Twp., OH. (R-26)

#### Children - Lane

3363. George Lane, b. 9 May 1835 (Gustavus Twp., Trumbull Co., OH).  
3364. Louisa Lane, b.c. 1840-41 (OH).  
3365. Ruth Lane, b.c. 8 March 1843, d. 15 July 1855 (Gustavus Twp., OH).

Isaac Clark Lane (1691) was born 11 March 1814 in Jericho, Chittenden Co., VT, and died 22 Jan. 1870 in Gustavus Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. He married Alpha (Lane) Moore, his first cousin, daughter of John Lane and Lydia Pelton, on 24 Oct. 1837 in Trumbull Co., OH. She was the widow of Urial Moore. She was born about 1806-09 in Vermont, and died 5 May 1882 in Greene Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. (R-26)

#### Children - Lane

3366. Emily Lane, b. 1838-39 (OH).  
3367. Lydia Ann Lane, b. 23 Aug. 1841 (Gustavus Twp., OH), m. Henry Holman Wright, 22 Feb. 1866 (Warren, Trumbull Co., OH), d. 7 June 1909 (Alliance, Stark Co., OH). He was b. 21 Nov. 1840 (Ashtabula Co., OH), son of John Wright and Eliza Holman, and d. 6 April 1912 (Alliance, OH).  
3368. Charlotte ("Lottie") Lane, b.c. 17 Sept. 1844 (OH), d. 21 Feb. 1868 (Gustavus Twp., OH).  
3369. Truman G. Lane, b. Aug. 1849 (OH), m. Sarah Jewett, d. 1908 (Gustavus, OH). She was b. Oct. 1850 (OH), and d. 1910 (Gustavus, OH).

Sally Maria Lane (1693) was born 8 Oct. 1819, and died 31 July 1874 in Gustavus Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. She married Hulburt Perkins on 7 Dec. 1837 in Gustavus, OH. He was born about 1815-16 in OH. They were living in Gustavus at the time of their marriage and at the time of the 1850 federal census. (R-26)

#### Children - Perkins

3370. Harriet Perkins, b.c. 1839 (OH).  
3371. Lucius Perkins, b.c. 1841.

- 3372. Roger Perkins, b.c. 1844.
- 3373. Almisa (?) Perkins (female), b.c. 1846.
- 3374. Hiesin (?) Perkins (male), b.c. 1850.

#### CHILDREN OF PHEBE GRAVES (629) AND WILLIAM ALLEN

Hannah Allen (1696) was born about 1805 in Underhill, Chittenden Co., VT, and died after 1848 in Ohio. She moved with her parents to Twinsburg, Portage Co., now Summit Co., OH, where they were counted in the 1820 census. In about 1820, they moved again to Florence, OH. She married Jonah Bartow, Jr. on 26 Jan. 1824 in Vermillion, Huron Co. (now Erie Co.), OH. He died in Oct. 1832, soon after the birth of their third son. She married second Moses O. Jones, son of Lewis Jones, on 12 Oct. 1834 in Vermillion, OH where he kept a tavern. He was born 1 Oct. 1814 in New York, and died 29 Jan. 1886 in Milan, Erie Co., OH. (R-59)

##### Children - Bartow

- 3375. Allen Bartow, b. 16 May 1827 (Vermillion, OH).
- 3376. Joel Crane Bartow, b. 26 July 1829.
- 3377. Jonah Champion Bartow, b. 24 June 1830, m. Rebecca Richards, d. 1910 (OH).

##### Children - Jones

- 3378. Hannah Leona Jones, b.c. 1836 (Milan, OH), m. ----- Disbro.
- +3379. Clarissa Lovisa Jones, b. 2 Dec. 1838, m. Edwin Powers, 8 Oct. 1857, d. 5 April 1875.
- 3380. Moses Decatur Jones, b. 1840.
- 3381. Alva T. Jones, b. 1848.

Marilla Allen (1698) married Hezekiah Smith, Jr. on 28 Sept. 1837, and died after 1886. He had five children by his first wife, who died in June 1837. In 1841, he bought forty acres of land about three and a half miles south of Orland, Steuben Co., IN. (R-59)

##### Children - Smith

- 3382. Asa Smith, b. 1838.
- 3383. Alonzo Smith, b. 1841.
- 3384. Phebe Smith, b. 1844.
- 3385. Wert Smith, b. 1853.
- 3386. Marshall Smith, b. 1856.

#### CHILDREN OF JOSHUA GRAVES (635) AND PHEBE BEACH

Lucy J. Graves (1701) was born about 1818 in Salisbury, Addison Co., VT, and died 1 April 1895 in Hancock, Addison Co., VT. She married William Goodyear, son of James Goodyear and Nancy ----- . He was born about 1820 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., VT, and died 2 Jan. 1897 in Granville, Addison Co., VT. He was a farmer. In the 1850 census, they were living in Ripton, VT, and in the 1870 and 1880 censuses, they were living in Hancock, VT. Their children were born in VT. (R-55)

##### Children - Goodyear

- 3387. Daniel Goodyear, b.c. 1838.
- 3388. Elmore Goodyear, b.c. 1844, m. Hannah Cushman, 24 Sept. 1867 (Ripton, Addison Co., VT).
- 3389. Sarah Goodyear, b.c. 1845.
- 3390. Horace Goodyear, b.c. 1847.
- 3391. Harlow Goodyear, b.c. 1849, d. 8 Oct. 1852 (Ripton, VT).
- +3392. Orange William Goodyear, b. 23 June 1853, m. Charlotte Elizabeth Symmes, 1 March 1875, d. 15 April 1928.

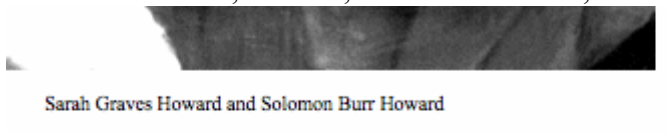
Sarah Grace Graves (1703) was born in June 1824, and died 9 May 1911 in Ripton, Addison Co., VT. She married Soloman Burr Howard, son of Abner Howard and Caroline Atwood. He died 30 Sept. 1897 of cancer of the liver. His obituary, which was published in the *Middlebury Register* on 8 Oct. 1897 states:

“Soloman B. Howard died at the residence of his son-in-law, L. E. Sparks on the 30<sup>th</sup> at age 81. He had bought his farm (where Peter Strack now lives) over 60 years ago and has lived in Ripton ever since except for one year spent in Rochester. He married as a young man to Sarah Graves, who survives him along with four

children Four other children died as adults and several died in infancy. One brother, E. C. Howard survives him. A funeral was held at the M. E. Church. Many attended including some from out of state.” (R-48)

#### Children - Howard

3393. Cora Howard, m. Leroy Pierce, d. 6 May 1889.  
3394. Wesley Howard, b. 1848, m(1) Elizabeth O'Mera, m(2) Carrie Bacon.  
+3395. Ella Valeria Howard, b. 15 Sept. 1850, m. Daniel William Smith, 30 June 1872, d. 15 Jan. 1930.  
3396. Mary Howard, b. 1855, d. 1874.  
+3397. William Lucian Howard, b. 1856, m. -----, d. 16 Nov. 1912.  
+3398. Sarah Charlietta Howard, b. 1861, m. Leslie Arthur Sparks, 30 Dec. 1878.  
3399. Thomas Howard, b. and d. 1862.  
3400. Ward Burr Howard, b. 1865, m. Leona Damon, d. 20 May 1897.



3401. Frank Howard, b. and d. 1867.

#### CHILDREN OF IRA GRAVES (640) AND LUCINDA ROBINSON

Tyler M. Graves (1704) was born about 1826 in Vermont, and died 18 Sept. 1900 in Underhill, Chittenden Co., VT, age 74 years, 11 months. He married Emily M. Clark. She was born about 1830 in Vermont. They were in the 1850 census for Underhill, Chittenden Co., VT, dwelling 47, page 122, living next to his parents. The 1860 census for

Underhill, Chittenden Co., VT, dwelling 19, page 547, listed Tyler Graves, 34, farmer, Emily, 30, Clark, 10, and Newell, 6, all born in VT. (R-48, R-510)

#### Children - Graves

- +3402. Clark Wayland Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1849, m(1) Laura Wright, 15 Jan. 1873, m(2) Rose May Shane, 15 July 1891.  
3403. Newell Graves, b.c. 1854.

#### CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS GRAVES (645) AND ANNA TREAT

William Thompson Graves (1707) was born 2 May 1807 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT, and died 26 July 1889 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. He married Catharine C. Davis of Jordan, Onondaga Co., NY in Oct. 1835. They lived in Auburn, NY. He was a man of large business enterprises, was president of the National Exchange Bank in Auburn, and had large interests in lumber, grain, and livestock. He was in partnership at different times with David S. Bennett, John G. Dodge, and R. G. Stewart and Brother in the grain business at Buffalo. He paid \$10,000 income tax in one year (1925). He was supervisor of his town for three years and candidate for Congress in 1872 on the Democratic ticket. He was generous, judicious, and far-sighted.

It was said of him, "That though other names may from accidental causes have been open to public criticism, the achievements of none in the annals of commerce have displayed better judgment or a higher personal courage and sense of responsibility. Such men, leaders not followers, are a credit and blessing to any community." (R-500)

Edward Seabury Graves (1708) was born 19 Nov. 1810 and died 19 Oct. 1887. He married Nancy L. Davis on 5 July 1849. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

3404. Jennie Graves

Stephen Rensselaer Graves (1709) was born 2 Oct. 1814. He married Susan Barr on 7 Nov. 1843. They lived in Jordan, Onondaga Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3405. Emma Gertrude Graves, b. 25 Dec. 1853, m. Clare A. Benedict, 8 Dec. 1874.
- 3406. William Cornelius Graves, b. 19 June 1856.
- 3407. Carrie Adell Graves, b. 8 Oct. 1857, m. Marquis L. Brand, 31 Jan. 1870.
- 3408. Nellie Graves (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1861, d. 2 June 1862.
- 3409. Roselle Pack Graves (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1861, m. Cora Bell.

Sheldon Graves (1710) was born 3 July 1816 in Jordan, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 13 Feb. 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married Mary Camp on 12 June 1846. She was born 24 Sept. 1816 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Chicago, having come there as early as 1836 with a load of merchandise which he traded with the Indians for an acre of land at the southwest corner of Washington and LaSalle Streets. He later exchanged the lot for one on Lake St., where he built the "Lake House", the first hotel in Chicago. The hotel burned in the great fire of 1871, which also destroyed a great deal of his property. He continued in business at Chicago until his death. They lived at 3819 Ellis Ave., Chicago, IL at the time of his death. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3410. Alice May Graves, b. 4 June 1847 (Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY), m. Moses C. Noyes, 1 July 1869. Lived at 3819 Ellis Ave., Chicago, IL.
- 3411. Marshall Ney Graves, b. 27 Nov. 1849 (Jordan, NY). Lived in Mt. Clemens, MI.
- 3412. Willie Thompson Graves, b. 18 May 1855, d. 4 Dec. 1855.
- 3413. Franklin Sheldon Graves (twin), b. 7 Oct. 1857 (Elbridge, NY), d. 28 March 1858.
- +3414. Frederick Briggs Graves (twin), b. 7 Oct. 1857, m. Caroline Breen, 1 Sept. 1883.

Charles Giles Graves (1713) was born 7 March 1824 and died 2 Aug. 1929. He married Harriet Philena Ormsbee, daughter of Jacob Ormsbee and Sabra Towers, on 11 Sept. 1850. They lived in Jordan, Onondaga Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3415. Lillian Adell Graves, b. 25 Nov. 1853, m. Gabriel W. Wisner, 11 July 1877, d. Jan. 1949 (?).
- 3416. Clara Augusta Graves, b. 5 Nov. 1857, m. J. G. Terwilliger, 3 Oct. 1879.
- 3417. Florence Estelle Graves, b. 3 Feb. 1860, m. Ernest F. Tyler, 6 Sept. 1893 (Muncie, Delaware Co., IN).

CHILDREN OF MAJOR GRAVES (646) AND ABIGAIL LANKTON

Nelson Horatio Graves (1714) was born 31 Dec. 1806 (or 1 Jan. 1807) in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT, and died 30 Nov. 1890 in Jordan, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Sally Rogers on 14 May 1833. She was born 17 Oct. 1814, and died 8 May 1890 in Jordan, NY. They lived in Jordan, NY. Their children were born in Jordan, NY. (R-94, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3418. Lucy Graves, b. 3 April 1835, d. Jan. 1837.
- +3419. Hiram Nelson Graves, b. 17 Jan. 1837, m. Mary Victorine Cody, 16 Feb. 1862, d. 28 March 1900.
- 3420. Frances Elvira Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1838, d. 1850.
- +3421. Lucinda Rosetta Graves, b. 7 Aug. 1840, m. Millard Strickland, 15 March 1878.
- +3422. Darwin Meriman Graves, b. 16 Feb. 1842, m. Lucinda Rogers, 16 March 1862.
- 3423. James Riggs Graves, b. 26 Feb. 1844, d. 14 Feb. 1852.
- 3424. stillborn, 2 Nov. 1844.
- 3425. Adelbert Simpson Graves, b. 26 Oct. 1846 (Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY), m. Helen Louisa Latin, 20 Oct. 1869, d. 5 March 1926. Lived at 56 South Clark St., Chicago, IL.
- 3426. Jerus Burdett Graves, b. 6 May 1848, m. Isadore Hawley, 1873. Lived in Auburn, NY.
- 3427. Charles Sanford Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1850, m. Ella Reigle. Lived in Los Angeles, CA.

3428. Amarette Adell Graves, b. 26 May 1852, m. Oscar Strickland, Dec. 1869. Lived in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
3429. Sarah Alice Graves, b. 27 Aug. 1854, m. James Dye. Lived in Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY.



3430.

Children of Nelson Horatio Graves  
ft to right: Adelbert, Darwin, Jerus, Viola, Amarette

Harriet Viola Graves, b. 29 Aug. 1855 (Jordan, NY), m. Charles Morgan (Jordan, NY). Lived in Syracuse, NY; Springsboro, PA; Jackson, MI. Both d. in Albion, MI.

3431. Orella Estella Graves, b. 14 June 1858. Lived in Albion, MI.

Mary Graves (1717) was born 13 Oct. 1812 in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 5 Dec. 1882 in Barton, WI (now know as West Bend, Washington Co., WI). She married Phineas Corwin on 27 Jan. 1833. He was born 18 Nov. 1807 in Newburgh, Orange Co., NY, and died 16 Jan. 1884 in West Bend, WI. (R-123)

Children - Corwin

- +3432. Ruth Ann Corwin, b. 9 Jan. 1834, m. Julius Wickwire Sizer, 14 Sept. 1854, d. 23 April 1907.

#### CHILDREN OF STEPHEN W. GRAVES (647) AND RHODA CLARK

Robert Lorenzo Graves (1725) was born 13 July 1815 and died 9 Jan. 1849. He married Caroline Matilda Penfield of Lenawee Co., MI on 14 Oct. 1838. She was born in 1822. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3433. Burritt Wells Graves, b. 26 Oct. 1839, m(1) Angeline Bovee, 5 Jan. 1860, m(2) Fidelia A. (Comstock) Furbeck, 2 Dec. 1882, d. 19 Jan. 1908.
- +3434. Albert Henry Graves, b. 2 Dec. 1847, m(1) Laura A. Higley, 12 Sept. 1867, m(2) Jennie Wood, 20 Aug. 1883.

Elvira Maria Graves (1726) was born 18 Oct. 1821 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT, and died 5 Feb. 1903. She married the Hon. Brackley Shaw, son of Brackley Shaw and Lydia Pool, on 7 July 1842. He was born 21 May 1818 in Plainfield, Hampshire Co., MA, and died 4 March 1900. He purchased his first farm at age 21 in Dover, Lenawee Co., MI. He later owned 344 acres there with an elegant dwelling, a good orchard, fine grounds, etc. He filled many township offices and in 1879 was elected a member of the House of Representatives in the Michigan Legislature<sup>[96]</sup>. (R-27)

Children - Shaw

3435. Byron L. Shaw, b. Rome, MI.
3436. Horatio W. Shaw, b. Dover, MI. He was a merchant in White Cloud, KS in 1879.

#### CHILDREN OF NANCY GRAVES (648) AND MILES WELTON

Street C. Welton (1727) was born 8 Sept. 1816 in Connecticut. He married Adeline Smith in Sept. 1841. She was born about 1824 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. (R-37)

Children - Welton

- 3437. John S. Welton
- 3438. Theodosia [?] Welton, b.c. 1848 (IL).
- +3439. Alanson Welton, b.c. 1849, m. Alvina -----.

Albert Welton (1729) was born 7 May 1820 in Connecticut, and died in 1899. He married Susan A. Bidwell in Jan. 1842. She was born about 1820 in Northfield, Summit Co., OH, and died in 1904. They were both buried in the Rosedale Cem., Cambridge, Henry Co., IL. (R-37)

Children - Welton

- +3440. Francis G. Welton, b. 14 April 1843, m. Ella M. Clark, 30 April 1866.
- 3441. Mary E. Welton, b.c. 1845 (CT).
- 3442. George W. Welton, b.c. 1854 (IL).
- 3443. Clarence W. Welton, b. Feb. 1862, d. 11 Dec. 1863.

Carlos Welton (1730) was born 3 April 1822. He married Maria E. Peck in Nov. 1846. She was born in Farmington, CT and died in Feb. 1850. (R-37)

Children - Welton

- 3444. Henry A. Welton

Ximines Alanson Welton (1731) was born 17 March 1824. He married Harriet F. Root on 4 Sept. 1853. She was from Guilford, VT. He was ordained deacon on 4 March 1855, by the bishops of Connecticut and was rector of St. Matthew's Episcopal Church in Cambridge, IL. (R-37)

Children - Welton

- 3445. Ellen E. Welton

Emily Warner Welton (1736) was born 17 April 1836 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, died 22 June 1896 in Logan, Phillips Co., KS, and was buried in the Rosedale Cem., Cambridge, Henry Co., IL. She married John Boyd, son of John Boyd and Susan Letitia Yardley, on 25 Nov. 1858 in Grace Church, Osco, Henry Co., IL. John was born 6 Nov. 1835 in Bristol, Bucks Co., PA, died 20 March 1917, and was buried 21 March 1917 in Logan, Phillips Co., KS. John served in the 112th IL Infantry during the Civil War. (R-37)

Children - Boyd

- +3446. Lucy Emily Boyd, b. 30 Oct. 1859, m. Frank L. Secoy, 14 Jan. 1885, d. 6 June 1915.
- 3447. Wilbur W. Boyd, b. 15 April 1861 (IL), d. 2 Sept. 1862.
- 3448. Henry Beattie Boyd, b. 10 June 1863 (IL), d. 20 Sept. 1864.
- +3449. Frank Marvin Boyd, b. 19 June 1866, m. Jane Coder Wickline, 7 Sept. 1890, d. 4 July 1893.
- 3450. Susan L. Boyd, b. 1 April 1868 (IL), d. 9 Sept. 1875.
- +3451. Edith Adele Boyd, b. 4 May 1875, m. Emmett Adolph Meyer, 22 Sept. 1895, d. 10 Dec. 1933.
- +3452. Arthur Courtland Boyd, b. 17 Jan. 1879, m. Mollie Jane Hicks, 20 Sept. 1899, d. 31 March 1957.

#### CHILDREN OF DARIUS GRAVES (661) AND ZERRIAH HOVEY

Capt. John Clark Graves (1745) was born in 1797, and died in 1842 in Florida of yellow fever. He married ----- McLachland, daughter of Archibald McLachland, commander of the mail packet between New York City and Scotland, on 6 Jan. 1826. She was born in 1800, and also died in 1842 in Florida of yellow fever. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3453. John Allen Graves, b. 31 Oct. 1827, m. Lucilla W. Erchell, 5 April 1851.
- 3454. David Graves, d. young.
- 3455. Walter Graves, d. young.
- 3456. Mary Z. Graves, b. Huntington, Long Island, NY.



#### CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (662) AND PRUDENCE -----

John Graves (1748) was born 29 Sept. 1786, was baptized 26 June 1791 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died in 1852. He married Catherine Smith about 1805 in the First Lutheran Church at Albany, NY. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +3457. Anthony Gardner Graves, b. 6 Sept. 1806, m. Eliza Ann Johnson, 30 July 1826, d. 23 July 1884.
- +3458. John Simons Graves, b. 1807, m. Catharine Van Wie, 5 Nov. 1827, d. 19 April 1897 (or 1898).
- +3459. Lewis Smith Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1812, m. Mary Jane Payne, 29 July 1834, d. 3 Feb. 1872.
- 3460. Charles Graves
- +3461. Lucinda Evelyn Graves, b. 29 Aug. 1817, m. Stephen L. Hodgkins, 29 Sept. 1838, d. 15 May 1900.

#### CHILDREN OF LYDIA GRAVES (663) AND DAVID HALL

David Hall, Jr. (1751) was born in 1784 and died 26 Oct. 1839, both in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Lucinda (or Miriam) D. Burbank on 5 March 1807. She died 8 Aug. 1840. (R-53, R-502)

##### Children - Hall

- 3462. David Hall, m(1) Jane Turner, 8 March 1838, m(2) -----. Jane was the daughter of John Turner.
- +3463. Prudence A. Hall, b. 22 Dec. 1807, m. Joseph B. Norton, c. 1828, d. 24 March 1901.
- 3464. Louisa Hall, m. Edward Shattuck.
- 3465. Levi H. Hall. Moved to Georgia.

Ezra Hall (1755) was born in 1786 and died 20 Aug. 1863. He married Priscilla Russell, daughter of Jeduthan Russell, on 9 July 1807. She died 11 Feb. 1869. (R-502)

##### Children - Hall

- +3466. Gardner E. Hall, b. 12 Sept. 1809, m(1) Emily Dunshee, 2 April 1835, m(2) Arabella A. (Shattuck) Simonds, d. 28 June 1878.
- +3467. Orin Russell Hall, b. 27 June 1813, m. Meroa (or Maria) H. Wakefield, d. 2 Nov. 1882.
- +3468. Martin G. Hall, b. 22 April 1818, m. Maria Nichols, 3 June 1840, d. 24 June 1892.
- 3469. Armstrong S. Hall, b. 19 July 1821, m. Emma A. Nichols. She was the daughter of Thomas Nichols and sister of Maria Nichols who married Armstrong's brother Martin. Moved to California.
- 3470. Almira Hall, b. 27 May 1823, m. Josiah Batchelder.

Levi Hall (1756) was born in 1792 and died 26 Jan. 1867. He married Susannah Foster, daughter of Henry Foster and Susannah Hooper. She was born 24 Aug. 1794 and died 27 Nov. 1838, both in Walpole, NH. He married second Mary A. Britton, daughter of John Britton and Susannah Allen, on 11 Nov. 1839. She was born 5 July 1815 and died 26 Feb. 1900. (R-86, R-502)

##### Children - Hall, by Susannah Foster

- 3471. Isaac Hall, m. Anna Brooks (of Gardner, MA), 12 May 1828.
- 3472. Isabella Hall, b. 25 Dec. 1814, m. Daniel Gray, Sept. 1831, d. Oct. 1899.
- +3473. Oliver Hall, b. 4 Dec. 1816, m(1) Marietta L. Watkins, 28 Aug. 1839, m(2) Ellen (or Elanor) A. Knowlton, 1 Jan. 1857, d. 12 Sept. 1892.
- 3474. Jacob Foster Hall, b. 1819, never married, d. 8 Sept. 1874. Lived in Worcester, MA.
- +3475. William S. Hall, b. 4 June 1826, m(1) Percy I. Tiffany, m(2) Louise P. (Ball) Seward, d. 26 Jan. 1892.
- 3476. Mary Hall, b. 1830, m. Stephen J. Tiffany, d. 29 May 1868.
- 3477. Edna A. Hall, b. 5 Aug. 1835, m. Eli W. Graves.

##### Children - Hall, by Mary Britton

- +3478. Levi Azro Hall, b. 24 Sept. 1842, m. Estelle Maria Hooper, 29 March 1866, d. Feb. 1908.

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GRAVES (664) AND SARAH CLARK

Samuel Graves, Jr. (1760) was born 2 Jan. 1799 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 9 Sept. 1866. He married Sarah Palmer on 25 Aug. 1829. She was born 27 May 1801 and died 5 March 1885. They were both buried in Apponaug, RI. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 3479. Emily M. Graves, b. 9 April 1830, m. Ira M. Hartwell, Jan. 1851, d. 28 Aug. 1860.

- 3480. Sarah E. Graves, b. 24 Jan. 1832, m. Andrew Gray, 26 May 1855, d. 21 Oct. 1860.
- 3481. Hannah E. Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1833, m. Philetus H. Bennett, 7 Feb. 1858. He was b. 15 April 1838 and d. 8 July 1907. Lived in Greene, RI.
- 3482. Amasa D. Graves, b. 26 Jan. 1836, d. 18 Dec. 1849 (drowned in Maine).
- 3483. Mary A. Graves, b. 23 Oct. 1837 (ME), d. 16 April 1856.
- 3484. Esther A. Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1839, d. 7 Sept. 1880.
- 3485. Samuel Wayne Graves, b. 9 April 1842, d. 12 May 1864 (killed in the Battle of the Wilderness during the Civil War).

#### CHILDREN OF BARNABAS GRAVES (674) AND LOIS WEEKS

Barnabas Graves, Jr. (1762) was born 8 Jan. 1795 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 12 March 1853. He married Edna Clark Denning, daughter of Selah Denning and Sarah Jerome Brown, on 13 July 1817 in Sheldon, Franklin Co., VT. She was born 12 March 1797 in Sheldon, VT, and died 24 May 1869, at age 71. (R-60, R-137, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +3486. Weeks Graves, b. 28 March 1819, m. Jane Ann Morrow, 25 Nov. 1840.
- +3487. Jay T. Graves, b.c. 1822, m. Adeline Wells, 9 Nov. 1851.
- +3488. Oliver G. Graves, m. Elizabeth W. Whipple, 29 Feb. 1852.
- +3489. Lucretia D. Graves, b. 16 Aug. 1835, m. William DeForrest Wilson, 28 May 1855, d. 18 May 1891.
- +3490. Clifton B. Graves, b. c. 1838-1839, m. Luella E. Hadlock.
- 3491. Buel Graves
- 3492. Jason Graves
- 3493. Thankful Graves, m. Franklin Nutting, 25 Aug. 1858.
- 3494. William Graves

#### CHILDREN OF ELIAD GRAVES, JR. (675) AND MARY TAGGART

Eliad Graves (1763) was born about 1795 or 1801 in VT, and died after 1880. He married Polly Williamson, daughter of Isaac Williamson and Sally -----. She was born about 1800 or 1802 in VT, and died 16 Jan. 1878. They were in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 censuses for Ferrisburgh, Addison Co., VT. He was living with his son Isaac in 1880. He was a carpenter in 1850 and 1860. All their children were born in VT. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +3495. Philarmon Graves, b.c. 1826, m. Catherine Summers, 8 April 1849, d. 27 April 1884.
- 3496. Sarah Jane Graves, b.c. 1829, m. Ezra Ariel Scovel, 10 April 1854. He was b. 1 March 1834 (Bridport, Addison Co., VT), son of Ahira Scovel and Mercy Brown. Lived in Vergennes, VT in 1876.
- 3497. Betty (or Betsy) M. Graves, b.c. 1832, never married, d. 22 March 1875.
- 3498. Isaac Graves, b.c. 1835, m. Adelaide (or Alice) ----- . They were in the 1870 census for Ferrisburgh, Addison Co., VT, living with his parents. His widowed father was living with them in 1880, when they had no children. He was a farmer.

#### CHILDREN OF ISAAC GRAVES (679) AND ROXANA GRAVES

Caleb Paschal Graves (1765) was born 19 April 1798, died 24 Sept. 1844, and was buried in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Rebecca Wellington, daughter of Ebenezer Wellington and Rebecca Levens, on 20 (or 23) Dec. 1823. She was born 5 May 1797 at Acton, VT, and died 6 (or 8) June 1891. Their children were born in Walpole, NH. (R-86, R-500, R-502)

##### Children - Graves

- 3499. Frances Maria Graves (called Maria), b. 4 July 1824, m. (Dr.) Lockart (or Lockhart) B. Farrar, 25 April 1850, d. 16 Nov. 1863. They moved to Ohio at the time of their marriage and later lived in Paxton, IL.
- 3500. Harriet Augusta Graves, b. 4 May 1826, m. Shubael H. Bennett (of Westmoreland, NH), 26 Oct. 1849 (or 23 Oct. 1848), d. 14 Dec. 1870.
- 3501. Sarah Elizabeth Graves, b. 8 Sept. 1828, m. Rufus Leonard, 23 March 1852, d. 27 March 1910. Lived in Walpole, NH.
- +3502. Isaac Madison Graves, b. 22 Sept. 1830, m(1) Esther A. Hodskins (or Hodgkins), 26 July 1855, m(2) Elizabeth Naomi (Knights) Foord (or Mrs. Lizzie M. (-----) Graves), 31 March 1889, d. 9 May 1915.

- +3503. Eli Wellington Graves, b. 30 May (or March) 1834, m. Edna A. Hall (or Edna A. Dray), 30 March 1859, d. 15 Feb. 1920.
- +3504. William Curtis Graves, b. 27 Dec. 1836, m. Hattie E. Joslyn (or Jolsin), 7 (or 9) June 18--, d. 4 March 1910.
- 3505. George H. Graves, b. 9 July 1839, d. 8 Jan. 1915.
- +3506. Ira Russell Graves, b. 25 Dec. 1841, m. Wealthy Murray, 20 Sept. 1863, d. 6 June 1872.

#### CHILDREN OF ELIPHAS GRAVES, JR. (681) AND LUCY GATES

Loren Graves (1777) was born 12 May 1801 and died 27 May 1885. He married Clarissa Knapp of Lyndon, VT. She was born 1 Nov. 1806 and died 27 Aug. 1888. They lived in Lyndon, VT. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +3507. Horace Graves, b. 30 Aug. 1828, m. Martha N. Garfield, 26 Aug. 1850.
- 3508. Caroline Fletcher Graves, b. 13 Feb. 1830, m. Daniel Smith, 11 Nov. 1857, d. 18 Dec. 1896.
- 3509. Amy Graves, b. 22 Dec. 1831. Lived in Manchester, NH.
- +3510. Charles Sumner Graves, b. Dec. 1834, m. Olive Eaton, d. 24 July 1867.
- 3511. George Washington Graves, b. Sept. 1836, m. Susan Prescott (of Manchester, NH), d. 3 June 1864 (in service in the Civil War).
- 3512. Mary Willard Graves, b. 18 Oct. 1840, never married, d. 27 Oct. 1861.
- 3513. Ellen Amanda Graves, b. 13 June 1845, d. 24 June 1859.
- 3514. Emily Hastings Graves, b. 4 Sept. 1848, m. Silas D. Newcomb (of Lyndon, VT), 31 May 1873. He d. 13 June 1893 in Lyndon, VT. She lived in White River Junction, VT after his death.

Hubbard Graves (1779) was born in 1805 and died 1 May 1889. He married Clarissa Rawson, daughter of Dr. Simeon Rawson and Submit Hastings, on 15 April 1827. She was born 12 June 1808 and died 7 May 1869. They lived in Lyndonville, VT. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 3515. Lucinda Graves, b. 30 Aug. 1832, m(1) Horace Evans Spaulding, 18 July 1852, m(2) William H. Wilmarth, 17 April 1872, d. 28 Aug. 1897. Horace was b. 16 May 1831 (St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT), son of Reuben Spaulding and Polly Proctor, and d. 6 Feb. 1861.
- 3516. Silas Graves, b. 18 Dec. 1837 (Lenox, NY), m. -----, (in the South), d. 10 Jan. 1868 (Savannah, GA).
- +3517. Abel R. Graves, b. 30 March 1844, m. Sarah E. Miles, 7 Sept. 1876.
- 3518. Maria Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1846 (Lenox, NY), m. Faxon Kidder, 12 Sept. 1870. He was b. 13 Sept. 1826 (Irasburg, Orleans Co., VT), son of William Kidder and Anna Whitemarsh.

Erastus Graves (1780) was born 8 Feb. 1808 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sally Balch, daughter of Josiah Balch and Mercy Stearns. She was born 11 March 1808 and died 23 Nov. 1834. He married second Melissa Bradley, daughter of Philo Bradley and Elizabeth Whipple, in March 1836. She was born 26 June 1805 and died 25 Sept. 1879. They lived in Lyndonville, VT on a farm subsequently occupied by his son, Philo B. Graves. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Sally Balch

- 3519. Susan Maria Graves, b. 24 Dec. 1832.
- 3520. Rosaline Graves, b. 1 Jan. 1834.

##### Children - Graves, by Melissa Bradley

- +3521. Sarah Graves, b. 26 April 1837, m. Jacob G. Hovey, 3 June 1883.
- +3522. Philo Bradley Graves, b. 7 Dec. 1838, m. Belle C. Cushman, 20 March 1883.
- 3523. Miranda Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1841, m. Langdon C. Welch (of Lyndonville, VT), 6 June 1866. He was b. 20 Jan. 1840.
- +3524. Henry Eliphas Graves, b. 26 April 1844, m(1) Mary A. Ide, m(2) Mae Louise Mann, 23 Aug. 1887.

Lorenzo Dow Graves (1782) was born 24 July 1812 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, and died 28 June 1863. He married Abigail Rice Hoffman on 1 Jan. 1843. She was born 11 May 1817 and died 12 Jan. 1892. Their children were born in Lyndonville, VT. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

3525. Ophelia L. Graves, b. 4 April 1845, never married, d. 23 Oct. 1861.  
3526. Alice Amelia Graves, b. 7 Dec. 1847, m. Clarence M. Briggs (of Athol, MA), 30 March 1875.  
3527. William Hoffman Graves, b. 24 Nov. 1849.  
+3528. Harley H. Graves, b. 6 Nov. 1851, m. Nellie French.  
+3529. Edward Cahoon Graves, b. 19 Oct. 1853, m. Hattie Amelia Conner, 7 March 1891.

Orrison Graves (1784) was born 24 Sept. 1816 and died 23 July 1894, both in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Roxilana Spaulding, daughter of Reuben Spaulding and Polly Proctor of Lyndon, VT, on 10 Nov. 1844. She was born 25 April 1817 in Cavendish, Windsor Co., VT, and died 24 Sept. 1892. They lived in Lyndonville. Their children were born in Lyndonville, VT. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +3530. Emerson H. Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1847, m. Ella Lucy Hall.  
3531. Lillian T. Graves, b. 4 Sept. 1858, d. 3 July 1862.

John Graves (1786) was born 27 May 1821 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, and died 4 June 1872 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lucinda Gilson, daughter of Leonard Gilson and Abigail ----- of Lyndon, on 27 Nov. 1845. She was born 24 Oct. 1821. She lived in St. Johnsbury, VT after his death. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

3532. Louise Gilson Graves, b. 12 July 1850, m. Bertrand E. Towle (of St. Johnsbury, VT), 6 July 1888.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (682) AND LUCY RUSSELL

George Webb Graves (1790) was born 5 April 1812 and died 5 April 1892, both in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Estella ("Stella") Watkins, daughter of Ruggles Watkins of Walpole, NH, on 31 Aug. 1847. She was born 28 Nov. 1822 and died 28 March 1887. They lived in Walpole, NH on the farm that belonged to his grandfather Eliphas. Their children were born in Walpole. (R-500, R-502)

#### Children - Graves

3533. Frances H. Graves, b. 10 Nov. 1854, m. Justin Farr.  
+3534. John W. Graves, b. 13 Nov. 1859, m. Julia E. Jones, 16 Oct. 1890, d. 5 May 1940.  
+3535. Russell G. Graves, b. 21 Jan. 1862, m. Emma S. Putnam, 22 March 1894, d. 22 July 1943.

William E. Graves (1791) was born 15 Aug. 1813, and died 15 July 1879 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Hannah L. Pierce of Nashua, NH, daughter of Joshua Pierce and Dolly Hutchins, on 22 Jan. 1837. She was born 29 Jan. 1815, and died 1 May 1884 in Boston, MA. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

3536. Edward P. Graves, b. 31 Dec. 1840, m. Sarah A. Alman (of Boston, MA), 3 Nov. 1875 (Boston, MA).  
3537. Sarah R. Graves, b. 31 July 1845, m. Eugene H. Clapp (of Scituate, MA), 21 Dec. 1870. He was b. 11 Oct. 1843. Lived at 48 East Springfield St., Boston, MA.

#### CHILDREN OF STERLING GRAVES (684) AND JEMIMA GRISWOLD

Calvin W. Graves (1793) was born 24 Jan. 1806, was baptized 19 Sept. 1815, and died 22 (or 24) April 1872. He married Martha Ingalls, daughter of James Ingalls and Margaret Buxton, on 9 April 1826. He married second Angerline (or Angeline) R. ----- . She was born in 1805, and died in May 1892 in Newington, Hartford Co., CT at age 87. (R-500, R-502)

#### Children - Graves

3538. Frederick B. Graves, b. 8 Dec. 1828, d. 18 Aug. 1843.  
+3539. Josiah G. Graves, b. 22 Sept. 1832, m. Lizzie A. Wright, 5 Sept. 1860.

Charles Henry Graves (1799) was born 13 Sept. 1824, died 13 Sept. 1894, and was buried in Walpole, NH. He married Lucinda M. Thatcher of Newport, NH, daughter of Calvin Thatcher and Hannah Meserve, on 8 May

1851. Their marriage intentions were announced 16 April 1851. He was a farmer and lived on his father's homestead. (R-500, R-502)

Children - Graves

3540. Clara J. Graves, b. 11 May 1852, m. Charles W. Bacon (of Buffalo, NY), 30 Dec. 1875, d. 22 Aug. 1883 (or 1885). He was b. 1842 (Ashland, Middlesex Co., MA), son of William Bacon and Mary Louisa -----.
3541. Fred D. Graves, b. 18 March 1854, m. Eva Litchfield, 26 Feb. 1895, d. 24 Dec. 1930. Lived in Scituate, MA. She was b. 15 Aug. 1869 (Egypt, MA), daughter of Joseph Litchfield and Amanda Damon, d. 14 July 1962 (Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH). No children.
- +3542. Josiah Hubbard Graves, b. 9 Feb. 1857, m. Marie Louisa Fuller, 30 March 1886, d. 21 May 1941.

CHILDREN OF ASAHIEL GRAVES (696) AND HANNAH -----

George R. Graves (1811) was born about 1829 in PA. He married Emily F. -----. She was born about 1831 in PA. They were in the 1860 census for Van Buren, Van Buren Co., IA, and in the 1870 census for Chequest, Van Buren Co., IA. His occupation was listed as surveyor in 1860 and farmer in 1870. The evidence that he was a son of Asahel Graves includes his being the only person named George Graves of the right age who was born in PA, and his naming sons George and Horace, his uncles' names. All his children were born in IA.

Children - Graves

3543. Frank Graves, b.c. 1858.
3544. Ella Graves, b.c. 1860.
3545. George Graves, b.c. 1864.
3546. Mary Graves, b.c. 1866.
3547. Horace M. Graves, b.c. 1868.

Horace Graves (1812) was born about 1831 or 1833 in PA. He married Charlotte -----. She was born about 1839 in PA, and died before 1900. They were in the 1880 census for Owego Twp., Tioga Co., NY, page 193A. In the 1900 census for Owego, Tioga Co., NY, Horace, widower, was in the household of his son Edgar. He was a farmer.

Children - Graves

- +3548. Edgar W. Graves, b. July 1865, m. Juanita -----, c. 1893.
3549. Estelle Graves, b.c. 1869 (NY).

Chester Wells Graves (1814) was born in Feb. 1837 in Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., PA. The only known evidence for his middle name is on the tombstone of his son Frederick which gives it as Wells. He married Zilpha Jane Tallmadge, called Jane, daughter of Ezra Tallmadge and Zilpha Gould, about 1860. She was born in Nov. 1834 in NY, and was a sister of Frutilla Tallmadge who married Chester's brother Asahel. They were in the 1880 and 1900 censuses for Owego Twp., Tioga Co., NY. He was a farmer. All their children were born in NY.

Little Meadows, where Chester was born, is almost on the line between Susquehanna Co. and Bradford Co., PA. It is also almost on the line with NY state, just below the line between Tioga Co. and Broome Co., NY. (R-193, R-194)

Children - Graves

3550. Bertha M. Graves, b. 8 Feb. 1861<sup>[97]</sup>, d. 14 Oct. 1862. Age at death 20 mo., 6 days. Bur. South Owego Cem., Town of Owego, Tioga Co., NY.
3551. Tallmadge E. Graves, b.c. 1865.
3552. Ann G. Graves, b.c. 1866.
3553. Frederick Graves, b. 1870, d. 1873. Bur. Evergreen Cem., Town of Owego, Tioga Co., NY.
- +3554. Chester William Graves, b. Nov. 1876, m. Ethel L. Codner.

Asahel Graves (1816) was born about 1841 in PA. He married Frutilla (or Flotilla<sup>[98]</sup>) Tallmadge, daughter of Ezra Tallmadge and Zilpha Gould, and sister of Zilpha Jane who married Asahel's brother Chester. She was

born about 1843 in NY. They were in the 1880 census for Apolacon Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA, page 44A, with his father Asahel living with them. Both their children were born in PA. (R-194)

Children - Graves

3555. Bertha M. Graves, b.c. 1869.

3556. Carrie A. Graves, b.c. 1872.

CHILDREN OF ABNER GRAVES (698) AND CATHERINE KIBLING

George W. Graves (1817) was born 14 Feb. 1805 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 26 July 1879. He married Laurinda Watson, daughter of George Watson of Williamstown, VT and ----- Elliott, on 17 Oct. 1833. Her mother was a descendant of John Elliott, the Indian apostle. Laurinda was born 15 Jan. 1812, and died 2 Jan. 1887 in Granville, Licking Co., OH. They lived in East Randolph, VT, where he was postmaster and selectman. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3557. Frances Graves, b. 7 July 1834 (Strafford, Orange Co., VT), m. Benjamin F. Parkhurst (of Royalton, VT), 1851, d. 6 Nov. 1893 (Worcester, Worcester Co., MA). He was b. 28 June 1820. They were superintendent and matron of a large, model city alms house in Worcester, MA for 17 years.

3558. Susan Marcella Graves, b. 23 July 1839 (Strafford, VT), m. William P. Kerr (of Granville, OH).

3559. Laura Ann Graves, b. 5 July 1837 (Strafford, VT), d. in infancy.

+3560. George Henry Graves, b. 10 March 1844, m(1) Annie J. Rollins, 26 June 1880, m(2) Stella Hadlock, 20 June 1888.

3561. Charles Graves, b. 16 Jan. 1847, d. in infancy.

Willard Graves (1819) was born 18 Feb. 1809 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 9 Oct. 1883 (or 1882) in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Elizabeth Walker of Hebron, Grafton Co., NH. She died 10 Aug. 1870<sup>[99]</sup>, at age 52. They lived in Concord. They were buried in the Old North Cem., Concord, NH. (R-58, R-500)

Children - Graves

+3562. Frank Walker Graves, b. 26 June 1842, m. Mary Louise Bennett, Dec. 1868, d. 13 March 1900.

Sylvanus Graves (1822) was born 27 March 1814 in Strafford, Orange Co., VT, and died about 1884. He married Frinda C. Ide of St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Only one of their 4 children, Helen, was still living in the early 1900's. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3563. child

3564. child

3565. child

3566. Helen Graves

Emily Graves (1824) was born in Strafford, Orange Co., VT. She married Nathan Brown of Strafford on 3 Oct. 1853. Emily was Nathan's second wife. He had four children by his first wife, Laura C. Buffington. (R-58, R-500)

Children - Brown

+3567. Kate Ellen Brown, m. Thomas Thompson, 1877, d. 10 Sept. 1945.

Orange Graves (1825) was born 13 May 1822 in Strafford, Orange Co., VT. He married Loretta Chandler, daughter of Lemuel Chandler and Electa Fellows, on 18 Jan. 1849. She was born 8 March 1825, and died 2 April 1883 in Strafford, VT. After her death he lived in Nicolaus, CA. The 1880 census for Nicolaus, Sutter Co., CA listed Maria Graves, widowed, 52, VT, Jennie A. Graves, 13, CA, William A. Graves, 27, VT, Charles A. Graves, 25, VT, and Edward C. Graves, 20, VT, the last 4 single, all living in the household of Augustus and Caroline Chandler. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3568. William A. Graves, b. 4 April 1853. Lived in Nicolaus, CA.

- +3569. Charles Augustus Graves, b. 3 May 1855, m. Mary Jane Gulling, 15 May 1882, d. 1917.
- 3570. Edward C. Graves, b. 17 Nov. 1859 (Strafford, VT). Lived near Nicolaus, CA.
- 3571. Frederick E. Graves, b. 3 Feb. 1864 (Strafford, VT).

#### CHILDREN OF ORANGE GRAVES (699) AND AURELIA SYKES

Eliza Graves (1827) was born 13 Sept. 1808 and died 21 Sept. 1833, both in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY. She married Benjamin F. Gibbs. (R-1, R-500)

##### Children - Gibbs

- 3572. Benjamin F. Gibbs, Jr.
- 3573. Aurelia G. Gibbs
- 3574. Nathaniel S. Gibbs

Hiram Graves (1828) was born 13 Dec. 1809 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and died 3 Nov. 1855 in Nineveh, Johnson Co., IN. He married Ann Botsford, daughter of Henry Botsford and Hannah (or Johannah) Glover, on 11 Sept. 1831. She was born 25 Dec. 1812 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 21 May 1892 in Nineveh, IN. She married second Thomas Minor of Edinburgh, Johnson Co., IN in 1867. Thomas died 12 May 1870. Hiram moved to Indiana in 1844. He and Ann were buried in Nineveh. Hiram kept a diary from 1829 to 1841, when he lived in Harpersfield, NY. The following was an entry in that diary:

“July 4<sup>th</sup> 1829 – Independence 53<sup>rd</sup> of the U.S. Rainy – our Celebration postponed or adjourned till Monday 6<sup>th</sup>.

July 6<sup>th</sup> 1829 – This day the celebration of the 4<sup>th</sup> was performed in taking out the gun this morning. They found it spiked and took it to the Blacksmith. At 11 the procession formed and marched to the meeting house and a discourse by Elder Adam from the Scriptures. The Declaration of Independence was read by Judge Gibbs and an Oration by F. A. Fenn, Esq. Myself and 4 others took Dinner out.” (R-1, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +3575. Edwin Botsford Graves, b. 24 Aug. 1832, m. Martha Ann Woodruff, 14 Feb. 1855, d. 23 Dec. 1903.
- 3576. George Nelson Graves, b. 7 July 1834 (Harpersfield, NY), d. 13 Nov. 1855 (Nineveh, IN).
- 3577. Delia Eliza Graves, b. 18 July 1837 (Harpersfield, NY), m(1) David S. Patterson, 4 July 1858 (Johnson Co., IN), m(2) Russell Jennings, 4 Jan. 1867, d. 23 Feb. 1925 (Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO).
- 3578. Amelia Ann Graves, b. 20 May 1841 (Harpersfield, NY), m. William Keaton, 24 Dec. 1862 (Johnson Co., IN), d. 3 Dec. 1870 (Nineveh, IN).
- +3579. Lamson Burch Graves, b. 31 Oct. 1847, m. Mary Elizabeth Ryan, 24 Sept. 1868, d. 16 June 1936.

Lyman Graves (1829) was born 25 Jan. (or July) 1811 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, died 9 Nov. 1897 in Plainview, Wabasha Co., MN, and was buried in Plainview, MN. He married Laura Botsford, daughter of Henry Botsford and Hannah (or Johannah) Glover, on 28 Jan. 1833, in Newton, CT. She was born 4 Sept. 1814 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT, died 29 Oct. 1879, and was buried in Oakridge Cem., Union, IN. The Oakridge Cemetery was moved from Union to Old Union Cemetery, German Twp., Bartholomew Co., IN, when Camp Attebury was built in 1942.

Lyman was raised on a farm in the Catskill Mountains of New York. He was engaged in the woolen business until 1842, when he moved to a farm in Bartholomew Co., IN. After his wife died, he spent much of his time with his children. He was with a daughter, Emily Johanna Graves, when he died. (R-51, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +3580. Albert H. Graves, b. 20 July 1835, m. Lena (or Sarah V.) Wilcoxon, 2 (or 3) Sept. 1855, d. 4 May 1864.
- +3581. Emily Johanna Graves, b. 21 Dec. 1836, m. Stephen Struble, 17 March 1853, d. 8 June 1916.
- 3582. Edmond S. Graves, b. 9 May 1840 (Harpersfield, NY), d. young.
- 3583. Charlotte A. Graves, b. 5 Oct. 1844, d. young.
- 3584. Julianna Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1846, m. George Ziegler, 31 July 1865.
- 3585. Lucy G. Graves, b. 19 Nov. 1850, m. Jerome T. Armstrong, 29 May 1870.
- +3586. Marshall Loveland Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1852, m. Alice Burnett (or Bennett), 10 Oct. 1876, d. 5 Oct. 1936.

Caroline Graves (1830) was born 10 May 1813 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and died 1 July 1884 in Trenton Center, Dodge Co., WI. She married Benjamin F. Gibbs, widower of her sister Eliza, on 20 April 1834. They moved to Fox Lake, WI. Benjamin died 12 Jan. 1881. They were both buried in Trenton Cem., near Fox Lake, Dodge Co., WI. (R-1, R-500)

Children - Gibbs

3587. Alonzo G. Gibbs

3588. Francis Gibbs

3589. Eliza Gibbs

3590. Almond Gibbs, d. 26 Oct. 1863 (killed in the Civil War). He was a lieutenant and was bur. in Chalmette National Cem., near New Orleans, LA. A monument was erected in his memory in Trenton Cem., near Fox Lake, WI.

Lewis Graves (1831) was born 9 July 1815 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY. He married Rebecca Butler in 1837. Their children were born in Harpersfield, NY. They moved to Johnson Co., Indiana in 1852. (R-1)

Children - Graves

3591. Mary J. Graves, b. 1838.

3592. Harriet A. Graves, b. 1840, m. William J. Clark, c. 1857 (IN).

+3593. William B. Graves, b. 15 June 1844, m. Nancy E. Kelly, 22 Sept. 1866, d. 15 Feb. 1890.

+3594. George H. Graves, b. 26 Dec. 1845, m. Minerva Dennie Smith, 20 Sept. 1871, d. 12 June 1913.

+3595. Eugene W. Graves, b. 1849, m. Mary A. -----, d. 19 Oct. 1924.

Mary P. Graves (1832) was born 11 June (or July) 1817 and died 19 Oct. 1881, both in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY. She married George A. Smith. (R-1, R-500)

Children - Smith

3596. Eliza A. Smith

3597. James A. Smith

3598. Julia A. Smith

3599. Phebe E. Smith

3600. Mary A. Smith

3601. Jane A. Smith

3602. George N. Smith

Nathaniel Sykes Graves (1833) was born 28 March 1819 and died 8 March 1852. He moved to Dunkirk, NY. He married Frances Mary Eddy on 20 March 1849. She married second John Bangs Dayton (#1846), son of Anson Dayton and Pamela Graves, on 14 March 1858. They lived in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3603. Charles Nathaniel Graves, b. 4 June 1850.

3604. Frances Ella Graves, b. 24 April 1852, m. Charles Vorhees Runkle (of Williamsport, PA), 18 Jan. 1877.

Orange Graves, Jr. (1834) was born 28 April 1821 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and died 30 Aug. 1901 in Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN. He married Cynthia Odell on 18 Nov. 1840 at Harpersfield. She was born 3 April 1821 in Delaware, NY, and died 15 Jan. 1892 at Martinsville, IN. Orange served in the NY militia during the Anti-Rent War to 1845. The family moved to Indiana in 1849, living in Bartholomew Co. for several years before moving to Martinsville in 1871. Orange served as a musician with the 22<sup>nd</sup> Indiana during the Civil War and received an honorable discharge from service. After his wife died, he made his home with his son, Preston, in Martinsville until he died. Their first four children were born in Harpersfield, NY, and the last two were probably born in Martinsville, IN. They were buried in South Park Cem., Martinsville, IN. (R-1, R-103, R-500)

Children - Graves

+3605. Preston Graves, b. 18 Feb. 1842, m. Kate (or Kittie Ann) Morgan, 18 Nov. 1865, d. 15 Feb. 1917.



- 3606. Everett Graves, b. 21 Dec. 1843, m. Martha Davis (of Taylorsville, IN), 4 Feb. 1866, d. 22 Dec. 1866 (Columbus, IN). After his death, Martha m. James James.
- 3607. Elbert Graves, b. 13 July 1845, d. 28 Dec. 1862 (Memphis, TN; killed in the Civil War). He enlisted in the U.S. Army on 28 Sept. 1862 in Co. E, 93 Regt., IN Volunteers. His grave is unknown, somewhere in the South.
- +3608. Irwin Graves, b. 17 Sept. 1847, m. Ursula Minerva Thompson, 10 Oct. 1868 (or 1866), d. 28 Jan. 1921.
- 3609. Sarah Alice Graves, b. 17 Jan. 1851, m. Eugene Deburn, 26 Dec. 1869, d. 31 Jan. 1882 (Martinsville, IN).
- 3610. Mary F. Graves, b. 2 Feb. 1853, d. 1 June 1869 (Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN).

Abner Porter Graves (1837) was born 18 Nov. 1826 and died 22 April 1882, both in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY. He married Eunice A. Stram (or Strain) of Middlebrook, NY in 1847. She was born 13 Aug. 1828 in New York, and died 12 June 1904 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. They lived in Harpersfield until 1852, when they moved to Johnson Co., IN. They were back in Harpersfield by 1858. He was a bugler with Co. H, 144 NY Volunteers. Their children were born in Harpersfield, NY, except Alzora and Arthur who were born in Indiana. (R-1, R-139)

#### Children - Graves

- 3611. Ella F. Graves, b. 1848.
- 3612. Emma E. Graves, b. 1850, m. Charles N. Buck, d. 1909.
- +3613. Arthur Clinton Graves, b. 29 April 1853, m. Mary O'Donnell, c. 1877-78, d. 5 June 1917.
- 3614. Alzora Graves, b. 1854, m. Philip Ronner, 19 Nov. 1884, d. 27 Dec. 1885 (Harpersfield, NY).
- 3615. Aurelia Graves, b. 1858, d. 1882 (Harpersfield, NY).
- 3616. Fanny Graves, b. 1860, d. 2 Feb. 1877 (Harpersfield, NY).

Frances Graves (1841) was born 22 July 1833 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and died 30 Sept. 1882 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. She married Seymour Jenkins on 8 April 1856. (R-1, R-500)

#### Children - Jenkins

- 3617. Alice Harriet Jenkins
- 3618. Arthur Everette Jenkins
- 3619. Cora Aurelia Jenkins
- 3620. Minnie Jenkins

#### CHILDREN OF PAMELIA GRAVES (701) AND ANSON DAYTON

Lucinda Copley Dayton (1848) was born 2 April 1838 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and died 17 Nov. 1877 in West Fulton, Schoharie Co., NY. She married David Mosier Silliman, son of Burr Silliman and Eunice Mosier, on 3 June 1867. He was born 22 April 1828 in Hobart, Delaware Co., NY, and died 30 June 1897. He was a Methodist minister. (R-69)

#### Children - Silliman

- +3621. Ella Lu Vanne Silliman, b. 26 April 1868, m. Frederick B. Kerr, 7 Feb. 1899, d. 12 Feb. 1953.
- 3622. Charles Burr Silliman, b. 14 Feb. 1870 (NY), d. 22 May 1872.
- 3623. Ida May Silliman, b. 5 May 1873 (NY), d. 4 March 1874.
- 3624. Frank Dayton Silliman, b. 26 Dec. 1875 (West Fulton, NY), never married, d. 8 Feb. 1960 (Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL).
- 3625. Frederick R. Silliman, b. 23 June 1877 (NY), m(1) Carrie E. Coons, m(2) Eva May Morse, d. 23 Sept. 1950 (Worcester, Worcester Co., MA).

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (705) AND JERUSHA CAMPBELL

Sylvanus Graves (1849) was born 12 Oct. 1808, and died 15 June 1878 in Winona, Winona Co., MN. He married Electa Monroe. She was born 23 March 1814 and died 25 Nov. 1850. He married second Eliza Ann (Thrasher) Beals. (R-32, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Electa Monroe

- +3626. Nelson Graves, b. 1830 (or 1831), m. Lucinda Cornish, 13 Oct. 1853, d. 6 (or 10) Feb. 1896.

- +3627. Enoch Nathaniel Graves, b. 23 Dec. 1832, m(1) Sarah Latta, 1853, m(2) Kezia Jane Schofield, 1 Jan. 1880, d. 21 Feb. 1895.
- 3628. Myron Graves, b. 1834, m. Belinda Clark. Lived in Mainsburg, PA.
- +3629. Anna M. Graves, b. 1836, m. Ephraim Proctor, d. 6 Sept. 1888.
- +3630. Sarah Jerusha Graves, b. 12 March 1841, m. Rathbone A. Wells, 18 April 1865, d. 4 Dec. 1906.
- +3631. Mary Clarinda Graves, b. 2 July 1843, m. John Shattuck, 7 April 1859, d. 6 Jan. 1895.
- 3632. Israel Graves, b. 1844, never married, d. 1863 (in the Civil War).
- +3633. Saphronia Graves, b. 1847, m. Alonzo Shattuck, d. 1901.
- 3634. Eugenia Graves

Children - Graves, by Eliza Thrasher

- 3635. Frank Graves, d. in infancy.
- +3636. Willis Alviro Graves, b. 18 Feb. 1856, m. Emily Eugenia Carlton, 21 Dec. 1881, d. 28 May 1920.
- 3637. Eva Eugenia Graves, b. 26 March 1859, m. Alexander Henry, 16 Dec. 1882. Lived in Red Wing, MN. They had an adopted daughter, Irene C. Henry.
- 3638. Rosetta Cordelia Graves, b. 12 Sept. 1862, m. ----- Beeler, d. 12 April 1881.

Abner Graves (1850) was born 6 June 1811 in Tioga Co., PA, and died 22 Feb. 1896 (or 1886) at his home in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY. He married Mary Ann Winn on 14 Dec. 1834 in a ceremony performed by Justice S. Mallery. Mary was born 8 (or 4) Oct. 1817 in Delaware Co., NY, and died 7 (or 9) Aug. 1882<sup>[100]</sup> in the town of Willing, NY. They were both buried in Yorks Corners Cem., Willing, NY. Their children were born in Willing, NY. (R-20, R-32, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3639. Charles Graves, b. 5 (or 15) April 1836, d. 6 (or 16) March 1865 (shot, Averagesboro, NC, or Gettysburg, PA<sup>[101]</sup>). He was in Co. A, 136th Regt. NY Volunteers in the Civil War.
- +3640. Susan Graves, b. 16 April 1838, m. Ethan Allen Rogers, 9 July 1854, d. 18 Feb. 1897.
- +3641. Lucinda Graves, b. 28 Jan. 1840, m. Henry Miller, 22 June 1861, d. 25 Aug. 1891 (or 28 Aug. 1897<sup>[102]</sup>).
- +3642. Ann Maria Graves, b. 5 May 1842, m. Rodney Campbell, 7 (or 14) Dec. 1863, d. 30 Nov. 1927
- +3643. John Henry Graves, b. 28 March 1844, m. Esther (Walden) Berry, 24 Oct. 1869, d. 22 Dec. 1922.
- 3644. Catherine Jerusha Graves, b. 20 (or 22) Feb. 1846, d. 3 Aug. 1854.
- +3645. Martin Graves, b. 25 July 1848, m(1) Laura Ella Payne, 21 July 1876 (or 1877), m(2) Elizabeth (Benjamin) Duell, d. 7 July 1928.
- 3646. Willard Graves, b. 25 Oct. 1850, never married, d. 3 March 1940 (death from exposure; he froze to death in the snow). Lived in Shongo, NY and was blind in one eye.
- +3647. Angeline Graves, b. 7 May 1852, m. J. Ward Cutler (or Cutter), d. 19 Jan. 1933.
- +3648. Lyman (or Luman) Lorenzo Graves, b. 2 July 1859, m. Lavinia (Ghostley) Cornell, 20 Jan. 1874 (or 1877), d. 30 April 1900.

Henry Harrison Graves (1854) was born 22 June 1822 in Harrison Twp., Potter Co., PA, and died 29 March 1892 in Shongo, Allegany Co., NY on his father's homestead. He married Lucy Etta Sawyer, daughter of Rev. John Sawyer, a Baptist clergyman, on 10 March 1844. She was born 30 Jan. 1821 in Tompkins Co., NY, and died 7 Feb. 1916. He moved with his father's family to Shongo in 1829. (R-32, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3649. Edna M. Graves, b. 28 May 1845, d. 15 Sept. 1849.
- +3650. William Marlin Graves, b. 7 Oct. 1847, m. Susan Estella Beiver, 7 March 1874, d. 19 Aug. 1922.
- +3651. Emma R. Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1849, m. William B. Lent, 2 March 1867, d. 12 Jan. 1906.
- 3652. LaDorna Graves, b. 12 Oct. 1851, d. 16 Oct. 1873.
- +3653. DeFrancy Graves, b. 7 Aug. 1853, m. Benjamin Franklin Fish, 18 Sept. 1873, d. 7 Jan. 1918.
- 3654. James T. Graves, b. 6 Aug. 1855, m. Cora M. Lent, 11 Sept. 1884, d. 11 June 1927. Lived in Coudersport, PA.
- +3655. Ella A. Graves, b. 25 March 1858, m. Pathuel K. Millspaugh, 27 Sept. 1882, d. 19 May 1947.
- +3656. Edith Celeste Graves, b. 14 July 1860, m. Mahlon Whitney, 2 Aug. 1884, d. 20 Dec. 1947.

3657. Adell A. Graves, b. 27 Oct. 1863, m. Charles E. Mix, 9 Sept. 1889, d. 20 Nov. 1910. Lived in White Church, Tompkins Co., NY and were bur. in Yorks Corners Cem., Willing, Allegany Co., NY.

#### CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH GRAVES (706) AND SUSANNA TICE

Julianna Graves (1858) was born 14 May 1814, died 20 Dec. 1845, and was buried in the Fulmer Valley Cem., Independence, Allegany Co., NY. She married Jacob Fulmer on 21 Oct. 1841. He was born 25 Nov. 1810 in Fulmer Valley, NY, and died 15 April 1869. He married second Joanna Parker, who was born 24 March 1816 and died 23 May 1895. (R-32)

##### Children - Fulmer

- +3658. Henrietta Fulmer, b. 1 June 1844, m. Herbert P. Bundy, 9 March 1868, d. 17 Jan. 1942.  
3659. daughter, b. 10 Nov. 1845, d. 30 Nov. 1845.

Daniel Tice Graves (1860) was born 9 June 1816 in Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., PA, and died 13 Feb. 1884 in Andover, Allegany Co., NY. He married Catherine Ann Fulmer, daughter of Joseph Fulmer and Catherine -----, on 11 Feb. 1843 in Independence, Allegany Co., NY. She was born 27 Aug. 1817 in Lansing, Tompkins Co., NY, and died 15 July 1884 in Andover, NY. He enlisted with the NY Vol., Co. E in Andover, NY, on 9 Aug. 1862 and was honorably discharged 15 March 1866 from Hampton Hospital, VA with a disability. He and Catherine were buried in Fulmer Valley Cem., Independence, Allegany Co., NY. (R-32, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

3660. Jacob Graves, b. 9 July 1846 (Lansing, NY), never married, d. 25 Sept. 1864 (Danville, VA prison in the Civil War). He was a private in Co. A (or I), 179th Regt. NY Volunteers.  
3661. Eleanor (or Elinor) Mahala Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1850 (Fulmer Valley, NY), d. 9 Dec. 1853.  
+3662. Valorus Galusha Graves, b. 9 (or 6) May 1856, m(1) Mariam A. Worden, 18 Nov. 1885, m(2) Sarah Baker, d. 20 April 1931.

Rebecca Graves (1862) was born 7 April 1819 in Ridgebury, Bradford Co., PA, and died 30 Dec. 1915 at the home of her daughter, Ina Livermore Foster, where she had been bedridden the last sixteen years of her life. She married Theodore Livermore of Shongo, Allegany Co., NY, son of Samuel Livermore and Hannah Bassett, on 20 Nov. 1839. He was born 9 Feb. 1819 in Brookfield, Madison Co., NY, and died 10 April 1885. He enlisted as a private in Co. E, 130<sup>th</sup> Regt., NY Vols. on 9 Aug. 1862 in Andover, NY, for three years. He was wounded and appeared on the pension rolls. Their farm home was located in Independence, near Andover, NY, where they were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Rebecca and Theodore were buried in the Fulmer Valley Cem., Independence, Allegany Co., NY. Their first five children were born in Independence, NY; the others in Andover, NY, both in Allegany Co. (R-32)

##### Children - Livermore

- +3663. Louise Adaline Livermore, b. 17 Sept. 1842, m. Edward Richmond Foster, 24 Dec. 1865, d. 24 May 1927.  
+3664. Edward Maxson Livermore (twin), b. 1 April 1847, m. Alice Amelia Farnum, 28 Nov. 1870, d. 3 July 1926.  
3665. Edwin Manning (or Manin) Livermore (twin), b. 1 April 1847, d. 17 June 1864 (during the Civil War). He enlisted as a private in Co. C, 129<sup>th</sup> Regt., NY Vols. and was killed in action in the Battle of Petersburg, VA. He was bur. in the family plot in Fulmer Valley Cem.  
+3666. Theodore Corell Livermore, b. 3 June 1850, m. Hattie Minerva Baker, 20 Jan. 1879, d. 15 July 1929.  
+3667. Fidus Orlando Livermore, b. 24 Oct. 1852, m. Mary Frances Trask, 22 May 1881, d. 26 June 1916.  
+3668. Ina Ardell Livermore, b. 12 May 1856, m. Ai Eugene Foster, 22 Dec. 1878, d. 17 Jan. 1946.  
+3669. Izora Adelaide Livermore (twin), b. 29 May 1859, m. John Morton Green, 4 Dec. 1878, d. 2 Jan. 1937.  
+3670. Isadora Elida Livermore (twin), b. 29 May 1859, m. Devillo E. Livermore, 12 Oct. 1893, d. 2 March 1923.



ore Family (about 1862-1864)  
ont: Edward, Louise, Edwin, Fidus,  
odore, Izora, Ina, Isadora

Jeremiah Graves (1863) was born 21 Aug. 1821 and died 16 Jan. 1879. He married Lany Maria Lewis on 19 July 1846. She was born 20 March 1826 and died 25 Aug. 1874. They lived in Stannards Corners, Allegany Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3671. Merwin Americus Graves, b. 30 Oct. 1847, d. 3 Nov. 1847.
- 3672. Chester Lee Graves, b. 20 March 1849, never married, d. 2 Oct. 1923. He was bur. in Woodlawn Cem. in Wellsville, Allegany Co., NY. His headstone shows a picture of his house, and underneath reads, "When I've been dead ten thousand years, as dead as I can be, I'll have no joys, I'll have no fears, through all eternity." Allegany County, NY historian Craig Braack "interpreted the epitaph as indicative that Mr. Graves was an atheist, since he did not anticipate 'the joys' of Heaven nor the 'fears' of Hell, based on the 'atheist's basic belief in absolutely nothing'." (R-32)<sup>[103]</sup>
- +3673. Orles Adelbert Graves, b. 5 Feb. 1851, m(1) Frankie Loomis, 15 March 1874, m(2) Laura Nichols, 5 June 1894.
- 3674. Tacy Maria Graves, b. 22 (or 21) Feb. 1853, m(1) Hyland ("Hite") Lynch, 30 March 1881, m(2) Fred Voss, 21 March 1897. Tacy and Hite lived in Wellsville, NY. Hite d. 15 Sept. 1894.
- 3675. Erwin M. Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1855, d. 23 Aug. 1856.
- +3676. Frank Arthur Graves, b. 21 June 1863, m. Edith Adell Herrington, 15 April 1896, d. 15 Nov. 1924.
- 3677. Alfred Graves (twin), b. 11 June 1865, d. 9 Dec. 1865.
- 3678. Alvin Graves (twin), b. 11 June 1865, d. 6 March 1868.
- 3679. George Oscar Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1867. Lived in Hallsport, NY.

John Graves (1864) was born 27 Feb. 1823 in Bradford Co., PA, died 10 Jan. 1906, and was buried 12 Jan. 1906. He married Sarah Covill (or Covell), daughter of James Covill, on 15 Oct. 1849 in Wellsville, Allegany Co., NY. She was born in 1828 in Bristow, Ontario Co., NY, died 27 March 1899, and was buried in Stannards Cem., Willing, Allegany Co., NY. Her father, James, was born 1 May 1789. John and Sarah lived in Hallsport, NY. (R-32, R-62, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3680. Willard Curtis Graves, b. 21 Nov. 1849, m. Izora Babcock, 2 July 1875, d. 15 May 1916.
- +3681. John Graves, Jr., b. 21 March 1853, m. Mary Ann Morrison, 15 Aug. 1874, d. 10 Jan. 1916.
- +3682. Susan Sophia Graves, b. 9 Oct. 1855, m. Charles Underwood, 18 March 1875, d. after 1916.

Nancy Graves (1865) was born 25 March 1825 and died 9 Feb. 1850. She married Joseph A. Leonard, son of Abiel Leonard and Elizabeth Annable, on 19 July 1846. He was born 1 Aug. 1822, died 9 Jan. 1898, and was buried in Ulysses, Potter Co., PA. Nancy and Joseph lived in Shongo, Allegany Co., NY where their only child was born. Joseph married second Harriet Pamela Stephens, daughter of Ebenezer Stephens and Mary Sweet. Harriet was born 28 Oct. 1828 in Canisteo, Steuben Co., NY, died 15 Dec. 1881, and was buried in Potter Brook, PA. Joseph and Harriet had one child, Mary Leonard, born in August 1854 who married Albert Parker. They were members of the Methodist Church, and had lived in Shongo, NY, Westfield, and Sunderlinville, PA. (R-32, R-500)

Children - Leonard

- +3683. Jeanette Amanda Leonard, b. 9 July 1847, m. George Albion Meredith, d. 22 July 1935.

Henry Taylor Graves (1867) was born 24 March 1829, died 13 Feb. 1924, and was buried in the Shinglehouse, Potter Co., PA cem. He married Samantha M. Norton, daughter of Johiel Norton and Abigail -----, on 20 March 1849. She was born 6 Feb. 1834, died 3 May 1858 of smallpox in Andover, Allegany Co.,

NY, and was buried in the Fulmer Valley Cem. Henry married second Lucinda Norton, Samantha's sister, on 24 Oct. 1858. She was born 21 Nov. 1838, died 26 March 1909, and was also buried in the Shinglehouse, PA cem. Henry married third Elizabeth Kimble Bly on 13 Sept. 1912. She died 19 March 1917. He served in the Civil War in Co. E, 130<sup>th</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> NY Dragoons, from 1 Aug. 1862 to 20 July 1865, and was in 55 engagements. He lived at Millport, PA. (R-32, R-99, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Samantha Norton

+3684. Mary Almeda (or Armenda) Graves, b. 16 April 1851, m. Charles Rowley Voorhees, 1 Jan. 1868, d. 8 Jan. 1926.

Children - Graves, by Lucinda Norton

+3685. Amelia Ardell Graves, b. 2 May 1860, m. Benjamin Gardner, 7 Aug. 1875, d. 22 Feb. 1949.

3686. George Washington Graves, b. 17 Oct. 1865, m. Minnie Green, d. 14 Oct. 1962. Bur. Shinglehouse, Potter Co., PA. Minnie was the daughter of Elmer Green and Ellen Elliott Vaughn.

+3687. Edwin Oscar Graves, b. 2 Aug. 1871, m. Flora Cornwell, 6 Oct. 1894, d. 9 Nov. 1948

+3688. Chloa Belle Graves, b. 19 Aug. 1877, m(1) Milton Ives, 3 Sept. 1894, m(2) Harry Bridge, 1902, d. 1 Feb. 1943.

Curtis Parkhurst Graves (1868) was born 19 (or 17) Aug. 1831 in NY (Delaware or Allegany Co.), and died 13 Jan. 1878 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., MO. He married Olive Jane Andrus (or Andrews), daughter of Orrin Andrus (or Andrews) and Angeline Parsons (or Cynthia Martin) of Ludlow, MA and later of New Prospect, WI, on 31 Dec. 1861 in Addison, Steuben Co., NY. She was born 15 May 1838 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., MA, and died 13 Dec. 1922 in Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA.

He lived and farmed with his father in Independence, Allegany Co., NY. They moved to New Prospect (near Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co.), WI and farmed near Olive's parents. They moved to Missouri about 1866. After Curtis died, Olive returned to Campbellsport and taught school for a while, then moved to CA and ran a prune ranch. (R-11, R-500)

Children - Graves

3689. George Frank Graves, b. 21 Dec. 1862 (Independence, NY).

+3690. Harriet (or Harriett) Lillian Graves, b. 22 Aug. 1864, m. Joseph Lefeber, 7 Nov. 1883, d. 17 Aug. 1936.

+3691. Fred Curtis Graves, b. 10 June 1867, m(1) Myrtle -----, m(2) Eliza Delling Anderson, 1899, d. 1916.

+3692. Margaret Cynthia Graves, b. 30 Aug. 1876, m. Charles Hedgers.

CHILDREN OF SETH GRAVES (707) AND JANE GEORGE

William S. Graves (1869) was born in 1813, and died 22 May 1895 in Fairview Twp., Jones Co., IA. He married Electa Strait (or Strate); however son Alexander's death certificate shows his mother's name as Electa Hunter. She was born in Aug. 1821 in Chenango Co., NY according to the 1900 federal census for Jones Co., IA, and died after 1900. In 1850 the family was living in Scio, Allegany Co., NY, and in 1855 when the NY state census<sup>[104]</sup> was taken, they lived in a log house in Willing, Allegany Co., NY. According to the *History of Jones Co.*, they moved to Jones Co., IA in 1860 and were recorded there on the 1860 federal census. (R-32, R-161)

Children - Graves

+3693. Alexander Graves, b. 8 May 1839, m. Harriet Matilda Rose, d. 18 May 1920.

3694. Eliza J. Graves, b.c. 1841, m. ----- Scruggs, 1865 (Jones Co., IA).

3695. Bedford G. Graves, b.c. 1843.

3696. Roxanna Graves, b.c. 1846.

3697. Morris A. Graves, b.c. 1848.

3698. Samuel Graves, b.c. 1850.

3699. Seth Graves, b.c. 1852.

3700. Cordelia Graves, b.c. 1856 (NY).

3701. Lafayette Graves, b. 27 March 1862 (Jones Co., IA), m. Lottie E. Hunter, Dec. 1892 (Anamosa, Jones Co., IA), d. 18 Dec. 1908 (Jones Co., IA). He was bur. in Forest Hill Cem., Fairview Twp., IA. She was the daughter of Thomas Hunter and Annetta Smith.

3702. Clark Graves, b. 1862 (IA).

George Graves (1871) was born 27 Jan. 1816 in Jackson, Tioga Co., PA, and died 17 Nov. 1896 in Shongo, Allegany Co., NY. He married Jane Hunter, daughter of John Hunter and Malissa Brewer, on 16 Oct. 1840. She was born 22 Jan. 1827 in Tioga Co., PA, and died 13 Feb. 1898. George owned and operated a farm in Shongo. They were buried in the Graves Cem. in Shongo. Their children were born at Willing, Allegany Co., NY.

George's granddaughter, Miss Lena Maye Graves, wrote:

"When Grandfather George Graves came to Willing Twp. with his young fourteen year old wife, they bought a tract of land which loosely surveyed was about a square mile. Their first task was the building of a log cabin and other buildings to house stock. They cleared the land by cutting trees and pulled the stumps with an ox team. As oxen were the draft animals of the time, my grandfather, assisted by my father [Roswell Graves #3707] started a blacksmith shop to make the shoes for them. This shop soon became the meeting place for the whole settlement as people from miles around came to have their horses and more often their oxen shod. During the pre-Civil War days, politics and slavery were often discussed. About this time the great [Abraham] Lincoln emerged from obscurity and became my father's hero. Grandfather, who was ardent in his support of Lincoln had disagreements with a brother who did not share in his admiration of this great man. Those discussions in the shop were usually carried to the dinner table. Grandmother never knew how many extra guests she would have for a meal, but I think she enjoyed the talk as she read, whenever time permitted, and in the evening by the light from burning pine shavings.

It was a very eventful day in the life of my grandmother when she moved from the log cabin into a big new house, the lumber having been cut on their own land, with butternut trees used for woodwork. I think some of our modern generations are losing the pioneer spirit and it seems sad to no [sic] in a way because this spirit gave them such a zest for life and accomplishment." (R-32, R-185, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +3703. Mary Graves, b. 30 Jan. 1844, m. Wallace Clair Hawks, 22 July 1861, d. 6 Feb. 1898.
- +3704. Seth Graves, b. 10 June 1845, m(1) Sarah Tompkins, m(2) Ruth C. (Eastman) Foster, 28 Sept. 1907, d. 1 Jan. 1922.
- 3705. Malvina Graves, b. 20 Aug. 1847, m. Alonzo Gleason.
- 3706. Clarissa Ann Graves, b. 20 Dec. (or Oct.) 1849, d. Aug. 1852.
- +3707. Roswell Graves, b. 20 Oct. 1852, m. Phirena Hyde, 20 Jan. 1875, d. 25 May 1916.
- +3708. Adeline Allen Graves, b.c. 1855, m. Amos Bassage, 1872, d. 11 March 1916.
- +3709. Abraham Lincoln Graves, b. 29 June 1863, m. Jennie Rolph, 12 April 1884, d. 18 Jan. 1909.
- 3710. Lena Graves, b. 13 Jan. 1878, m. Charles Sherman (m. Fred Davis according to R-32). Lived in Bradford, PA<sup>[105]</sup>

Jeremiah ("Jerry") Benjamin Graves (1872) was born 19 Nov. 1816, and died 27 June 1886 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI. He married Ann (or Anne) Mariah Hunter, daughter of William Hunter and Anne -----, on 16 Oct. 1840. She was born 16 Sept. 1820 in New York City, and died 17 Aug. 1897. Her father was born in Germany and her mother was born on a ship en route to America. The 1850 census indicates that this family was located in the town of Scio, Allegany Co., NY; and the 1855 census finds them in the town of Alma, NY, where Jeremiah owned and operated a farm. According to family legend, the family moved to Wisconsin in 1859, the journey being made in two wagons, via the Erie Canal to Buffalo, NY, then on a steamship across Lake Erie to Monroe, MI. In the 1860 census, they are found in Half Moon Village, Eau Claire Co., WI, but by the summer of 1862 at the time of the "great Indian scare," the family was living on their farm in Spring Brook Twp., Dunn County, WI. It was here that Jeremiah remained for the rest of his life, according to the censuses from 1870 through 1885. Legend also states that Jeremiah did not allow his sons to enter the Civil War, keeping them on the farm until the war was over. Jeremiah and Ann were buried in Lake View Cemetery, Eau Claire, WI. (R-32)



wife of Jeremiah Graves

#### Children - Graves

- +3711. Hiram Hunter Graves, b.c. 1837, m. Harriett A. Hevland, c. 1867, d. 1896-1900..
- +3712. Alfred Graves, b.c. 1841, m. Margaret Farington, 4 July 1867.
- +3713. James Graves, b. 11 Jan. 1843, m. Alice Adell Scammon, 21 Oct. 1866, d. 13 Nov. 1901.
- +3714. Sarah Ann Graves, b. 28 March 1845, m. Charles Ackerman, c. 1861, d. 31 March 1909.
- +3715. Amanda Graves, b. 16 Aug. 1847, m. Joseph Rankin, 10 Nov. 1863, d. 9 Nov. 1918.
- +3716. Samuel Graves, b.c. 1849, m. Anna Prouty, 11 July 1868.
- +3717. Loretta Jane Graves, b. 16 Aug. 1851, m. Robert Louis McGowan, 10 Sept. 1868, d. 24 March 1924.
- +3718. Bradford Graves, b. Jan. 1856, m. Emma Burgess, 7 Dec. 1879, d. after 1900.
- 3719. Mary Graves
- +3720. Clarissa Maria Graves, b. 1860, m. Daniel O. Tompkins, 6 June 1877, d. 4 Jan. 1927.
- 3721. Louise (or Louisa) Maria Graves, b. Feb. 1863 (WI), m. Charles Skinner, c. 1879, d. 1940. Charles was b. March 1853 in Oneida Co., NY, son of William Skinner and Ann -----, and d. Jan. 1936 (as the result of an auto-truck collision). They were bur. in Waneka Cem. (Spring Brook Twp., Dunn Co., WI). They were in the 1900 census for Eau Claire, WI, when their 1 child had died, and he was a teamster.
- +3722. Alice M. Graves, b. Sept. 1866, m. Edward Charles Bush.

Emily Graves (1873) was born 22 Feb. 1822. She married William Cornish on 22 Feb. 1838. William died 29 March 1840. Emily married second Samuel Hurd. Samuel died 22 May 1842. Emily lived in Genesee, Potter Co., PA. (R-32, R-163, R-500)

#### Children - Cornish

- +3723. Hannah Minerva Cornish, b. 11 Oct. 1840, m. Rowland L. Burdick, 1861.

Benjamin Graves (1878) was born 21 Jan. 1836, and died 19 Jan. 1919 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI. He married Elizabeth Abbott. She was born in 1835 in New York City, and died 24 June 1895 in the town of Union, Eau Claire Co., WI. Benjamin married second Patience S. (King) Hopkins, daughter of George King and Emeline Stillwell, on 26 March 1896. She was born 22 July 1837 in New York City, NY, died 7 Feb. 1917 in Eau Claire, WI, and was buried in Egan, Moody Co., SD. Benjamin was a river pilot, transporting lumber on the Chippewa River prior to the days of railroads. According to a biographical sketch published for 1877-1893, he was a religious man and a prominent citizen of the town of Union. The federal census taken in June 1860 lists Benjamin's mother Jane George Graves residing with his family in Anamosa, Jones Co., IA. (R-32, R-163<sup>[106]</sup>)

#### Children - Graves

- 3724. Delevan Graves, b.c. 1856.
- 3725. Hiram Graves, b.c. 1862, d. 1917 (Eau Claire, WI).
- 3726. Charles Graves, b.c. 1864.
- +3727. Malcolm Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1867, m. Sarah Delia Leland, d. 9 May 1926.
- 3728. Eunice Graves, b.c. 1871.

#### CHILDREN OF ABNER GRAVES (708) AND CHARITY CAMPBELL

Sarah Graves (1879) was born 8 Aug. 1820 and died 19 Jan. 1891. She married Joseph Brigham. He died, and she married second David Brown. She moved to Justice Run, PA by 7 May 1873, when her son John was married. At some time, she also lived at Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., NY. (R-32)

#### Children - Brigham

- 3729. John Clayton Brigham, m. -----, 7 May 1873.
- 3730. Mariam Elizabeth Brigham, b. 8 Feb. 1857, d. 10 Nov. 1868.

3731. Julia Lorena Brigham, b. 5 Jan. 1853, d. 26 Dec. 1899.  
Children - Brown

3732. Emma Dorlesca Brown

3733. Zilpha Estella Brown, b. 1866, d. 1904.

Cynthia Graves (1880) was born 6 May 1822 and died 18 July 1899. She married William James Fuller on 2 Jan. 1842. He was born 5 Aug. 1819 and died 21 May 1885. They were buried in Ridgebury, Bradford Co., PA. (R-32)

Children - Fuller

+3734. Triphena Jane Fuller, b. 20 Aug. 1846, m. William Burgass Wans, 3 Sept. 1865, d. 21 July 1871.

3735. Cynthia Melissa Fuller, b. 1 March 1850, m. Joseph Brigham Brown, d. 20 March 1923.

+3736. Parmenous Ahria Fuller, b. 28 May 1852, m. Margaret Johnston, 6 March 1876, d. 5 Oct. 1880.

3737. Valina Valinda Fuller, b. 11 April 1855, d. 3 Nov. 1855.

+3738. Julia Augusta Fuller, b. 25 Aug. 1857, m. Charles Wesley Ferris, d. 1 April 1927.

Nathaniel Campbell Graves (1881) was born 6 March 1825. He married Selecta Ann (Hall) Raymond. They lived in Van Wert, OH. He was an attorney and practiced law in Ridgebury, Bradford Co., PA and Van Wert, Van Wert Co., OH. (R-32, R-500)

Children - Graves

3739. Abner Graves, b. 19 April 1850.

3740. Samuel R. Graves, b. 16 April 1854.

3741. Charles Otis Graves, b. 4 May 1858.

3742. Eva Myrtle Graves, b. 4 May 1864, m. C. F. Loomis, 1 Oct. 1890.

3743. Sarah Graves, b. 20 March 1869, m. J. W. Gerard, 10 Sept. 1890. Lived in Van Wert, OH.

Henry Taylor Graves (1883) was born 3 March 1829. He married Sarah Wallace. They lived in Pine City, Chemung Co., NY. Their first two children were born in Southport, Chemung Co., NY and their last in Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., PA. (R-500)

Children - Graves

+3744. Frank Melvin Graves, b. 9 Oct. 1857, m. Hattie May Roberts, 9 June 1880.

3745. Moses Wallace Graves, b. 25 Nov. 1858. Lived in Oregon.

3746. Flora Belle Graves, b. 13 July 1862.

Peter Dunlap Graves (1884) was born 22 Oct. 1830 and died in the Civil War. He married Adaline Potter. (R-500)

Children - Graves

+3747. Hiram P. Graves, b. 10 Jan. 1857, m. Sarepta Sargent, 7 Feb. 1877.

3748. Melvin D. Graves, b. 24 March 1861 (Smithfield, Fayette Co., PA).

Julia Ann Graves (1885) was born 22 Aug. 1833 and died in 1913, both in Ridgebury, Bradford Co., PA. She married William Henry Worden on 28 Dec. 1859. He was born 17 Nov. 1823 and died 24 Jan. 1886. (R-32)

Children - Worden

3749. Willis Julian Worden, b. 3 Aug. 1861.

3750. John Abner Worden, b. 20 April 1863, d. 1934.

3751. Mirann Abigal Worden, b. 25 Nov. 1864.

3752. Alvin Grant Worden, b. 22 Oct. 1868.

3753. Eva Dorothy Worden, b. 12 Dec. 1872.

3754. Willis M. Worden, b. 15 Jan. 18--, d. 12 Sept. 1888.

John Wesley Graves (1889) was born 12 July 1842, and died 18 May 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married Maria Boyce. She died 20 Feb. 1912 in San Francisco, CA. John was a carpenter. He enlisted in



the Civil War with his brother, William, in Co. A, 107<sup>th</sup> Regt., NY Vols. In 1870, he and his family went West, and in 1881, he was living in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN. They eventually settled in Progress, Washington Co., OR. (R-32, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3755. William Graves
- 3756. Elmer Graves
- 3757. Luther Graves
- 3758. John Graves
- 3759. Ethel Graves
- 3760. Pearl Graves

Harriet Dorlesca Graves (1890) was born 7 Nov. 1845 and died 5 Sept. 1885. She married Charles Walker on 12 Jan. 1870 in Ridgebury, Bradford Co., PA. (R-32)

Children - Walker

- 3761. Frank Walker
- 3762. Flora Walker
- 3763. Hattie Walker

CHILDREN OF SETH GRAVES (716) AND ELIZA FLYNN

Charles Augustus Graves (1897) was born 24 Nov. 1842 in Geneva, Ontario Co., NY, and died in 1918 in Cato, Cayuga Co., NY. He married Letitia Hill of Geneva in 1874. She died 12 Oct. 1880. After her death, the children were sent to live with her various friends and relatives. Charles married second Addie C. Brown on 8 Sept. 1884. They lived in Cato, NY where he owned a blacksmith shop. (R-134, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Letitia Hill

- +3764. Elizabeth (or Eliza) F. Graves, b. 4 Jan. 1875, m. Walter Hadlow, 1900, d. 1938.
- +3765. Robert (or Ralph) A. Graves, b. 11 March 1876, m. -----.
- 3766. Mary (or Molly) A. Graves, b. 17 Sept. 1877.
- 3767. Helena E. Graves, b. 13 May 1879.

William Horace Graves (1900) was born 27 Aug. 1847 in Geneva, Ontario Co., NY and died after 1892. He married Mary Antoinette Barlow, daughter of Almon Barlow and Rosanna ----- of Dannemora, NY, on 29 Oct. 1873 in Pensaukee, Oconto Co., WI. She was born 1 Aug. 1852. They lived in Winona, WI where he was a train dispatcher on the Chicago and North Western R.R. (R-134, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3768. Edith Hammond Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1874.
- 3769. Helen Coleman Graves, b. 13 July 1879, d. 4 April 1883.
- 3770. Alice Maria Graves, b. 29 Oct. 1881, d. 7 May 1882.
- 3771. Marian Antoinette Graves, b. 26 April 1884.
- 3772. Gertrude Graves, b. 26 Dec. 1887. Lived in Evanston, IL.
- 3773. Louisa Wilson Graves, b. 6 Aug. 1889. Lived in Evanston, IL.
- 3774. William Harold Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1892.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GRAVES (718) AND POLLY BOSTWICK

William Bostwick Graves (1902) was born 24 March 1820 and died 5 Feb. 1855. He married Julia A. Ward on 8 Sept. 1842. (R-13)

Children - Graves

- 3775. Frances E. Graves, b. 18 Oct. 1843, d. 24 March 1866.
- 3776. John Morehead Graves, b. 24 Sept. 1846, d. 5 Nov. 1867.
- 3777. Rosalie E. Graves, b. 18 Dec. 1849.

Samuel Seabury Graves (1903) was born 19 Oct. 1821 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY, and died 29 Oct. 1906. He married Julia Ann Carpenter on 12 Sept. 1851 in Auburn. She was born 3 Feb. 1818 in Onondaga Hollow, NY, and died 5 Jan. 1852. He married second Elizabeth Ann Wilson, daughter of Harvey Wilson of Auburn, on 7 Jan. 1858 in Auburn, NY. She was born 15 Oct. 1829 in Auburn, NY, and died 3 Sept. (or Nov. per R-13) 1898. They lived in Geneva, NY, where he was superintendent of the Geneva Gas Light Co. and Water Works. Their first four children were born in Auburn, NY and the others in Geneva, NY. (R-13, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Wilson



Graves and Samuel Seabury Graves

+3778. Frederick Rogers Graves, b. 24 Oct. 1858, m. Josephine H. Roberts, 27 Jan. 1883, d. 17 May 1940.

+3779. Henry Bronson Graves, b. 23 Sept. 1860, m. Irene Williams Coit, 4 Sept. 1895.

3780. Francis Wilson Graves, b. 11 Jan. 1865, d. 29 Feb. 1872.

3781. Elizabeth Chipman Graves, b. 24 March 1867, m. Lewis Wheaton Keyes, 12 Sept. 1906.

3782. Samuel Seabury Graves, Jr., b. 12 June 1869, m. -----.

3783. Clara Bradley Graves, b. 3 Sept.

1871.

3784. Edward Bostwick Graves, b. 21 Sept. 1873, d. 15 March 1875.

Hiram Throop Graves (1905) was born 12 Dec. 1824 in Batavia, Genesee Co., NY, died 24 Sept. 1902 in Sisson, CA, and was buried in Mount Olivet Cem. (now called Olivet Cem.) in Colma, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was named after his godfather, Hon. Enos T. Throop, the governor of New York from 1831 to 1833, at his baptism on 16 Jan. 1825 in St. James Church by the Rector Lucius Smith in Batavia, NY. He married Melissa B. Chadwick on 24 Oct. 1854 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. She was born 1 Aug. 1826 in Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, and died 16 July 1863 in San Francisco, CA. He married second Augusta Taylor, daughter of Jabez Davis Taylor and Betsey Stevens, on 15 Feb. 1865 in San Francisco, CA. Augusta was born 13 Jan. 1830 in Westport, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 22 Feb. 1912 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. Jabez Davis Taylor, known

as “Davis” even by his cousin, P. T. Barnum, was born 7 Dec. 1799 or 1800 in Danbury, CT. Betsey Stevens was born 1 Dec. 1799 or 1800 in Brookfield, Fairfield Co., CT.

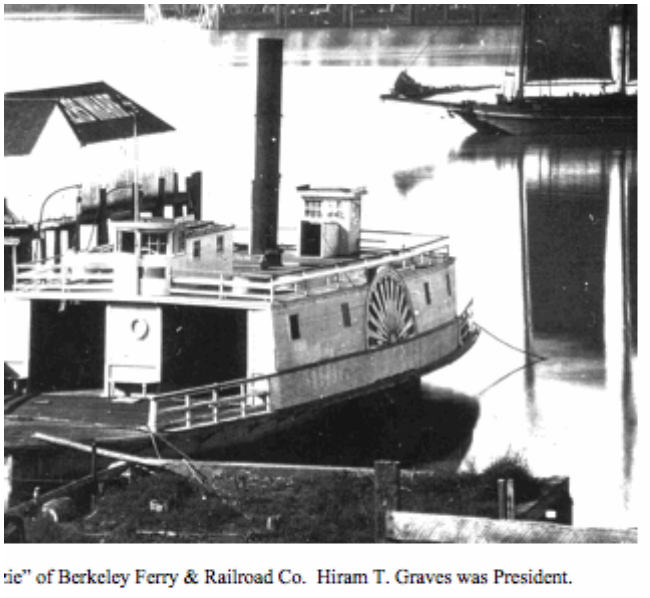


Both Hiram and Augusta belonged to the Episcopal Church and were extremely dedicated and active volunteers and participants in its many aspects and duties. All his children were born in San Francisco. Hiram was a member, along with seventy-nine other young men, of the Cayuga Joint Stock Co., which purchased the barque “Belvidere.” The barque, or bark, left New York on 24 Feb. 1849, sailed around Cape Horn, and arrived in San Francisco, CA on 12 Oct. 1849. Hiram, upon disembarking, went to the mining country for a short time but soon returned to San Francisco and entered the business world in several ways for the rest of his life.

The following information concerning the Berkeley Ferry & Railroad Company was found in a small newspaper, probably from the Society of California Pioneers:

“Out in Berkeley, the site of the new State University, transportation to and from San Francisco remained a problem until the early 1870’s. Up to that time, the only way to get from Berkeley to San Francisco was to take the steam dummy and horse car down Telegraph Road to the 7<sup>th</sup> and Broadway Station, in Oakland, and then catch the local to the City.

It was felt by more than just a few that Berkeley, like Oakland and Alameda, should also have a direct rail-ferry line across the bay.



To attain this, Hiram T. Graves, Henry Durant, [the first president of the University of California at Berkeley] and other citizens of Berkeley, formed the Berkeley Ferry and Railroad Company in July 1874.

Their plan was to build a railroad down Shattuck Ave. to the bay at Ocean View. Here, at a place called Jacob’s Landing, a wharf would be built, and a fast steamer service across the bay would be provided.

With a capitalization of \$1,000,000, construction of the wharf got under way immediately. By Oct. 1874, the pier was completed, but neither the railroad nor a ferry had been built. To provide interim service, the new company leased the ferry “Clinton” from the Contra Costa Steam Navigation Company.

Service was started with this boat on Friday, Oct. 2, 1874, with two crossings in each direction, daily. The ferry connected at Jacob’s Landing Wharf with a stage for University and Shattuck Aves.

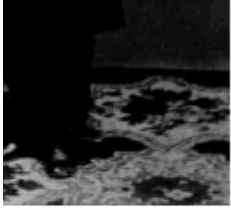
On the following Thursday afternoon, the “Clinton” made a special trip across the bay with guests of both the railroad and the Berkeley Land and Improvement Association.

The occasion was the formal opening of the new transbay line.

It had been hoped to use the company steamer "Mare Island" but because the boat was not yet ready for service, the "Clinton" had to be used.

On the trip across the bay, the guests were treated to music by Alper's Band, which on arrival at Jacob's Landing struck up a quick step for the disembarking passengers. After the "Clinton" had tied up, the guests were invited to a nearby grove of willows where tables loaded with all forms of delicious food had been set up in the form of a Greek Cross.

After the food and champagne had been consumed, H. T. Graves, President of the railroad, welcomed everyone, and speeches were presented by Henry Durant and J. W. Winand, a Regent of the University.



Graves as a younger man

The guests then attended an outdoor dance in an adjacent area that had been cleared and covered by a large tarpaulin.

Construction of the Berkeley Railroad began in 1875 and proceeded slowly down Shattuck Avenue.

Ultimately, the shore of the bay was reached, and with it the tracks of the Northern Railway, a Central Pacific subsidiary then a-building toward Martinez. So as to avoid building and maintaining a railroad crossing, and also to make use of superior wharf and ferry facilities, the Berkeley road concluded an agreement with the Central Pacific which allowed the latter road to take over their operations. This was done on Aug. 16, 1876, on which date ferry service to Jacob's Landing ceased."

The following obituary for Hiram appeared in the *San Francisco Chronicle* on 25 Sept. 1902:

"Hiram Throop Graves, affectionately termed "Uncle Hiram" by his many friends, and known to all pioneers and Masons of California as a '49er and prominent Knight Templar, died of pneumonia at the ranch of Henry B. Ream near Sissons, yesterday morning. He leaves a wife, two sons and two daughters, all the children with the exception of one daughter being married.

He left his home at 1406 High street, Alameda, on Saturday, in the best of health and spirits, intending to spend a few days at the ranch. He took a slight cold on the train, which was augmented during the stage ride that followed, and within twenty-four hours pneumonia had set in. The body will be brought here for interment under Masonic rites.

Born in Batavia, NY, nearly seventy-eight years ago, he came West in 1849, reaching San Francisco on October 12<sup>th</sup> of that year. In company with a party of acquaintances from the East he went to Auburn and engaged in mining for some time, but the party finally disbanded and he returned East in 1853. Satisfied that the Pacific Coast held out inducements which the Atlantic slope could not offer, he returned in 1856 and established a wire-working business [California Wire Works] on Clay street in this city, which he conducted until 1870. At different times John Eckfeldt and the late A. S. Hallidie were associated with him as partners. He was secretary of the Masonic Savings and Loan Bank for a number of years, and from 1884 to 1887 was Secretary of the Society of California Pioneers. He was one of the founders of the Mount Olivet Cemetery Association and was its Secretary from 1895 until April 15<sup>th</sup> of this year. He was also one of the wardens of St. Peter's Episcopal church at Stockton and Filbert streets, and one of its founders as was his father, Samuel. Previously, the families were parishioners of Grace Cathedral on Nob Hill in San Francisco.

From March 4, 1881, until his death he was recorder of California Commandery No. 1, Knights Templar. In addition, he held the office of Recorder of Islam Temple of the Mystic Shrine, of which order he was the oldest member in the State. He had been high priest of California Chapter Royal Arch Masons, No. 5, subsequently its Treasurer, and served as Commander of California Commandery for two terms. He had also been grand commander of the Grand Commandery of California for three years. In addition to his activity in Masonry he was one of the oldest Odd Fellows in the State and took great interest in that order.

When Islam Temple of the Mystic Shrine visited San Jose in the middle of last April, Graves was taken ill in that city, his condition, according to the attending physicians, being due to acute dyspepsia, which nearly caused temporary paralysis of the heart. From this attack he made a rapid and complete recovery and laughed over it as



Graves as 8<sup>th</sup> Potentate of Islam (Masons)

the only sickness within his recollection. He was one of the leading spirits in the Shriners' pilgrimage to this city in June and was looking forward to the Knights Templar triennial conclave in 1904, when he expected to meet again many of the Sir Knights whom he welcomed here nineteen years ago, at the conclave so well remembered by San Franciscans, and in which he took a prominent part.

Arrangements for the funeral have not been completed, but it undoubtedly will be held from Masonic Temple." (R-13)

Children - Graves, by Melissa Chadwick

+3785. Charles Henry Graves, b. 16 March 1856, m. Josephine Browell, 5 April 1879, d. 19 March 1917.

+3786. Hiram Augustus Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1862, m(1) Amy Helen Culver, 27 Nov. 1883, m(2) Minna C. Galloway, d. 20 April 1926.

Children - Graves, by Augusta Taylor

+3787. Bessie Bostwick Graves, b. 25 March 1867, m. George Logan Henderson, 18 July 1889, d. 10 March 1952.

3788. Augusta Taylor Graves, b. 17 April 1870 (San Francisco, CA), d. 1 Jan. 1903 (Alameda, Alameda Co., CA). She died of pneumonia contracted while nursing her father Hiram in his fatal illness at Sisson, CA. She is bur. in Olivet Cem., Colma, CA. She was a talented artist, composing mainly watercolors of California scenes, especially of San Francisco Bay. They are of value both historically as well as visually. They were often given as gifts to family and friends. She sold enough magazine subscriptions to earn train fare and one year's study of painting in all mediums at the prestigious Cooper Union, in New York City. Augusta earned a dollar-sized silver medal inscribed "Awarded to Augusta T. Graves - Drawing From the Antique - 1898."

Elizabeth ("Libby") Maria Graves (1907) was born 31 Jan. 1829 in Genesee, Cayuga Co., NY. She married Kendrick Vail on 14 Sept. 1853 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. He was born 20 Dec. 1828 in Owasco, NY, and died 2 Aug. 1901 in Auburn, NY. (R-13)

Children - Vail

3789. Seabury Smith Vail, b. 24 Sept. 1854.

3790. Elizabeth Maria Vail, b. 19 Dec. 1855, d. 19 Oct. 1863.

+3791. Hiram Martin Vail, b. 18 May 1866, m. Katherine Baker, 18 Aug. 1897.

Augustus Bostwick Graves (1909) was born 15 Nov. 1832 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY, and died 12 June 1897 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA. He married Mary Manning Sturtevant, daughter of George Sturtevant and Mary Ann Lawrence, on 18 Jan. 1860 in San Francisco, CA. She was born 23 May 1835 in Phelps, Ontario Co., NY, and died 24 June 1893 in Alameda, CA. Augustus was a California '49er, a pioneer in the state as were his brother, Hiram Throop Graves, and John and Chauncey Taylor, brothers of Augusta (Taylor) Graves. As did many '49ers, the four men brought saleable goods with them, explored the mining areas briefly, and then returned to a city and went into business of some sort, usually on his own. That is the pattern followed by almost all successful California pioneers; rarely did anyone "strike it rich," or hold on to it if he did. These men were highly successful. John Taylor had the first glass factory on the Pacific Coast, and his brother Chauncey was the first lumber dealer in Oakland, CA. Augustus Graves had a lumber business, and Hiram had many "irons in the fire." They were among the civic leaders of their day. All Augustus' children were born in San Francisco. (R-13, R-44, R-500)

Children - Graves  
+3792.



- Lawrence Sturtevant Graves, b. 5 May 1861, m(1) Edith French, 10 June 1885, m(2) Irene Vera (Ten Ake or Ten Eyck) von Shuster, 24 May 1908, d. 3 March 1933.
- +3793. Francis Barnum Graves, b. 17 Aug. 1863, m. Alice Gibbons, 19 April 1899, d. 1 Dec. 1933.
- +3794. Elizabeth Maria Graves, b. 2 Sept. 1865, m(1) Charles Edward Royer, 9 Feb. 1887, m(2) Harper Amos Smith, 28 Aug. 1909, d. 15 Sept. 1942.
3795. Hannah Augusta Graves, b. 18 Jan. 1868 (San Francisco, CA), m. William Webster Van Slyke, 17 Sept. 1902 (Chicago, IL), d. 24 Dec. 1959 (Oakland, Alameda Co., CA). He was b. 1 June 1856, and d. 26 April 1941 (Oakland, CA). No children.
- +3796. Mary Douglass Graves, b. 24 March 1870, m. John William Hutchison, 9 May 1888, d. 25 Feb. 1941
- +3797. Ella Bostwick Graves, b. 7 May 1875, m. Christopher Charles Van Duzer Reeve, 30 Aug. 1904, d. Oct. 1955.
- +3798. Emma Wood Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1878, m. Charles Arthur Burnham, 29 Jan. 1898, d. 31 July 1967.

#### CHILDREN OF ANSON GRAVES (721) AND ELSENATH SLADE

Newcomb Graves (1912) was born 1 Sept. 1807. He married Lucy Loveless of Ohio. They moved to California. (R-500)

Children - Graves



Bostwick Graves Family, about 1885, San Francisco Bay area, CA  
Elizabeth & Charles Royer, Francis Barnum Graves, John & Mary Hutchison,  
Elizabeth (French) & Lawrence S. Graves  
right: Hannah G., Emma G., Mary S. & Augustus Bostwick Graves

- 3799. Sarah Graves
- 3800. Frank Graves
- 3801. Helen Graves

Fanny Graves (1913) was born 19 Aug. 1809. She married Gardner Dodge of Acworth, Sullivan Co., NH, son of Reuben Dodge and Ann Smith, on 12 Nov. 1834. He was born 8 July 1811 and died 20 April 188-. (R-500)

Children - Dodge

- +3802. Stella Melissa Dodge, b. 2 May 1845, m. Ralph Pike Jewett, 12 Dec. 1861, d. 16 June 1921.

William G. Graves (1915) was born 11 Sept. 1814. He married Rebecca Netherton of Kentucky. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3803. Louisa Graves, m. (Capt.) Henry Starr.

- 3804. Ada Graves, m. ----- Gould.

#### CHILDREN OF JESSEMAIAH GRAVES (734) AND ALMINA WELLINGTON

John W. Graves (1931) was born 2 June 1837 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Elizabeth Howland Cone, daughter of Jeremiah Cone and Almira Burke, on 7 May 1859. She was born 19 Oct. 1833 in Saxtons River, Windham Co., VT, and died 14 Oct. 1869. He married second Lura J. Chandler, daughter of Gardner Chandler and Jane Pratt, on 9 Aug. 1871 in Saxtons River, VT. She died 18 Jan. 1911, age 63 years and 22 days. They lived in Springfield, MA. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Cone

- 3805. Mary Graves, b. 23 July 1861 (Saxtons River, VT), m. Frank P. Whitcomb (of Pasadena, CA), 17 Oct. 1883.
- 3806. Frank Augustus Graves, b. 19 April 1868, d. 6 June 1893.
- 3807. infant, d. 14 Oct. 1869 (when mother died).

#### CHILDREN OF AMBROSE GRAVES (735) AND PERSIS WHEELER

Andrew Adams Graves (1938) was born 27 March 1834 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 5 April 1905 in Langdon, Sullivan Co., NH. He married Martha A. Wight (or White or Wright), daughter of Foster Wight and Polly Farr of Westmoreland, NH, on 27 April 1858. She was born 25 Aug. 1833 in Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 22 Jan. 1900. They lived in Walpole, NH, and he was a farmer and a horse trainer. (R-13, R-500, R-502)

Children - Graves

- 3808. Frederick Andrew Graves, b. 2 Nov. 1859 (Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA), m. Winnie Frances Watkins (of Walpole, NH), 3 Feb. 1886. She was b. 27 Aug. 1862, daughter of Charles E. Watkins and Frances Church. No children.
- 3809. Lizzie Jane Graves, b. 9 May 1862 (Westmoreland, NH), never married, d. 21 (or 20) March 1883.
- 3810. Frank Oren Graves, b. 20 Aug. 1863 (Westmoreland, NH), never married, d. 13 Feb. 1893.
- 3811. Ida May Graves, b. 20 (or 22) July 1868, m. Norman Edmund Watkins, 13 April 1893. Ida's brother Frederick m. Norman's sister Winnie.
- +3812. Charles Wight Graves, b. 13 Nov. 1875 (or 1876), m. Florence M. Angier, 22 March 1903.

Charles F. Graves (1940) was born 19 Aug. 1839 in Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Lavinia Thompson on 24 Aug. 1861. She was born 31 March 1839 in Swanzey, NH. They lived in Fond du Lac, Fond

du Lac Co., WI. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3813. Willie Francis Graves, b. 3 June 1864, m. Debbie Lovett, 8 July 1890.
- 3814. George Albert Graves, b. 12 April 1867 (Wisconsin, MN), m. Alice Bois (of Chicago, IL), 15 Oct. 1891. He was a druggist and lived at 188 35th St., Chicago, IL.
- 3815. Clarence Ambrose Graves, b. 29 Dec. 1873 (Fond du Lac, WI).
- 3816. Charles Herbert Graves, b. 3 Nov. 1876 (Fond du Lac, WI).

CHILDREN OF AARON M. GRAVES (736)

Henry Parker Graves (1942) was born 8 Nov. 1837 (or 1839). He married Helen (or Nellie) Marie Carroll, daughter of Thomas Carroll and Alice Aspinwall of Keene, NH, on 13 Nov. 1859. She was born 8 March 1842. They lived at 1729 Myrtle Avenue, Oakland, CA. (R-38, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3817. Walter Elforest Graves, b. 10 Oct. 1861 (or 1862), m(1) Felisa Marsh, 1 May 1887, m(2) Louise Gossip.
- 3818. Jennie Lincoln Graves, b. 15 March 1865 (Keene, Cheshire Co., NH), m. (Col.) John Edward Sanford (of Baltimore, MD), 16 May 1892 (Oakland, Alameda Co., CA).
- 3819. Nellie Alice Graves, b. 17 April 1870 (Fond du Lac, WI), m. Russell T. Hazzard (of Chehalis, WA), 12 April 1891 (Oakland, CA).
- 3820. Arthur Alonzo Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1873 (New London, Outagamie Co., WI).

Warren Augustus Graves (1943) was born 16 Oct. 1841 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 5 Dec. 1922. He married Sarah Hepzibah Metcalf, daughter of Sylvanus (or Servetus) Metcalf and Aurilla (or Arvilla) Jewett of Rindge, NH, on 20 Feb. 1864. She was born 9 Sept. 1843 and died 8 June 1920. They lived in Trempealeau, WI. (R-38, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3821. Lester Herbert Graves, b. 13 Jan. 1868, m. Nellie Caroline Lewis, 15 April 1889, d. 21 Oct. 1895. Lived at 362 South State St., Salt Lake City, UT.
- 3822. Idella E. Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1870, never married, d. 6 March 1955. She was a dentist in Cleveland, OH.
- +3823. Fred Warren Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1873, m. Edna May Utter, 1 Sept. 1898, d. 20 March 1941.
- +3824. Mabel Estella Graves, b. 11 Dec. 1874, m. Fred Cutler Ford, 1 Nov. 1897, d. 24 Jan. 1964.
- 3825. Cora May Graves, b. 23 Nov. 1883, m. Wallace Hannaman, 30 June 1909, d. 9 June 1914.

Albert Hanson (or Hunt) Graves (1944) was born 3 Dec. 1847 in Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Jennie E. Brooks on 11 May 1876. She died 25 April 1882. He married second Addie L. (or E.) Shaw of Westmoreland, NH on 11 Oct. 1883. They lived in Keene, NH. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Jennie Brooks

- 3826. Frederick Albert Graves, b. 21 March 1877 (Westmoreland, NH).

Mary Ella Graves (1945) was born 22 Oct. 1850 and died 24 Jan. 1930. She married Ora W. Butterfield on 26 Aug. 1874. He died 19 April 1901. They lived in Brattleboro, VT. (R-502)

Children - Butterfield

- 3827. Bessie Butterfield, m. (Dr.) Walter F. Jordan. Lived in Maine.

CHILDREN OF ASHBELL GRAVES (737)

Ferdinand Vandervier Graves (1949) was born 27 July 1808 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY, and died 1 Feb. 1896. He married Phebe Maria Brincherhoff on 13 May 1829 in Boonville, Oneida Co., NY. She was born in May 1809 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, and died 28 July 1882 in Boonville, NY. He was a second lieutenant in 146<sup>th</sup> NY Volunteers, Co. D. (R-153, R-500)

Children - Graves



3828. Emma R. Graves, b. 30 May 1832. She was an employee in the Treasury Dept. in Washington for many years.
- +3829. George A. Graves, b. 4 July 1834, m. Emma Homan, d. 12 May 1862.
- +3830. Byron Palmer Graves, b. 11 Aug. 1837, m. Nellie M. Anderson, 21 Feb. 1878, d. 17 Jan. 1913.
3831. Katie M. Graves, b. 30 Oct. 1839, m. John A. Joyce (of Washington, DC), 12 Nov. 1867.
3832. Libbie M. Graves, b. 28 June 1842, m. Frank Minet (of Toronto, Ont.). He d. Lawrence, KS, where they lived.
3833. Calvin V. Graves, b. 7 March 1845, d. 11 April 1907, age 63. He lived in Boonville, NY and was a musician with Cos. K and E., 97<sup>th</sup> NY Vols.
- +3834. Jefferson Pier Graves, b. 4 July 1848, m. Eliza A. Jones, 1 Aug. 1871.
3835. Amelia B. Graves, b. 18 Oct. 1851. Lived in Boonville, NY.

#### CHILDREN OF CONSTANT GRAVES (738) AND EUNICE THURBER

Abner Graves (1957) was born 9 Oct. 1821. He married Almira Cleveland on 1 Sept. 1854 in Clymer, Chautauqua Co., NY. They lived in Bloomington, IL. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

3836. William Graves, b. 9 June 1855 (Mills Mills(?), Allegany Co., NY), m. Elizabeth Hinton, 23 Nov. 1883. Lived in Peoria, IL.

George Eugene Graves (1958) was born 31 Aug. 1823. He married Helen Jones on 26 Sept. 1844. She died in 1856. He married second Celia C. Smith on 13 July 1865 in Cadiz, NY. He lived in Cadiz, NY. His first two children were born in Springville, Erie Co., NY and the last in Cadiz, NY. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Helen Jones

3837. George Eugene Graves, b. 16 June 1845, m. Lorinda Varley (of Buffalo, NY), d. 1881. He was bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Buffalo, NY. No children.
- +3838. Willis Graves, b. 5 June 1850, m. Tella Bixby.

##### Children - Graves, by Celia Smith

- +3839. Maurice Smith Graves, b. 27 Jan. 1868, m. Bertha A. Knight, 19 Dec. 1894.

#### CHILDREN OF CALVIN GRAVES (739) AND FANNY CARLISLE

Harriet Maria Graves (1960) was born 21 Nov. 1820 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY, and died 23 Nov. 1892 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA. She married George Bradshaw Wilson, son of Nicholas Wilson and Mary Bradshaw, on 9 July 1840. He was born 4 Aug. 1817 and died 8 June 1850. He was an attorney and counselor at law. Both their children were merchants and lived in Detroit, MI. (R-13, R-500)

##### Children - Wilson

3840. Frank B. Wilson  
3841. George B. Wilson

John Carlisle Graves (1962) was born 25 Feb. 1828 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY, and died 29 July 1905 in Cooperstown, NY. He married Mary L. Keyes, daughter of Webster C. Keyes and Julia A. Walker, on 6 (or 4) Sept. 1849. She was an Episcopalian, born in Springfield, Otsego Co., NY. Her father was a chair-maker and hotelier and lived all his life in Springfield, NY and Cooperstown, NY. John and Mary lived in Cedar Rapids, IA for 17 years and, with that exception, he lived his whole life in the town in which he was born. He was a clerk and merchant in Cooperstown. In 1855 he began manufacturing agricultural implements and had a furniture business in Cedar Rapids, IA. (R-13, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +3842. Fanny Greene Graves, b. 4 Sept. 1860, m(1) Lionel Herbert Cooke, m(2) Howard de Waldron Cooke.

Frances Rebecca Graves (1963) was born 14 May 1830. She married Hon. George Greene. He was a judge, businessman, and president of five railroads. They lived in Cedar Rapids, IA. (R-13, R-500)

##### Children - Greene

- 3843. Calvin G. Greene
- 3844. George Greene
- 3845. William Greene
- 3846. Elizabeth Greene
- 3847. Robert Greene
- 3848. Francis Greene
- 3849. Woodward Greene

#### CHILDREN OF ABNER GRAVES (741) AND EPPAH PLATNER

Charles Graves (1964) was born 19 Dec. 1823 in Little Falls, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Harriet Burdick. She died 5 Sept. 1865. He married second Rosa Orman on 14 Jan. 1866. He lived at 418 Mary St., Utica, NY. All his children were born in Utica, Oneida Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Harriet Burdick

- 3850. Emma L. Graves, b. 31 Oct. 1854.  
Children - Graves, by Rosa Orman
- 3851. Rosa L. Graves, b. 10 May 1868.
- 3852. Charles W. A. Graves, b. 1 Oct. 1878.

#### CHILDREN OF HORATIO N. GRAVES (742) AND SARAH GREEN

Abner Graves (1976) was born 27 Feb. 1834 in Westford, Otsego Co., NY. He married Chloe Alma Dow on 28 May 1868 in Dow City, Crawford Co., IA. They lived in Denver, CO where Abner was a mining engineer. According to a detailed statement written by Abner on 3 April 1905, he attributed the invention of the game of baseball to Abner Doubleday. Although "sports historians have largely discredited Abner Graves account as the ramblings of an old man in his dotage"<sup>[107]</sup>, Abner claimed that in "either the spring prior, or following the 'log cabin and hard cider' campaign of General Harrison for President" (Harrison was elected in 1840), Abner Doubleday, then a pupil at Green's Select School in Cooperstown, NY, invented the game of baseball. In his statement, Abner mentions some of the players in Cooperstown as Abner Doubleday, Elihu Phinney, John C. Graves, Nels C. Brewer, Joseph Chafee, John Starkweather, John Doubleday (a cousin of Abner's), and Tom Bingham. They played on the Otsego Academy campus and on the "Phinney Farm" on the west shore of Otsego Lake. He also noted that baseball "was played at least three years before April, 1844, when I started for Leyden, Mass., to live that summer with my uncle, Joseph Green; the last prominent thing that I remember before starting being a big game of base ball on the Phinney Farm, half a mile up the west side of Otsego Lake, between the Otsego Academy boys (Doubleday then being in the Academy), and Prof. Green and his Select School boys." Abner Graves "left Cooperstown and New York early in the winter of 1848-49 for the gold fields of California, and [I] have lived in the West ever since." (R-151, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +3853. Nelson Dow Graves, b. 5 Dec. 1882, m. Edith Pearl Larrabee, 20 June 1918.

Isabella F. Graves (1979) was born 3 Jan. 1842 in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY, and died 6 Oct. 1889 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA. She married George M. Howlett on 20 June 1860. They lived at 4380 Cleveland Ave., San Diego, CA. (R-500)

Children - Howlett

- 3854. Mary Howlett
- 3855. Carolyn Howlett
- 3856. Frances Howlett
- 3857. Isabel Howlett

#### CHILDREN OF JONATHAN FARNHAM (745) AND MARTHA PECK

Preston A. Farnham (1986) married Abigail S. ----- . She resided with her children Edwin S. and Jasper B. in Cazenovia, NY in 1860. In 1870, Abigail still resided with her son Jasper in Cazenovia. A daughter by the name of Charlotte is also noted. It is unclear whether these are the children of Preston or from a previous marriage of Abigail. Preston lived with his father Jonathan. (R-102)

## CHILDREN OF PHILO FARNHAM (746) AND CLARINA ATWELL

Chloe Farnham (1995) married Lemuel Stickney (?). (R-102)

### Children - Stickney

- 3858. Louisa Stickney
- 3859. Rheuany Stickney
- 3860. Ed Stickney
- 3861. Clarena Stickney

## CHILDREN OF RUANY FARNHAM (747) AND ELIHU PECK

Anna M. Peck (2010) was born 3 April 1816 and died 29 Dec. 1877, both in Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY. She married Ira Hinsdale, son of David Hinsdale and Mary W. McCracken, on 28 Dec. 1835 in a ceremony performed by Rev. Harrington in Camillus, NY. Ira was born 21 July 1810, and died 26 June 1849 in Camillus, NY. The *Onondaga Standard Newspaper* reported on 13 Jan. 1836 that the couple was married on 30 Dec. 1835, but the Hinsdale family bible records the marriage date as 28 Dec. 1835. Ira was a farmer with a six hundred acre homestead six miles from Syracuse, NY. Ira and Anna donated Lot 68 to the Amboy Presbyterian Church Society for one dollar in a transaction received by Anson Hopkins and Jonathan White for the Amboy Meeting House Yard. Howard Snyder's family history states that all of the lumber to build the church came from the Hinsdale's woods. Ira's home and the church were both built in 1845. Ira had one hundred sixty acres of woodland. The 1850 census listed Anna as the head of the household with twenty thousand dollars worth of real estate. In 1855, Anna was listed with Aaron, Ira Junior, and Alfred in the household, but Mary was not included. Anna married second Justus Townsend on 22 Oct. 1867 in Onondaga Co., NY. When Justus died in 1878, he was buried with his first wife, Susan, in Lysander Cem. Anna and Ira were both buried in the Belle Isle Cem. in Amboy, Onondaga Co., NY. (R-102)

### Children - Hinsdale

- +3862. Mary Hinsdale, b. 16 March 1837, m. Charles A. Baker, 25 Aug. 1859, d. 19 Jan. 1905.
- 3863. Aaron Younglove Hinsdale, b. 31 July 1839 (Onondaga, NY), m. Fannie L. Brown (NY?), c. 1855, d. 24 Dec. 1900 (Amboy, NY). Bur. Belle Isle Cem. (Amboy, NY). Aaron resided on his father's land in the old reed house on the east side of the farm.
- 3864. David Hinsdale, 23 May 1841 (Onondaga, NY), d. 26 Feb. 1850 (or 1859) (Onondaga, NY). Bur. Belle Isle Cem. (Amboy, NY). The family bible, as well as a typed cemetery record, states David's date of death as 1850, although another reference says his death occurred in 1859. His name appears with the family in the 1850 census but not in the 1855 census.
- 3865. Ira Hinsdale, Jr., b. 18 June 1843 (Onondaga, NY), m. Helen J. (or I.) Peck, 4 Feb. 1869 (Camillus, NY), d. 1902 (Sedalia, MO?). Ira's hobbies were boxing and wrestling. Helen was his cousin. He was a Standard Oil distributor and owned an ice plant and the Hinsdale National Mule Yard. He was a horse and mule seller in Sedalia, MO in 1890 according to nephew Rev. James M. Baker.
- 3866. Alfred L. Hinsdale, b. 5 Oct. 1845 (Onondaga, NY), m. Jennie Ellis, 23 Jan. 1873 (Onondaga, NY), d. 27 Feb. 1927 (Amboy, NY). Bur. Oakwood Cem. (Syracuse, NY). Alfred owned the land on which the first Syracuse airport was built in 1928, but died of a stroke before it was completed. At the age of 21, he claimed to have bought out his siblings for the family homestead. He was a farmer of sheep, potatoes, tobacco, willows, and cattle. His hobbies were boxing and wrestling. Alfred was also a real estate speculator. The 1870 census show that Alfred lived on the farm with Mrs. Sarah E. Brown, housekeeper, 43 years, Patrick Conway, farm laborer, 25 years, Elizabeth Jacobsen, domestic servant working for Anson Hopkins, 20 years, and Everett Jacobsen, farm laborer, 17 years. The 1880 census showed that living with Alfred was his grandmother, Mary (McCracken) Hinsdale, age 90, and his father in law, Albert Ellis, age 65. Albert died at home in Amboy as did his wife Jennie.

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FARNHAM (748) AND BETSY -----

William Farnham, Jr. (2014) married Roxy ----- (R-102)

### Children - Farnham

- 3867. A. Farnham
- 3868. George Farnham

3869. Frank Farnham

#### CHILDREN OF EUNICE FARNHAM (749) AND WILLIAM THAYER

Lucinda Thayer (2019) was born in 1806 and died in 1897. She married Ira Wood. He was born in 1801 and died in 1836. Lucinda lived in Pompey and Shelby, Orleans Co., NY. (R-102)

Children - Wood

+3870. Lucinda Wood, b. 1832, m. Thomas Austin, d. 1915.

#### CHILDREN OF ELISHA FARNHAM (750) AND SALLY MANDEVILLE

Eber Farnham (2020) married -----. In 1900 Eber lived in South Dakota next to a Farnham relative. (R-102)

Children - Farnham

3871. Eber Farnham

#### CHILDREN OF HENRY GRAVES (758) AND SALLY TOWER

Henry F. Graves (2030) was born 4 July 1825 and died 28 March 1861. He married Caroline T. Wood on 30 Nov. 1847. She died in Oct. 1859. They lived in Springfield, MA. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3872. Nellie Beebe Graves, b. 28 May 1858, m. Elihu Brown. Lived in Agawam, MA.

3873. Emma Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1851, m. John H. Thompson. Lived in Bridgeport, CT.

#### CHILDREN OF DENCY REDFIELD (763) AND DAVID EVARTS

Nathan Hartwell Evarts (2038) was born 10 Feb. 1829 and died 22 April 1901, both in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Ellen Elizabeth Chester, daughter of Henry Chester and Eliza Beckwith, on 20 June 1852 in Chester, Middlesex Co., CT. She was born 17 Feb. 1829 in East Haddam or Chester, CT, and died 2 July 1863 in Killingworth, CT. Nathan married second Julia Kelsey, daughter of Wyllys Dara Kelsey and Charlotte Lane, on 2 Oct. 1864 in Killingworth, CT. She was born 5 Sept. 1836 and died 1 Aug. 1917, both in Killingworth. All three were buried in Evergreen Cem. in Killingworth. All the children were born in Killingworth, CT. (R-27)

Children - Evarts, by Ellen Chester

+3874. Leroy Chester Evarts, b. 10 Sept. 1854, m. Philetta Elizabeth Hinckley, 23 July 1879, d. 9 Jan. 1922.

3875. Clifford Hartwell Evarts, b. 13 Jan. 1857, m. Susan Hovey Redfield, d. 1 Jan. 1949.

3876. Arthur Henry Evarts, b. 28 Nov. 1858, m. Josephine Pratt, d. 28 Aug. 1929.

3877. David Webster Evarts, b. 22 June 1863, m. Grace Lee Hinckley, d. 14 Feb. 1946.

Children - Evarts, by Julia Kelsey

3878. Wolcott Kelsey Evarts, b. 1 Dec. 1865, m(1) Nettie Barnum Parmelee, 5 March 1892, m(2) Gertrude A. Payne, 7 Oct. 1937, d. 27 Aug. 1947.

3879. Rachel Stone Evarts, b. 28 May 1867, d. 2 Nov. 1876 (Killingworth, CT). Bur. Evergreen Cem. (Killingworth, CT).

3880. Cyrus Dara Evarts, b. 21 Sept. 1868, m(1) Ida Antoinette Lord, 11 Jan. 1899, m(2) Mary Louise Scranton, 19 April 1911, d. 13 Aug. 1945. Ida was b. 1855 and d. 1905. Mary was b. 3 March 1872 and d. 20 June 1968.

#### CHILDREN OF LEVI H. ISBELL (775) AND MAHALA TRAVIS

Oliver Hazard Perry Isbell (2050) was born 25 Oct. 1841 in Almond Twp., Allegany Co., NY, and died 24 Feb. 1917 in La Motte, Jackson Co., IA. He married Henrietta Michael on 20 Oct. 1864 in Jackson Co., IA. He married second Jane Isbell Willis on 7 April 1867 in Jackson Co., IA. She was born in De Witt, Clinton Co., IA, and died 1 May 1904 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., IA. (R-181)

Children - Isbell

3881. William Harrison Isbell, b. 30 Aug. 1868 (Iron Hill, IA), d. 25 Sept. 1941 (Maquoketa, Jackson Co., IA).

3882. Albert George Isbell, b. 3 May 1874 (Iron Hill, IA).

+3883. Harry Milo Isbell, b. 4 June 1877, m. Engeline Johanne Hinrichsen, 22 July 1901, d. 19 May 1932.

3884. Alma Lydia Isbell, b. 6 March 1880 (Maquoketa, IA), d. 28 Dec. 1941 (Clarinda, Page Co., IA). She was a teacher.

#### CHILDREN OF ZURI J. ISBELL (781) AND FLORA PICKERING

George Isbell (2051) was born 21 Oct. 1843 in Gibson, PA, died 5 Feb. 1912 in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY, and was buried there. He married Mary Preston. She was born in 1848 in Willet, NY, died 24 April 1884 in Binghamton, NY, and was also buried there. She appeared on the 1850 census for Cortland Co., NY, and he was a Civil War veteran. His son apparently changed the family name to Isabell. (R-181)

##### Children - Isabell

+3885. Franklin Isabell, b. 25 Dec. 1867, m. Mae Kilmer, 1892, d. 2 Sept. 1946.

#### CHILDREN OF SOLOMON GRAVES (785) AND J. MINERVA GRAVES

Merril Graves (2053) married -----. He died in 1897 in Winameg, Fulton Co., OH. He was blind for many years. He made his home on the Chatfield Farm with his niece Ella Graves (#3889) and her husband Al Chatfield. (R-52, R-91)

##### Children - Graves

+3886. Adelaide Graves, m. Thomas Adamson, 21 Sept. 1865.

Charles Graves (2054) married -----. He was in the business of selling fruit trees with his grandfather, Marvin. He later moved to Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., OH where he owned a curio shop. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

3887. Eva (or Ella) Graves, m. ----- Graves. He was said to be no relation to her.

Marvin Bernel Graves (2057) was born 27 (or 28) Oct. 1830 in Hume, Allegany Co., NY, died 22 May 1903 in Coleman, Midland Co., MI, and was buried in Coleman, MI. He married Marietta Miranda Killom, daughter of Calvin S. Killom and Anna Nourse, on 11 April 1855 in East Concord, Erie Co., NY. She was born 1 Dec. 1833 in Springville, Erie Co., NY, died 9 July 1914 in Joseph, Wallowa Co., OR, and was buried in Prairie Creek Cem., Joseph, OR. Marietta was a great, great, great, great granddaughter of Rebecca Nourse, who was hung in Salem, MA in 1692 during the witch trials. In 1879, Marvin bought eighty acres of raw timber land near Ludington, MI. In 1881, he was an overseer of highways for one of the road districts in Amber, MI. He was also the owner of a grocery store and served as postmaster in Amber from 1886 to 1889.

They were in the 1860 census for Ridgeville, Lorain Co., OH, living next to his parents. (R-52, R-91)

##### Children - Graves

+3888. Willis Marvin Graves, b. 15 Jan. 1857, m. Alice Burnice Johnston, 25 Jan. 1883, d. 9 Aug. 1920.

+3889. Ella Miranda Graves, b. 9 Dec. (or 12 Aug.) 1858, m. Alfred Arthur Chatfield, 19 (or 15) Jan. 1879, d. 13 Oct. 1942.

+3890. John Charles Fremont Graves, b. 28 Nov. 1861, m. Ida May Wright, 15 June 1884, d. 31 Aug. 1932.

3891. Francis Eugene Graves, b. 17 Jan. 1868 (Winameg, Fulton Co., OH), d. 12 March 1870 (Winameg, OH). Bur. Winameg, OH.

+3892. Cora Anna Minerva Graves, b. 17 March 1873, m. James Keekly Marlin, 30 May 1900, d. 21 Sept. 1960.

3893. Arthur Delbert Graves, b. 18 July 1874 (East Concord, NY), m. Minnie Mary Hannah Weaver, 4 May 1898 (Scottville, Mason Co., MI), d. 26 Feb. 1950 (Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR). She was b. 28 May 1875 (Bay City, Bay Co., MI), daughter of Henry H. Weaver and Delphina Murray Van Buren, and d. after Sept. 1961 (Everett, Snohomish Co., WA). Both were bur. Evergreen Cem., Seattle, WA.



Louisa Graves (2058) was born 6 April 1833 in Allegany Co., NY, and died in 1922 in North Amber, Mason Co., MI. She married Lewis P. Spaulding on 8 April 1855 in Lorain, Lorain Co., OH. Lewis was born 28 Feb. 1832 in Windsor Co., VT. He enlisted in Co. H, 103rd Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. in 1862 and was discharged in 1865. They were both buried in the North Amber Cem. (R-52, R-91, R-500)

Children - Spaulding



Marvin Graves Family  
 Row: Marvin, Arthur, Marietta; Back row: Ella John Willis, Cora

+3894.

Emma L. Spaulding, b. 4 Aug. 1856, m. John Augustus Johnston.

3895. Addie M. Spaulding, b. 26 Dec. 1858.

+3896. Ardelia L. Spaulding, b. 16 June 1861, m. Marvin Fuller.

3897. Allen L. Spaulding, b. 9 Sept. 1868 (Fulton, OH) m. Minnie May (of Loomis, MI). They moved to Portsmouth, VA.

Ardelia M. Graves (2059) was born about 1844 in Ohio in New York. She married John Solomon Barker. He was born about 1826 in NY. They lived around Delta, Fulton Co., OH. He was a Civil War veteran. They were in the 1870 census for Pike, Fulton Co., OH. There were a couple of older children in the household, which may have been from a first marriage of John. He was a farmer. (R-52, R-91, R-500)

Children - Barker

3898. Stella Barker, b.c. 1859 (Fulton Co., OH).

3899. Otis Barker, b.c. 1861.

+3900. William Barker, b.c. 1863, m. Myrta Auble, 6 April 1898, d.c. 1940.

3901. John Barker, b.c. 1865 (Fulton Co., OH).

3902. Mary Barker, b.c. 1866 (Fulton Co., OH).

3903. Osceola Barker, b.c. 1867 (Fulton Co., OH).

CHILDREN OF HORACE GRAVES (788) AND ANNA BROWN

William Graves (2063) married Katherine Witherspoon. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3904. Anna Graves, m. Walter Littlefield.

3905. Nettie Graves

3906. Joseph Graves

CHILDREN OF BELA GRAVES (792) AND HARRIET NOURSE

Elliott Hiram Graves (2068) was born 25 Aug. 1827 in Queensbury, Warren Co., NY, and died 27 March 1915. He married Harriet Newell Woodruff on 23 Sept. 1853. She was born 10 Jan. 1835 in Westford,

Chittenden Co., VT. They lived in East Aurora, Erie Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3907. Myra Almena Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1858, m. Frank J. Irish, 10 April 1877.  
3908. Ida Maria Graves, b. 10 Jan. 1861, m. Sylvester E. Abbott, 11 April 1880.  
+3909. Byron E. Graves, b. 19 Oct. 1867, m. Lucy P. Taber, 19 Oct. 1893.

CHILDREN OF RALPH GRAVES (793) AND EMILY TOLLES

Willis Frederick Graves (2070) was born 14 Jan. 1831 in Eagle, Wyoming Co., NY, and died 30 Oct. 1908. He married Jane E. Colton, daughter of Addison Colton and Lucy Brown of Arcade, NY, on 6 July 1853 in a ceremony performed by Colonel C. O. Shepard. She was born 22 April 1833 and died 17 Dec. 1921. He was a teacher, a graduate of State Normal School at Albany, NY, and afterwards a dealer in musical instruments in Castile, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3910. son, b. and d. 18 Jan. 1861.

Ralph Roundy Graves (2071) was born 12 Jan. 1834, and died 2 Feb. 1865 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Jane Teachout on 18 June 1853. She was born 18 June 1835. He was a professional athlete. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3911. Alvin Graves, b. 11 Sept. 1854, d. 18 Sept. 1854.

CHILDREN OF JOHN R. GRAVES (794) AND MAHALA J. MORGAN

Agnes Diantha Graves (2075) was born 21 May 1829 and died 21 March 1894. She married Dr. Edmund A. Finn on 18 Nov. 1849. Edmund was a doctor aboard a ship and sailed all over the world. Their daughter Kate said her parents were fairly well-to-do. When they settled on a farm after he became tired of life on the ship, they were the first people in their area to have a kerosene lamp. People from as far as fifty miles away came to see the lamp. Kate remembered all the wagons parked out in front of their home, and all the food the people would bring. Edmund died in 1868. Agnes married second Albert French in 1872. Albert died in 1873. She married third N. P. Houghtaling on 21 Sept. 1883. (R-126)

Children - Finn

- +3912. Kathryn Ann Finn, b. 23 April 1852, m. Neamiah Miller, d. 24 Oct. 1942.

Edward Charles Graves (2076) was born 17 July 1830, and died 18 June 1864 at Duvals Bluff, AR, killed in the Civil War. He married Miranda Marble on 22 Dec. 1863. He went to California in 1850 and amassed a fortune. While on his way home, he was shipwrecked and lost his entire fortune. He was rescued after clinging to a rock for 24 hours. (R-500)

Children - Graves

3913. Edward Graves. Lived in Denver, CO.

Samuel L. Graves (2077) was born 17 Nov. 1832 in Pike, Wyoming Co., NY, and died 13 Sept. 1903. He married Harriet N. Brooks on 3 June 1858 in Fawn River, St. Joseph Co., MI. He moved to Michigan with his parents on 19 Feb. 1854 and served in Co. C, 11 Regt. of Mich. Infantry in the Civil War. He moved to Nebraska in 1869, and they lived in Belvidere, NE. Their first three children were born in Fawn River, MI. (R-97, R-500)

Children - Graves

3914. Cora E. Graves, b. 25 March 1859, m. Frank S. Griffith, 25 Nov. 1877 (Fairmont, Fillmore Co., NE).  
3915. John R. Graves, b. 29 March 1864.  
3916. Fred H. Graves, b. 13 Feb. 1868.  
3917. Frank L. Graves, b. 24 July 1870 (Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., NE).  
3918. Madge I. Graves, b. 1 Aug. 1877 (Belvidere, Thayer Co., NE).

Wellington Graves (2078) was born 29 Sept. 1836 in Pike, Wyoming Co., NY, and died 3 March 1910. He married Lucy A. Patchin on 22 Dec. 1860. She was born 14 July 1842. He moved to Michigan with his father in 1854. They lived in Fawn River, MI. (R-97, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3919. Annie B. Graves, b. 23 Nov. 1861, d. 1 Aug. 1864.
- 3920. Maggie Graves, b. 10 Jan. 1863, d. 2 Aug. 1864.
- 3921. Clara Graves, b. 17 Feb. 1868.
- 3922. Edward Graves, b. 25 Sept. 1870, m. Grace Hogmier, Nov. 1893.
- 3923. Jennie Graves, b. 10 March 1872, m. Henry Cottelle, June 1890.
- 3924. Wellington Graves, b. 9 April 1875.
- 3925. Mary J. Graves, b. 23 July 1882.
- 3926. Lillian M. Graves, b. 28 March 1884.
- 3927. Harry Graves, b. 5 May 1887.

Harrison Graves (2079) was born 22 Feb. 1840 in Pike, Wyoming Co., NY, died 6 Sept. 1897, and was buried in Fawn River, St. Joseph Co., MI. He married Eleanor Matthews of Greenfield, Greene Co., IL. They divorced. He had moved to Michigan with his father in 1854. During the Civil War, Harrison served as sergeant in the 11<sup>th</sup> Michigan Infantry, Co. C. He was discharged because of illness, but later re-enlisted in the same outfit. Again he became ill and was discharged. He was a carpenter. (R-97, R-500).

Children - Graves

- +3928. Charles Graves, b. 14 June 1866, m. Ida May Waddell, 7 May 1888, d. 23 Oct. 1913.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GRAVES (796) AND JULIA -----

Alpheus H. Graves (2086) was born 25 April 1846. He married Nettie Barry on 5 July 1883. She was born 13 May 1850 in Harmony, Chautauqua Co., NY. They lived in Cuba, Allegany Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 3929. Mabel Estella Graves, b. 23 July 1887.

CHILDREN OF MARY J. GRAVES (798) AND IRWIN H. GRANGER

Orilla Granger (2089) was born 7 Aug. 1828 in Pike, Wyoming Co., NY, and died 21 Oct. 1919 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR. She married Perry Wilson on 18 Feb. 1851 in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY. (R-148)

Children - Wilson

- 3930. Frederick Wilson, b. 1866, d. 1924
- 3931. Eva Wilson, m. ----- Potter.

Sabra Roundy Granger (2090) was born 2 October 1831 in Pike, Wyoming Co., NY, died 4 Jan. 1931 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and was buried in the Greenwood-Woodlawn Cem. in Le Center, Le Sueur Co., MN. She married Francis Hagen Bowen on 16 Sept. 1856. He was born 24 June 1828 and died 1 Feb. 1859. She married second Charles Nelson Perry on 9 Nov. 1862. He was born 3 June 1821 (possibly 1823) and died 19 July 1910. (R-148)

Children - Bowen

- 3932. Frank Harris Bowen, b. 1858, d. 8 Dec. 1862.

Children - Perry

- 3933. Herbert Charles Perry, b. April 1864, d. 13 Aug. 1865.
- +3934. Mary Isabelle Perry, b. 25 Sept. 1866, m(1) George Ira Burnett, 24 Dec. 1884, m(2) Charles Vining White, 1910, d. 24 May 1949.
- 3935. William Hiram Perry, b. 5 May 1868, m. ----- Larsen, d. 14 May 1933.
- 3936. son (stillborn), 2 March 1870.
- +3937. Jennie Marie Perry, b. 22 March 1874, m(1) Herman Denslow Seastrand, 23 Oct. 1895, m(2) Frank M. Searles, 1942, d. 17 May 1958.



Sarah Granger (2091) was born 24 May 1834 in Pike, Wyoming Co., NY, and died 17 Dec. 1922 in Benson, Swift Co., MN. She married William D. Bossuet. He was born in 1835 and died in 1898. (R-148)

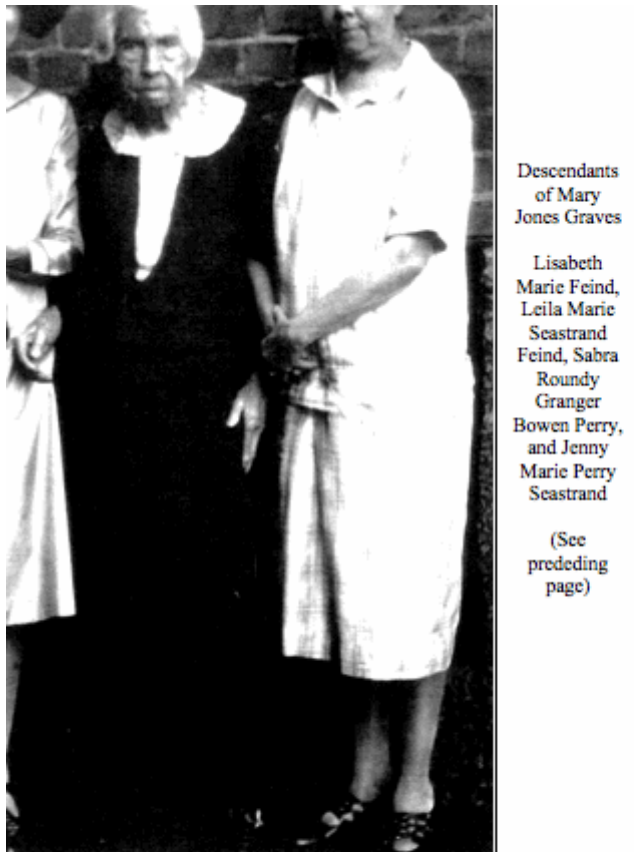
Children - Bossuet

- 3938. Irwin Bossuet
- 3939. Clarence Bossuet
- 3940. Bredell Bossuet
- 3941. Harriet Eugenia Bossuet, b. 1869, m. Edwin E. Boutwell.
- 3942. Sarah (Satie or Sadie) Bossuet, b. 1874, m. William D. Rambo, d. 1948.

Hiram J. Granger (2092) was born 12 Sept. 1837 in Pike, Wyoming Co., NY, and died 3 October 1878. He married Martha E. Morrison in 1868. She was born in 1843 and died in 1923. Hiram served in the Minnesota Infantry during the Civil War. (R-148)

Children - Granger

- 3943. Mary Jane Granger, b. 1870, d. 1968.



Descendants  
of Mary  
Jones Graves

Lisabeth  
Marie Feind,  
Leila Marie  
Seastrand  
Feind, Sabra  
Roundy  
Granger  
Bowen Perry,  
and Jenny  
Marie Perry  
Seastrand

(See  
predecing  
page)

William P. Granger (2093) was born 16 Nov. 1843 in Pike, Wyoming Co., NY, and died 21 April 1920. He married Nancy Jane Morrison. She was born in 1850 and died in 1928. (R-148)

Children - Granger

- 3944. Sarah Elizabeth (called Gertrude) Granger, b. 1875, m. August Koepp, d. 1929.
- 3945. Jessie Irene Granger, b. 1880, m. August Kewitsch, d. 1970.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM A. GRAVES (799)  
AND LUCINDA D. DAVIS

Mary Ellen Graves (2094) was born 24 April 1841 in Eagle, Wyoming Co., NY, and died 18 Jan. 1928 in Fort Ransom, Ransom Co., ND. She married Henry Wittman Wisner on 7 June 1865. He was born 4 Oct. 1837 and died 30 July 1906. They lived in Nome, Barnes Co., ND. (R-14, R-500)

Children - Wisner

- +3946. Lillian Viola Wisner, b. 29 March 1866, m. Jared Baldwin, d. 29 March 1932.
- +3947. Harriet E. Wisner, b. 21 May 1867, m. George A. Kidd, 12 April 1893, d. 14 Aug. 1931.
- +3948. Minerva S. Wisner, b. 22 May 1869, m. John McAlinden, 21 Oct. 1894, d. 2 Nov. 1946.
- +3949. Mabel Annis Wisner, b. 14 Dec. 1880, m.

Oscar De Forest Wilcox, d. 5 May 1968.

- 3950. Hiram Eugene Wisner

Harriet Elna Graves (2097) was born 19 Oct. 1854 in North Hudson, Essex Co., NY, died 22 Aug. 1900 in Kaneville, Kane Co., IL, and was buried in Kaneville. She married Horace Augustus Wells, son of Royal Wells and Betsey Larkin, on 24 Nov. 1870 in Aurora, Kane Co., IL. He was born 26 April 1831 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA, died 25 March 1890 in Kaneville, and was buried there. Royal Wells was born 6 July 1793 and died 6 Jan. 1867. His wife Betsey was born 9 July 1793 and died 4 Feb. 1879. Harriet and Horace lived in Kaneville, IL, and all their children were born there.

An 1888 article or passage from a book concerning Kane County, IL reads:

“Horace A. Wells, a prominent farmer of Kaneville Twp., is located on a fine tract of 122 acres of land on Section 22. He is a native of Massachusetts, born at Pittsfield, April 26, 1831, a son of Royal and Betty (Larkins) Wells, the former also a native of Pittsfield, the latter a native of Hartford, CT. When our subject was but two years old they moved to New York State, and here Horace A. resided until 1866, and then settled in Kane County, Ill.

November 24, 1870, he married Harriet E. Graves, a native of New York, who came with her parents, Hiram and Lucinda Graves, both natives of Vermont, to Kane County, in 1867. Mr. and Mrs. Horace A. Wells have had a family of eight children: Harlow R., Emma L., Martha M., Lettie H., Blanche I., Nellie M., Elna M., and Pearl K., all living except Harlow R. In politics Mr. Wells votes with the Republican party, and by his voice and vote encourages every enterprise which tends to the benefit and advancement of his community. Mr. Wells has served his township in some local offices.”

Possibly from the same book, Horace is listed as owning “122 ½ acres of land, valued at \$60 per acre,” and as having “held the office of Highway Overseer for several terms.” (R-14, R-500)

#### Children - Wells

- 3951. Royal Harlow Wells, b. 15 Nov. 1871, d. 5 Feb. 1875 (Kaneville, IL).
- +3952. Emma Lucinda Wells, b. 4 July 1873, m. Charles Albert Dreese, 1 March 1893, d. 20 Dec. 1936.
- 3953. Martha May Wells, b. 21 Aug. 1875, d. 24 Jan. 1893 (Kaneville, IL).
- +3954. Lettie Harriet Wells, b. 1 March 1877, m. David Harries Thomas, 14 Sept. 1897, d. 22 July 1934.
- +3955. Blanche Iona Wells, b. 26 Feb. 1879, m. John Francis Thomas, 22 Feb. 1899, d. 22 May 1960.
- +3956. Elna Mary Wells (twin), b. 4 July 1882, m. Charles Andrew Harshberger, 23 Dec. 1900, d. 12 June 1966.
- 3957. Nellie Maria Wells (twin), b. 4 July 1882, d. 7 Oct. 1889 (Kaneville, IL).
- 3958. Pearl Katie Wells, b. 15 Oct. 1886, d. 20 Oct. 1889 (Kaneville, IL).
- 3959. Horace Adelert Wells, b. 15 April 1890, d. 29 Feb. 1892 (Kaneville, IL).

### GENERATION 8

#### CHILDREN OF SHELDON WOOSTER (816) AND LOCKEY BALDWIN

Loren Wooster (2105) was born 25 Feb. 1815 and died 19 March 1896. He married Amelia Sturdevant. She died in Aug. 1893. (R-201)

#### Children - Wooster

- 3960. Charles Wooster, never married, d. 1855 (killed in a powder mill explosion).
- +3961. Orrin Wooster, b.c. 1847, m. Nellie Staples, c. 1872.

Mary Eliza Wooster (2106) was born 2 May 1817 and died 5 Feb. 1907. She married Edward Philemon Payne in Nov. 1835. He was born 14 May 1816. (R-201, R-203)

#### Children - Payne

- 3962. Mary Cornelia Payne, b. 19 Dec. 1836, m. George Tubbs, d. 15 Dec. 1915.

3963. Harriet E. Payne, b. Aug. 1838.  
+3964. Willis E. Payne, b. 24 Aug. 1840, m. Hattie Burnell Vandeuzen, d. 1917.  
+3965. Sheldon Franklin Payne, b. 2 Oct. 1842, m. Mary Price, 1 Oct. 1860.  
+3966. Nelson Philemon Payne, b. 20 March 1845, m(1) Hattie Walker, m(2) Esther Anna Rohrmayer, 15 April 1896, d. 9 May 1904.  
3967. Burton Payne, b. 22 March 1847.  
+3968. Hattie E. Payne, b. 17 May 1849, m. Harry Watkins.  
+3969. Eliza Payne, b. 30 Dec. 1851, m. Mitchell Penze, 28 Dec. 1870, d. 1889.

Cleora Wooster (2108) was born 25 Jan. 1823 and died 10 Feb. 1910. She married John J. Hollister on 13 Aug. 1841. He settled in Naugatuck, CT. (R-201)

Children - Hollister

3970. Charles Hollister, m. Mary Judd.

Emeline Wooster (2109) was born 25 July 1825 and died 6 Jan. 1897. She married Isaac Gilbert Hotchkiss, son of Isaac Jacobus Hotchkiss and Rhoda Atwater, on 13 Oct. 1845. He was born in 1825 in Salem, and died in 1876 in Naugatuck, both in New London Co., CT. All their children were born in Naugatuck, CT. (R-201, R-203)

Children - Hotchkiss

3971. Spencer Gilbert Hotchkiss, b. 6 Oct. 1846, m. Mary E. MacDougal, d. 2 May 1938 (Naugatuck, CT). She was b. 10 June 1848 and d. 17 Oct. 1915, both in Naugatuck, CT.  
3972. Elton Eugene Hotchkiss, b. 29 (or 9) Jan. 1852, m. Mary Beach.  
3973. Emerson Isaac (or Isaac Emerson) Hotchkiss, b. 29 July 1854, m. Susie Monroe, Oct. 1873, d. Aug. 1919. She d. 1920.  
+3974. Emma Estella Hotchkiss, b. 14 March 1858, m. Charles W. Hall, Oct. 1880, d. 20 Oct. 1943.  
3975. Hubert Hotchkiss, b. 10 March 1860.  
3976. Child, b. 22 Feb. 1862.  
3977. Ada Matilda Hotchkiss, b. 11 Oct. 1863.  
+3978. Alice Gertrude Hotchkiss, b. 6 Dec. 1866, m. Arthur E. Jones, d. 1937.

Jane Wooster (2110) was born 15 Nov. 1828 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co., CT, and died 17 Aug. 1904. She married Sylvester Bailey in Aug. 1858. He died 28 June 1892. (R-201, R-203)

Children - Bailey

3979. Rosie Bailey, m. Fred H. King.

Ozro Walter Wooster (2111) was born 22 July 1830 and died 14 April 1891. He first married Eliza ----- in 1854. She died before 1862. He married second Emily Parthree on 9 Oct. 1862. This was her third marriage. She was divorced from Roy L. Payne. (R-201)

Children - Wooster, by Eliza -----

3980. Hubert F. Wooster, m. Millie Meadows.  
+3981. Mahlon Wooster, m. Mary Monroe, 17 June 1877, d. Nov. 1893. She was b. 8 Dec. 1856 and d. 9 March 1919.

Children - Wooster, by Emily Parthree

3982. Ella Wooster, m. Edward Albert.  
3983. Sheldon Wooster, m. Carrie Johnson.  
3984. Henry Wooster  
3985. Edward Wooster  
3986. Frederick Floyd Wooster, b. 18 Aug. 1876, m. Etta May Simmons, d. 21 March 1963. She was b. 17 July 1879.  
3987. William Wooster, b. 18 June 1885, m(1) Bertha Eichmann, m(2) Anna E. -----, d. 4 April 1956. Bertha was b. 1882, and d. 1 May 1908 from complications of childbirth. Anna was b. 22 Feb. 1889 and d. 11 Feb. 1979.

Gilbert Wooster (2112) was born 12 Sept. 1833 and died 25 Feb. 1908. He married Imogene Phelps on 27 Aug. 1865. (R-201)

Children - Wooster

- 3988. Alice Evalina Wooster, b. 10 June 1866, m. Joseph Gendron, 16 June 1898.
- 3989. Verden Gleny Wooster, b. 8 Jan. 1873, d. 12 May 1873.
- 3990. Ernest Gustus Wooster, b. 18 April 1874, m. Josephine Lucas, d. 13 Dec. 1926.
- 3991. Mattie May Wooster, b. 11 March 1877, m. Clarence McKinney, d. Jan. 1967.

Gilead Wooster (2113) was born 12 Sept. 1833 and died 17 May 1908. He married Lucietia Finch in 1865. They divorced. (R-201)

Children - Wooster

- 3992. son, died in childhood.
- 3993. George Wooster

Myrtilla Wooster (2114) was born 18 March 1836. She married Louis Kane in Jan. 1852. (R-201)

Children - Kane

- 3994. Ellen Kane, b. 1 March 1853, m. Pierpont Camp.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM HOUSE (841) AND HANNAH NORRIS

Francis House (2117) was born 9 March 1830 and presumed to be the Francis House "of Troy, N.Y., born Derby, Vt." who married Mary Bartlett, daughter of Seth Bartlett and Asenith -----, on 9 Sept. 1856 in Coventry, Orleans Co., VT. She was born in Coventry, VT and died 20 Feb. 1859, also in Coventry, VT. (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- 3995. Frank House, b. 29 Aug. 1858 (Coventry, VT), d. 14 Nov. 1858.

CHILDREN OF ALVIN HOUSE (842) AND SALLY MILLER

Royal S. House (2122) was born 14 (or 27) Sept. 1827 in Beebe Plains, Orleans Co., VT, and died 14 Feb. 1894 in Brookings, Brookings Co., SD. He married Isabella C. Ward on 25 Feb. 1849. She was the daughter of Rev. Joseph Ward, a Universalist minister who traveled the circuit in Canada and Vermont. She was born 9 March 1832 and died 29 March 1925. Her father died in Fox Lake, Dodge Co., WI in 1861. Both the Ward and House families are listed in the 1860 census for Fox Lake. According to the 1870 census, the Houses had moved to Forest City, Howard Co., IA. In 1879 Royal moved his family to Fountain, Brookings Co., Dakota territory, where he was a pioneer. Royal and Isabella were buried in the Greenwood Cem., Brookings, SD. (R-149)

Children - House

- 3996. Elwin C. House, b. 15 March 1850 (Canada), m. Mary E. Loveland, d. 18 Sept. 1929 (Brookings, SD). Bur. Greenwood Cem. No children.
- 3997. Julia C. House, b. 21 July 1852, d. 20 July 1855.
- 3998. Henry A. House, b. 31 March 1856 (WI), d. 20 Jan. 1936.
- +3999. Victoria E. House, b. 28 March 1860, m. Allen R. Nash, 1 June 1877, d. 6 Jan. 1911.
- 4000. Francis A. House, b. 23 Dec. 1865, m. Bess Winterburn, d. 15 Sept. 1943. No children.
- +4001. Eva B. House, b. 18 Feb. 1875, m. Charles A. Gullick, d. 5 March 1902.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS HOUSE (843) AND LUCINDA G. BRAGG

Joseph B. House (2137) was born 27 Dec. 1851 and died 3 Feb. 1915. He married Hattie Beebe, daughter of Anson Beebe and Betsey E. Bodwell. She was born 27 June 1860 and died 24 Jan. 1937. They were both buried in the Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Quebec, Canada. (R-149)

Children - Beebe

- 4002. Ruth J. House, b. 23 July 1888, d. 27 July 1904.

#### CHILDREN OF HARRY HOUSE (845) AND PAMELIA PORTER

Lydia House (2142) was born 13 July (or May per her gravestone) 1836 and died 12 Sept. 1904. She married John Thomas Jenkins, son of Thomas Pinkham Jenkins and Maranda Ruiter. John was born 2 May 1832 and died 23 May 1910. Thomas was born about 1812, and Maranda was born 20 Nov. 1807. Maranda's father was Capt. John Ruiter who was a pioneer settler in Ruiter's Corner, Stanstead, Canada. (R-149)

##### Children - Jenkins

- 4003. Harry Jenkins
- +4004. Lyman Byron Jenkins, b. 10 Nov. 1862, m. Candace Goddard, 22 Oct. 1890, d. 12 Jan. 1908.
- 4005. William P. Jenkins, d. in England. He became a distinguished artist in England per family legend.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN L. HOUSE (846) AND MARY A. WHITE

Milo D. House (2145) was born 24 Nov. 1843, died 20 Nov. 1872, age 29, and was buried in Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Quebec, Canada. He married Nancy F. Robbins on 4 Dec. 1864 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT. (R-149)

##### Children - House

- 4006. Minnie A. House, b. 21 Oct. 1867 (Derby, VT).

George H. House (2147) was born 2 June 1857 and died 6 April 1940. He married Clara N. Hinman. She died in 1917. Both were buried in the Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Quebec, Canada. (R-149)

##### Children - House

- 4007. Ruth House, b. 1878, d. 1973.

#### CHILDREN OF ANSON BEEBE (848) AND BETSEY E. BODWELL

Hoel S. Beebe (2148) was born in 1851 and died in 1931. He married Clara Morrill. She was born in 1853 and died in 1933. They were both buried in the Beebe Village Cem., Stanstead, Quebec, Canada. (R-149)

##### Children - Beebe

- 4008. Charles H. Beebe, b. 14 April 1872, d. 17 Feb. 187-. Bur. Beebe Village Cem.
- 4009. Cheney Beebe, b. 26 Aug. 1878, d. 1 July 1906. Bur. Beebe Village Cem.
- +4010. Austin Beebe, m. Lena Cousene.

#### CHILDREN OF SIMEON BEEBE (861) AND CYNTHIA BROWN

Elizabeth Beebe (2155) was born in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY, and married James H. Mabb on 16 June 1886. Elizabeth applied for membership in the D.A.R. in 1921 from Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. (R-149)

##### Children - Mabb

- 4011. Viola Mabb, b. 25 Sept. 1889.

#### CHILDREN OF HORACE BEEBE (862) AND ESTHER LAMB

Simon G. Beebe (2157) was born in 1843. He married Alice M. Lutter in 1869. She was born in 1844 and died in 1906. (R-149)

##### Children - Beebe

- 4012. S. Irene Beebe, b. Wiota, WI. D.A.R. Application No. 66966.

#### CHILDREN OF ANSON H. BEEBE (873) AND BETSY HOVEY

Anson Beebe (2158) was born 21 March 1836, and died 23 March 1905 in Holly, Oakland Co., MI. He married Esther Grennell, daughter of James Sears Grennell and Anthenet Morehouse, on 18 Feb. 1862 in Pine Run, MI. (R-149)

##### Children - Beebe

- 4013. Fred Elmer Beebe, b. 5 May 1863.
- 4014. Fenton Sears Beebe, b. 27 Dec. 1866, m. Mary Wood, 29 July 1892.

- +4015. Ira Earl (or Earl Ira) Beebe, b. 14 April 1869, m. Carrie Hodge, 19 June 1895.
- +4016. Bertran G. Beebe, b. 21 June 1872, m. Mabel Bird, 25 March 1903.

#### CHILDREN OF LEVI BEEBE (908) AND ELECTA SEARLS

Henry William Beebe (2167) was born in 1841, died in 1919, and was buried in the Village Cem. in Poultney, Rutland Co., VT. He married Lucy Cornish. She was born in 1839 and died in 1917. Henry was a Civil War veteran of Co. I, 7<sup>th</sup> Regt., 17th Vt. Vols. (R-149)

##### Children - Beebe

- +4017. Lee Beebe, b. 1873, m. Ina Case, d. 1948.

#### CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS C. BEEBE (929) AND JULIA L. HARMON

Alfred Emmet Beebe (2174) was born in 1841. He married Martha D. Hurd. They lived in West Rupert, VT. (R-509)

##### Children - Beebe

- 4018. Clarence Eugene Beebe, b. 4 April 1865 (West Rupert, VT).
- 4019. Clifton Hiram Beebe, b. 1871, d. 1873. Of West Rupert, VT.
- 4020. Frances Marion Beebe, b. 7 May 1873.
- 4021. Julia Lucretia Beebe, b. 4 April 1875, m. James M. Goulding.
- 4022. Adelaide Reid Beebe, b. 14 Dec. 1882.

Edgar Harmon Beebe (2175) was born 8 March 1843. He married Lucy Derby. They lived in West Rupert, VT. (R-509)

##### Children - Beebe

- 4023. Ruth Beebe
- 4024. Effie Beebe
- 4025. Henry Comfort Beebe

Oscar Jerry Beebe (2176) married Antoinette Maynard. He married second Sophia Hill. He lived in West Rupert, VT. (R-509)

##### Children - Beebe

- 4026. Spencer B. Beebe
- 4027. Cortland King Beebe
- 4028. Ernest J. Beebe

#### CHILDREN OF PHILANDER C. MATHEWS (991) AND JERUSHA HUNTOON

George Harvey Mathews (2183) was born 7 Dec. 1857 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA, died 5 Jan. 1937 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA, and was buried in Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., MA. He married Selina Helen Swett about 1876. (R-133)

##### Children - Mathews

- +4029. Francis Philander Mathews, b. 27 Sept. 1878, m. Nellie A. Nowlin, 11 July 1906, d. 7 Oct. 1968.
- 4030. Joseph Frederick Mathews, b. 1 Aug. 1879, d. 1882.
- 4031. Edith Helen Mathews, b. 7 June 1881, m. Herbert Barnard, d. Oct. 1948-9. Bur. Wellfleet, MA.
- 4032. Georgie May Mathews, b. 23 July 1886, m. Millard Tibbitts.
- 4033. Joseph Mathews, b. 1 Sept. 1889, d. 1890.

#### CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL G. CONE (996) AND SOPHIA BOLLES

David Porter Cone (2193) was born 15 Feb. 1819 and died 27 Dec. 1894, both in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Mary Ann Fox on 14 Nov. 1853. She was born 6 Aug. 1833, and died 10 Jan. 1902 in East Hampton, CT. (R-505)

##### Children - Cone

- +4034. Judson Frederick Cone, b. 4 Feb. 1856, m. Addie E. Lewis, 1 Jan. 1881.

- +4035. Sophia Bolles Cone, b. 1 Oct. 1858, m. Hiram Veazey Childs, 14 Nov. 1881.
- 4036. Clarissa A. Cone, b. 18 Feb. 1861, m. Arthur Willey. Lived in East Hampton, CT.

Clarissa Ann Cone (2196) was born 25 Aug. 1824 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 5 July 1888. She married John Whiteman Smith on 19 March 1851 in Chatham, Middlesex Co., CT. He was born 20 Dec. 1821 in Montville, New London Co., CT, and died 27 May 1878 in Glendale, Queens Co., NY. (R-505)

Children - Smith

- 4037. Clara S. Smith, b. 27 Jan. 1852, d. 26 Dec. 1852 (Chatham, CT).
- 4038. Charles E. Smith, b. 20 Sept. 1853, d. 20 Dec. 1858 (New York City).
- 4039. Whitmer C. Smith, b. 15 Oct. 1856, never married, d. 7 July 1894.
- 4040. Minnie P. Smith, b. 27 Oct. 1858, d. 9 July 1875 (Mt. Olivet, NY).
- 4041. Clara A. Smith, b. 15 July 1862, d. 22 Dec. 1881 (East New York).
- 4042. Allen B. Smith, b. 28 March 1863, d. 28 Oct. 1864 (Hoboken, Hudson Co., NJ).
- 4043. William E. Smith, b. 20 Sept. 1864. Lived in East Hampton, CT.
- 4044. John W. Smith, b. 4 Jan. 1868, never married, d. 23 Aug. 1894 (NY).

William Somers Cone (2197) was born 27 June 1827 in Chatham, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 15 Nov. 1899 in Groton, New London Co., CT. He married Susan Mercy Smith, daughter of Benjamin A. Smith and Susan Mercy Wheeler, on 25 Dec. 1866. She was born 23 Jan. 1832 in Griswold, New London Co., CT. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- 4045. William S. Cone, b. 6 July 1868, m. Berta Ritter. Lived in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 4046. Alvah B. Cone, b. 30 Dec. 1871. Lived in Groton, CT; involved in insurance and real estate.
- 4047. Susan M. Cone, b. 14 Aug. 1874, never married. Lived in Groton, CT.
- 4048. May Fanny Cone, b. 13 Aug. 1880.

Ezra Gordon Cone (2199) was born 27 Jan. (or July) 1831 in Chatham, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 22 Dec. 1898. He married Sophia Amanda White, daughter of George Kilbourn White and Polly Strong, on 15 Nov. 1857. She was born 7 May 1832 in Chatham, CT. He invented several styles of bells and was an employee of the Gong Bell Manufacturing Co. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- 4049. Ernest Greene Cone, b. 9 Nov. 1858 (East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT), m. Emma E. Sage, 15 Jan. 1880. She was b. 2 May 1859, dau. of Frank Sage and Sarah ----. No children.
- +4050. Sophia White Cone, b. 2 Nov. 1864, m. Frederick Shaler Hall, 9 June 1886.
- +4051. Ezra Gordon Cone, b. 19 Dec. 1866, m. Delight Jones, 23 June 1892.
- 4052. Mary B. Cone, b. 24 Aug. 1870. Lived in East Hampton, CT.

Emma Elizabeth Cone (2200) was born 4 Feb. 1848 in Chatham, Middlesex Co., CT. She married Joseph Alonzo Stocking on 15 Sept. 1867. He died 5 June 1881. She married second George Strong. She lived in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. (R-505)

Children - Stocking

- 4053. John Alonzo Stocking, b. 4 June 1868, d. 16 Jan. 1889.
- 4054. Franklin Greene Stocking, b. 15 Jan. 1870.
- 4055. Hattie May Stocking, b. 20 May 1873.
- 4056. Norman Hurd Stocking (twin), b. 15 Jan. 1876, d. 16 April 1883.
- 4057. Nellie Elizabeth Stocking (twin), b. 15 Jan. 1876, d. 14 March 1884.
- 4058. Joseph H. Stocking, b. 21 Jan. 1882.

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL CONE (999) AND POLLY ANDERSON

Lucy Cone (2214) was born 25 Feb. 1809 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 24 Dec. 1859 in Colchester, New London Co., CT. She married George Ransom, son of Asahel Ransom and Sophia Little, on 26 Feb. 1834 in Lyme, New London Co., CT. He was born 9 Sept. 1792 in Lyme, CT, and died 21 July 1864 in Colchester, CT. (R-505)

#### Children - Ransom

- 4059. George R. Ransom, b. 30 April 1836. Lived in Colchester, CT. No children.
- 4060. Mary A. Ransom, b. 4 Oct. 1838, d. 20 July 1846.
- 4061. Henry A. Ransom, b. 23 Jan. 1841, never married, d. 8 Oct. 1882.
- +4062. Ellen Louisa Ransom, b. 19 Dec. 1843, m. Charles E. Case, 2 March 1867.
- 4063. William Ransom, b. 17 Oct. 1850, never married, d. 6 July 1875.

Robert Goodloe Harper Cone (2215) was born 13 Sept. 1810 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 15 May 1889 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married Harriet Clark Tyler on 5 June 1834. She was born 12 Oct. 1815 in Haddam and lived in Tylersville, CT after Robert's death. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- 4064. Edward Payson Cone, d. July 1888. He was a Civil War veteran of Co. I, 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols.

Lord Wellington Cone (2217) was born 15 July 1815 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 9 Dec. 1888 in Moodus, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Fluvia Arnold, daughter of Samuel Arnold, on 1 Jan. 1837. She was born 15 Sept. 1818 and died 12 Nov. 1895, both in East Haddam, CT. He was a Connecticut state legislator in 1868. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- +4065. William Hungerford Cone, b. 12 Jan. 1838, m. Adeline (or Adelia) Pettis, 31 Oct. 1866.
- +4066. Emeline Cone, b. 6 Jan. 1840, m. William Corkins, 15 Oct. 1867.
- +4067. Nancy Jane Cone, b. 26 May 1842, m. Charles H. Rich, March 1863.
- +4068. Sherwood Arnold Cone, b. 23 Oct. 1844, m(1) Catherine O. Swan, 10 Oct. 1869, m(2) Lizzie Packer Lewis, 11 May 1879.
- +4069. Laura Swan Cone, b. 4 May 1848, m. William Albert Miner, 25 July 1869.
- +4070. Mary E. Cone, b. 7 Jan. 1851, m. John William Lewis, 9 April 1871.

Mary Anderson Cone (2218) was born 14 Sept. 1817 and died 16 Sept. 1892, both in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. She married Rufus Wheeler Swan on 16 April 1840. He was born 19 Dec. 1818 and died 23 March 1864. She married second Adonijah Olmstead on 10 May 1870. He was born 1 May 1802 and died 22 Sept. 1887 at age 85. (R-505)

#### Children - Swan

- +4071. Francis Wheeler Swan, b. 27 Jan. 1841, m(1) Caroline Ely, 18 Dec. 1870, m(2) Margaret Bell, 3 Nov. 1878, d. 6 Nov. 1896.
- +4072. Charles Henry Swan, b. 30 June 1842, m. Mary Post, 29 June 1870.
- +4073. Mary Ellen Swan, b. 26 April 1844, m. Henry Peck, 18 Nov. 1869.
- 4074. Adelaide Elizabeth Swan, b. 24 May 1847, d. 10 Oct. 1862.
- 4075. Frederick William Swan, b. 10 Nov. 1852, d. 23 Sept. 1868.
- 4076. Edward E. Swan, b. 19 Sept. 1855, m. Charlotte F. Brainard, 5 June 1892 (Colchester, New London Co., CT). Lived in Little Haddam, CT.

Jane Crosby Cone (2219) was born 28 Sept. 1821 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 1 April 1889 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., CT. She married Cyrus W. Chapman on 25 Jan. 1848 in Millington, Middlesex Co., CT. She married second Jared Augustus Spencer on 3 June 1856. He was born 10 June 1815 in Westbrook, CT, and died 27 Feb. 1894. (R-505)

#### Children - Chapman

- +4077. Catherine Elizabeth Chapman, b. 11 Sept. 1851, m(1) Herbert Seymour Stanley, 9 Sept. 1875, m(2) Arthur Barnes Treat, 1 Nov. 1892.

#### Children - Spencer

- +4078. Fanny Woodbury Spencer, b. 28 (or 26) April 1861, m. Charles Horace Smith, May 1882.
- 4079. Robert B. Spencer, b. 29 May 1866, never married. Moved to Nebraska in 1890 and to Washington state in 1891. Lived in Pullman, WA.



Fanny Woodbury Cone (2220) was born 31 Aug. 1823 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. She married Edwin B. Griswold on 21 March 1847. He was born 2 Sept. 1824 in Newington, Hartford Co., CT. (R-505)

Children - Griswold

+4080. Frances E. Griswold, b. 7 March 1848, m. Roswell Fowler, March 1871.

4081. son, b. 18 Nov. 1849, d. Dec. 1849.

Elizabeth Caroline Cone (2221) was born 21 Feb. 1826 (or 1828) in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 28 Feb. 1882. She married David R. Marvin of Lyme, New London Co., CT on 29 Jan. 1853. They moved to Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., NY in 1853 where he was a farmer. (R-505)

Children - Marvin

4082. Henry C. Marvin, b. 1 Aug. 1855, m. Belle Barlow.

+4083. Hattie A. Marvin, b. 7 Jan. 1859, m. William Noah Gokey, 15 Jan. 1880.

+4084. Frederick Nelson Marvin, b. 25 Oct. 1860, m. Bernice E. Bates, 10 June 1886.

4085. Newton R. Marvin, b. 25 June 1862.

CHILDREN OF ERASTUS CONE (1000)

Lucy Melissa Cone (2222) was born 22 Aug. 1829 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. She married Dr. Daniel (or David) Kingsbury, son of Sanford Kingsbury and Cynthia Baxter, on 12 June 1862. He was born 22 June 1822 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He studied medicine at the Botanic Medical College of Connecticut, graduating in 1850, and practiced in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., CT. (R-505)

Children - Kingsbury

4086. Mary A. Kingsbury, b. 3 July 1865, never married. A schoolteacher, she lived in Brooklyn, NY.

4087. William S. Kingsbury, b. 17 Sept. 1867, m. Mary L. Raymond. Lived in Glastonbury, CT.

4088. Lucy E. Kingsbury, b. 4 July 1869, never married. Lived in Glastonbury, CT.

4089. Daniel Arthur Kingsbury, b. 22 April 1872, d. 16 Sept. 1872.

Israel William Cone (2226) was born 2 Nov. 1838 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Helen Wilson, daughter of Daniel Wilson and Eliza Jane -----, on 16 Aug. 1881 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born 23 June 1839 in Hudson, Hillsborough Co., NH. He was a Civil War veteran of Co. I, 26<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols. He was employed by the Northwestern Casket Company and lived in Minneapolis, MN. (R-505)

Children - Cone

4090. Mary Amelia Cone, b. 13 Nov. 1886.

CHILDREN OF PHEBE CONE (1004) AND ASA WELLS

Asa Wells (2227) was born 22 Jan. 1821 and died 26 April 1869, both in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., CT. He married Eveline Hills, daughter of Allen Hills and Sophia Miller, on 8 June 1846. She was born 26 April 1825 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., CT and lived in Glastonbury following Asa's death. (R-505)

Children - Wells

4091. Isadore Wells, b. 2 March 1848, m. Sidney S. Hartshorne. Lived in Brooklyn, NY.

4092. Annati Wells, b. 26 Sept. 1849, m. James P. Miller, d. 23 Dec. 1893.

4093. Mary E. Wells, b. 4 Oct. 1851, m. Frank R. Olmstead. Lived in Winthrop, MA.

4094. Alfred H. Wells, b. 26 Feb. 1856, m. Alice W. Chapman. Lived in Glastonbury, CT.

4095. Edward H. Wells, b. 29 Aug. 1860, d. in infancy.

4096. Harvey Wells, b. 2 May 1863, never married. A bicycle dealer, he lived in Glastonbury, CT.

CHILDREN OF MARY A. CONE (1007) AND JOHN SHELP

Catherine M. Shelp (2229) was born 12 June 1819 in Genesee Co., NY, and died 24 Oct. 1898. She married Aaron Dewey. (R-505)

Children - Dewey

4097. John A. Dewey. Lived in West Shelby, NY.

4098. George W. Dewey. Lived in Alabama, NY.

4099. Elsie A. Dewey, m. ----- Gould. Lived in Middleport, NY.

Mary Ann Shelp (2230) was born 28 Dec. 1821 in Shelby, Orleans Co., NY. She married R. G. (or M. R. W.) Weaver, and they lived in West Shelby, NY. (R-505)

Children - Weaver

4100. Susan A. Weaver, m. ----- Gilbert. Lived in Knowlesville, NY.

4101. Mary S. Weaver, m. ----- Coleman. Lived in West Shelby, NY.

4102. Albert Weaver. Lived in Middleport, NY.

Angeline A. Shelp (2232) was born 30 June 1826 in Shelby, Orleans Co., NY. She married L. S. Warner. They lived in West Shelby, NY. (R-505)

Children - Warner

4103. Charlton Warner. Lived in Thorold, Canada.

4104. William Warner. Lived in West Shelby, CT.

### CHILDREN OF MASSENA CONE (1008) AND ELIZABETH PURPLE

Sterling Massena Cone (2234) was born 13 July 1819 in Genesee Co., NY, and died 18 May 1888 in Waterloo, Jefferson Co., WI. He married Harriet Adelaide Doolittle on 22 Jan. 1848 in Portland, WI. She was born 18 Dec. 1829 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co., WI, and died 17 Sept. 1857 in Portland, WI. He married second Mary Jane Woodbridge, daughter of Henry Woodbridge and Jane -----, on 27 Oct. 1858. She was born 3 Feb. 1841 in Kenosha, WI. He was an attorney and a representative in the Wisconsin legislature. After his death, Mary lived in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. (R-505)

Children - Cone, by Harriet Doolittle

4105. Sterling D. Cone, b. 4 Aug. 1848, m. Mattie Morris, d. 29 June 1901.

+4106. Addie L. Cone, b. 30 May 1852, m. Joseph S. Thompson, 25 Dec. 1876.

Children - Cone, by Mary Woodbridge

+4107. Nellie Gerold Cone, b. 19 July 1860 (or 1861), m. George Bussey, 20 Aug. 1882.

+4108. Almer Grant Cone, b. 23 April 1864, m. Martha M. Donke.

+4109. Minnie Mead Cone, b. 21 Nov. 1868, m. Henry Cone, 13 March 1888.

4110. Marshall M. Cone, b. 7 April 1870. Lived in Marshall, WI.

4111. James A. Cone, b. 23 Dec. 1880. Lived in Oshkosh, WI.

George Healing Purple Cone (2235) was born 14 Oct. 1820, and died 10 June (or Feb.) 1900 in Waterloo, Jefferson Co., WI. He married ----- He married second Mary Ann Roth on 22 Feb. 1866. She was born in Germany. He practiced law in Waterloo for 22 years and served in the Wisconsin legislature in 1862-63 and was also a justice of the peace. (R-505)

Children - Cone, by Mary Roth

4112. Merrill Azro Cone, b. 9 March 1869, d. 11 Dec. 1869.

4113. Jay Wilkes Cone, b. 31 Jan. 1871, d. 29 Dec. 1891.

4114. Clive Sterling Cone, b. 23 July 1873 (Waterloo, WI), m. Laura Anna Peters, 29 Dec. 1896. No children. Bandmaster of the 4<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Vols. during the Spanish-American War. Proprietor and manager of the Grand Opera House at Wausau, Marathon Co., WI.

4115. Glen A. Cone, b. 3 Dec. 1874, never married. Barber in Waterloo, WI.

Elizabeth Cone (2237) was born 13 Sept. 1824 in Genesee Co., NY. She married John Ramsey on 1 Sept. 1842. He was born 14 Aug. 1821 in Ohio, and died 14 April 1866. He was a merchant and lived in Dane and Dodge counties, WI. (R-505)

Children - Ramsey

+4116. Carrie Sophia Ramsey, b. 12 July 1843, m. Willard P. Carr, 9 Aug. 1860.

+4117. James Francis Ramsey, b. 22 May 1845, m. Eudora M. Surdaim (or Surdam), 12 April 1864.

4118. Elias Ramsey, b. 29 Aug. 1846, d. 8 June 1848 (Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., WI).

Cordelia D. Cone (2238) was born 14 May 1827. She married Warren W. Lawton in Jan. 1847. He was a tanner and currier and died in 1850. She married second Rev. Enos Collins on 25 Dec. 1851. He was born 2 Oct. 1813 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., NY and was a United Brethren preacher. They lived in Coloma, Waushara Co., WI. (R-505)

Children - Lawton

4119. Charles W. Lawton, b. 26 Oct. 1849, m. Mary Gray.

Children - Collins

4120. Wilber Collins, b. 24 Oct. 1853, m. -----, d. 18 Aug. 1882.

CHILDREN OF GUSTAVUS A. CONE (1009) AND MARY A. GARRISON

Oliver Cone (2240) was born 25 April 1819 in Indiana, and died at the gold mines on the Salmon River in northwestern California in 1863. He married Eliza Jane Darke on 5 Feb. 1841 in Iowa. She was born in 1823 in Ohio, died in 1853 on an overland journey to CA, and was buried on the plains. He married second Sarah Jane Wade in 1855 in Oregon. She married second Anson Cone, Oliver's brother. (R-505)

Children - Cone, by Eliza Darke

4121. William Henry Harrison Cone, b. 24 Nov. 1841.

4122. Sarah Jane Cone, b. 13 Sept. 1843, d. in infancy.

4123. Mary Ellen Cone, b. 25 June 1846, d. 1861.

4124. Isaac N. Cone, b. 13 Feb. 1849, d. 1891.

4125. Anson Sterling Cone, b. 4 Nov. 1851, d. 1861.

Children - Cone, by Sarah Wade

4126. Abrella Melvina Cone, b. 5 Sept. 1856.

4127. Eliza Jane Cone, b. 5 April 1858, m. Joseph Graham.

4128. Oliver O. Cone, b. 6 Feb. 1860.

4129. Everett A. Cone, b. 4 Dec. 1861.

Gustavus Adolphus Cone (2242) was born 21 Nov. 1823 in Indiana. He married Emma R. Iler on 5 Dec. 1850 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR and moved that same year to Butteville, Marion Co., OR. Gustavus and his brother Oscar met the Iler family in 1847 travelling across the plains. Emma was born in 1824 in Clermont Co., OH, and died 13 Feb. 1879 in Butteville, OR. Gustavus married second Maria McColm in 1882 near Cincinnati, OH. "Through industry and careful management he became very wealthy." (R-505)

Children - Cone, by Emma Iler

+4130. Benjamin T. Cone, b. 24 Sept. 1851, m. Nancy J. Jones, 22 Feb. 1875.

4131. Louisa M. Cone, b. 1 May 1853, m. James Murray.

4132. Lewis M. Cone, b. 27 Nov. 1855, d. 1876.

4133. Laura B. Cone, b. 17 Nov. 1861, m. John W. Long.

4134. Herman B. Cone, b. 7 Sept. 1863, m. Louisa Lewis.

4135. Mary A. Cone, b. 16 April 1868, m. A. L. Rice.

4136. Gustavus A. Cone, b. 19 Sept. 1872.

Oscar Hinman Cone (2246) was born 3 Oct. 1831 in Indiana. He married Margaret Jane Strong in 1853. She was born 29 Jan. 1838. He was among the early settlers of the Oregon territory, crossing the plains with his brother, Gustavus, in 1847. (R-505)

Children - Cone

4137. George W. Cone, b. 22 July 1854, m. Dollie Dallas.

4138. Harriet J. Cone, b. 12 Jan. 1857, m. Franklin Eberhart.

4139. Arthur Cone, b. 19 Feb. 1882 (?).

CHILDREN OF SABRINA CONE (1010) AND FLAVEL STONE

Lewis Anson Stone (2251) was born 23 April 1825 in Royalton, Niagara Co., NY, and died after 1894. He married Martha Aurelia Hotchkiss, daughter of Freeman Hotchkiss and Lydia Tompkins, on 24 Aug. 1857 in

Marshall, Calhoun Co., MI. She was born 22 May 1830 in Paris, Oneida Co., NY, and died 3 March 1872 in Boling, Leavenworth Co., KS. Lewis was a schoolteacher in his younger days and later became a farmer. He was a candidate for Congress in 1894 on the Prohibition ticket. He lived in OH, TN, and IL before settling in Boling, KS. (R-505)

Children - Stone

4140. Abraham L. Stone, b. 16 Oct. 1860, m. Albina Smith. He was a banker and lived in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., MT.  
+4141. Eva Louisa Stone, b. 26 Feb. 1862, m. John Milton Gilman, 12 Feb. 1882.

CHILDREN OF ANNA S. CONE (1011) AND ABIEL BOWEN

Adna Bowen (2257) was born 15 Nov. 1829, and died 20 June 1883 in Medina, Orleans Co., NY. He married Eunice Post. He was a prominent attorney. (R-505)

Children - Bowen

4142. Morton A. Bowen, m. Hattie Green. Two children. Lived in Medina, NY

George Bowen (2258) was born 28 Sept. 1831 in Shelby, Orleans Co., NY. He married Emerette A. Walker on 17 Dec. 1856. She was born 23 Aug. 1831 in Byron, NY. An attorney, Mr. Bowen held the posts of town clerk, corporation clerk, district attorney of Genesee Co., NY, state senator from 1870 to 1874, as well as trustee positions in local companies and charitable institutions. (R-505)

Children - Bowen

4143. Anna Cone Bowen, b. 8 Sept. 1857 (Batavia, Genesee Co., NY), never married.

Abiel Bowen (2259) was born 20 Nov. 1834. He married Helen Guernsey and was a dentist in Medina, Orleans Co., NY. (R-505)

Children - Bowen

4144. Adna Bowen. An attorney, he lived in NY.  
4145. George C. Bowen. A ticket agent for the NY Central RR, he lived in Niagara Falls, NY.  
4146. Sterling A. Bowen, d. Feb. 1893.

CHILDREN OF LAURA CONE (1012) AND LORING FERGUSON

Caroline A. Ferguson (2266) was born 21 Aug. 1826 in Peru, Berkshire Co., MA, and died after 1872. She married Asher (or Arthur) Knight Fuller on 1 June 1852. Soon afterwards they moved to Columbia, Tolland Co., CT where all their children were born. After his death on 28 March 1872, Caroline lived with her son Willard in Andover, Tolland Co., CT. (R-505)

Children - Fuller

4147. Laura Jane Fuller, b. 16 July 1854, d. 5 Dec. 1875.  
4148. Willard E. Fuller, b. 7 Dec. 1856. Lived in Andover, CT.  
4149. Dwight M. Fuller, b. 20 March 1859, m(1) Sarah Chadwick, m(2) Ada E. Sperry.  
4150. Ella Maria Fuller, b. 18 April 1865, d. 23 Nov. 1866.  
4151. Elbert Asher Fuller, b. 31 March 1868. Lived in So. Manchester, Hartford Co., CT.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL CONE (1016) AND LUCY IDE

Milo Hoyt Cone (2278) was born 25 Feb. 1829 in Berkshire Co., MA, and died after 1873. He married Ellen Louisa Snow on 3 July 1854. She was born 19 Nov. 1831 in Becket, Berkshire Co., MA, and died 3 Sept. 1865. He married second Margaret Jane James, daughter of David James and Elizabeth -----, on 5 Nov. 1866 in Windham, Portage Co., OH. She was born 23 July 1841. They moved to Olivet, Eaton Co., MI in 1867 where Milo was a farmer, and they were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. (R-505)

Children - Cone

4152. Nettie F. Cone, b. 17 Nov. 1860, m. Warren Squires.  
4153. Milo U. Cone, b. 1865, d. 1866.  
+4154. Lucy Elizabeth Cone, b. 16 Dec. 1869, m. Charles Avery Yates, 20 Nov. 1889.  
+4155. Jessie A. Cone, b. 4 April 1871, m. Francis Marion Horn, 19 June 1895.

+4156. Herman James Cone, b. 13 Sept. 1873, m. Sarah Elizabeth Allen, 11 May 1897.

Lucy Aseneth Cone (2279) was born 16 (or 18) Feb. 1832 and died after 1902. She married Barton Bisbee Graves, son of Amasa Graves and Celina Bisbee of Middlefield, MA, on 27 Sept. 1852. Amasa Graves was a descendant of the immigrant Thomas Graves of Hartford, CT. Bisbee was born 10 March 1832 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA, and died 13 Feb. 1909. He was a paperhanger and painter. They celebrated their 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary in 1902. (Additional information obtained from *Thomas Graves, 1645 Settler of Hartford, Connecticut and Hatfield, Massachusetts and His Descendants.*) (R-505)

Children - Graves

- 4157. Lucy Maria Graves, b. 14 Dec. 1853, m. Edwin S. McElwain. Lived in Middlefield, MA.
- 4158. Willis Barton Graves, b. 13 Oct. 1855, m. Clara L. Ferris, 18 Oct. 1882. Lived in Middlefield, MA.
- 4159. Cooley Wing Graves, b. 7 Sept. 1862, m. Katie Helena Bryan, 28 Dec. 1887. Lived in Middlefield, MA.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL CONE (1017) AND ANNA RANDALL

Moses Leland Cone (2280) was born 2 Feb. 1836 in Peru, Berkshire Co., MA. He married Ann (or Anna) Eliza Loveland, daughter of Ambrose Loveland and Eliza Turner, on 29 May 1863. She was born in Lee, Berkshire Co., MA. They lived in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- 4160. Ella May Cone, b. 16 May 1866, m. Arthur Payne. Lived in North Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY.
- 4161. Leland Cone, b. 22 July 1867, never married. Lived in Ticonderoga, Essex Co., NY.
- 4162. Charles B. Cone, b. 19 Feb. 1870, m. Cora B. Persons. Lived in Springfield, MA.
- 4163. Archie B. Cone, b. 4 Feb. 1872, m. Elizabeth Thompson. Lived in Springfield, MA.
- 4164. Eva A. Cone, b. 11 Sept. 1876, never married. Lived in North Troy, NY.
- 4165. Herald S. Cone, b. 3 Jan. 1884. Lived in Middlefield, MA.

Sarah E. Cone (2282) was born 18 Sept. 1839 in Peru, Berkshire Co., MA. She married Henry X. Devendorf on 28 Aug. 1860 in Peru, MA. He was born 19 April 1837 in Palatine Bridge, Montgomery Co., NY. He was a Civil War veteran having served in Co. B, 115<sup>th</sup> NY Vols. They lived in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. (R-505)

Children - Devendorf

- 4166. Mary E. Devendorf, b. 16 Feb. 1862, m. A. L. Van Antwerp. Lived in Mexico City, Mexico.
- 4167. Charles L. Devendorf, b. 13 Feb. 1864, m. Cora Wells. Lived in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.
- 4168. Minnie B. Devendorf, b. 27 June 1866, m. Arthur J. Harris. Lived in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA.
- 4169. Grace E. Devendorf, b. 22 Aug. 1868, d. 21 Dec. 1881.
- 4170. Alice R. Devendorf, b. 31 Aug. 1871, m. G. K. Ebert. Lived in Mexico City, Mexico.
- 4171. Leila F. Devendorf, b. 3 Jan. 1874, m. Francis Withers Johnstone, 3 Jan. 1894. He was b. 7 Sept. 1854 (Charleston, Charleston Co., SC). He was a superintendent for 20 years at the Mexican Central Railroad and later was a consulting engineer and vice president and general manager of the National Iron and Steel Works in Mexico City, Mexico. No children.

CHILDREN OF URIAL CONE (1019) AND BEULAH CHAPIN

Cyrus Lawrence Cone (2284) was born 15 June 1806 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA, and died there 29 Dec. 1886. He married Thankful A. Merrifield who was born in 1812 in Middlefield, MA. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- 4172. Edward L. Cone
- 4173. Palma I. Cone
- +4174. Lyman N. Cone, b. 14 April 1832, m. Ellen Keough, 7 April 1855, d. 28 Oct. 1899.
- 4175. Cyrus B. Cone, b. 1837.
- 4176. Welcome F. Cone, b. 29 Nov. 1839, d. 5 May 1864. Killed at the Battle of the Wilderness in the Civil War.
- 4177. Marion Cone, b. 3 May 1844.

Nancy Meretta Cone (2288) was born 17 Nov. 1813 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA, and died 10 May 1892 in Vineland, Cumberland Co., NJ. She married Joseph Henry Mason on 6 Dec. 1843 in Middlefield, MA. He was born 7 Jan. 1821, and died 28 Sept. 1892 in Vineland, NJ. He was a farmer and a blacksmith and served in two difference regiments during the Civil War, the 26<sup>th</sup> Vermont Vols. and a NJ regiment. (R-505)

Children - Mason

- 4178. Almon E. Mason, b. 25 Nov. 1845, m. Nancy J. Lane. Lived in Smyrna, Volusia Co., FL.
- 4179. Charles F. Mason, b. 17 Sept. 1847, d. 2 Aug. 1848.
- 4180. Emily L. Mason, b. 2 June 1850, m. John M. Henderson. Lived in Philadelphia, PA.
- +4181. Clara F. Mason, b. 25 Dec. 1852, m. Walter Billings Robinson, 12 Nov. 1873.
- 4182. Franklin C. Mason, b. 28 Nov. 1856, m. Cora Pebles. Lived in S. Seaville, NJ.
- 4183. William E. Mason, b. 1 March 1859, m. Sarah W. Sylvester. Lived in S. Seaville, NJ.

Zeno King Cone (2289) was born 22 Feb. 1816 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA, and died 24 Dec. 1875 in Windham, Windham Co., VT. He married Eunice Russell on 5 April 1843. She was born in 1822 and died 11 May 1885. Zeno and Eunice moved with their parents' families from Middlefield, MA to Windham, VT in 1831. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- 4184. Mary Cone, b. 2 May 1845, m. William A. Slade. Lived in Bondville, VT.
- 4185. Miles K. Cone, b. 8 Jan. 1847, never married. Lived in Bondville, VT.
- +4186. Jane Cone, b. 13 April 1849, m(1) William Andrew Potter, 4 May 1868, m(2) Arza Dudley Benson, 10 Jan. 1893.
- +4187. Ira R. Cone, b. 22 June 1852, m. Ida M. Lathrop, 15 Feb. 1876.
- +4188. Ruth Cone, b. 1 June (or Jan.) 1854, m. Frank Orion Pierce, 1 Nov. 1874.
- 4189. Oliver Cone, 22 Oct. 1856 (Winhall, Bennington Co., VT), m. Mary O'Heerne, 5 April 1888. She was b. 10 Oct. 1861 (Dorset, Bennington Co., VT), dau. of John O'Heerne and Margaret Doyle. He was section foreman on the B & M R.R. and lived in Charlemont, Franklin Co., MA. No children.
- 4190. Otis E. Cone, b. 3 Oct. 1859, d. 1 April 1864.
- +4191. Sherman W. Cone, b. 1 April 1865, m. Augusta Dryden, 15 July 1896.

Mary Ann Cone (2290) was born 8 (or 18) Jan. 1819 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Oliver P. Simonds (or Simmonds) on 21 Nov. 1840. He was born 15 March 1820 and died 2 Feb. 1902. He was a shoemaker and also served as postmaster and town clerk in Peru, Bennington Co., VT. (R-505)

Children - Simmonds

- 4192. Frank P. Simmonds, b. 16 July 1841, m. Martha A. George. Lived in Downieville, Sierra Co., CA.
- 4193. Sarah A. Simmonds, b. 30 April 1843, m(1) ----- Quackenbush, m(2) ----- Russell. Lived in Peru, VT.
- 4194. Mary E. Simmonds, b. 19 July 1844, m. L. W. Russell, d. 17 April 1900.
- 4195. Jennie M. Simmonds, b. 15 Feb. 1846, m. Charles H. Bean, d. 18 Jan. 1877.
- 4196. Urial C. Simmonds, b. 22 Feb. 1850. Worked as a sole-leather assorter in a shoe factory in Marlboro, MA.
- 4197. John B. Simmonds, b. 12 Nov. 1853. Lived in Brattleboro, VT, employed as a piano tuner.
- 4198. Cyrus M. Simmonds, b. 19 Nov. 1856.

Laura Jane Cone (2291) was born 26 Sept. 1820 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA, and died 1 Nov. 1887 in Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., CT. She married Joseph Marsdale about 1837. He was born 18 Feb. 1813 in Whitingham, Windham Co., VT, and died 29 Dec. 1873 in North Hartland, Windsor Co., VT. (R-505)

Children - Marsdale

- 4199. Edwin R. Marsdale, b. 13 July 1839, m. Marcia S. Pease. Lived in Stafford Springs, CT.
- 4200. Althina Marsdale, m. Nelson Hopkins. Lived in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT
- 4201. Francelia Marsdale, m. David R. Clark. Lived in North Hartland, VT.
- 4202. Gerald E. Marsdale, b. 22 May 1846. Lived in Stafford Springs, CT.

Samuel Willys Cone (2292) was born 21 July 1822 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA, and died 31 March 1891. He married Elvira Hobbs. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- 4203. George W. Cone, b. 7 Feb. 1852, m. Lillian Coles, d. 18 July 1877.
- 4204. Dwight H. Cone, b. 13 July 1857. Lived in Worcester, MA.
- 4205. Harley Cone, b. 5 July 1863. Lived in Worcester, MA.
- 4206. Eva E. Cone, b. 7 Nov. 1870. Lived in Worcester, MA

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN G. CONE (1024) AND FANNY GAMBLE

Sarah Gamble Cone (2297) was born 10 Oct. 1824, and died 31 Jan. 1897 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married William Robert Boyles on 15 April 1844 in Green Co., IL. He was born 9 May 1817 in Athens Co., OH, and died 19 Jan. 1855. After her husband's death, Sarah moved to Gentry Co., MO and then to Oregon in 1884. (R-505)

Children - Boyles

- 4207. Martha Frances Boyles, b. 31 March 1845, d. 25 May 1860.
- 4208. Lovina Jane Boyles, b. 27 March 184-, m. John Alexander McKinna.
- +4209. Benjamin Franklin Boyles, b. 16 (or 6) March 1849, m. Rachel Corbin, 2 April 1882.
- 4210. Mary Sophia Boyles, b. 25 March 1851, never married. Lived in Portland, OR.
- +4211. Isaiah Martin Boyles, b. 30 Jan. 1854, m. Mary Ellen Gehrett, 7 Dec. 1873.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT B. CONE (1025) AND SARAH McCUNE

William Cone (2301) was born in 1821 in Athens, Athens Co., OH, and died 20 Dec. 1898. He married three times, but his wives' names are not known. He may have had other children. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- +4212. Mary Ellen Cone, b. 9 Jan. 1852, m. William Henry Brown, 1870.

Albert Watson Cone (2302) was born 12 Aug. 1843 in Athens, Athens Co., OH. He married Mary A. Mohler, daughter of David Mohler and Sarah Spooner, on 26 Feb. 1865. She was born 8 Oct. 1845 in Hawkins, OH. A Civil War veteran of the 13<sup>th</sup> Kansas Cavalry, he was a carpenter, socialist and Adventist, and lived in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- +4213. John Leslie Cone, b. 30 July 1867, m. Jessie C. Martin, 14 July 1890.
- 4214. Walter H. Cone, b. 8 May 1869, m. May Phelps. Lived in Texas Junction, MO.
- 4215. Charles A. Cone, b. 9 April 1873, never married.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES C. CONE (1027) AND SARAH M. ROBERTS

Charles Oscar Cone (2303) was born 6 Sept. 1830 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 10 April 1895 in River Falls, Pierce Co., WI. He married Elizabeth Lester, daughter of Ezra Lester and Nancy -----, on 31 Aug. 1856 in Pierce Co., WI. She was born 21 June 1842 in Lyme, New London Co., CT and moved with her family to Pierce Co., WI about 1850. Charles was a farmer and one of the earliest settlers of northwestern Wisconsin. (R-505)

Children - Cone

- +4216. Charles Lester Cone, b. 13 (or 3) Feb. 1859, m. Sarah E. Brown.
- +4217. Myrtle Estella Cone, b. 10 June 1863, m. Olaf E. Hawkinson, 25 July 1891.
- 4218. John O. Cone, b. 8 Nov. 1866, d. 24 Sept. 1873.
- +4219. Edward Walter Cone, b. 19 Aug. 1871, m. Anna M. Kenter.
- +4220. Nellie Lurena Cone, b. 18 (or 19) Aug. 1874, m. William Hawkinson, Jan. 1892.
- +4221. Bessie Mabel Cone, b. 1 Sept. 1876, m. Olof Erickson.
- 4222. Mary J. Cone, b. 16 Dec. 1878, d. 23 March 1889.
- 4223. Frank Irwin Cone, b. 28 Aug. 1880. Lived in River Falls, WI.
- 4224. Florence E. Cone, b. 1 April 1884. Lived in River Falls, WI.
- 4225. John W. Cone, b. 29 June 1890.

John Hall Cone (2305) was born 13 Aug. 1837 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Roxanna A. Andrews, daughter of Timothy Andrews and Harriet Bogue, on 10 Feb. 1861. She was also born in East Haddam. Roxanna displayed "a talent for literary work" at an early age and "some of her later poems show more than ordinary gift in that direction." John worked as a mate on a Connecticut river steamer; they lived in Moodus, Middlesex Co., CT. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- 4226. John Herbert Cone, b. 7 Feb. 1864 (East Haddam, CT), m. Minnie (Burnham) Trask, 24 Jan. 1900 (N.Y. City). She was b. 7 Oct. 1858 (Colchester, New London Co., CT), dau. of Austin Burnham and Almira Andrews. Lived in Hartford, CT.
- 4227. Lester R. Cone, b. 18 July 1865, d. 18 Feb. 1882.
- +4228. George Wesley Cone, b. 4 Nov. 1867, m. Lula (or Lulu) A. Bradbury, 4 Nov. 1892.
- +4229. Joseph Andrews Cone, b. 13 Nov. 1869, m. Emma E. Clevenshire, 5 March 1890.

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. CONE (1028) AND CELINDA FOX

William Lyman Cone (2306) was born 1 Jan. 1825 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 24 Nov. 1895 in Millington, Middlesex Co., CT. He married Emily Baldwin Carver, daughter of Joseph Carver and Dicey Phelps, on 29 Oct. 1848. She was born 10 Sept. 1822 in Hebron, Tolland Co., CT. At 19, William joined a whaling voyage and circumnavigated the globe on the ship *Neptune* from New London, returning in 1847 after a three-year voyage. He held the positions of postmaster and selectman in Millington and was a 45-year member of an ecclesiastical society there. (R-505)

#### Children - Cone

- +4230. Henry Clay Cone, b. 27 April 1852, m. Julia E. Spencer, 10 Sept. 1876.
- +4231. William Lyman Cone, b. 29 Oct. 1854, m(1) Bertha Burdick, 16 June 1883, m(2) Anna Lee Gillette, 26 April 1889.
- 4232. Robert Ralston Cone, b. 18 March 1857 (Millington, CT), m. Edna Adella Kenney, 27 June 1894 (Seymour, New Haven Co., CT). She was b. 30 Jan. 1867, dau. of Walter Scott Kenney and Mary Jane McElroy. No children. They both studied at the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston, she as a pianist and he as a violinist. He also studied in Paris, France with M. Jules Garçon at the National Conservatory of Music.
- 4233. Frank B. Cone, b. 13 Feb. 1861.

#### CHILDREN OF STATA CROSBY (1042) AND BENJAMIN NEWCOMB

Samuel Sterling Newcomb (2313) was born 9 Sept. 1807 in Trumbull Co., OH, and died 12 Dec. 1876 in Bronson Twp., Huron Co., OH. He married Elizabeth Newman on 11 Dec. 1834. She was born 12 Dec. 1805 in Greenville, NY, and died 2 Sept. 1881.

#### Children - Newcomb

- +4234. Samuel Benjamin Newcomb, b. 23 Oct. 1835, m. Margaret Kennedy, 8 April 1862, d. 17 July 1894.
- +4235. Mary Elizabeth Newcomb, b. 23 April 1838, m. William Kennedy, 12 Sept. 1865, d. after 1914.

Timothy Jabez Newcomb (2316) was born 6 July 1816 in Pioneer, Williams Co., OH, died 22 May 1888 in Fairfield, Clay Co., NE, and was buried there. He married Frinda Goodell on 9 Sept. 1840. She was born 18 Jan. 1819 in Shalersville, Portage Co., OH, died 7 Sept. 1899 in Fairfield, NE, and was also buried there. (R-118)

#### Children - Newcomb

- 4236. Stata Eleanor Newcomb, b. 3 Oct. 1841 (Hiram, Portage Co., OH), bapt. 5 Feb. 1858, d. 19 June 1880 (Hiram, OH). She was an artist.
- +4237. Selucia Marie Newcomb, b. 14 July 1843, m. Morgan Parritt Hayden, 20 Nov. 1872, d. 12 Sept. 1908.
- +4238. Selona Almira Newcomb, b. 2 Aug. 1845, m(1) Lorenzo B. Chapman, 6 March 1874, m(2) A. C. Sabin, 19 May 1903.
- +4239. Frinda Minervia Newcomb, b. 22 Aug. 1847, m. Orlo Collins Hubbell, 5 Oct. 1869, d. 14 Dec. 1924.



- +4240. Worthy Timothy Newcomb, b. 8 Feb. 1850, m. DeEtte Victoria Alderman, 30 Nov. 1873, d. 19 Sept. 1924.
4241. Mary Marcelle Newcomb, b. 10 Jul 1853 (Hiram, OH), d. 19 May 1870 (Hiram, OH).
- +4242. Patty Laurell Newcomb, b. 31 Jan. 1858, m. Warren L. Sheets, 31 Oct. 1883.

#### CHILDREN OF SABINA CROSBY (1045) AND LYMAN HINE

Lyman Tully Hine (2318) was born 24 Aug. 1824 in Shalersville, Portage Co., OH, and died before 1876; he was not listed in the administration of his mother's estate. He married Sylvia Crocker. (R-118)

##### Children - Hine

4243. Horice Lyman Hine, b. 1859, m. Ella Blanchfield, d. after 1876 (listed in grandmother's administration.

#### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRAVES (1053)

Achsah Halbert Graves (2320) was born 14 Aug. 1808 and died 18 Feb. 1885. She married Henry G. Loomis, son of Erastus Loomis of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY, on 16 May 1832. He was born 6 Aug. 1808, and died 15 April 1870 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. (R-73, R-500)

##### Children - Loomis

- +4244. Francis H. Loomis, b. 16 April 1836, m. Josephine Farmer, 24 Oct. 1860, d. 5 Sep. 1901.
4245. Hannah A. Loomis, b. March 1849, d. 21 Oct. 1874.

Benjamin Stark Graves (2321) was born 28 Dec. 1810 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY, and died 5 July 1886. He married Jane M. Townsend, daughter of John Townsend and Pamela Bishop, on 19 April 1837. She was born 16 Nov. 1816 and died 22 Jan. 1898. He moved to Whitesboro, Oneida Co., NY in 1843 and was agent and part owner of Whitestown Manufacturing Co. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, justice of the peace, and held other offices. They were both buried in the Westmoreland New (Union) Cem., Westmoreland, NY. (R-73, R-153, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

4246. Mary Elizabeth Graves, b. 15 April 1842, d. 24 April 1877. Bur. Westmoreland New (Union) Cem.
4247. Helen Amelia Graves, b. 8 July 1844, d. 22 June 1894. Bur. Westmoreland New (Union) Cem.
4248. Maria Graves, b. 8 Aug. 1845, d. 31 Aug. 1845. Bur. Westmoreland Cem. (old) (Westmoreland, NY).
4249. Benjamin Graves, b. 31 March 1847, d. 11 June 1863. Bur. Westmoreland New (Union) Cem.
4250. John Townsend Graves, b. 3 May 1848, d. 20 (or 30) Sept. 1848.
4251. James Graves, b. 5 May (or March) 1851, d. 18 March 1857 (or 1851).

Nathan Fitch Graves (2322) was born 17 Feb. 1813 at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY, and died 21 July 1896 at his home in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Helen P. Breese, daughter of S. Sidney Breese and Helen -----, on 1 June 1842. She died 20 (or 26) July 1844. He married second Catherine H. Breese, sister of his first wife, on 23 March 1845.

The following is from page 496 of *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, Vol. II, published by James T. White & Co., in 1921:

“GRAVES, Nathan Fitch, financier, was born in Oneida county, NY, Feb. 17, 1813, son of Benjamin and Molly (Stark) Graves, and great-grandson of Benjamin Graves, who was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold in New London harbor, and was slain at the massacre by the British. Young Graves was brought up on his father's farm, and was educated in the public schools and the local academy. At the age of sixteen he began to teach, at the same time studying law. He was admitted to the bar in 1840, and began to practice in partnership with Timothy Jenkins at Oneida Castle. He practiced in New York for about one year, and then settled in Syracuse, forming a partnership with Daniel P. Wood (q.v.), which continued for fifteen years. His financial career began as president of the newly organized Burnet Bank, which was started in Syracuse in 1852, and whose teller was John Knox, afterward comptroller of the currency at Washington. As a state bank it ceased to exist after the passage of the national act, but it was reorganized as the Fourth National Bank and later became the New York State Banking Co. Mr. Graves remained its president during these changes. He was mayor of Syracuse during 1874-76; served as school commissioner, and as president of the board of education. He was also president of the Syracuse Savings Bank, and one of the trustees of the State Idiot Asylum, and a director of

the United States Life Insurance Co. He was one of the founders of the Syracuse Civil Service Reform Association in 1882, of which he was also president. He founded a lectureship on missions at the seminary in New Brunswick, NJ. He was married June 1, 1842, to Helen P., daughter of S. Sidney Breese of New Jersey, and after her death in 1844 he was married to her sister, Catherine H. Breese, Nov. [sic] 23, 1845. He died in Syracuse, NY, July 21, 1896." (R-13, R-73)

Children - Graves, by Helen Breese

4252. Samuel Sidney Breese Graves, b. 25 April 1844, d. 12 (or 20) Nov. 1844.

Mary Ann Graves (2323) was born 26 March 1815 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY, and died 29 May 1893 in San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co., CA. She married Elihu Allen, a descendant of Ethan Allen, on 2 Feb. 1842 in Westmoreland, NY. He was born 18 Sept. 1814 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY, and died 15 May (or March) 1866 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. Their children were born in Utica, NY. (R-3, R-73, R-500)

Children - Allen

4253. Mary Elizabeth Allen, b. 23 Aug. 1843, d. 30 Aug. 1848 (Utica, NY).

4254. George Sterling Allen, b. 2 March 1845, d. 24 March 1860 (San Jose, CA).

4255. Helen Allen, b. May 1847, d. 14 July 1849 (Utica, NY).

+4256. Benjamin Graves Allen, b. 21 April 1849, m. Harriet Amanda Ables, 4 Dec. 1871, d. 21 Jan. 1919.

Sterling Palmer Graves (2325) was born 28 Aug. 1819 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY, and died about 1906. He married Eliza L. Shaw of Deerfield, Oneida Co., NY on 7 Jan. 1857 (or 1858). She was born 30 Oct. 1835 and died 19 Jan. 1912. They lived on the family homestead in Westmoreland that had been occupied as such for nearly a hundred years.

She survived her husband about 6 years. The published account of her death states, "She was a true Christian, always faithful. She will be greatly missed in the church. A friend to all, she will be missed in the community, but it is in the home that this life shone the brightest." They were both buried in the Westmoreland New (Union) Cem., Westmoreland, NY. (R-73, R-153, R-500)

Children - Graves

+4257. Ellen Minnett Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1858, m. George M. (or N.) Hicks, 21 June 1881.

4258. Frederick Graves, b. 10 (or 12) May 1861, d. 12 May 1861.

4259. Charles Sterling Graves, b. 10 July 1863.

4260. William Shaw Graves, b. 4 June 1865, m. Elizabeth Abbe, 4 June 1901.

4261. Nathan Francis Graves, b. 16 Jan. 1868, m. Mary D. Wightman, 9 Oct. 1895. She was the dau. of J. R. Wightman of Sangerfield, NY. Lived in Westmoreland, NY.

4262. Mary Eliza Stark Graves, b. 9 Feb. 1873.

Abial Stark Graves (2326) was born 20 (or 22) Jan. 1822 (1883 on tombstone) and died in 1905. He married Elizabeth Brockett, daughter of Deacon Eli Brockett and Catharine Ford of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY, on 15 Feb. 1843 (or 1844). She was born 3 Nov. (or 30 Oct.) 1825 and died 30 Jan. 1858. He married second Alzina Mott of Lee Center, Oneida Co., NY in 1869. She was born 17 May 1838 (or in 1833) and died in 1910. He lived in Camden, NY and was buried in the Westmoreland New (Union) Cem., Westmoreland, NY, where Alzina was also buried. (R-73, R-153, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Brockett

+4263. Maurice Abial Graves, b. 23 April (or 13 Jan.) 1846, m. Christina Elizabeth Reed, 17 Jan. 1872, d. 18 March 1922.

4264. Nathan Brockett Graves, b. 12 (or 13) July 1848, d. 26 June 1907. Lived in San Francisco, CA.

+4265. Mary Elizabeth Graves, b. 13 (or 10) Oct. 1850, m. Edward Kellogg Strong, 13 Aug. 1883.

Children - Graves, by Alzina Mott

+4266. Elizabeth Hannah Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1870, m. Alphonso Blowers, 16 March 1888.

4267. Benjamin Stark Graves, b. 27 July 1872.

Nancy E. (or Ellen Nancy) Graves (2327) was born 8 Dec. 1830 and died 11 Nov. 1857. She married John Townsend, son of John Townsend and Pamela -----<sup>[108]</sup>, on 19 April 1855. He died 11 Nov. 1857. (R-3, R-73,

R-500)

Children - Townsend

4268. Minnette Graves Townsend, b. 22 Dec. 1856, d. 12 Sept. 1857.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GRAVES (1055) AND ANNA M. GRAVES

Hubert Graves (2331) was born 27 June 1820 in Rutland, Jefferson Co., NY. He married Adelaide De La Fleur, daughter of John Baptiste De La Fleur and Margaret Pommereaux of France and later of Châteauguay Basin, District of Montreal, Canada, on 25 Aug. 1840. He was blind. They lived in Black River, Jefferson Co., NY. Their children were born in Rutland, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +4269. Joseph Sterling Graves, b. 20 July 1846, m. Mary E. Lee, 4 Jan. 1870.
- +4270. Eugene Edwin Graves, b. 24 March 1848, m. Sarah A. Bedell.
- 4271. Allen Douglas Graves, b. 16 July 1850, d. 14 Feb. 1889 (Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., SD).
- 4272. Frank Pierce Graves, b. 3 Feb. 1852.
- 4273. Anna Josephine Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1855, d. 20 March 1863.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GRAVES (1059)

Joseph Franklin Graves (2335) was born 26 July 1827 in Pamela, Jefferson Co., NY, and died 3 Oct. 1907 in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., NY. He married Lydia L. Bent, daughter of Thomas W. Bent and Phidelia Hammond, on 10 April 1851. She was born 22 July 1827 in Croghan, Lewis Co., NY, and died 19 Sept. 1906 in Antwerp, NY. They were buried in Hillside Cem., Antwerp, NY. Some of their children were born in Oxbow, Jefferson Co., NY. (R-88, R-150, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +4274. George D. Graves, b. 1852, m. Vettie Peeler.
- +4275. Erwin (Irwin) Bent Graves, b. 10 May 1854, m. Lydia Anna Peeler, 21 Jan. 1880, d. Feb. 1930.
- +4276. Adelaide A. Graves, b. 14 Jan. 1856, m. Samuel Gilbert Eggleston, 19 Feb. 1874.
- +4277. Fredrick Everett Graves, b. 1 Jan. 1865, m(1) Jessie E. Smith, Oct. 1890, m(2) Sarah Lillian Moore, 29 Jan. 1904, d. 28 Jan. 1946.
- +4278. Ernest Clinton Graves, b. 1 Aug. 1873, m. Anna M. Laidlow, 5 Sept. 1893.

Elijah B. Graves (2338) was born 28 Nov. 1832 in Pamela, Jefferson Co., NY, and died 20 May 1882 in Oxbow, Jefferson Co., NY. He married Sophronia E. Bishop of St. Lawrence Co., NY on 22 Feb. 1853. She was born 23 Aug. 1835 in Massachusetts, and died 23 Aug. 1885 in Oxbow, NY. They were both buried in Vrooman Hills Cem., Jefferson Co., NY. There is a discrepancy in the list of children. The 1870 federal census for Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., NY lists Elijah, born Feb. 1870. The 1880 census for Rossie includes children Otis, age 10, "Ebbsen", age 8 and Charles, 3/12 (three months). The Vrooman Hills Cem. records show "Oatis" Graves, b. 23 Jan. 1870, d. 17 July 1890. Franklin, Selbah, Elijah and Edwin all attended a family reunion held in Philadelphia, NY in 1925. All the children were born in Oxbow, NY. (R-88, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 4279. Charles J. Graves, b. 16 July 1854, d. 4 July 1873.
- 4280. Eliza Graves, b.c. 1855, m. George ----, d. 5 Sept. 1886.<sup>[109]</sup>
- 4281. Archibald C. Graves, b. 1858, d. 4 July 1873.
- +4282. Eugene E. Graves, b. 8 Aug. 1859, m. Margaret Loretta Mull, 6 March 1897, d. 29 June 1937.
- +4283. Franklin Leslie Graves, b. 19 March 1863, m. Amber or Lydia -----, 23 Dec. 1885, d. after 1925.
- +4284. Selbah Graves, b. 1865, m. George Wood, d. after 1925.
- 4285. James Graves, b. 7 Feb. 1867, d. after 1880.
- 4286. Otis Graves, b. 23 Jan. 1870, d. 17 July 1890.

- +4287. Elijah B. Graves, b. Feb. 1870, m(1) Grace L. Hicks, m(2) Jennie Peeler, died after 1925.
- +4288. Edwin Ebenezer Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1872, m. Margaret -----, 10 Jan. 1894, d. after 1925.
- 4289. Charles Graves, b. 1880.

Clark Archibald Graves (2339) was born 7 Feb. 1836 in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., NY. He married Margaret Middleton on 29 Dec. 1859. She died 19 June 1878. He married second Elmina Backus Ure on 12 Nov. 1879. He lived in Scriba, Oswego Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Margaret Middleton

- 4290. Estella Ardella Graves, b. 12 May 1861, m. Frank H. Backus, 28 Dec. 1882.
- 4291. Lewis Elijah Graves, b. 12 March 1869. He was a graduate in music from Syracuse University. Lived in Brooklyn, NY.

Children - Graves, by Elmina Ure

- 4292. Ruth Inez Graves, b. 15 Nov. 1882, m. Carl W. Hollister, 25 Aug. 1909. Lived in Mexico, Oswego Co., NY.
- 4293. Edith Irene Graves, b. 4 Oct. 1885.

#### CHILDREN OF STERLING GRAVES (1060) AND RUBY OTIS

Gilbert Oscar Graves (2343) was born 4 April 1822 in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., NY, and died 24 Aug. 1878. He married Isabel C. Wilson on 7 Nov. 1849. She was born 28 March 1830 in Leroy, Genesee Co., NY. This family was listed on the 1850 and 1860 census in Antwerp, NY. (R-88, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 4294. Amilia Graves, b.c. 1849 (NY).
- 4295. Ellen Roselia Graves, b. 14 Dec. 1850 (Antwerp, NY), d. 3 July 1853.
- 4296. son, b. 28 May 1853, d. 3 July 1853.
- 4297. Frank Wilson Graves, b. 28 July 1854, d. 8 March 1870.
- 4298. Maria Sophia Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1856, d. 17 Sept. 1862.
- 4299. Ruth (or Ruby) Idella Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1858, d. 8 Nov. 1862.
- 4300. Clinton Orvis Graves, b. 14 Sept. 1861, d. 8 Dec. 1862.
- 4301. Cora Bell Graves, b. 14 Dec. 1863.
- 4302. Edith May Graves, b. 13 April 1867.
- 4303. Sterling Abel Graves, b. 13 June 1870, m. Cora E. Root (of Evans Mills, NY), 7 Dec. 1892.
- 4304. Edwin Gilbert Graves, b. 19 Nov. 1875, d. 6 July 1877.

Rev. Otis Sterling Graves (2345) was born 17 (or 7) Sept. 1831 in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., NY. He married Hattie E. Mauly on 16 Aug. 1859. She was born in Herman, St. Lawrence Co., NY, and died 7 Dec. 1867 in Watertown, NY. He married second Martha Phebe Dewey, daughter of Ethe Witmore Dewey and Sarah Ann Miller, on 28 Oct. 1873. She was born 17 Feb. 1834 in Turin, Lewis Co., NY. He was a clergyman and farmer. They lived in Watertown, NY. The *History of Jefferson County* states that "Mr. Graves was in Middletown (Conn.) University two years, studying for the ministry, but on account of poor health was obliged to abandon his studies. He was for three years a teacher in Gouverneur Seminary, and is now a farmer."<sup>[110]</sup> (R-88, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Hattie Mauly

- 4305. Mertie Belle Graves, b. 7 Dec. 1863, d. 18 Feb. 1887.
- 4306. Ruby Esther Graves, b. Nov. 1867, d. 23 April 1868.

Children - Graves, by Martha Dewey

- 4307. Dewey Sterling Graves, b. 6 Oct. 1876.

#### CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN R. GRAVES (1069) AND CHRISTIANA VAN OLINDA

Dempster Graves (2349) was born about 1836 in New York. He married Mary ----- . They were listed on the 1860 census in Antwerp, NY. (R-88)

Children - Graves

- 4308. Milton Graves, b.c. 1859 (NY).

## CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GRAVES (1072) AND ABRAHAM H. DUBOIS

Mercy duBois (2351) was born 19 March 1805 in Ulster Co., NY, and died 28 Sept. 1841 in Huron Co., OH. She married Orange Starr on 6 Jan. 1825. He was born 24 Dec. 1802 in Owasco, Cayuga Co., NY, and died 11 April 1846 in Greenfield, Huron Co., OH. All their children ere probably born in Greenfield, Huron Co., OH. (R-216)

### Children - Starr

- 4309. Louisa Starr, b. 22 Oct. 1825, d. 27 July 1827.
- +4310. Stephen Howard Starr, b. 9 March 1827, m. Sarah Ann Westfall, 23 May 1850, d. 1872.
- +4311. Permelia Ann Starr, b. 8 July 1829, m. James Armstrong, 12 July 1849, d. 1861.
- +4312. Abraham duBois Starr, b. 14 Oct. 1830, m. Mary Anna Teegarden, 4 June 1856, d. 24 Dec. 1894.
- +4313. George Franklin Starr, b. 14 Nov. 1832, m. Emily Jane Butler, 23 March 1865, d. 15 Dec. 1890.
- 4314. Augustus Washington Starr, b. 28 Nov. 1834, d. 1835.
- +4315. Marquis DeLafayette Starr, b. 3 Sept. 1837, m. Lydia Ann Cornell, 29 Sept. 1858, d. 25 Feb. 1866.
- +4316. Edward Thompson Starr, b. 15 Aug. 1841, m. Jennie Huldah Green, 6 March 1867, d. 26 Feb. 1887.

Hobart Hubbard Graves duBois (2353) was born 11 Oct. 1811 in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., NY, and died 8 Aug. 1882 in Plymouth, Ashtabula Co., OH. He first married Lucy Minerva Boardman, daughter of Samuel C. Boardman and Julia Ward, in 1831 in Richland Co., OH. She was born 18 Nov. 1811 in Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 2 April 1875 in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH. After she died he married second Hannah D. (Huestis) Owen on 11 April 1876. She was born 31 Oct. 1816 in Orange Co., NY, and died 4 June 1895 in Plymouth, Richland Co., OH. All his children were born in OH except for Charles born in NY. (R-216)

### Children - duBois, by Lucy M. Boardman

- +4317. Richard Watson duBois, b. 18 Oct. 1836, m. Elizabeth Ann Beelman, 8 Oct. 1857, d. 24 Dec. 1875.
- +4318. Julia Elizabeth duBois, b. 4 Nov. 1837, m. George Roscoe Sponseller, 1878, d. 19 Dec. 1913.
- +4319. Frank Asbury duBois, b. 23 May 1843, m. Sarah Roberta Mickey, 19 Dec. 1867, d. 21 June 1919.
- 4320. Charles William duBois, b. April 1844 (NY).
- 4321. Hobart Graves duBois, Jr., b. 31 July 1845 (Milton Twp., Morrow Co., OH), d. April 1851.
- +4322. Lucy Minerva duBois, b. 4 Jan. 1848, m. George W. Boardman, d. 17 Jan. 1937.
- 4323. Durbin DeLos duBois, b. 15 March 1850 (North Alliance, Ashland Co., OH), d. 29 Sept. 1926 (North Fairfield, Huron Co., OH).
- +4324. Mary Ella duBois, b. 13 Sept. 1855, m. Joshua Clarence Richards, 30 Nov. 1876, d. 20 May 1919.

Henry R. duBois (2357) was born 5 July 1818 in Cayuga Co., NY, and died in 1840 in Ripley Twp., Huron Co., OH. He married Abigail Araminta Taft on 15 Aug. 1839 in Huron Co., OH. She was born 27 Jan. 1817 in VT, and died 21 Dec. 1910 in Baker City, Baker Co., OR. (R-216)

### Children - duBois

- 4325. Henrietta duBois, b.c. 1840 (Greenfield, Ripley Twp., Huron Co., OH).

Edward Newton duBois (2358) was born 13 June 1820 in Cayuga Co., NY, and died 20 May 1891 in North Star, Gratiot Co., MI. He married Adeline A. Boardman on 1 July 1841 in Richland Co., OH. She was born in 1822 in NY, and died in 1892 in Fulton, Gratiot Co., MI.

They were in the 1850 census for Cass, Richland Co., OH. They were in the 1860 census for Fulton, Gratiot Co., MI, with all their children born in Ohio except for Harry born in MI. They were in the 1870 census for Emerson, Gratiot Co., MI, with son Edward living with them. They were in the 1880 census for North Star, Gratiot Co., MI, with son Edward and wife living with them, and son George and wife living next door. Since the only children living at home after 1860 were Edward and George, it is very likely that they are the only ones who lived to adulthood. (R-216)

### Children - duBois

- +4326. George Martin duBois, b. 7 Nov. 1843, m. Margaret -----, c. 1869, d. 15 June 1923.
- 4327. Theodore K. duBois, b. 24 Aug. 1846 (Plymouth, Richland Co., OH), d. 16 March 1852 (Plymouth, Richland Co., OH).
- 4328. Caroline T. duBois, b.c. 1848 (Plymouth, Richland Co., OH), d. before 1860.

- 4329. Mary E. duBois, b.c. Jan. 1850, prob. d. before 1860.
- 4330. Ellen duBois, b.c. 1853 (Plymouth, Richland Co., OH).
- +4331. Edward duBois, b.c. 1855, m. Lydia M. -----, c. 1879.
- 4332. Harry duBois, b.c. 1859 (Gratiot Co., MI).
- 4333. Ella duBois, died at age 17. This might be the same as Ellen.
- 4334. Frank duBois
- 4335. Ida B. duBois

#### CHILDREN OF HENRY GRAVES (1074)

Henry Graves (2377) was born 11 Dec. 1838 in Boonville, Oneida Co., NY, and died 29 Aug. 1906. He married Harriet Isabella Hale, daughter of Edward Hale and Harriet -----, on 4 Oct. 1864 in St. Louis, MO. She was born 29 Sept. 1843. He was a member of the firm of "Maxwell and Graves" bankers, 143 Liberty St., New York City. They lived in Orange, NJ. Their children were born in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +4336. Edward Hale Graves, b. 2 July 1866, m. Jane Wilson Stevenson, 7 July 1899.
- +4337. Henry Graves, Jr., b. 11 March 1868, m. Florence Isabel Preston, 21 Jan. 1896, d. 21 March 1953.
- 4338. George Coe Graves, b. 26 March 1873.
- +4339. Daisy Belle Graves, b. 18 April 1875, m(1) Lyman Thornton Goff, 6 Feb. 1899, m(2) Ernest Atherton Smith.

#### CHILDREN OF SOPHIA GRAVES (1076) AND JOEL GRIFFIN

Edward Milton Graves (2385) was born in 1817 in NY, and died about 1872 in Oneida Co., NY. He married Julia Vickery, daughter of Samuel Vickery and Content Coe. She was born 5 Feb. 1833 in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., NY. (R-217)

##### Children - Graves

- 4340. Clara Griffin, b.c. 1862 (Paris, Oneida Co., NY).

#### CHILDREN OF SARAH GRAVES (1079) AND RALPH D. LORD

Charles Henry Lord (2393) was born 20 Jan. 1833 in Boonville, Oneida Co., NY, and died 29 March 1884 in Mexico City, Mexico. He married Anna E. Austin on 30 April 1857. (R-217)

##### Children - Lord

- 4341. Frank Howard Lord, b. 12 March 1858 (Watertown, Dodge Co., WI).

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN J. GRAVES (1085) AND ANN J. BAKER

Rev. Rosewell Hobart Graves (2394) was born 24 June 1833. He married Eva M. (Mills) Gaillard of Albion, Orleans Co., NY in 1863. She died in 1864. He married second Jane Wormley Norris of Baltimore in 1872. She died without issue. He married third Jane (Lowry) Sanford, daughter of General M. P. Lowry of Mississippi, in 1890.

He graduated with honor from St. Mary's College, Baltimore, MD in 1851. He was ordained a minister in 1856, was appointed missionary to Canton, China under the auspices of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and, with the exception of a few short visits to this country, from 1856 was continuously employed in his chosen field. He received the degree of A.M. from St. Mary's College, M.D. from the University of Maryland, and D.D. from Richmond College, VA. Besides his arduous duties as a working missionary, he made many translations of religious books into Chinese and wrote many original works in that language. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Eva Mills

- +4342. Rosewell Woods Graves, b. 23 Aug. 1864, m. Sophia Louisa Wyatt, 8 July 1891.

William Baker Graves (2395) was born 11 March 1835. He married Emily Comelia Wight, daughter of John Wight and Margaret Brown of Charles City, VA, and great granddaughter of Charles Copland, the eminent

lawyer, on 8 Oct. 1874. She was born 18 Sept. 1846. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War until its close. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 4343. Ann Melissa Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1875.
- 4344. Margaret Graves, b. 7 May 1877.
- 4345. Emily Elizabeth Graves, b. 5 June 1881.

John James Graves (2397) was born 27 Oct. 1841 in Baltimore, MD. He married Ella Iles on 16 March 1869 in Eugene City, Lane Co., OR. She died 4 May 1870. He was the editor and owner of the *Waterville Index*. They lived in Waterville, WA. (R-500)


#### Children - Graves

- 4346. Ella O. Graves, b. 26 April 1870, m. Samuel L. Thomas (of CA).

#### CHILDREN OF ROSWELL GRAVES (1094) AND MARY A. BETTS

Elizabeth Graves (2409) was born 17 Oct. 1824 in Mercer Co., PA, and died 16 July 1864 in Crawford Co., WI. She married Alanson Taft, son of Benjamin E. Taft and Lucretia McIntyre, in 1840 in West Salemtown, Mercer Co., PA. He was born 3 Sept. 1817 in Machiastown, Cattaraugus Co., NY, died 11 Jan. 1907 in Haney Twp., Crawford Co., WI, and was buried in Haney Ridge Cem. He was a carpenter and built the first stone building in Boscobel, WI and the first grist mill in Gays Mills, WI, both in Grant Co., WI. He was living near Christian Betts and Roswell Graves in Green Twp., Mercer, Co., PA in the 1850 census. Alanson came to Crawford Co., WI in 1855 or 1856. He purchased land in Haney Twp. on 5 March 1858. At the time of the 1900 census, he was living with his son Oliver Roswell Taft in Haney Twp. (R-66, R-106)

#### Children - Taft

- 
- +4347. Absalom Taft, b. 27 March 1841, m(1) Emeline Coleman, 15 Nov. 1865, m(2) Mary Eliza (Pittsley) Alderman, 18 March 1890, d. 8 Jan. 1932.
  - +4348. Phebe A. Taft, b. 22 Nov. 1842, m. Ruel F. Haskins, 20 Aug. 1865, d. 19 Feb. 1895.
  - +4349. Mary E. Taft, b. 25 Nov. 1844, m(1) William Dowling, 6 April 1867, m(2) James J. Holden, 19 Oct. 1879, d. 14 Dec. 1923.
  - +4350. Elizabeth Taft, b. 11 March 1847, m. Harrison Coleman, 5 Sept. 1865, d. 22 Nov. 1920.
  - +4351. Alanson Taft, b. 26 April 1850, m(1) Olive McBurney, 23 March 1879, m(2) Nancy Jane Fry, 1 Dec. 1881, d. 19 Feb. 1940.
  - +4352. Oliver Roswell Taft (twin), b. 3 July 1854, m. Rosa Coleman, 22 Aug. 1898, d. 15 Jan. 1919.
  - +4353. Olive Lucretia Taft (twin), b. 3 July 1854, m. James Harris, 22 Sept. 1878, d. 23 May 1947.
  - 4354. Alma Adelaide Taft, b. 15 Nov. 1862 (Haney Twp., WI), never married, d. 15 Aug. 1897 (Crawford Co., WI). Death record listed name as Alma Addie Taft. Bur. Haney Ridge Cem.

Benjamin Arnold Graves (2410) was born 11 Dec. 1825 (or 1826) in Mercer Co., PA, and died 12 Feb. 1905 in Wauzeka, Crawford Co., WI. He married Lerancia (or Lurancy) Ray, daughter of George Ray and Lucinda ----- of VT, in 1842. She was born 14 Feb. 1828 in Cattaraugus Co., NY, and died 28 March 1903 in Crawford Co., WI. Benjamin was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as a member of Company K in the 44th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. He was the treasurer of the school district for four years and a constable in the town of Harrison for a number of years. They were buried in the Whig Cem., Grant Co., WI. (R-106, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 4355. George W. Graves, b. Dec. 1843 (OH), m(1) S. E. Clayton, 30 March 1867, m(2) Harriet ("Hattie") Coates, 11 May 1873 (Grant Co., WI), d. 21 Aug. 1918. Lived in California.
- +4356. Roswell B. Graves, b. 20 May 1848, m. Sarah J. Coates, 29 March 1874, d. 16 April 1900.

- +4357. Mary Ann Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1850, m. William J. Roddick, 4 March 1872, d. 13 April 1900.
- +4358. Arnold B. Graves, b. 4 Nov. 1852, m. Rosella Singe, 4 Feb. 1877, d. 7 Jan. 1929.
- +4359. Martha L. Graves, b. Jan. 1855, m(1) Cassius W. Lathrop, m(2) Phillip C. Shipton.
- 4360. Joab Graves, b. 25 Oct. 1856 (Grant Co., WI), d. 6 July 1863 (Grant Co., WI). Bur. Whig Cem.
- +4361. Lula (or Lulu) M. Graves, b. Sept. 1858, m(1) Willis Pritchett (or William Pritchell), 22 Nov. 1879, m(2) Jacob Dietzman.
- +4362. Lurinda (or Marinda) Graves, b. 2 Feb. 1862, m. Timothy D. Culver, 28 May 1881, d. 21 Jan. 1940.
- 4363. Lorenzo Graves, b. 2 Feb. 1863 (Grant Co., WI), d. 22 July 1863 (Grant Co., WI).
- 4364. Hattie Graves, b. 15 Sept. 1864 (Grant Co., WI), m. John Shipton, 21 Oct. 1889 (Grant Co., WI), d. 8 April 1900 (Wapello, Louisa Co., IA). Bur. Whig Cem.

Rhoda Ann Graves (2412) was born 7 Dec. 1830 in Mercer Co., PA, died 25 April 1905 in Haney Twp., Crawford Co., WI, and was buried in the Haney Ridge Cem., Crawford Co., WI. She married James Dowling on 21 Sept. 1852 in Mercer Co., PA. He was born 8 Feb. 1828 or 1829 in Mercer Co., PA, and died 1 Sept. 1910 in Haney Twp., WI. (R-3, R-76, R-106, R-116, R-136)

#### Children - Dowling

- +4365. William Ragan Dowling, b. 28 July 1853, m. Alice Ellen Brown, 17 Nov. 1874, d. 12 June 1926.
- +4366. Roswell Dowling, b. 2 April 1855, m. Clara Minerva Green(e), 26 Sept. 1883, d. 20 July 1939.
- +4367. James M. Dowling, b. 28 Nov. 1862, m. Anna K. Bystrom, 23 Aug. 1900, d. 8 Nov. 1942.
- +4368. Rhoda Ann Dowling, b. 11 Nov. 1868, m. Charles M. Seely, 1 Jan. 1893, d. 7 April 1934.

Joab Ragan Graves (2413) was born 7 March 1832 in Mercer Co., PA, and died 3 Sept. 1906 in Grant Co., WI. He married Mary Catherine Baker on 11 Dec. 1856 in Grant Co., WI. Mary Catherine was born 31 Jan. 1836 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Feb. 1916 in Wisconsin. He was a soldier in the Civil War in the 36th Wisc. Regt. They were buried in the Whig Cem., Grant Co., WI. Their children were born in Grant Co., WI. (R-106, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 4369. Isabel M. Graves, b. 6 April 1859, m. John L. Sisley (or Louis Reily), 9 July 1888, d. 28 Sept. 1914 (WI). Bur. Burton Cem.
- 4370. Anderson Isaac Graves, b. 2 Nov. 1861, d. 30 Aug. 1951 (WI). Lived in Mt. Hope, WI. Bur. Whig Cem.
- 4371. Adda A. Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1866, m. Norman (or Monroe) Atkinson, 25 Jan. 1888 (WI), d. 15 March 1956 (WI). Lived in Platteville, WI. Bur. Whig Cem.
- 4372. Jacob Allen (or Allen J.) Graves, b. 24 Sept. 1868, m. Emma M. Nickerson, 22 Feb. 1894 (WI), d. 9 June 1964. Lived in Mt. Hope, WI.
- 4373. Alice Graves, b. 24 July 1871, m. Elmo T. (or D.) Bitney, 14 Dec. 1898, d. 12 Jan. 1943 (WI). Lived in Ellenboro, WI. Bur. Stitzer Lutheran Cem.

Roswell Graves (2415) was born 4 March 1837 in Jamestown, Mercer Co., PA, died 9 Nov. 1883 in San Francisco, CA, and was buried in Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., CA. He married Eujane Clapp, daughter of Hiram Clapp and Rhoda Stricker, on 18 Aug. 1857 in Wyocena, Columbia Co., WI. She was born 27 Sept. 1833 in Milton, Canada, died 10 April 1912 in Buckley, King Co., WA, and was buried in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. She made her home with her son, Roswell, during her last years.

Roswell Graves served as pastor in churches in Wisconsin and Iowa, before moving to California in 1863-64, where he was a circuit-riding preacher among several mining camps in north central California.

The following is an oration made at his funeral by Dr. Warren. "In this city (San Francisco), November 9, 1883, the Reverend Roswell Graves peacefully breathed his last and fell asleep.

During his trying sickness of seven weeks or more, there never rested or flitted the shadow of a doubt in his mind as to his acceptance in the sight of God, through faith in Jesus Christ, his Lord. He looked upon death calmly. He saw beyond it the Father's house of many, many mansions, and was prepared to enter it.

The story of his life is a simple one, but it was a full and busy life. Roswell Graves was the son of Puritan parents. His grandfather, Reverend Benjamin Graves, was for years pastor of Old South Church, Middletown,



CT. His father, Roswell Graves, moved from New England and settled near Jamestown, PA. There, March 4, 1837, our brother was born. His father served the church with which he was connected -- the Methodist Protestant -- as local preacher. His training was in a Christian household and early education in the school of Christ. At the age of fifteen, he united with the church. In his 19th year, the family emigrated to Wisconsin.

Recognizing his gifts and his piety, he was called by the authorities of the church to preach, which in answer to a call from within, he obeyed, and took charge of a circuit. He was known as "The Boy Preacher". Revival characterized the very beginning of his ministry. His second circuit was in Columbia County, where his preaching was accompanied by a powerful revival, and hundreds gathered into the church. From Wisconsin, he moved with his wife to Iowa, where again his labors were blessed.

In 1864, he came to California, with such men as the late Rev. M. Harker, Rev. Dr. Bagley, the president of the University of Washington Territory, and others. He assisted in the organization of the first Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in California, and was chosen its first President. About this time, he wrote and published a pamphlet on church policy, which attracted no little notice in certain quarters. The object of the tractate was to show that Episcopacy, as it related to some of the leading denominations of the day, was not only contrary to the teachings of the New Testament, but opposed in its spirit to the genius of our Republican institutions.

Three years later he joined the Congregationalists from principle and convictions, and to them he remained true and loyal to the last. As a minister of our fellowship, he labored principally in the out-lying and difficult fields. After he left Eden Plain and Antioch, he pushed out to the front in the northern part of the state, where he labored till his work was done. He never hesitated for a moment, to go to the hardest work when it was suggested. He seemed never satisfied unless he could see and gather in a harvest. Revival work was his constant aim. The result of a five years' service in Little Shasta Valley will always stand as a monument of his zeal, courage, faith, and ability. No less so the three years' ministry in Susanville, and Merrillville in Lassen County. Last June, he took a vacation trip into Modoc Co., and spent his time holding meetings, week after week, while he was gone. His visit to Alturas eventuated in the organization of a Congregational Church, and the building of a neat, commodious house of worship, which is nearly completed.

Seven weeks ago he came to this city for medical treatment, and to go to the General Association, which he had not attended for eleven years. His complaint was more serious than he knew. It had taken such hold of his life and system that the surgeon's skill was baffled, and though all was done that could be by generous friends, death claimed him as its prize.

Much of the time he suffered intensely, but never a word of complaint escaped his lips.

His desire to preach strengthened as he drew near the end, but when hope was gone, he rejoiced in the will of God.

His consciousness was undimmed to the last. To his attendants, his surgeon, and the brethren who watched night after night by his couch, he seemed inexpressibly thankful.

His testimony to the hope and joy of the Gospel, as he walked in the Valley, was frequent and decided. Seeing the manner of his passing away, the prayer could not be kept back: "Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his."

The last words he uttered were significant as if in sight of the city with the gate of pearl, and the river between him and it. He said, "Let me pass over," and in an hour he was there. He "passed over" without a struggle, pain, or fear.

His funeral was held in the Third Church on Monday, and the order was just as he had requested. The Scripture he selected was the 5th chapter of 2nd Cor., and was read by Dr. W. C. Pond. Remarks on his life and labors by Dr. Warren and Dr. C. D. Barrows who preached the last sermon he ever heard. Prayer was offered by Dr. Bechwith. The bearers were "devout men" -- Deacons Smith and Chapin, with McLean, Benton, Monar, and Rankin. He rests in Laurel Hill, in full sight of the boundless sea -- symbol of that eternity to which he has gone.

As a preacher, he was thoroughly Biblical, direct, interesting, and impressive. There was that earnestness and simplicity that gave him power over men. Everywhere he had the courage of his convictions and men learned to trust him. He seemed fearless in view of hardship, and never hesitated to take his place where the most difficult

work was to be done. He hardly knew what it was to be tired when in revival work he saw the harvest ripe for the sickle.

Controversy was not to his taste; but when duty called, he had keen weapons for the fray. He laid no claim to scholarship, and owned not many books; but this lack was supplied by possession of the Book, and the wonderful ability at all times to bring out of it treasures new and old.

He has gone to his reward. Many will be the stars in the crown of his rejoicing.

To have been with him so much, to have known him so well, is both a benediction and an inspiration, and it cannot be but that his works will follow after him." (R-3)

#### Children - Graves

- +4374. Ella Florence Graves, b. 23 (or 28) June 1858, m(1) Albert George Oldham, 5 June 1878, m(2) Luther Ross, d. 18 Sept. 1939.
- 4375. Edward Hiram Graves, b. 8 April 1860 (WI or IA), d. 10 Oct. 1936 (Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA). Left home at time of his father's death.
- +4376. Lillian Augusta Graves, b. 19 Aug. 1862, m(1) Joseph R. Gibbins, 3 Jan. 1883, m(2) Perry Summers, 25 Feb. 1893, d. 31 March 1942.
- +4377. Roswell Herbert Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1865, m. Minnie Lois Downs, 21 July 1904, d. 15 July 1945.
- +4378. Alice Mary Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1867, m. John Broder, 1 Feb. 1887, d. 21 Feb. 1948.
- +4379. Agnes Helen Graves, b. 22 Oct. 1868, m. Marcellus N. Colvig, 23 Sept. 1888, d. 18 Dec. 1930.
- +4380. May Bertha Graves, b. 24 Aug. 1872, m(1) William Thompson, 27 May 1888, m(2) J. E. Newkirk, c. 1899, m(3) Joel Thrap Sealock, 20 March 1916, d. 15 March 1963.

Alanson Graves (2416) was born 9 Aug. 1840 in Mercer Co., PA, and died 12 Feb. 1894 in Haney Twp., Crawford Co., WI. He married Hannah Jane Dowling on 26 April 1867. Hannah was born 2 Oct. 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 6 June 1927 in Wisconsin. They were both buried in the Boscobel Cem. in Grant Co., WI. He was in Company D, 31st Wisc. Regt. in the Civil War, and he later transferred to Company K. He participated in Sherman's campaign through Tennessee and the siege of Atlanta. He was with Sherman on his march to the sea and in the North Carolina campaign and fought in the Battle of Bentonville. He was mustered out in July 1865. (R-106, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 4381. Anna May Graves, b. 29 May 1868 (Crawford Co., WI), m. Frank J. Burns, 1 Jan. 1890, d. 9 Dec. 1890 (Perkins Co., NE).
- +4382. William Roswell Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1873, m. Martha Horsfall, 24 June 1903, d. 18 June 1949.
- +4383. Alanson Joab Graves, b. 11 Dec. 1876, m. Emma B. Mills, 28 Nov. 1900, d. 14 July 1963.
- 4384. Mertie Elizabeth Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1883 (WI), m. Leo A. Martin, 7 Aug. 1907 (Lynxville, Crawford Co., WI), d. 31 Aug. 1961 (WI). Leo d. 19 Feb. 1938 in WI. Both bur. Boscobel Cem.

#### CHILDREN OF CHARLES C. GRAVES (1097) AND HARRIETT GREEN

Lewis Franklin Graves (2425) was born 2 Feb. 1853 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH, and died 5 Oct. 1927 in Dresden, Muskingum Co., OH. He married Martha A. ("Mattie") Lacey on 25 March 1880. She was born in Sept. 1860 and died 6 Oct. 1953. (R-41)

#### Children - Graves

- 4385. George C. Graves, b. 8 May 1883.
- 4386. Mary E. Graves, b. 10 June 1886.
- +4387. Ralph F. Graves, b. 7 Dec. 1890, m. Mabel -----, d. 6 Jan. 1960.
- 4388. Walter L. Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1899.

Arie Anna ("Annie") Graves (2426) was born 6 Dec. 1854 (or 10 June 1855) and died 5 Jan. 1934. She married Winchester Owen Jeffers, son of Francis Jeffers and Abbigal Neil Simons, on 13 April 1881 in Dresden, Muskingum Co., OH. He was born 17 July 1857 in Coal Run, Washington Co., OH, and died 22 June 1921 in Jackson Twp., Noble Co., OH. Annie and Winchester lived in Adams Twp., Washington Co., OH, Morgan Co., OH, and Jackson Twp., OH. They were buried in Beverly, Washington Co., OH. (R-41)

#### Children - Jeffers

- +4389. Everett Earl Jeffers, b. 13 July 1883, m(1) Nellie Olive Misel, 30 Dec. 1908, m(2) Eilene Hughey, d. 12 Sept. 1957.
- +4390. Mable Mae Jeffers, b. 1 Nov. 1886, m. Harry Ogle, 26 Sept. 1923, d. 19 May 1937.
- +4391. Grace Gertrude Jeffers, b. 24 Aug. 1889, m(1) Henry Adam Lothes, 10 May (or 5 Oct.) 1921, m(2) Lloyd Stacy, d. 17 April 1983.

Charles Henry Graves (2427) was born 6 July 1856 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH, and died 10 June 1924 in Dresden, Muskingum Co., OH. He married Martha Matilda ("Tillie") Swope in April 1879. She was born 30 May 1864 in Zanesville, OH, and died 10 May 1948 in Dresden, OH. (R-41)

Children - Graves

- 4392. Raymond Graves, b. 12 Nov. 1881.
- 4393. Walter Graves, b. 24 Aug. 1883.
- 4394. Lola May Graves, b. 10 Nov. 1885.
- 4395. Odessa Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1888.
- 4396. Leslie Graves, b. 1 Sept. 1890.
- 4397. Frieda Graves, b. 12 Oct. 1892.
- 4398. Gladys Fern Graves, b. 24 Feb. 1894, m. George Dickerson, 22 Dec. 1915. He was b. 31 March 1892.
- 4399. Esther Fay Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1897.
- +4400. Oren H. Graves, b. 8 Feb. 1901, m. Mary A. Ripple, 5 Nov. 1923, d. 7 June 1983.
- 4401. daughter, b. 2 March 1922, d. 22 March 1922.

Carlton M. Graves (2428) was born 6 June 1861, and died 10 Dec. 1910 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. He married Clara Sophia Myers in June 1887. She was born 10 May 1868, died 4 July 1953 in Dresden, Muskingum Co., OH, and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Zanesville, OH. (R-41)

Children - Graves

- 4402. Xavier M. Graves, b. 27 June 1888.
- 4403. William Graves, b. 18 Sept. 1892.
- 4404. Carlton Morgan Graves, b. 1 Sept. 1894, m. Helen Eliza Moore, 29 May 1919. She was b. 4 Nov. 1895. They had a stillborn son on 13 March 1923.
- 4405. Wilbur Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1899, m. Marie McDonald, 11 July 1921. She was b. 10 Dec. 1903.
- 4406. Charles Graves, b. 10 April 1903.

Milton Mills Graves (2429) was born 12 March 1863 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH, died 12 (or 21) June 1936 in Dresden, Muskingum Co., OH, and was buried in Greenwood Cem. (sect. A), Zanesville, OH. Milton married Anna ("Annie") Fell on 11 Oct. 1887. She was born 23 (or 24) Aug. 1868, and died 6 Dec. 1946 at her home in Dresden, OH. He worked at the Brown Factory. (R-41)

Children - Graves

- +4407. Edward Elsworth Graves, b. 8 July 1888, m. Hazel Ivy Remsen, 29 Nov. 1910, d. 18 Aug. 1965.
- +4408. Frank Alfred Graves, b. 20 July 1890, m. Mabel Mae Grub, 2 Jan. 1915, d. 21 Dec. 1945.
- 4409. Herbert Milton Graves, b. 10 May 1898, m. Ellen Rucker, 2 Jan. 1942, d. April 1962. Bur. Greenwood Cem. Herbert drove a cement mixer. Ellen had grown children from a previous marriage.
- 4410. Martha Jane Graves, b. 14 Dec. 1900, m. Carl J. Smith, 5 Dec. 1948, d. 5 Nov. 1976 (of cancer). Carl was b. 7 June 1898. He served in WW1 and worked in the Dresden Woolen Mill. He lost a leg in a logging accident.
- 4411. Carl Graves, b. 18 July 1904, m. Stella Norris, 17 Oct. 1923, d. 5 Oct. 1967. Stella was b. 13 Jan. 1902. No children.
- +4412. Edith Eleanor Graves, b. 25 Feb. 1906, m. Harvey Atwell Flowers, 5 Oct. 1927, d. 28 Dec. 1982.
- +4413. Margaret Graves, b. 27 April 1910, m. Fred Wilson Riley, 16 June 1928.
- +4414. Clyde Milton Graves, b. 24 Feb. 1914, m(1) Irene Egbert, 16 June 1932 (or 12 May 1934), m(2) Leola Little Ring, d. 17 April 1988.

Rev. Theron Gaylord Colton (2437) was born 31 July 1820 in Westford, Otsego Co., NY, and died 12 March 1896 in Hudson, Lenawee Co., MI. He married Jennie Elizabeth Harwood, daughter of Ezra Harwood and Mary Worthington, on 12 Sept. 1849. Jennie died 6 April 1900. Theron received his B.A. from Yale in 1844, where he was also a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He taught school for two years. Theron served as a minister in several communities. He was stationed first in North Haven, CT from 1853 to 1855. He served next in Monson, MA from 1855 to 1867. Theron then served in Whitewater, MA from 1867 to 1875. He became the minister for Hudson, MI from 1875 to 1884, and in Rootstown, OH from 1884 to 1892. Theron retired to Hudson, MI in 1892. (R-77)

#### Children - Colton

- +4415. Mary Worthington Colton, b. 23 Sept. 1850, m. John Keep Boies, 26 Aug. 1875, d. 10 Sept. 1888.
- +4416. Abbie Amelia Colton, b. 2 Sept. 1857, m. Francis Marion Childs, 22 Aug. 1883, d. after 1915.
- +4417. Alfred Ely Colton, b. 9 Nov. 1859, m. Clara Porter Smith, d. 18 Dec. 1909.
- +4418. Herbert Gaylord Colton, b. 15 June 1863, m. Genevieve George, 13 Dec. 1893, d. 15 Dec. 1932.
- 4419. Walter Safford Colton, b. 26 Oct. 1867 (Whitewater, MA), d. after 1915. Connected with the *Hudson Gazette* of Hudson, MI.

Henry Martyn Colton (2439) was born 15 Nov. 1826 in Royalton, Niagara Co., NY, and died 2 June 1872 in New York City, NY. He married Lucy Tuttle, daughter of Ezra Tuttle. He received his B.A. from Yale in 1848, where he was also a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Henry was the pastor of the Congregational Church in Woodstock, CT from 1852 to 1855 and in Avon, CT from 1855 to 1857. Henry then established a school for boys in Middletown, CT. He moved to New York City, NY in 1869. (R-77)

#### Children - Colton

- +4420. Gertrude Colton, b. 15 Nov. 1856, m. Edward Gray, d. before 1912.
- 4421. Bertha Colton, b. 5 Feb. 1859 (Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT), m. (Prof.) Henry Horace Williams, 10 June 1891 (Yonkers, NY). Henry was b. Sunbury, NC, and died 26 Dec. 1940 (Chapel Hill, Durham Co., NC). He received his B.A. and M.A. from the Univ. of North Carolina, his B.D. from Yale in 1888, and studied at Harvard from 1888 to 1889. He was professor of philosophy, psychology, and ethics at the Univ. of North Carolina at Chapel Hill from 1890 to 1920, and Kenan Professor from 1920-1935. Henry was the president of the People's Bank in Chapel Hill, NC from 1909 to 1911.
- 4422. Jessie Tuttle Colton, b. 2 June 1862 (Middletown, CT), never married, d. after 1915.
- +4423. Lucy Colton, b. 31 Aug. 1865, m. Hubert Wetmore Wells, 25 Dec. 1890, d. after 1915.

Rev. Willis Strong Colton (2440) was born 25 June 1828 in Royalton, Niagara Co., NY, and died 26 Nov. 1907 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH. He married Lucy Parsons Gibson on 22 May 1857. Willis received his B.A. from Yale in 1850, where he was a Phi Beta Kappa member and his class salutatorian. Willis was a tutor at Yale from 1852 to 1856. He was ordained in 1856 and became the pastor of the Congregational Church in Wethersfield, CT from 1856 to 1866. Willis became the pastor in Washington, CT from 1866 to 1877, Warren, CT from 1877 to 1888, and Wayne, MI from 1888 to 1893. (R-77)

#### Children - Colton

- +4424. Emelyn Amelia Colton, b. 1 July 1858, m. Edward Platt Hickox, 26 Oct. 1882, d. after 1915.
- +4425. George Benjamin Colton, b. 4 June 1862, m. Lillian Crans, 29 April 1896, d. after 1915.
- +4426. Ada Gibson Colton, b. 5 Nov. 1864, m. William G. Brinsmade, Dec. 1885, d. after 1915.
- 4427. Arthur Willis Colton, b. 22 May 1868 (Washington, Litchfield Co., CT), m. Amy Richards, 22 Sept. 1917, d. 28 Dec. 1943 (Snedden's Landing, Rockland Co., NY). Arthur received his B.A. from Yale in 1890 and his Ph.D. from Yale in 1893. He was an instructor in English at Yale from 1893 to 1895 and librarian at the University Club in New York City, NY from 1906 to 1929. He was also an author and journalist. Amy was the daughter of Gen. John Tudor Richards. No children.
- 4428. Lewis Gibson Colton, b. 20 April 1870 (Washington, CT), m. Helen Brown, 1901, d. after 1915. Helen was the daughter of Rev. George B. Brown of Toledo, OH. No children.

### CHILDREN OF DEMA COWLES (1100) AND JESSE GAYLORD

Leman Royce Gaylord (2442) was born 12 Sept. 1820 in Otisco, Onondaga Co., NY, and died in April 1902. He married Catharine Mary Spencer, daughter of John Spencer and Elizabeth Alexander, on 19 Oct. 1847.

Leman was a farmer in Muscotah, KS. (R-77)

Children - Gaylord

+4429. John Spencer Gaylord, b.c. 1849, m. Mary Garfield Parks, c. 1880, d.c. 1928.

Eber Willis Gaylord (2444) was born 22 Nov. 1832 in Otisco, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Mary Berdan about 1865. (R-77)

Children - Gaylord

4430. Willis Gaylord. Lived in New York City, NY.

George Lewis Gaylord (2445) married Eunice Edwards. He was a farmer and served as a captain in the U.S. Army. (R-77)

Children - Gaylord

4431. Edward King Gaylord, b. 5 March 1873 (Muscotah, Atchison Co., KS), m. Inez Kinney, 29 Dec. 1914, d. 31 May 1974 (Oklahoma City, OK). Edward attended Colorado College. He was the proprietor and publisher of the *Daily Oklahoman* from 1903. Edward bought the weekly *Farmer-Stockman* in 1911, the *Times* in 1916, radio station WKY in 1928, and began the first television station in OK in 1949. Edward was also a rancher, oilman, and philanthropist. He had one son and two daughters. See *Dictionary of American Biography*, Supplement IX.

CHILDREN OF THERON COWLES (1101) AND MINERVA JACOBS

Charles P. Cowles (2446) was born 5 July 1828 in Otisco, Onondaga Co., NY, and died in April 1891. He married Sarah Dodge. Charles was a farmer in Onondaga Co., NY. (R-77)

Children - Cowles

- 4432. Clara Cowles
- 4433. Charles Cowles
- 4434. Isaac Cowles

George DeWitt Cowles (2447) was born 29 Dec. 1830 in Otisco, Onondaga Co., NY, and died in May 1900. He married Isabel Seymour, daughter of Joseph Seymour, on 19 May 1858. He received his B.A. from Union College in 1850. George was his class salutatorian and was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He was a lawyer in Syracuse from 1855. (R-77)

Children - Cowles

4435. Mary Seymour Cowles, b. 14 Jan. 1871 (Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY), m. Harlow Chittenden Clark. Harlow was b. 16 Sept. 1870 (Syracuse, NY), and died 10 April 1931 (East Orange, Essex Co., NJ). In 1900, he was the secretary for the Chamber of Commerce of Syracuse. Harlow was the Commissioner of Public Safety from 1908, editor of the 'Syracuse Journal' from 1911, and Public Relations Counsel of the Public Service Corp. of NY from 1920. No children.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS G. CLARK (1104) AND ELLA M. CURTIS

Mary Dakim Clark (2451) was born 10 Feb. 1838 in New York City, NY, and died 15 Feb. 1916 in New York City. She married George Green Mecklem on 30 Sept. 1858 in New York City. George was born in 1834 in Newburgh, Orange Co., NY, and died 14 Feb. 1913 in New York City. He was a cashier, bookkeeper, insurance broker, and a deputy collector for the Internal Revenue Service. (R-77)

Children - Mecklem

- 4436. Royal Mecklem, b. 25 March 1861 (New York City), d. 25 May 1865 (New York City).
- 4437. Clive Mecklem, b. 16 Oct. 1865 (Nyack, Rockland Co., NY), never married, d. 2 May 1928 (New York City). Clive was an accountant. He was the treasurer and director for Brentano's Booksellers & Publishers in New York City from 1900 until his death. Clive was also the manager of Brentano's, Inc. at 1 West 47<sup>th</sup> Street at Fifth Avenue.

Lewis Gaylord Clark, Jr. (2453) was born 5 Aug. 1841 in New York City, NY, and died about 1914. He married Maria Westervelt, daughter of Hon. James R. Westervelt and Cornelia -----, on 1 Nov. 1866 in Piermont, Rockland Co., NY. James Westervelt was a NY State Assemblyman from 1856 to 1858 and inspector at the 10<sup>th</sup> Internal Revenue District in the state of New York. Maria was born in April 1848 and died after 1926. Lewis was vice commodore of the American Legion of Honor in Rockland County, NY. He worked as a clerk with Henry Clews & Co. on Wall Street. Lewis and Maria lived in Piermont-on-Hudson, NY. (R-77)

Children - Clark

+4438. Ella Leland Clark, b. Aug. 1869, m. Henry B. Brant, d. 11 Oct. 1926.

4439. Lewis Gaylord Clark III, b. 21 Jan. 1881 (Piermont, NY), m. -----. Lewis was a real estate broker. He moved to Butler, NJ. No children.

Elliott Burnett Clark (2457) was born 5 Nov. 1851 in New York City, NY, and died 5 June 1924 in New York City. He married Josephine Anne Harris, daughter of Thomas Harris and Brigid Barry, in Jan. 1894 in New York City. Josephine was born 21 Jan. 1868 in Villerstown, Co. Waterford, Ireland, and died 10 April 1954 in New York City. Elliott was a member of the stockbrokerage and banking firm DeCoppet & Doremus of 12 Broadway, New York City, NY. He was a life-long friend of senior partner Edward J. DeCoppet, with whom he worked to benefit the musical life of N.Y. City. (R-77)

Children - Clark

+4440. Helen Veronica Clark, b. 14 Nov. 1894, m. Frank Edward Tours, 3 July 1920, d. 9 Jan. 1974.

+4441. Patrice Clark, b. 1 Jan. 1897, m. William George Eden Wiseman, 5 Dec. 1925, d. 1951.

4442. Elliott Burnett Clark, Jr., b. 1902 (New York City, NY), d. 6 March 1918 (New York City, NY). He was a member of the dispatch-bearing motorcycle squad, First Armored Motor Battery, New York City Home Guard. Elliott was buried with full military honors after being killed in a motor accident while on duty.

CHILDREN OF ELMIRA STONE (1111) AND DANIEL GRIFFIS

Cornelia Griffis (2463) was born 14 May 1827 in Connecticut, and died 28 March 1865 in Vienna, Trumbull Co., OH. She married Wesley Rockafellow on 7 March 1848 in Vienna, OH. (R-115)

Children - Rockafellow

4443. Catharine E. Rockafellow, b. 23 Dec. 1848 (Trumbull Co., OH), d. 8 Feb. 1867 (Davison, Genesee Co., MI). Bur. Pine Grove Cem. (Davison Twp., MI).

+4444. Lillie C. Rockafellow, b. 5 Nov. 1851, m. Thomas Bergin, 4 May 1879, d. 1 Aug. 1937.

4445. William D. Rockafellow, b. 14 April 1858 (Davison Twp., Genesee Co., MI), d. 1936. Bur. Aventine Cem. (Flint, MI).

+4446. John Wesley Rockafellow, b. 23 Nov. 1859, m. Ida E. Daly, 26 Sept. 1880, d. 9 Aug. 1931.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL F. DRIGGS (1124) AND ELIZABETH A. TAYLOR

Jane Driggs (2472) was born 28 Dec. 1849 in Andrew, MO, and died 23 Nov. 1917 in Fairview, Franklin Co., ID. She married Rosel James Hyde, son of Rosel Hyde and Mary Cowles, on 10 March 1865 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT. He was born 25 May 1845 in Bear Creek, Hancock Co., IL, and died 7 Oct. 1924 in Fairview, ID. (R-180)

Children - Hyde

4447. Rosel James Hyde, Jr., b. 5 Jan. 1866 (Eden, Weber Co., UT), m. Sarah Ellen Corbridge, 21 Dec. 1887, d. 5 Dec. 1944.

+4448. Martha Ann Hyde, b. 1 Nov. 1868, m. Joseph Pilling, 29 Nov. 1886, d. 10 Nov. 1947.

4449. Mary Elizabeth Hyde, b. 10 Jan. 1871 (Kaysville, Davis Co., UT), d. 22 Feb. 1872.

4450. Amasa Heman Hyde, b. 2 March 1873 (Franklin, Franklin Co., ID), d. 6 June 1874.

4451. Samuel Driggs Hyde, b. 21 Jan. 1876 (Fairview, ID), d. 31 Dec. 1877.

4452. Louisa Jane Hyde, b. 16 Feb. 1878 (Fairview, ID), m. William Thomas Andrews, 17 Dec. 1896, d. 4 Sept. 1938.

4453. Simpson Molen Hyde, b. 27 Feb. 1880 (Fairview, ID), d. 30 Oct. 1896.

4454. William Hyde, b. 8 Feb. 1882 (Fairview, ID), d. 8 Dec. 1882.

4455. Henry Hyde, b. 29 Oct. 1883 (Fairview, ID), m. Mary Jane Bowden, 29 April 1903, d. 31 Jan. 1914.  
 4456. Uriah Herrick Hyde, b. 14 June 1886 (Fairview, ID), m. Lydia Ellen Beckstead, 25 July 1906, d. 26 Feb. 1920.  
 4457. Joseph Franklin Hyde, b. 25 April 1888 (Fairview, ID), m. Minnie Agnes Campbell, 17 July 1907.  
 4458. Hyrum Wesley Hyde, b. and d. 17 March 1892 (Fairview, ID).

#### CHILDREN OF HIRAM DRIGGS (1127) AND BETSEY HALLIDAY

Horace Heuson Driggs (2475) was born 18 July 1822 in Fultonham, Schoharie Co., NY, and died 2 Feb. 1865 in Bergen Point, Newark, Essex Co., NJ. He married Gertrude A. Garretson on 18 Jan. 1864 in New York, NY. She was born in 1826 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. (R-180)

##### Children - Driggs

4459. Horace Heuson Driggs, b. 2 Nov. 1865 (Bayonne, Hudson Co., NJ), m. -----. Lived in Orange, NJ in 1909.

Lodina Dyer Driggs (2476) was born 15 April 1824 in Fultonham, Schoharie Co., NY, and died 2 Aug. 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She married Lewis F. Lusk, son of Phillip Lusk and Polly Kennoust, on 20 June 1849 in Newark, Wayne Co., NY. He was born 27 Nov. 1826. (R-180)

##### Children - Lusk

- +4460. Horace B. Lusk, b. 13 Aug. 1850, m. Annie Bacon, c. 1870.

Elisha William Driggs (2477) was born 2 Feb. 1826 in Fultonham, Schoharie Co., NY. He married Lavina Lusk on 9 July 1845. She was born in 1827. (R-180)

##### Children - Driggs

4461. Emeroi C. Driggs  
 4462. Alice A. Driggs, b.c. 1846 (Fultonham, NY).

Achsah Maria Driggs (2478) was born 24 Jan. 1828 in Fultonham, Schoharie Co., NY, and died 6 Feb. 1903 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., MA. She married John Ray on 24 Dec. 1855 in Ludlow, Hampden Co., MA. He was born 25 Nov. 1824. (R-180)

##### Children - Ray

4463. Harriet Frances Ray, b. 15 Nov. 1856 (San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA).  
 +4464. Katie Arabel Ray, b. 26 Feb. 1858, m. Adelbert Mixer, 16 Feb. 1890.  
 4465. Mabel Cook Ray, b. 22 July 1860 (Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA).  
 +4466. Fannie Cutler Ray, b. 12 Dec. 186, m. Clarence Edward Pease, 20 Sept. 1887.  
 +4467. Mary Lyon Ray, b. 19 April 1863, m. George Henry Pease.

#### CHILDREN OF ELISHA DRIGGS (1129) AND ZYLPHA BURCHARD

Elias Driggs (2483) was born 10 Jan. 1829 in NY, and died 11 Nov. 1864 in Fort McHenry. He enlisted in the army in Sept. 1864 and was sent to Alexandria, VA. He became ill and died at Fort McHenry, MD. He married Matilda Bagley, daughter of Peter Bagley and Polly -----, on 28 Jan. 1854 in NY. She was born about 1835 in NY. Their children were born in NY. She married second Isaac W. Smallin. (R-180)

##### Children - Driggs

4468. Alvira Driggs, b. 22 Jan. 1855.  
 +4469. Theodore Elias Driggs, b. 13 Oct. 1858, m(1) Elizabeth Lane, m(2) Vargie Lee McCargo, d. 31 Dec. 1928.  
 4470. Elizabeth ("Luella") Driggs, b. 13 Jan. 1861.  
 4471. Minnie ("Libbie") Driggs, b. 12 April 1863.

#### CHILDREN OF JERUSHA SPENCER (1143) AND JOHN TAYLOR

Nathan Augustus Taylor (2491) was born 20 Dec. 1804 in Cambridge, Washington Co., NY, and died 27 April 1876 in Troupsburg, Steuben Co., NY. He married Lucinda Buckingham on 27 Dec. 1822 in Clifton Park,

Saratoga Co., NY.

Lucinda was born 9 March 1806 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT, and died 25 Nov. 1882 in Beaver Dam, Schuyler Co., NY, at the home of her son John Taylor. Family tradition says that Lucinda's mother died about the time of her birth, leaving her and a small brother. She was adopted and brought up by Ascenath (Spencer) (#1142) and Moses Persons, her great aunt and uncle. She was married under the name of Lucinda Persons.

Nathan and Lucinda lived at or near Half Moon, Saratoga Co., NY until about 1830, when they moved to the vicinity of Moravia, Cayuga Co., NY. They lived in Sempronius, Marcellus, and Preble, NY, and later in Chatham, PA. Nathan was a cooper by trade, and made and peddled the general line of wooden wares usually made in a cooper shop. Later in life, he also did considerable business in the manufacture of household extracts. (R-72)

#### Children - Taylor

- 4472. Ascenath Taylor, b. 22 Jan. 1824 (Half Moon, NY), never married, d. Feb. 1906 (Moravia, NY).
- 4473. Maria M. Taylor, b. 17 Feb. 1827 (Clifton Park, NY), m. Hiram Sweet, after 1850, d. 18 Oct. 1904 (Knoxville, PA).
- +4474. James Augustus Taylor, b. 20 March 1829, m(1) Sophia Hunt, 1847, m(2) Elizabeth Lilley.
- 4475. George Taylor, b. 17 Oct. 1834 (Preble, Cortland Co., NY), d. 2 Nov. 1834 (Preble, NY).
- +4476. Elizabeth Jane Taylor, b. 27 Oct. 1835, m. Orin Standish Perry, 26 Dec. 1855, d. 11 April 1917.
- 4477. John Wesley Taylor, b. 19 June 1839 (Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY), m(1) Eunice -----, d. 20 Feb. 1906 (Normandy, TN). He was a farmer. Had several marriages and no known divorces.

#### CHILDREN OF SYLVIA S. GRAVES (1151) AND GEORGE R. KINNE

Julia Ann Kinne (2500) was born 31 Oct. 1819 in Brutus, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 10 June 1873 of apoplexy in Clarksfield, Huron, Co., OH. She married Ephraim A. Gridley, son of Jared Gridley and Cynthia Tremain, on 10 June 1838. Ephraim was born 24 March 1811 in Rodman, Jefferson Co., NY, and died 6 June 1899 in Clarksfield, OH. He married second Armenta (or Arminta) Kinne (#2507), Julia's sister, in 1884.

When he was about six years old, Ephraim suffered from a fever sore on his leg that, for a while, threatened his life. Though he recovered, that leg thereafter was bowed and somewhat shorter. After the death of his father, and remarriage of his mother, he made his home with an Uncle Silas Gates. In early manhood, he drove a stagecoach in the vicinity of Auburn, NY, for Isaac Sherwood. In 1835, he came to Clarksfield, OH to visit his cousins, Parley and Isiah Post. He remained for a year, and then returned to stage driving in NY, where he became acquainted with Julia Kinne, a waitress at one of the taverns at which he stopped. In 1838, they were married and came to OH to make their future home. Ephraim bought a piece of land in section 1 of Clarksfield and erected a log house in the bend of a creek, on the west side of the road. Later, as he purchased additional land, the family lived in two other log houses before a frame house was built in 1856, which was his home until his second marriage. After that he lived in New London until the death of his second wife from cancer, when he lived with his son Andrew. At the age of eighty eight, he passed away from old age. Their oldest daughter drowned in childhood, while playing near the creek next to their home. They were buried in Barrett's Chapel Cem. [\[111\]](#) (R-35)

#### Children - Gridley

- 4478. Cynthia Gridley, b. 7 Aug. 1840 (Clarksfield, OH), d. 19 April 1843, (Clarksfield, OH), drowned.
- +4479. Andrew Jackson Gridley, b. 17 Sept. 1845, m. Emma Adelia Darling, 20 June 1877, d. 20 March 1944.
- 4480. Rosa S. Gridley, b. 23 Nov. 1848 (Clarksfield, OH), m. James R. Severance, 8 Aug. 1871, d. 7 March 1925 (Coconut Grove, FL).
- 4481. Inez C. Gridley, b. 19 Sept. 1852 (Clarksfield, OH), m. Joseph Howard Wood, Nov. 1879 (Clarksfield, OH).

Harriet (or Hattie) Ann Kinne (2502) was born 14 May 1831 in Brutus, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 15 August 1916 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married James Rowland Cook, son of Jacob Cook and Mary Lee, on 26 Sept. 1848 in Morrow County, OH.

James Rowland Cook bought land in Indiana in 1852. He and his family journeyed to Kansas in 1857 by ox train. By way of mule team, he ventured to the Pikes Peak region of Colorado in 1860 and mined for gold. Later, he was a trader and merchant. In 1867, Cook fitted out an expedition in which he, Harriet and his family



crossed the plains in a 3-months' journey to reach Santa Cruz via Goose Lake in northern California and possibly southern Oregon. In 1868 he began farming at Salinas, CA. Years later, the lure of the south took the family to San Juan Capistrano in what is now Orange County, an area James helped develop. In 1882 he moved to Long Beach.

During the days of the Indian warfare, James, Harriet and family returned to Pawnee Rock, KS. Following this, they went to Nebraska where they farmed virgin land. He started the first school at White Cloud, NE and was the first postmaster there. (R-147)

#### Children - Cook

- 4482. James Adelbert Cook, b. 30 Sept. 1849 (Lexington, Richland Co., OH).
- +4483. Rodolphus Ball Cook, b. 19 March 1854, m. Harriet Lenora Congdon, 28 Feb. 1883, d. 21 Nov. 1940.
- 4484. Amy Jane Cook, b. 1 April 1860 (Padonia, Brown Co., Kansas Territory), m. Joseph Rouse, 1894 (Long Beach, CA), d. 8 June 1939 (Long Beach, CA).
- 4485. Elmer Ellsworth Cook, b. 25 July 1862 (Padonia, Kansas Territory), m. Sarah Lucretia Congdon, c. 1887, d. June 1954.
- +4486. Ozias Bailey Cook, b. 9 Jan. 1867, m. Teresa A. -----, c. 1898.
- 4487. Frank E. Cook, b. 8 April 1869 (Long Valley, Monterey Co., CA).

Sarah Jane Kinne (2505) was born in Sennett (or Brutus), NY, and died 15 Dec. 1858 in Rome, Oneida Co., NY. She married Solomon Ely Kilham (or Kellum) on 7 Feb. 1849. He was born 28 Oct. 1821 in Turin, Lewis Co., NY, and died 26 Sept. 1874, either in Turin or Rome, NY. (R-15)

#### Children - Kilham

- +4488. Leonard Wilson Kilham, b. 16 March 1854, m. Cara Mona Kellogg, 1 June 1879, d. 7 Nov. 1922.

Fidelia B. Kinne (2506) was born 25 Feb. 1822, and died 20 June 1916 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY. She married Russell Wood. He was born 5 Feb. 1818, and died 16 October 1887 in Weedsport, NY. (R-147)

#### Children - Wood

- +4489. Frances Wood, m. -----Worthington.
- 4490. George E. Wood, b. 4 April 1851, d. 26 Aug. 1903 (Weedsport, NY).

Araminta (or Aremonta or Armenta) Dormer Kinne (2507) was born 8 May 1838 in Allen, Allegany Co., NY, and died of cancer 17 Sept. 1887 in New London, Huron Co., OH. She married George Baker Bonestel, son of George Bonestel and Hannah Cornelia Cleveland, on 23 Aug. 1857 in Coesse, Whitley Co., IN. He died 7 April 1866 in Coesse, IN. Their children were born in Coesse, IN.<sup>[112]</sup> She married second Ephraim A. Gridley, widower of her sister, Julia, in 1884. He was born 24 March 1811 in Rodman, Jefferson Co., NY, and died 6 June 1899 in Clarksfield, OH. (R-35, R-147)

#### Children - Bonestel

- 4491. Eva Bonestel, b. 10 July 1858, d. 25 March 1874.
- 4492. Charles Chester Bonestel, b. 25 July 1859.
- 4493. Elmer Ellsworth Bonestel, b. 5 Feb. 1861, d. 4 May 1866.
- 4494. George Baker Bonestel, b. 17 Oct. 1866.

### CHILDREN OF STERLING GRAVES (1158) AND CLARISSA WATSON

Almira Paulina Graves (2509) was born 15 Dec. 1826 in Lexington, Richland Co., OH<sup>[113]</sup>, and died 18 May 1884. She married John Q. A. Owen, son of Roderick Owen and Nancy Adams, on 1 Jan. 1850 (or Nov. 1849 per R-500) in Bureau Co., IL. He was born 9 April 1828 in Wealers Busch, OH. John was a blacksmith in Colorado. After Almira's death, he married Mary A. Edwards on 19 Jan. 1888 in Fort Collins, CO. (R-105, R-500)

#### Children - Owen

- 4495. Riley W. Owen, b. 14 Oct. 1850, d. 31 Oct. 1852.
- +4496. Roderick S. Owen, b. Sept. 1852, m. Anna H. Hess.
- +4497. Josephine Adaline Owen, b. 30 Dec. 1854, m. Edwardo Treganza.
- 4498. Almarien H. Owen, b. 28 March 1857 (Scott Co., IA), m. ----- (San Diego, CA).

- +4499. Almira Arabell Owen, b. 1 Nov. 1859, m. Frank A. Bradway, 24 March 1878.
- +4500. Mary Owen, b. 9 Sept. 1863, m. William H. Eagleton, 9 Aug. 1883, d. before 1934.

Amariah Barnum Graves (2512) was born 25 Dec. 1829 in Lexington, Richland Co., OH<sup>[114]</sup>, and died 30 Oct. 1914 in Butte, Boyd Co., NE. He married Caroline S. Kirkpatrick on 17 Aug. 1854 in Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., IL. She was born 26 Feb. 1837 in Worcester, Wayne Co., OH, and died 11 Feb. 1907 in Butte, NE. They lived in Ainsworth, Brown Co., NE. (R-187, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 4501. Charles Preston Graves, b. 17 Oct. 1855, d. 14 Nov. 1860 (Tiskilwa, IL).
- +4502. Adah Graves, b. 14 Jan. 1859, m. John S. Gander, 27 Jan. 1877, d. 22 Oct. 1934.
- +4503. George Sterling Graves, b. 28 March 1861, m. Mary Ann Immerson, 31 Dec. 1885.
- +4504. Joseph Asbury (or Ashbury) Graves, b. 4 March 1864, m. Verna (or Laverna) Madora (or Madera) Hole, 24 Dec. 1890, m(2) Martha Tibby, d. 28 Jan. 1949 (or 1950).
- 4505. Franklin Graves, b. 27 Oct. 1867, d. 29 Oct. 1867.
- 4506. Amos Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1869, d. 9 Nov. 1869.

#### CHILDREN OF JASON GRAVES (1166) AND MABEL WOLSEY

Eliza Graves (2519) was born in 1811 in New York. She married Hiram Spear. He was born in 1807 in New York. (R-140)

#### Children - Spear

- +4507. Richard Spear, b. 1833, m. -----.
- 4508. James Spear, b. 1836 (NY).
- 4509. Jason Spear, b. 1839 (NY).

Charles Jason Graves (2522) was born 28 Aug. 1818 in Penfield Center, Monroe Co., NY (near Rochester, NY). He married Comelia (or Cornelia) Louisa Boland, daughter of Ezra Ambler Boland and Emily Dennis, on 30 Dec. 1847. She was born 6 Aug. 1820 in Pittsford, Monroe Co., NY (also near Rochester). They lived in Penfield until 8 May 1867, in Brighton, NY until 18 Nov. 1874, and afterwards in Sweden, NY. (R-140, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 4510. Betsey Cornelia Graves, b. 11 Dec. 1848 (NY).
- 4511. Andrew Charles (or Charles Andrew) Jackson Graves, b. 19 April 1850 (Penfield, Monroe Co., NY).
- +4512. Edwin Talcott Graves (twin), b. 27 Jan. 1854 (or Feb. 1855), m. Mary Virginia Osterbind, c. 1891.
- 4513. Emily S. Graves (twin), b. 27 Jan. 1854 (NY).
- 4514. Villetta Jane Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1856 (NY).
- 4515. Jason Graves, b. 26 May 1860 (Penfield, NY).

John Graves (2523) was born in 1822 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY. He married Harriet -----. She was born in 1822 in New York. (R-140)

#### Children - Graves

- 4516. Maria Graves, b. 1845 (NY).
- 4517. Jason Graves, b. 1848 (Penfield, NY).

#### CHILDREN OF JONAH GRAVES (1168) AND CHLOE OSBORNE

Orson B. Graves (2525) was born 15 May 1814 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY, and died between 1853 and 1855 in New York. He married Viletta Woolsey about 1834. She died before 1838 in New York. He married second Sally Johnstone, daughter of Richard Johnstone and Hannah Beauvee, in 1838 in Monroe Co., NY. Sally was born 3 Nov. 1811 in Schoharie Co., NY (or Penfield, Monroe Co. NY per her death certificate), and died 5 Nov. 1893 in Penfield, NY. Sally married second Alexander Hurlbert (or Hulbert). She was buried in the Oakwood Cem., Penfield, NY. (R-140, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +4518. Ellen LaSira Graves, b. 13 June 1844, m. Alonzo Ingersoll, 21 Feb. 1864, d. 11 May 1920.
- +4519. Marie Antoinette Graves, b. Aug. 1853, m. ----- Hax, d. after 1920.

Alanson G. Graves (2528) was born 21 Aug. 1821, and died 7 Sept. 1885 in Ogden, Monroe Co., NY. He married Harriet Denison (?) on 31 Dec. 1842. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4520. Marion Graves, m. John Cupp.

4521. Byron Graves

Martha L. Graves (2531) was born 8 Aug. 1835 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY. She married Thomas Jefferson Brown on 1 Aug. 1857. Thomas was born in 1835 in Canada. (R-140)

Children - Brown

4522. Madara S. Brown, b. 1858 (NY).

4523. Orson B. Brown, b. Aug. 1860 (Penfield, NY).

CHILDREN OF ALVIN C. GRAVES (1169) AND SALLIE M. STARK

Alvin Crosby Graves, Jr. (2534) was born 24 April 1831 in Fredericksburg, Washington Co., IN, died 6 April 1863 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS during the Civil War, and was buried in the Graves Cem. in Washington Co., IN. He married Mary Jane Cadle, daughter of Mark Cadle and Nancy Wallace, in 1850. She was born 13 Sept. 1833 in Washington Co., IN, died 1 Jan. 1917 in Atlanta, Logan Co., IL, and was buried in Atlanta Cem., Atlanta, IL. Alvin served in Co. H, 66<sup>th</sup> IN Regiment. He became sick and died during the Civil War. Mary married second Jacob F. Brinning on 20 Sept. 1872 in Lincoln, IL. They had a child, Benjamin L. Brinning, born in Dec. 1874, who married Julia -----, and died in 1964. (R-68)

Children - Graves

4524. Eliza Ellen Graves, b. 3 Oct. 1852 (Fredericksburg, IN), m(1) Supply Wallace, 10 Dec. 1867 (Fredericksburg, IN), m(2) Richard Catesby Hamilton, d. 10 Nov. 1881 (Atlanta, IL). Richard m(2) Eliza's sister Emma.

4525. Sarah Mary Graves, b. 6 Jan. 1854 (Washington Co., IN), m. ----- Zurisellir. Lived in Decatur, IL.

4526. Margaret Nancy Graves, b. 13 Aug. 1854(?) (Washington Co., IN), m. ----- Benty. Lived in Terry, MT.

4527. Amanda Jennie Graves, b. 15 April 1856 (Clarke Co., IA), m. ----- Herring. Lived in Decatur, IL.

4528. Rhoda (or Rhonda) Mary Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1858 (Clarke Co., IA), m. ----- Miller. Lived in Atlanta, IL.

4529. Emma Florence Graves, b. 7 Sept. 1861 (Washington Co., IN), m. Richard Catesby Hamilton, 14 July 1885 (Atlanta, IL), d. 19 June 1936 (Joliet, Will Co., IL). Richard had previously been married to Emma's sister Eliza.

Christopher Marion Graves (2536) was born 5 Sept. 1837 in Fredericksburg, Washington Co., IN, died 11 Feb. 1917 in Peru, Miami Co., IN and was buried in Mount Hope Cem. in Peru. He was a farmer. He married Mary Ellen Hardin, daughter of Stephen Hardin and Mary Ellen -----, on 7 Sept. 1854 in Salem, Washington Co., IN. She was born in Fredericksburg, IN, and died 16 June 1863 in Fredericksburg. Christopher married second Rebecca Ann Doan, daughter of Isaiah Doan and Mary ("Polly") Ollis, on 16 July 1865 in Fredericksburg. She was born 7 July 1844 in Fredericksburg, died 2 May 1910 in Coal Creek, Fountain Co., IN, and was buried in Hicks Cem. in Perrysville, Vermillion Co., IN. (R-68)

Children - Graves, by Mary Hardin

4530. James Alvin Graves, b. 26 Dec. 1855 (Fredericksburg, IN).

+4531. Stephen H. Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1857, m. Lora Bell, d. 1 Jan. 1914.

4532. Sallie Marie Graves, b. 31 July 1861 (or 1860) (Fredericksburg, IN), m. Henry M. Dorsett, d. 16 April 1933 (Chrisman, Edgar Co., IL). Bur. Woodland Cem. (Chrisman, IL). Henry was b. 15 Jan. 1857 and d. 28 Aug. 1936.

Children - Graves, by Rebecca Doan

4533. Mary Ellen Graves, b. 11 Sept. 1866 (Fredericksburg, IN), m. James Robert Jones, 1 Jan. 1883, d. 28 Jan. 1940 (Williamsport, Warren Co., IN). Bur. Riverside Cem. (Attica, Fountain Co., IN). James was b. 2 March 1857 and d. 10 Aug. 1928.

+4534. Ida Mae Graves, b. 10 March 1868, m. Harry Lincoln Davis, 5 Feb. 1887, d. 30 July 1931.

4535. John W. L. Graves, b. 1869 or 1870.  
 4536. Rosetta Ann Graves, b. 27 Sept. 1872 (Fredericksburg, IN), m. Solomon De Voss, 22 Feb. 1889, d. 6 June 1946 (Otterbein, Benton Co., IN). Bur. Pond Grove Cem. (Otterbein, IN). Solomon was b. 1862 (Hillsdale, Vermillion Co., IN), and d. 7 July 1950.  
 4537. Lustella Jane Graves, b. 27 Nov. 1874 (Salem, IN), m. David Felix Corey, d. 2 Aug. 1953 (Peoria, Peoria Co., IL). Bur. Oakwood Cem. (Metamora, Franklin Co., IL). David was b. 10 Jan. 1870 and d. 7 April 1954.  
 4538. George Graves  
 4539. Adrian Graves

#### CHILDREN OF ORA GRAVES (1170)

William Henry Graves (2540) was born 29 April 1821, and died 22 Nov. 1887 in Kansas. He married Rebecca Chamberlain. She died in Kansas. All their children lived in Kansas. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

4540. John Graves  
 4541. Ora Graves, m. Mary -----. He received a medal for distinguished bravery.  
 4542. Mary Jane Graves

Calvin Sobieski Graves (2541) was born 28 June 1824 in New York. He married Martha Kingsley on 25 May 1845. She was born 25 Feb. 1828. (R-140, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

4543. Grace Albina Graves, b. 20 June 1850, m. James M. Sweeney.  
 +4544. Emery Calvin Graves, b. 19 Jan. 1853, m(1) Flora A. Spurlock, 3 Oct. 1878, m(2) Lulu Maude Godfrey, 3 June 1896.

#### CHILDREN OF STEPHEN S. GRAVES (1174) AND RUTH HARD

Densmore W. Graves (2548) was born 3 Nov. 1810 and died 12 Aug. 1883. He married Caroline Collins. She died 5 Jan. 1885. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

4545. Milton Graves, b. 1833.  
 4546. Maria Graves, b. July 1835.  
 +4547. Francis Davis Graves, b. 7 June 1838, m. Elizabeth Chattin, 16 Sept. 1869.  
 4548. Elnora Graves, b. 1847, m. L. Brownell (of Northville, NY).  
 4549. Ella Graves

Nelson A. Graves (2550) was born 14 June 1814 and died 29 Jan. 1890. He married Maria Beach in June 1839. She was born 13 Oct. 1822, and died in the summer of 1889. He was an attorney and practiced in Albion, Orleans Co., NY for a number of years. He also had two farms, one south of Albion and the other south of Lockport. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +4550. Helena Isadore Graves, b. 1 June 1840, m(1) David S. Bruner, 27 Sept. 1866, m(2) Frank P. Dougherty, 1874.  
 +4551. Selden Elias Graves, b. 11 Nov. 1843, m. Jennie E. Caufield, 1 Feb. 1872, d. 2 May 1922.  
 +4552. Maurice A. Graves, b. 1854, m. -----, d. 16 Nov. 1917.  
 4553. Clara Graves, b. 19 Aug. 1858, m. John C. Willis, d. Feb. 1928 (Oakland, Alameda Co., CA). 4 children.

Cornelia Graves (2555) was born 5 Jan. 1828 and died 8 Jan. 1873. She married Alonzo Wood in Jan. 1847. She married second Myron Smith on 27 Feb. 18--. (R-500)

##### Children - Smith

- +4554. Elizabeth Francella Smith, b. 29 Jan. 1855, m. Charles Clinton Raymond, 13 May 1874.

## CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET W. GRAVES (1176) AND HANNAH CARPENTER

Nelson A. Graves (2556) was born 1 March 1817 in NY, and died 1853-1860. He married Mary Bridges. She was born about 1817 in IN. After Nelson died, she married Enoch Terrell.

The 1850 census for Marion, Jennings Co., IN, page 405, listed Nelson, 32, shoemaker, Mary, 33, Sharlot, 3, and Lucy M., 1. The 1860 census for Jennings, Scott Co., IN, Alpha P.O., page 1073, listed Enoch Terrell, 52, farmer, VA, Mary Terrell, 45, Charlotte E. Graves, 13, Jonathan Graves, 6, and Martha J. Terrell, 19. All the children were born in IN. (R-192)

### Children - Graves

- 4555. Charlotte E. Graves, b.c. 1847, d.c. 1907.
- 4556. Lucy M. Graves, b.c. 1849, prob. d. before 1860.
- +4557. Jonathan Bridges Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1853, m(1) Margaret Anna Killey, m(2) Margarette E. Whitsitt, d. 2 Aug. 1926.

Huldah Graves (2557) was born 10 Aug. 1819 (or 10 March 1828<sup>[15]</sup>) in either Genesee Co. or Clinton Co., NY, and died 20 April 1853 in either Marion Co. or Jennings Co., IN. She married John Richards. Huldah married second John Barr Everhart on 19 March 1846 in Scott Co., IN. John married second Huldah's sister Amanda. He married third Martha Nearom. John Barr Everhart died 20 Nov. 1863 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD. (R-132, R-500)

### Children - Everhart

- +4558. Hannah Jane Everhart, b. 4 June 1847 (or 1849), m. George Washington Carr, 3 Feb. 1867, d. 3 Dec. 1925.
- 4559. Amanda Everhart, b. 25 July 1849 (or 1851), d. 1859.

Stephen S. Graves (2559) was born 22 Feb. 1825. He married Frances Dayringer in 1845. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

- 4560. Hester Graves, b. 1854, m. ----- Campbell.
- 4561. Ruth Graves, b. 1858.

Jonathan Graves (2561) was born 29 June 1829. He married Adaline Gray on 6 Sept. 1857. She was born 19 Aug. 1841. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

- 4562. Jennie C. Graves, b. 25 Oct. 1860, m. D. H. Bowes, 9 Dec. 1884.
- 4563. Sonora Graves, b. 25 July 1863, m. P. D. Gallagher, 3 Sept. 1885.
- 4564. Annetta Graves, b. 17 Jan. 1867, m. Herman Ritterhoff, 25 Sept. 1889.
- 4565. Mary L. Graves, b. 26 Aug. 1869, m. A. J. Harshburger, 3 Dec. 1889.
- 4566. Eleanor Graves, b. 31 Aug. 1873.
- 4567. Herschel Graves, b. 21 Nov. 1876.
- 4568. James C. Graves, b. 27 April 1880.

Uriah E. Graves (2563) was born 3 June 1835. He married Melissa Simmons in 1861. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

- +4569. Orlando Graves, b. 1862, m. -----.
- 4570. Ella Graves, b. 1864.
- 4571. Alice Graves, b. 1866.
- 4572. Willard Graves, b. 1868.
- 4573. Florence Belle Graves, b. 1870.
- 4574. Ida Graves, b. 1873.

## CHILDREN OF JEDEDIAH W. GRAVES (1181) AND MARY DONALDS

Capt. Alvin C. Graves (2565) was born in 1835. He married Lydia A. Nichols. He served in the 22nd Indiana Infantry in the Civil War. They lived in Columbus, IN. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 4575. William Graves, d. young.
- 4576. John Graves, d. young.
- 4577. Mary M. Graves, m. M. F. Orvill.
- 4578. Cordelia Graves, m. E. Christey.

CHILDREN OF EZRA A. GRAVES (1188) AND CAROLINE J. BABBITT

Roy Albert ("Royal") Graves (2578) was born 24 May 1875 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., MI, died 8 May 1936 in Shinglehouse, Potter Co., PA, and was buried in Shinglehouse, PA. He married Cora Inez Sealy, daughter of George Nelson Sealy and Miranda Hay, on 17 June 1900 in Clara, Potter Co., PA. She was born 25 March 1882 in Clara, and died 2 Nov. 1954 in Olean, Cattaraugus Co., NY. Roy worked for the Shawmut R.R. when they were first married. He later owned a farm and worked in the lumber business. They purchased a home in Clara, PA, which was built about 1860 and had been owned by the Moffitts, a black family who used the house as part of the Underground Railroad. Roy and Cora purchased the house from Leroe Harris on 1 March 1914 for \$2,800.00. Their children were born in Clara, PA. (R-93)

Children - Graves

- 4579. Laura Graves, b. 21 Sept. 1903, d. 28 Sept. 1903. Bur. in an unmarked grave on private property in Clara.
- +4580. Roy Lyle Graves, b. 4 April 1905, m(1) Adah Ellen Ford, 26 Dec. 1927, m(2) Reba Beatrice Woodard, 15 Sept. 1934, m(3) Bernice Rednor, Jan. 1982.
- 4581. William Merle Graves, b. 20 May 1908, m. Mable Schlosnagle, d. 23 April 1976 (Shinglehouse, PA). Bur. Shinglehouse. No children.
- +4582. Nelson Albert Graves, b. 15 March 1911, m. Esther Drabert, 29 June 1938, d. 29 Jan. 1990.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GRAVES (1199)

Francis Graves (2587) was born 4 April 1814 in Rupert, Bennington Co., VT, and died 20 (or 27) Aug. 1888 in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY. He married Esther Ann Bowe of Wells, Rutland Co., VT on 11 Jan. 1842. She died 3 July 1854 in Rupert, VT. He married second Lydia Pearse (or Pearce), daughter of Timothy Pearse and Rhoda Holbrook of Friendship, Allegany Co., NY, on 2 Jan. 1856. She was born 24 May 1821 and died 20 Aug. 1892. They lived in Rupert, VT until 1867, when they moved to Warsaw, NY. Lydia lived in Friendship after his death. (R-98, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Esther Bowe

- 4583. Emma C. Graves, b. 23 April 1843, m. Francis Morley, 2 April 1867. Lived in Sycamore, IL.
- +4584. Allen Lee Graves, b. 31 May 1845, m(1) Mary E. Heminway, 13 Oct. 1869, m(2) Delia C. Smith, 27 June 1895.
- 4585. Julia Elizabeth Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1847, m. Duane W. Bailey, 20 Nov. 1866. Lived in Kearney, NE.

Fayette N. Graves (2590) was born 5 April 1847 in Rupert, Bennington Co., VT, and died 2 Nov. 1922. He married Jennie Whedon of Pawlet, Rutland Co., VT, daughter of Ansel Whedon, on 3 July 1874 (or 1876). She died 5 Dec. 1922. They lived in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT. (R-5, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 4586. Dorothy Mary Graves, b. 25 June 1877, m. George A. Bursell, 11 July 1910.
- +4587. Erwin Whedon Graves, b. 25 April 1882, m. Lucy Dean, 19 Oct. 1912.
- 4588. Fay H. Cameron Graves, b. 29 April 1884, m. Mildred Richmond, 30 June 1909.
- 4589. Frances Loraine Graves, b. 13 April 1887, m. Wayland Bristol, 20 Oct. 1909.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM GRAVES (1201) AND ZILPHA ROSE

Cyrus Spencer Graves (2596) was born 12 Dec. 1830, and died 5 Sept. 1863 (or 1862) in Calhoun, Gordon Co., GA serving in Confederate service during the Civil War. He married Jennie Louise McDonald of Stoney Creek, Warren Co., NY on 10 June 1857. She died 7 Oct. 1920 in Cortland, Cortland Co., NY. He moved to

Old Greenfield, GA in 1857 with his father, and settled at Thomasville, GA in 1859. After Cyrus' death, Jennie moved to Cortland, NY with her two children and lived at 43 Groton Ave. Their children were born in Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA.

Cyrus and Jennie typified the lot of many Northerners trapped in the South during the Civil War. In 1861 the state of Georgia began to nationalize all factories, tanneries, and mills. In response to this action, Cyrus wrote the following letter to Gov. Brown:

“Homerville, Clinch Co., GA  
6th Jan. 1862

Dear Sir:

Your subscriber is in trouble about the "sequestration act" & begs your consideration of the following statement. I am indebted to parties north in sums amounting to \$638 20/100. But have some demands against persons living there and some 6 hundred dollar shares in a Northern Rail Road & a little personal property (an iron safe) which if I could ever get it would balance my indebtedness to them.

Further I am dependent solely upon the lumber business for the means to pay with and also support my family, and at present there is scarce any market for lumber.

Am I not under the circumstances exempt from the "Sequestration Act"--

Most truly & obediently yours,  
Cyrus S. Graves

P.S. The demands against people North amount to upwards of 1000.00 due me -- but I must conscientiously add that before our trouble with the North began, that I did not expect much if any of it would ever be paid to me -- CSG

On 26 Nov. 1862, Jennie wrote Gov. Brown from Thomasville:

Dear Sir,

Knowing your sympathies for those in distress and your willingness to assist the needy, I appeal to your Excellency for advise. You may recollect the name of Cyrus S. Graves who applied to you for a situation as a scribe or bookkeeper -- but you had no vacancy for him. He obtained a situation as Recording Secretary for Maj. Dunwoody, but was an invalid & had been for years & only lived fourteen days after reaching Calhoun. This is a sad affliction to me and to my Fatherless child & I beg your wise counsel how to proceed.

My people are all in New York & I want very much to go to my widowed mother's care, now that my husband has been taken away.

My Husband was engaged in the lumber business and SA&GRR [Savannah-Albany & Ga. RR] but the mill has not been in operation for more than a year-- & it is not practicable to try to resume the business until the times shall be better.--

Could I give some person the power of attorney & go home & stay until my property or business here would give me support? Should the property be confiscated when I am a citizen here and of course would take the oath of allegiance & return as soon as the lumber trade revives.

Dear Governor, Give my petition your attention & advise your servant & the Widow's prayers & the orphan's praise shall be yours forever.

Very respectfully yours,  
Jennie Louise Graves

Please, Address Box 10, Thomasville, GA.

PS Please advise me as to getting a passport.

Respectfully yours, JLG”

Jennie eventually reached Cortland Co., NY, where she was living in 1870. (R-9<sup>116</sup>, R-500)

Children - Graves

4590. Ida Graves, b. 22 April 1859.

4591. child, d. young.

4592. Minnie C. Graves, b. 1 May 1862.

Cornelia Ann Graves (2601) was born 1 July 1841 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vermont, and died 2 Dec. 1898 in Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA. She married Edward Orlando Thompson of Macon, GA, son of William Thompson and Maria Arabella White, on 15 Feb. 1860 in Old Greenfield, GA. Edward was born 10 April 1836 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, and died 21 March 1902 in Thomasville, GA; he was run over by a train, had a leg amputated, and died soon afterwards. He was a lumber dealer. They lived in Thomasville, GA and were both buried there. The following children are listed in the 1880 census for Thomas Co., GA. Other sources include: *History of Fair Haven*; William Thompson family Bible; records of Eugene Thompson, Savannah, GA. (R-9, R-130, R-179, R-500)

#### Children - Thompson

- 4593. Ella Cornelia Thompson, b. 15 July 1861 (Thomasville, GA), m. Orren L. Thompson (#4605), c. 1902, d. 25 Nov. 1928 (Smithville, Lee Co., GA). Bur. Smithville, GA. See #4605 for descendants.
- +4594. Emma Jane Thompson, b. 27 Feb. 1864, m. Thomas Edward Eve Bartlett, d. 18 Dec. 1943.
- 4595. George Thompson, b. 1865 (Thomasville, GA), d. 1883 (Thomasville, GA).
- +4596. Mary Gertrude Thompson, b. 7 Dec. 1869, m. Alverado B. Smith, d. 14 Jan. 1958.
- +4597. Edward Herbert Thompson, b. 21 Sept. 1874, m. Ollie Horne, 1904, d. 14 Jan. 1958.

#### CHILDREN OF ELI GRAVES (1203) AND NAOMI WHEDON

Samuel Allen Graves (2603) was born 30 Nov. 1840 in Thomas Co., GA, and died 1 March 1885 in Quitman, Brooks Co., GA. He married Fannie Ella Purdue, only child of John Thomas Purdue and Eliza Fletcher Smith, on 15 July 1869. She was born 21 Sept. 1849 in Greene Co., GA, died 4 Jan. 1934, and was buried beside Samuel in West End Cem. in Quitman. Fannie moved with her parents to a farm five miles west of Quitman in 1861. Later, her father purchased a 600 acre plantation about one mile from Quitman. She was sent by train from Quitman to Savannah to Macon during the Civil War to be educated by her uncles at Wesleyan. She graduated from Wesleyan Female College in 1867. Samuel served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Fannie married second Isaac Mabbett on 20 Dec. 1888.

The following is a record of the "Service of Samuel A. Graves in the Army of the Confederate States of America," by Oscar M. Smith.

"Detailed information about the service of individual soldiers in the Confederate Army during the Civil War is hard to come by. Most of the records and histories deal with the actions of the larger fighting formations, such as brigades, divisions, corps and armies, and to a lesser extent, to those of individual regiments. It may be said, in general, that during the War, the smallest fighting unit in the Confederate infantry was the company, consisting of about 100 men. A regiment usually contained about 10 or 11 companies and a brigade contained five or six regiments. A division contained two or more brigades; a corps, two or more divisions; and an army, two or more corps. The Army of Northern Virginia commanded by General Robert E. Lee contained three corps in June 1863.

Only two personal letters written by Samuel A. Graves are known to exist. Therefore, the primary source of information about this Civil War service is found in the books and articles published about the Confederate Army units in which he served.

The book entitled *History of Brooks County, Georgia, 1858-1948*, by Folks Huxford, published by the Hannah Clarke Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, discloses that Samuel A. Graves enlisted in "The Piscola Volunteers" at Quitman, Georgia on July 23, 1861. "The Piscola Volunteers" was a company size organization. On July 30, 1861, this organization was ordered to Brunswick where it was inducted into Confederate service and attached to the 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry. On October 7, 1861, it was ordered to St. Simons Island where it did coastal duty until May, 1862, when there was a re-organization following the original six months term of enlistment. Thereafter, the 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment, and what had been "The Piscola Volunteers" became Company C of the 26<sup>th</sup> Georgia Regiment. Samuel A. Graves re-enlisted on May 1, 1862.

A book entitled *South Georgia Rebels* was published by author Alton J. Murray in 1976. It is a history of the 26<sup>th</sup> Georgia Infantry Regiment during the Civil War. This work shows that Company C of the 26<sup>th</sup> Georgia was originally the Piscola Volunteers organized at Quitman, Georgia on July 23, 1861. At this time Samuel A. Graves was 20 years of age. The book lists him as one of 133 men who served in Company C at some time



during the war. The 26<sup>th</sup> Regiment became a part of the brigade commanded by Alexander R. Lawton of South Carolina who was a graduate of West Point and Harvard Law School. This brigade consisted of six Georgia Regiments (about 6,000 men) and was known as Lawton's Brigade.

Lawton's Brigade left the Savannah area in late May 1862 for Virginia where the Brigade, including the 26<sup>th</sup> Georgia Regiment, served as a part of the Army of Northern Virginia until General Robert E. Lee surrendered it and the rest of the army at Appomattox Court House on April 9, 1865.

Lawton's Brigade was at one time the largest brigade (total of 3,500 men) in the entire Army of Northern Virginia.<sup>[117]</sup> The Brigade was involved in very heavy fighting at Sharpsburg, Maryland (Antietam) in September, 1862. In that battle, General Lawton was wounded and never returned to the Brigade. Temporary command of the Brigade went first to Colonel E. N. Atkinson who was wounded and captured at the Battle of Fredricksburg and then to Colonel Clement A. Evans.<sup>[118]</sup> Temporary command of the Lawton Brigade went to Brigadier General John B. Gordon in the spring, 1863. Shortly afterward, the officers of the Brigade unanimously petitioned that Gordon be made permanent commander of the Lawton Brigade and General Lee honored the request.<sup>[119]</sup> It then became known as Gordon's Brigade.

In May, 1864, General Gordon became commander of Early's Division and command of the Gordon Brigade passed to Colonel Clement A. Evans.<sup>[120]</sup>

During its service in Virginia, the 26<sup>th</sup> Georgia Regiment was engaged in many of the war's most famous battles. These included the following battles which occurred during the period Samuel A. Graves served in Company C.<sup>[121]</sup>

Gaines Mill (near Richmond)	June 27, 1862
Malvern Hill (near Richmond)	June 30, 1862
Cedar Mountain	August 7, 1862
Second Manassas	August 28-31, 1862
Sharpsburg (also called Antietam)	September 17, 1862
Fredericksburg	December 13, 1862 <sup>[122]</sup>
Chancellorsville	May 5, 1863 <sup>[123]</sup>
Gettysburg	July 1-4, 1863 <sup>[124]</sup>
Wilderness	May 5-6, 1864
Spotsylvania Court House	May 10-20, 1864
Cold Harbor	June 1-3, 1864 <sup>[125]</sup>
Monocacy	June 9, 1864 <sup>[126]</sup>
Winchester	September 19, 1864
Fisher's Hill	September 22, 1864 <sup>[127]</sup>

Samuel A. Graves was captured following the Battle of Fisher's Hill in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia along with the Regimental Commander of the 26<sup>th</sup>, Colonel Edmund N. Atkinson, and about 1,000 others as a result of an attack by General Sheridan's forces. At the time the 26<sup>th</sup> Georgia formed a part of the forces fighting in the Shenandoah Valley under the command of General Sarly.

Microfilm at the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Georgia, of "Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers from Georgia" apparently contains all available records of Samuel A. Graves' service in the Confederate army. These records show him as being a member of Company C, 26<sup>th</sup> Georgia Regiment. A report, dated November 5, 1864, shows him as "missing since 22 September 1864." A later record shows him as listed on a "roll of prisoners of war at Harper's Ferry, West Va., captured by General Sheridan's Forces and sent to Point Lookout, Md. September 30, 1864." This record also shows him as having been captured at Strausburg on September 23, 1864. These records show that Samuel A. Graves was released at Point Lookout, Md. on June 27, 1865.

In the battles of Gaines Mill, Malvern Hill, Cedar Mountain, Second Manassas, Sharpsburg, Fredricksburg and Chancellorsville, the 6<sup>th</sup> Georgia served as a part of General Stonewall Jackson's Second Corps. Jackson was mortally wounded at Chancellorsville. Afterward General Richard S. Ewell commanded the Second Corps.

The 26<sup>th</sup> Georgia fought in numerous other battles after Fisher's Hill, including Cedar Creek and Petersburg, and was surrendered by General Lee with the rest of the army at Appomattox Court House on April 9, 1865.

However, Samuel A. Graves was at that time imprisoned in the notorious Camp for Confederate Prisoners at Point Lookout Maryland. Many of the prisoners died and Samuel A. Graves was lucky to have survived. No photograph or portrait of Samuel A. Graves is known to exist.

The tattered battle flag of the 26<sup>th</sup> Georgia Regiment which was surrendered at Appomattox is today on display in one of the corridors of the State Capitol, Atlanta.”

The following two letters from Samuel to his sister Mary are in the possession of Susan Smith Golden. She also has his Oath of Allegiance to the United States.

“Dear Sister

I leave you to go to the field of Battle and may never return I go to defend you and other much loved Friends I go my Country’s Call and I trust obey but I leave you with kind friends to enjoy the comforts of a Peaceful home. Should I fall on the field of Battle I go in glorious cause trusting that if we are not permitted to meet again on Earth that we may meet in Heaven.

Quitman July 29 1861 S A Graves

Point Lookout Feb 22 1865”

“Dearest Sister

I am Just in receipt of your note of the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Jan. and was truly glad to hear from you once more and know that you were all well and thanks to a kind providence My health continues go yes much better than I could expect and I am getting along very well for a prisoner I received five Dollars from Uncle James not long ago in a letter At that time they were all well and Libbie writes me that all are well in Fla do not let my being here trouble you as God can care for us as easy as ever Love to all I am as ever your Brother S A Graves” (R-50<sup>[128]</sup>, R-500)

Children - Graves

+4598. Clara Naomi Graves, b. 1 June 1873, m. Oscar M. Smith, 22 June 1893, d. June 1959.

#### CHILDREN OF JOEL S. GRAVES (1205) AND EUNICE WHEDON

Roxana (or Roxanna) Graves (2608) was born 7 Dec. 1837 in Monticello, Jefferson Co., FL, and died 17 Sept. 1916 in Smithville, Lee Co., GA. She married Oliver Hays (or Hayes) of New York state, son of Thomas Dennis Hays and Harriet Hulbert, on 30 Oct 1861. She taught school at Greenfield, GA with her aunt Ruth Graves. The school was an annex to the Greenfield Church built by her Uncle Joel. Roxana and Oliver lived in Americus, GA. The following children are listed in the 1880 and 1900 censuses of Thomas Co., GA. (R-9)<sup>[129]</sup>

Children - Hays

- 4599. Rosa Hays, b. 1866 (IL).
- +4600. Lorenzo Dow Hays, b. 26 April 1871, m. Bertie Virginia Richardson, d. 18 Nov. 1942.
- +4601. Charles Newton Hays, b. 27 July 1873, m. Blanche Dell, 21 Dec. 1897, d. 1 Sept. 1962.
- +4602. Alice Clara Hays, 9 July 1876, m. Edgar Taylor Long, 26 July 1899, d. 22 May 1943.
- 4603. Clarinda Hays, b.c. 1877, m. John Long (or Willie E. Hays). Lived in Leesburg, GA.

Sarah Graves (2609) was born 22 Nov. 1839 in Monticello, Jefferson Co., FL. She married William Way Thompson, son of William Thompson and Maria Arabella White, on 5 May 1858 in Greenfield, Colquitt Co., GA. The following children are listed in the 1860 census of Colquitt, GA, the 1880 census of Thomas Co., GA, and the 1900 census of Lee Co., GA. (R-9, R-130)<sup>[130]</sup>

Children - Thompson

- 4604. William J. ("Erwin") (or Erwin William) Thompson, b. 15 April 1859 (Greenfield, GA), m. Eugenia Ladson, 23 Aug. 1888 (Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA), d. 22 Feb. 1935 (College Park, Fulton Co., GA). Bur. 23 Feb. 1935 at the College Park Cem., GA. Graduated in 1881 from Cornell Univ. and was listed in "Who Was Who."
- +4605. Orren L. Thompson, b. Nov. 1863, m(1) Sallie (or Sarah) Beveridge, 7 July 1887, m(2) Ella Cornelia Thompson (#4593), c. 1902.
- +4606. Ashley Spenser Thompson, b. 22 July 1867, m(1) Belle -----, m(2) Bessie (or Elizabeth) -----.
- 4607. Anna Thompson, b. Aug. 1869.

4608. Irenius Thompson, b. 1872.

Nathan Graves (2611) was born 25 Oct. 1842 at Monticello, Jefferson Co., FL, and died 26 Oct. 1874 in Boston, Thomas Co., GA. He married Sarah J. Watkins, daughter of Dr. Baker Watkins of KY and Sarah Sharp Berry, on 22 June 1864 in Greenfield, Colquitt Co., GA. Nathan was a marshal for the federal census of 1870 in Colquitt Co., GA. Sarah was living with her brother-in-law Spenser Graves in 1880 and 1900. (R-9<sup>[131]</sup>, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

4609. Eunice Sydney Graves, b. 13 June 1865 (Elm Co., IL), m. Perry J. Luke, 1 Jan. 1884. Lived in San Antonio, TX.
- +4610. Frederick Roscoe Graves, b. 6 May 1868, m. Laura Johnston (or Johnson), 27 Dec. 1893, d. 28 Aug. 1943.
4611. Lillie May Graves, b. 1 April 1871 (Nassau Co., FL), d. 5 Sept. 1884.
4612. Spencer (or Spenser) Erwin Graves, b. 22 May 1873 (Nassau Co., FL).

Charles Whedon Graves (2613) was born 8 March 1848 (or 1847) near Moultrie, Colquitt Co., GA, and died 22 Aug. 1919. He married Margaret E. ("Maggie") Roberts, daughter of John Walker Roberts and Judith Bathia Blacksheare, on 15 (or 16) Dec. 1874. She died 29 April 1887 (or 30 Oct. 1884, three days after the birth of their third daughter). He married second Lola Ford.

Charles obtained a deferment during the Civil War to work at his father's confiscated factory. Upon his family's flight from Georgia, he lived first in New York and second in Illinois. The Graves family eventually settled at Hillsdale, Worth Co., GA.

He worked for his father as a clerk and bookkeeper. After Joel's death he turned to farming. On 18 Jan. 1893 he was elected to the post of tax receiver for Worth Co. and served for six years. Upon the formation of Tift Co. from Worth Co., he was elected Judge of the Ordinary in 1908, serving until his death.

Admiration is not always shared by all, and Charles was no exception. His second wife, Lola Ford, came from a prominent Southern family which strongly disapproved of him. There are two probable reasons. First, he was the son of an unrepentant Yankee. As his daughter Maymie was fond of saying, "There is a Green Mountain boy in our family." This was a bold statement to make in Georgia up until recent years. The second factor was the elopement of Lola and Charles.

While Charles came from a long line of Congregationalists, he became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He served for many years as Sunday School Superintendent.

The following obituary and editorial are from the *Tifton Gazette*, 23 Aug. 1919, pages 1 and 2.

"Ordinary Graves Gone To His Reward  
Death of Christian Gentleman Closes Long Life  
Of Usefulness to His Country and Fellowman

TyTy, Aug. 23. Though daily expected for several weeks and though his many friends in this vicinity realized that to him it was a blessed relief and a happy release, the death of Judge C. W. Graves brought sadness to the town he called home for many years. He died Friday, August 22, and was buried on the following day.

Charles W. Graves was born near Moultrie (Thomas Co. then, now Colquitt Co.) on the 8 of March 1848. He was the son of Joel S. Graves of Vermont, later of New York, who came as a young man to Georgia in the days when Indians were plentiful here.

Judge Graves was one of nine children, five brothers and four sisters, only two of whom, Mr. Spenser Graves of Poulan and Mr. H. C. Graves of Colquitt, are now living.

His first wife was Miss Maggie Roberts whom he married in Smithville when he was a young man. She died in Hillsdale many years ago and was buried there.

They had three children who are now Mrs. W. C. Hays of Macon, Mrs. Rosa Harris of Waycross, and Mrs. C. O. Hays of Macon. His second wife was Miss Lola Ford of TyTy who survives him. Judge Graves was ordinary of Tift County at the time of his death and he held that office except for the first term every year since Tift became a county. When he was first elected, he moved to Tifton, but after a residence of several years there family matters recalled him to TyTy. Since his return here he has gone to Tifton every morning on an early train that left TyTy certain seasons when day light had not fairly come and he returned home on a very uncertain train

in the evening sometimes reaching home hours behind time. Some of his friends think this constant and irregular traveling hastened his death but this seems improbable. He was always a frail looking man but his vitality was something wonderful. Occasionally he had an attack of illness but in a little while he rallied and went back to work. He suffered considerably from indigestion and was troubled with catarrh of the head for several years.

About nine weeks ago Judge Graves took to his bed and he never left his room after that; most of the time he was conscious, occasionally delirious and gradually wasted away until death came. Through all his illness his devoted wife was his constant attendant. Her health has never been very good but for him her strength seemed superhuman.

Judge Graves was a devoted consistent member of the Methodist Church for many years, Sunday School Superintendent -- a Christian for whom nobody had anything but praise. He was a good citizen, a devoted husband and father and a loyal friend. He came to this section when most of Tift Co. was an unbroken forest. His father's mill at Hillsdale was one of the first if not the first ever operated in this locality, and he has lived here all of his life. Every good movement -- and this part of the country was sadly in need of good movements in those days -- had his hearty endorsement and financial help, and it is sad to realize that those who knew him shall know him no more.

The funeral was held at 4:30, conducted by Rev. W. H. Bud, assisted by Rev. C. W. Durden.

The pallbearers at his request were J. M. Shaw, W. B. Parks, Dr. W. T. Smith, Henry D. Webb, E. L. Webb, T. S. Rigdon."

The following is an excerpt from an editorial on Charles Whedon Graves:

"Uncle Charley was clerk and book-keeper for his father at the latter's pioneer saw mill at Hillsdale...Uncle Charley remained closer to the home base. After the mills at Hillsdale closed he went to TyTy where he was in business for many years. For two terms he served Worth County as tax receiver and in many other ways he served his people. At the second election in the new county of Tift he was chosen Ordinary and this office he filled until his death, never having opposition after the first election. Always he was in this office as the friend of the widow and the guardian of the orphan; his big heart and generous mind peculiarly fitting him for its rather exacting duties. He was truly a father to the people of his county. Recently as months passed with sinking heart we saw his gradual decline; noted his efforts to remain at his post despite failing strength; at last we saw that he sat in the familiar chair no more, and well knew that in the flesh he would never return...." (R-9<sup>132</sup>, R-108, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Margaret Roberts

+4613. Miriam Eunice Graves, b. 24 Oct. 1880, m. William Calvin Hays, 6 Dec. 1897, d. 19 Jan. 1970.

+4614. Rosa G. Graves, b. 3 July 1881 (or 1883), m. George Harris.

+4615. Margaret Graves, b. 27 Oct. 1884, m. Clifford Oliver Hays, 25 Oct. 1903, d. 21 Feb. 1927.

Henry Cherry (or Cherry Hiram) Graves (2614), called Cherry, was born 5 Nov. 1850 (or Dec. 1850) in Thomas Co., GA, and died 11 May 1887 in Greenfield, Colquitt Co., GA. He married Ruth S. ("Ruth Sallie") Watkins, youngest daughter of Baker E. Watkins and Sarah Sharp Berry, on 23 Dec. 1869 in Greenfield, GA at the Old Greenfield Church. She was born 21 Feb. 1847 and died 2 Jan. 1925. They lived in Greenfield, GA. Cherry was the postmaster at Greenfield until the post office closed in 1883. (R-9<sup>133</sup>, R-135, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

+4616. Hattie V. Graves, b. 7 Dec. 1870, m. A. V. Patterson.

4617. Bessie Graves, b. 7 June 1873, d. 14 Jan. 1874.

+4618. Lemuel G. Graves, b. 16 Nov. 1874, m. Jessie Lee Hailey, d. 1929.

+4619. Alice Lee Graves, b. 16 Sept. 1878 (or 1879), m. Thomas Mills.

+4620. Viola Graves, b. 31 May 1881, m. George Washington Wilkes, 27 Aug. 1903, d. 1946.

+4621. Sallie Bell Graves, b. 29 Dec. 1883, m. Dock Crenshaw.

+4622. Orrie Velma Graves, b. 6 March 1889, m. Beatrice Redfern.

Cyrus Graves (2615) was born 31 Jan. 1853 in Greenfield, Colquitt Co., GA, and died 5 June 1902 in Rodman, FL. He married Wilhimina ("Nellie") Donna McKinnon on 28 Dec. 1876. The 1900 census for Colquitt Co., GA listed as children: Nellie, J. Herbert, Eunice Olive, and Kate Cristine. See also D.A.R. no. 92041. (R-9, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 4623. Nellie Maria Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1877 (Hillsdale, Worth Co., GA), m. William Gibson Broadhurst, 30 April 1903 (Fitzgerald, Ben Hill Co., GA).
- 4624. Joel Herbert Graves, b. 30 Dec. 1878 (Hillsdale, GA), m. Mary Pelham, 30 Dec. 1878 (Fitzgerald, GA).
- 4625. Cyrus Nathan Graves, b. 28 Sept. 1880 (Magnolia, GA), d. 15 Nov. 1891.
- 4626. Edward Pelham Graves, b. 24 Feb. 1884 (Enigma, Berrien Co., GA), d. 27 Sept. 1884.
- 4627. Eunice Olive Graves, b. 16 July 1889 (Satilla Bluff, GA).
- 4628. Kate Cristine Graves, b. 10 April 1892 (De Soto, Sumter Co., GA).

Alice Graves (2616) was born 25 Nov. 1855. She married Erasmus Hailey on 1 May 1878. She married second ----- Dell. Along with her own daughter, she raised the daughters of her brother Charles after his wife's death. (R-9<sup>[134]</sup>, R-500)

#### Children - Hailey

- 4629. Jessie Lee Hailey, b. 23 June 1884, m. Lemuel G. Graves (#4618), d. 26 Sept. 1968. See #4618 for descendants.

#### CHILDREN OF METCALF FISHER GRAVES (1209)

Edwin Graves (2618) was born 17 July 1837. He married ----- . He lived in Central Square, Oswego Co., NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 4630. Mary Graves
- 4631. Clara Graves

Harvey Graves (2619) was born 27 Feb. 1841, and died 5 Dec. 1919 in Sandpoint, Bonner Co., ID. He married Mary Jane Lily Wright of Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY on 27 Oct. 1863. She died 12 July 1904 in Chinook, Blaine Co., MT, age 60 years, 3 months. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 4632. Mary Gertrude Sanford Graves, b. 26 May 1866, m. John Hardie, 17 March 1883, d. 17 Sept. 1919 (Lensed, ID). Lived in Port Huron, MI.
- 4633. Ada Mahala Parker Graves, b. 30 April 1872, m. ----- Yound. Lived in Oscar, MT.
- 4634. Parker Wright Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1873, d. 5 March 1892.
- 4635. Harvey Metcalf Graves, b. 11 Sept. 1878, d. 26 Feb. 1899.
- 4636. Frederick Eugene Graves, b. 12 July 1883, d. 14 Sept. 1883 (Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI).

Moses Folger Graves (2620), apparently called Folger<sup>[135]</sup>, was born 22 July 1844 in Hastings, Oswego Co., NY, and died 13 Aug. 1915. He married Amanda Miranda Hoyt, daughter of George Clinton Hoyt and Fanny Murphy, on 8 Dec. 1866, by Rev. T. B. Shepherd at Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY (or West Monroe, NY). She was born 8 Dec. 1847 in West Monroe, Oswego Co., NY, and died 18 Nov. 1906. They were both buried in West Monroe, NY. They lived in Central Square, NY.

Folger fought in the Civil War in Co. C, 101st Volunteers, NY, 1861-62. He enlisted 15 Sept. 1861 at Hastings, NY with Lt. James Bradt, Company C. He was wounded in the arm at the second battle of Bull Run and sustained a leg wound at the battle of Chantilly. He was sent to a hospital at Gasburg and from there transferred to Finlay Hospital, Washington, DC. He was mustered out of the service Sept. 22, 1862 for a physical disability, an inguinal hernia. Twenty two survivors of the 101<sup>st</sup> Regiment met at Sylvan Beach, NY on

14 Aug. 1889 and formed the 101<sup>st</sup> Regiment Veterans Association. They called for a reunion of all members. Eighty members attended on 17 June 1890. Folger was also a farmer. Their children were born in West Monroe, NY. (R-30, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 4637. Clinton F. Graves, b. 13 Jan. 1868, m. Laura A. -----, d. 1969 (Central Square, NY). She was b. 1873, and d. 1953 in Central Square, NY.
- 4638. Ruth M. Graves, b. 25 May 1870, m. Judson S. Fuller, 6 Aug. 1890.
- 4639. Clarence A. Graves, b. 9 Nov. 1872, m. Dora -----, d. 1962 (Central Square, NY).
- 4640. Fanny (or Fannie) L. Graves, b. 22 Sept. 1885, m. ----- Harris, d. 1922 (Central Square, NY).
- +4641. Frank Milton Graves, b. 16 Nov. 1887, m. Lydia Viola Bayse, 6 March 1910, d. 23 July 1957.
- 4642. Frederick Oliver Graves, b. 30 Aug. 1893, m. Florence Strever, d. 1974 (Clay, Onondaga Co., NY). She d. 1974 (Clay, NY).

CHILDREN OF AZARIAH R. GRAVES (1214) AND JANE McNAIR

Dr. Amos Graves (2630) was born in 1842. He married Georgie Smythe, daughter of Lawson Smythe of Lexington, MO. He graduated from the University of Virginia and was a practicing physician in San Antonio, TX, where he lived. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 4643. Smythie Graves, m. ----- Riley.
- 4644. Amos Graves; was a practicing physician in San Antonio.
- 4645. Olive Graves, m. (Capt.) ----- Martin. He was in the U.S. Army and was stationed at Fort McPherson, GA.

Rev. Zebulon Butler Graves (2632) was born in 1847 and died 17 May 1907. He married Ida Rich of Athens, GA. He graduated from college in Oakland, MS in 1849, and from the Theological School of the Presbyterian Church in Columbus, SC. He was a Presbyterian minister. (R-9, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 4646. Scott Graves, d. young.
- 4647. Marion Graves, d. young.

CHILDREN OF ELI ROSE GRAVES (1215) AND BETSEY ROBINSON

Dr. Amos Leroy Graves (2639) was born 12 Sept. 1836 (or 11 Sept. 1834), and died 18 (or 16) Sept. 1878 in Troy, Pike Co., AL. He married Mary Miller in Jan. 1859 in Ashley Co., AR. Her parents were originally named Mueller and were from Germany. Their children were born in Arkansas.

He volunteered for military service in May 1862 and served as an assistant surgeon, 2nd Arkansas Infantry, Confederate Army. He was post surgeon in Troy, AL, settled there after the war, and practiced medicine until his death.

He divorced Mary and married second Ann Zacry (or Anne A. Zackery) in Jan. 1865. There were apparently no children by this second marriage. (R-16, R-17, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Mary Miller

- +4648. William Millard Graves, b. 9 Nov. 1860 (or 9 Nov. 1859 or Jan. 1859), m(1) Rebecca Jane Mills, Jan. 1880, m(2) Nancy Campbell, 1902, d. May 1918.
- 4649. Charles Henry Graves, b. 10 (or 16) Jan. 1862, m. Mrs. Emma (-----) Spiney, 12 Sept. 1912. No children.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GRAVES (1216) AND BETSEY MASON

Wallace Weston Graves (2646) was born 28 Feb. 1847 in Johnsburg, NY, and died 13 July 1910 (or 1918) in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA, where he had lived for 17 years. He married Katie Van Tyne, daughter of Henry H. Van Tyne and Margaret S. Wheelock, on 20 Dec. 1893. She was born 6 Jan. 1860. Their children were born in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4650. Marian Elizabeth Graves, b. 23 May 1895.  
 4651. Willard Allen Graves, b. 29 Oct. 1896.

Harvey Baker Graves (2650) was born 4 May 1855 in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., NY. He married Charlotte Augusta Bosworth, daughter of Rhoderick Bosworth and Cynthia Guthrie and a descendant of the Mayflower pilgrims John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley, on 19 Nov. 1879 in Bergen, NY. She was born 29 April 1856 in Bergen, Genesee Co., NY. He was one of the most prominent businessmen in Rochester where he resided, and was head of an extensive wholesale and retail furniture business. Their children were born in Rochester, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4652. Stanley Bosworth Graves, b. 25 Oct. 1881, d. 4 Dec. 1883.  
 4653. Jennie Estella Graves, b. 18 Nov. 1882, d. 13 April 1884.  
 +4654. Harvey Wilbur Graves, b. 30 Oct. 1885, m. Catherine Malloy, 25 June 1913.  
 4655. Emma Lovisa Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1887.  
 4656. Charlotte Mason Graves, b. 16 Dec. 1892, m. Raymond W. Cross (of Rochester, NY), 31 May 1917, d. 8 Nov. 1918 (Chicago, IL).  
 +4657. Frances Willard Graves, b. 1 July 1894, m. William Randall Lakeman, 26 Jan. 1918.  
 4658. Mason Bosworth Graves, b. 17 Dec. 1897, d. 28 April 1898.  
 4659. Ruth Elsie Graves, b. 3 March 1899.

Eli R. Graves (2652) was born 29 July 1859 in Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., NY, and died 13 June 1916 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH in an automobile accident. He married Emma Rabon of Cleveland, OH on 17 July 1883 in Cleveland. They lived at 168 High St., Columbus, OH. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4660. Ralph Howard Graves, b. 8 April 1884, d. 18 Oct. 1891.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER GRAVES (1217) AND RHODA EDDY

Frank Graves (2659) was born 31 Aug. 1854 in East Aurora, Erie Co., NY, and died 8 April 1891 in Faulkton, Faulk Co., SD. He married Nelsena C. Nelson on 10 May 1888 in Bowdle, Edmunds Co., SD. She was born 15 March 1870 in Denmark. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4661. Sarah J. Graves, b. 13 June 1889 (Seneca, Faulk Co., SD), d. 14 June 1891.  
 4662. Rhoda A. Graves, b. 28 Feb. 1891 (Faulkton, SD), d. 21 July 1891.

Horatio Graves (2660) was born 9 Dec. 1856. He married Aurilla H. Bailey on 6 Dec. 1881 in East Aurora, Erie Co., NY. She was born 25 March 1859 in Colden, Erie Co., NY. They lived in South Wales, Erie Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4663. DeForest O. Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1883 (East Aurora, NY).

CHILDREN OF LUNA MARTIN (1222) AND CYRENIUS DEWEY, JR.

Jesse Cyrenius Dewey (2664) was born in 1809 in Vermont, and died there in 1864. He married Beulah Wilcox. She was born in 1808, and died in 1857 in Vermont. At one time they lived in Washtenaw, MI. Their children were born in MI. (R-124)

Children - Dewey

4664. Martin Dewey, b. 1831.  
 4665. Maria Dewey, b. 1832.  
 4666. Sarah Dewey, b. 1833.  
 4667. Harlan Dewey, b. 1838.  
 4668. Mary Dewey, b. 1840.  
 4669. James Dewey, b. 1842.  
 +4670. Martha Dewey, b. 1844, m. David Fowler Barrett.

- 4671. Cyrus Dewey, b. 1847.
- 4672. Esther Dewey, b. 1848.

#### CHILDREN OF ANNA GRAVES (1226) AND SAMUEL HAMBLET

Alfred (or Alford) Hamblet (2668) was born about 1832-1834 in New York. He married Emily Maria Kettle. She was born about 1833-1836 in Michigan, and died after 20 Jan. 1870. Their first 5 children were born in IA. (R-174)

##### Children - Hamblet

- 4673. Frances Hamblet, b.c. 1854.
- +4674. Glover Hamblet, b.c. 1857, m. Joanna C. Tibbets, c. 1852, d. 1898.
- +4675. Frances Naomi Hamblet, b. 31 Jan. 1861, m(1) ----- Greer, m(2) Daniel Kiechel, m(3) ----- Estell, d. 18 Dec. 1929.
- 4676. Estella Hamblet, b.c. 1862.
- 4677. Ida Hamblet, b.c. 1864.
- 4678. Orange (Orin) Alford Hamblet, b. 31 July 1867 (Omaha, Douglas Co., NE), m. Phebe Anna Smith, 16 Feb. 1896, d. 25 Oct. 1947.
- 4679. Almon Elisha Hamblet, b. 20 Jan. 1870 (Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA), m. Nellie G. Buckmaster, 21 Feb. 1893, d. 21 Oct. 1948.
- +4680. Samuel Hamblet, m. Margaret Stanton.

#### CHILDREN OF ROXCY GRAVES (1228) AND NOAH M. HAMBLET

Abner Addison Hamblet (2678) was born 1 July 1831 in Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY, and died 11 Dec. 1910 in Augusta, Butler Co., KS. He married Mary Eliza Groat, daughter of Nicholas Groat and Phoebe Whitman, on 23 Oct. 1850 in Hambletville, Delaware Co., NY. Hambletville was in the township of Tompkins and later became the town of Deposit, NY. Mary was born 15 Dec. 1832 in Masonville, Delaware Co., NY, and died 1 Aug. 1895 in Augusta, KS. Their children were born in Deposit, Broome Co., NY. (R-174)

##### Children - Hamblet

- 4681. Elton Miles Hamblet, b. 9 Aug. 1852, m. Alice McVay, 22 March 1883, d. 24 June 1931.
- 4682. Celina Albertine Hamblet, b. 15 Jan. 1856, m. James Richardson, 16 Jan. 1873, d. 6 Jan. 1941.
- 4683. Lillie Jane Hamblet, b. 15 Dec. 1858, m. David Adam Wallace, 6 Jan. 1884, d. 16 Dec. 1945.
- 4684. Andrew Seth Hamblet, b. 6 May 1864, m. Gulie Noble, 24 Dec. 1885, d. Jan. 1937. Andrew's brother Herbert married Gulie's sister Sarah.
- 4685. Herbert Milton Hamblet (twin), b. 18 Dec. 1866, m. Sarah Ellen Noble, 28 March 1888, d. 20 June 1911. Herbert's brother Andrew married Sarah's sister Gulie.
- 4686. Howard Merton Hamblet (twin), b. 18 Dec. 1866, m. Cora Oller, 28 April 1904, d. 7 Sept. 1945.

#### CHILDREN OF NELSON GRAVES (1229) AND LOIS MILLS

Edwin Graves (2683) was born 10 March 1833 in Masonville, Delaware Co., NY, and died 24 Oct. 1899 in McClure, Broome Co., NY (or in Sanford, NY). He married Martha Ann Monroe, daughter of Richard Monroe and Martha B. Alexander, 23 Nov. 1861 (or 1860) in Kenyon Hill in a ceremony performed by Rev. John MacIntyre. She was born 28 Dec. 1840 in McClure Settlement, Sanford, Broome Co., NY, and died 22 Dec. 1904 in Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., PA. Her father died in the Civil War, at Harper's Ferry, on 27 Feb. 1863 (Co. A, 137<sup>th</sup> NY), as did two of her brothers. They lived in Sanford and McClure, Broome Co., NY, where Edwin was a farmer. They were both buried in the McClure, NY cemetery. (R-19, R-67, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +4687. Orvis S. Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1862, m(1) Mary E. DeLong, m(2) Ardilla (or Ardella) French, 3 Feb. 1889, d. 1919.
- 4688. Robert M. Graves, b. 30 May 1864, d. 6 Nov. 1870.
- +4689. Effie Ella Graves, b. 12 July 1864 (or 1865), m. John Ezra Bennett, 3 July 1885, d. 11 March 1945.
- +4690. Nelson Edward Graves, b. 8 July 1867, m(1) Della E. Decker, 24 Dec. 1885, m(2) Melissa Glaslow, d. 8 April 1929.



- 4691. Lucy Olive Graves, b. 29 Nov. (or July) 1869 (McClure, NY), m. Alonzo Luther Buchanan, 8 Oct. 1893 (Sanford, NY), d. 1952. He was b. 20 March 1871.
- 4692. Ira A. Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1871 (or 1872), m. Cecile Newell French, 6 June 1897.
- 4693. John H. Graves, b. 3 June 1875, d. Dec. 1941 (Susquehanna, PA).
- 4694. Laura F. Graves, b. 3 Nov. 1880, m. Henry Leonard, d. 1899. According to R-19, Laura never married. Laura died at the age of nineteen of a ruptured appendix.
- +4695. Cora Evelyn Graves, b. 27 Jan. 1883, never married, d. 28 Dec. 1962.

#### CHILDREN OF HARRIET GRAVES (1231) AND SETH KENNEDY

Frances Josephine Kennedy (2688) was born in May 1843 in Masonville, Delaware Co., NY, and died 22 June 1928 in Cold Spring, Wayne Co., PA. She married Philo Sherwood Bass about 1861. He was born in March 1836 and died in 1926. (R-172)

##### Children - Bass

- +4696. Harriet Mary Bass, b. 1863, m. James Buchanan Megivern, d. 1946.
- +4697. Benton Bass, b. Sept. 1869, m. Mary E. Brown, c. 1890, d.c. 1905.
- +4698. Warner Bass, b. 1879, m. Isa May (Thomas?), d. 1940.

Densmore Graves ("Dens") Kennedy (2689) was born 1 July 1846 in Mt. Pleasant Twp., Wayne Co., PA, and died 12 Nov. 1937 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married Juliet Elizabeth ("Etta") Peck, daughter of George Washington Peck and Elsie Jane Alexander, on 2 Oct. 1873 in Harford, Susquehanna Co., PA. She was born 3 Jan. 1855 in Mt. Pleasant Twp., PA, and died 6 Feb. 1936 in Stockton, NJ. They and their daughters Frances and Georgie Anna were buried in the Maple Grove Cem., Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., PA. (R-172)

##### Children - Kennedy

- 4699. Frances Graves Kennedy, b. 28 Aug. 1878, d. 11 May 1889.
- 4700. Georgianna (or Georgie Anna) Kennedy, b. 22 March 1887, d. 2 May 1895.
- +4701. Lenora Ursula Kennedy, b. 6 Jan. 1889, m. Francis Ogden Hathaway, 15 April 1920, d. 17 Feb. 1974.

Alexander Amos Kennedy (2691) was born in April 1856 and died 13 Feb. 1943. He married Amanda Adelpha ("Dell") Peck on 1 May 1882 in Aldenville, Wayne Co., PA. She was born 16 Nov. 1861 and died 12 Aug. 1954. (R-172)

##### Children - Kennedy

- 4702. Kathryn L. Kennedy, b. Jan. 1885, m. Albert Norton. He was b. 31 Aug. 1881.
- 4703. Edmund Kennedy, b. Aug. 1887.
- 4704. Amanda J. Kennedy, b. June 1892, m. Charles Peck.
- 4705. Agnes Kennedy, b. May 1895, m. Clarence Moase.
- 4706. Seth Kennedy, b. Sept. 1897.
- 4707. Grace Kennedy, b. 1906, m. Lee Camp (?).

#### CHILDREN OF DANIEL W. GRAVES (1233) AND LYDIA M. STILES

Franklin Eugene Graves (2692) was born 17 June 1846. He married Phebe Stewart on 16 Nov. 1873. She was born 13 Aug. 1853. They lived in Kirkwood, SD. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 4708. Charles Henry Graves, b. 24 Jan. 1875.
- 4709. Ida May Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1876.
- 4710. Fred Everett Graves, b. 23 Sept. 1878.
- 4711. Harry Austin Graves, b. 1 July 1881.
- 4712. Carlton Stewart Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1882.
- 4713. Howard Daniel Graves, b. 21 Jan. 1885.

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES H. GRAVES (1236) AND CLARISSA OWENS

Flora Graves (2699) was born 9 Dec. 1868 in Broome Co., NY, and died 5 Jan. 1927 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA. She married Charles Henry Bishop on 22 May 1884. Charles was born 12 Dec. 1860 in

Iroquois Co., IL, and died 28 Nov. 1931 in San Bernardino, CA. (R-125)

Children - Bishop

+4714. Vernice Aurel Bishop, b. 23 April 1895, m. Henry Arthur Schroeder, 7 Jan. 1916, d. 3 Sept. 1962.

CHILDREN OF RUBY GRAVES (1246) AND DANIEL W. INGERSOLL

Amos Graves Ingersoll (2715) was born 9 March 1834 in Columbia Co., NY, and died 16 April 1922 in Gilman, Marshall Co., IA. He married Susan Maria Decker, daughter of Hiram Decker and Adelia -----, on 6 April 1856 in Oswego Co., NY. She was born 1 Sept. 1836 in Lewis Co., NY, and died 1 May 1901 in Humeston, Wayne Co., IA. They were both buried in the Prairie View Cem. in Gilman, IA. Their first three children were born in Oswego, NY, the fourth in Madison Co., NY and all the others in Gilman, IA. (R-100)

Children - Ingersoll

- 4715. Charles Avery Ingersoll, b. 30 Jan. 1857.
- 4716. Edward Hall Ingersoll, b. 20 June 1858, d. 1874 (Marshall Co., IA).
- 4717. Ellen Elizabeth ("Nellie") Ingersoll, b. 13 Feb. 1862, m. ----- Mead, d. after 1939. Lived in Des Moines, IA in 1939.
- 4718. John Franklyn Ingersoll, b. 18 Sept. 1864, m. Carrie -----, d. 1951. Two daughters.
- +4719. Ruby May Ingersoll, b. 11 May 1866, m. Thomas James Stewart, 8 May 1889, d. 9 Aug. 1952.
- 4720. Harriet Ingersoll, b. 23 Dec. 1868, m. Mort Munson, d. 1958. Lived in Montevideo, MN.
- +4721. Albert Milan Ingersoll, b. 6 Feb. 1870, m. Minnie -----, d. 1 Dec. 1961.
- 4722. Lillian G. Ingersoll, b. 31 July 1871, m. Jesse B. Ramsey, 14 Feb. 1894 (Gilman, IA), d. 24 April 1958 (Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA). Bur. Prairie View Cem. (Gilman, IA).
- 4723. Lydia Graves Ingersoll, b. 31 July 1872.
- 4724. Fred Willis Ingersoll, b. 29 April 1873, m. Bell -----, d. 22 Aug. 1961. Bur. Maple Hill Cem. (Montour, IA).
- 4725. Meriam Amelia Ingersoll, b. 12 Jan. 1876, m. J. W. Howe, d. 14 July 1957.
- 4726. Elnora Gertrude Ingersoll, b. 12 Feb. 1878, m. Melvin J. Evans, 1903 (Humeston, IA), d. Oct. 1904 (in childbirth). Bur. Gilman, IA.

CHILDREN OF SELDEN GRAVES (1251) AND ELIZA SHUMWAY

George Selden Graves (2732) was born 15 Nov. 1845. He married Mary Ann Harris of Granville, Washington Co., NY on 17 Nov. 1868. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 4727. Minnie Allen Graves, b. 6 April 1871, m. Rufus Judson Van Buskirk (of St. Joseph, MO), 20 Aug. 1893.
- 4728. Frances Elizabeth Graves, b. 27 Nov. 1874.
- 4729. Anna Selina Graves, b. 1 July 1879.

CHILDREN OF DELOS W. GRAVES (1260) AND MARY E. SWIGART

George Selden Graves (2745) was born 12 Oct. 1857. He married Eva A. Hester on 10 Oct. 1876. They lived in Williamsburg, KS. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 4730. Lida Alma Graves, b. 24 May 1878.

CHILDREN OF ALVAN STEWART (1279) AND UTICA -----

Alvan Stewart (2750) married ----- (R-45)

Children - Stewart

- 4731. Alvan Stewart
- 4732. Douglas Stewart

Mary Stewart (2752) married Judge Dean. (R-45)

Children - Dean

- 4733. Stewart Dean

4734. Clyde Dean  
4735. Ross Dean

#### CHILDREN OF SELINA STEWART (1302) AND HIRAM THOMPSON

Irwin Thompson (2759) was born 7 July 1829 in West Springfield, Erie Co., PA, and died 20 Aug. 1909 in Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co., MT. He married Mary Ann Carpenter on 6 April 1848 in Albion, Erie Co., PA. (R-45)

##### Children - Thompson

4736. Elliot Curtis Thompson, b. 22 March 1854 (OH), m. Melissa Forbes.  
+4737. Bessie Selina Thompson, b. 23 Dec. 1860, m. Eugene Horace Hall, 11 March 1880, d. 3 Oct. 1942.  
4738. Lydia B. Thompson, b. 3 Dec. 1862 (OH), m. Edward Fuller, 12 Jan. 1893.  
4739. Edna A. Thompson, b. 20 June 1864 (OH), m. Charles Searles, 16 Aug. 18--, d. 16 Aug. 18--.  
4740. Myron Thompson, b. 10 April 1867 (PA), d. 31 May 1893 (Leeds, Benson Co., ND).  
+4741. Lewis Earl Thompson, b. 10 April 1871, m. Effie Margaret Barkhouse, 15 Oct. 1900, d. 13 Dec. 1942.

Addison Thompson (2761) was born 10 Feb. 1833 in Pennsylvania, and died 9 Aug. 1897 in Ashtabula Co., OH. He married Lydia Dorn on 8 Sept. 1854 in Conewago Twp., York Co., PA. (R-45)

##### Children - Thompson

4742. Rosalie Thompson, b. 1857 (WI).

#### CHILDREN OF CORYDON F. STEWART (1331) AND MARY A. JOHNSTON

James Philetus Stewart (2782) was born 3 Oct. 1835. He married Harriet E. Newcomb on 12 May 1858. (R-45)

##### Children - Stewart

4743. Hattie L. Stewart, m. Clarence Heap.  
4744. Corydon Forbes Stewart  
4745. Essie Stewart  
4746. Charles Stewart  
4747. Lee Stewart

Caroline S. Stewart (2783) was born 19 Nov. 1836 and died in 1867. She married James J. Stanchfield on 3 May 1854. (R-45)

##### Children - Stanchfield

4748. Mary Stanchfield, m. Fletcher Thompson.  
4749. Lillie Stanchfield, m. George Williams.  
4750. John J. Stanchfield, b. 1855.

Mary A. Stewart (2785) was born 9 June 1839. She married Joseph Cooper. She married second Oscar Judson Hyde in 1873. (R-45)

##### Children - Hyde

4751. Ernest Hyde  
4752. Zelda Hyde

Fannie E. Stewart (2787) was born 6 April 1842. She married Coleman Houser. She married second Nathan H. Cary in 1857. (R-45)

##### Children - Cary

4753. Corydon Cary  
4754. Ora Cary

Orloff A. T. Stewart (2788) was born 2 Jan. 1844. He married Esther V. Snook on 12 Nov. 1871. (R-45)

##### Children - Stewart

- +4755. Orland A. T. Stewart, b. 1872, m(1) Effie Tweed, m(2) Nora H. Snedaker, d. 1917.
- +4756. Anna Zetta L. Stewart, b. 1874, m. Alexander D. Ross.
- 4757. Edna V. Stewart, b. 1876, m. Charles A. Morsman.
- +4758. Mabel Pearl Stewart, b. 1881, m(1) Fred H. Boothe, m(2) William P. Munday.
- 4759. Frank D. Stewart, b. 1887.
- 4760. Lester Forbes Stewart, b. 1892, m. Fern Ruth Dobson.

Izora E. Stewart (2791) was born 2 April 1849. She married John D. Tibbey (or Tribbey) on 2 Sept. 1868. (R-45)

Children - Tibbey

- 4761. William S. Tibbey
- 4762. Austin L. Tibbey
- 4763. Cora P. Tibbey
- 4764. Fannie K. Tibbey
- 4765. John E. Tibbey
- 4766. Alice M. Tibbey
- 4767. Daisy L. Tibbey
- 4768. Ellsworth A. Tibbey
- 4769. Warren L. R. Tibbey

Zelda Leonora Stewart (2792) was born 24 Nov. 1855. She married John S. Osburn on 24 Nov. 1879. (R-45)

Children - Osburn

- 4770. Ethel J. Osburn
- 4771. Corydon Stewart Osburn
- 4772. Donald Ivan Osburn
- 4773. Marion Osburn

Ethelbert R. Stewart (2793) was born 12 April 1857. He married Lettie M. Cox on 27 Dec. 1879. (R-45)

Children - Stewart

- 4774. Zelda Ermine Stewart, b. 1881, m. John Charters.
- +4775. Elliot Walter Stewart, b. 1883, m. Mary Stuart.
- +4776. Ruby Gay Stewart, b. 1885, m. Arthur James Stewartson.
- 4777. Estelle May Stewart, b. 1887.
- 4778. Margaret Winfield Stewart, b. 1889.
- 4779. H. D. Lloyd Stewart, b. 1891, m. Myra Elizabeth Cain.
- 4780. Lettie Ethel Stewart, b. 1895.

CHILDREN OF ALVAN F. STEWART (1334) AND CAMERA OWEN

Oscar Marion Stewart (2800) was born 23 Sept. 1846 in Garden Grove, Decatur Co., IA, and died 28 Jan. 1903 in Vail, Pima Co., AZ. He married Hannah Marina Standage, daughter of Henry Standage and Henrietta Rodgers, on 12 Dec. 1870. She was born 11 Nov. 1854 in Richmond, Cache Co., UT, and died 10 Oct. 1929. He married second Sarah Standage, Hannah's sister, on 29 Dec. 1872. She was born 28 Sept. 1856 in Bingham, UT, and died 8 Dec. 1921 in Chandler, Maricopa Co., AZ. Oscar died in a train wreck near Vail, AZ. His body was never recovered. (R-1, R-45, R-127)

Children - Stewart, by Hannah Standage

- 4781. Oscar M. Stewart, b. 1872 (Cache Co., UT), d.c. 1881 (Cache Co., UT).
- 4782. Henry A Stewart, b. 1874 (Cache Co., UT), m. Ethel -----. Ethel was a mail-order bride from Montreal, Canada. Henry died in Los Angeles, CA.
- 4783. Elliot Theodore Stewart, b. 1876 (Cache Co., UT), m. Mary -----.
- 4784. Orville Stewart, b. 1878 (Cache Co., UT), m. Sally Brown, 15 Oct. 1900 (Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ).
- 4785. Elsie Almeda Stewart, b. 30 Oct. 1879 (Provo, Utah Co., UT), m(1) Will Cherry, m(2) George Brown, 14 Aug. 1905, d. 18 July 1954 (Phoenix, AZ).

- +4786. Mary Amy Stewart, b. 2 Aug. 1882, m. Isaac Hiram Parkman, 15 Oct. 1900, d. 10 Feb. 1970.  
 Children - Stewart, by Sarah Standage
4787. Hulda Comera Stewart, b. 19 Dec. 1875 (Richmond, UT).
4788. Josephine Henrietta Stewart, b. 12 Feb. 1877 (Richmond, UT), m. Arthur Clinton Wood, 18 April 1909, d. 13 Jan. 1961 (Palo Verde, Maricopa Co., AZ). Arthur was first married to Josephine's sister Sophronia.
4789. Sophronia Louise Stewart, b. 1 Jan. 1879 (Richmond, UT), m. Arthur Clinton Wood, 9 Oct. 1901, d. 2 Feb. 1909 (Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ).
4790. Edith Electa Stewart, b. 7 April 1881 (Richmond, UT), m. Charles Foxwing Gray, d. 22 June 1958 (Palo Verde, AZ).
4791. Zina Estella Stewart, b. 19 Nov. 1884 (Richmond, UT), m. Roger Randolph Palmer, d. 1972 (Casa Grande, Pinal Co., AZ).
4792. Bertha Leona Stewart, b. 9 Jan. 1887 (Lewiston, Cache Co., UT), m. Charles Dan Dodily, d. 27 May 1927 (Mesa, AZ).
4793. Owen Leonard Stewart, b. 22 June 1889 (Mesa, AZ), m. Mary Louise Ellsworth, d. 1960 (Mesa, AZ).
4794. Marco Marrion Stewart, b. 10 April 1892 (Colonia Dias, Mexico), m. Walter Hackleman, 21 Nov. 1909, d. 1971 (Mesa, AZ).
4795. Jewel Caroline Stewart, b. 16 Feb. 1899 (Mesa, AZ), m. William Martin Ray, 17 May 1918.

#### CHILDREN OF SANFORD H. STEWART (1335) AND SARAH E. SEALS

Dora Stewart (2816) was born 29 Oct. 184- in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT. She married Spencer Shapley. (R-45)

##### Children - Shapley

4796. Walter Shapley  
 4797. Janette Shapley  
 4798. Sanford Shapley

Oscar Stewart (2817) was born 1 Oct. 1846 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT. He married Harriet Currier on 18 Dec. 1872. (R-45)

##### Children - Stewart

4799. Arthur Stewart, m. Eva Bloss.

Anna L. Stewart (2818) was born 29 Dec. 1851 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT. She married Lewis Niles on 11 Feb. 1874. (R-45)

##### Children - Niles

4800. Alletta Niles  
 4801. Bertha Niles  
 4802. Mabel Niles  
 4803. Belle Niles  
 4804. Genevieve Niles  
 4805. Mary L. Niles

Mary L. Stewart (2819) was born 30 May 1857 in Georgetown, Fairfield Co., CT. She married Noah Reynolds on 26 Jan. 1882. (R-45)

##### Children - Reynolds

4806. Ray Reynolds  
 4807. Clyde Reynolds

#### CHILDREN OF OSCAR O. STEWART (1337) AND ANN FISK

Adelbert Stewart (2824) was born in DeRuyter, Madison Co., NY. He married Sate Peckham. (R-45)

##### Children - Stewart

4808. son

## CHILDREN OF EZRA GRAVES (1340) AND MARIA CARD

General John Card Graves (2833) was born 18 Nov. 1839 at Herkimer, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 8 July 1931 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. He married Augusta Caroline Moore, adopted daughter of Augustus Moore and Caroline Clark, on 20 Jan. 1864. Her work in art and especially in sculpture was greatly admired.

He was 7th in descent from John Graves of Concord, MA, 7th in descent from Richard Card of Rhode Island, 7th in descent from John Hoar of Concord, MA, 7th in descent from George Holmes of Roxbury, MA, 7th in descent from Rear Admiral Thomas Graves of Charlestown, MA, 7th in descent from Henry Adams of Braintree, MA, 8th in descent from Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower, 6th in descent from Samuel Munn of Southbury, CT, 7th in descent from Comelius Waldo of Ipswich and Chelmsford, MA, 7th in descent from Thomas Mumford of South Kingston, RI, and 8th in descent from Hon. Philip Sherman, Secretary of the Rhode Island Colony.

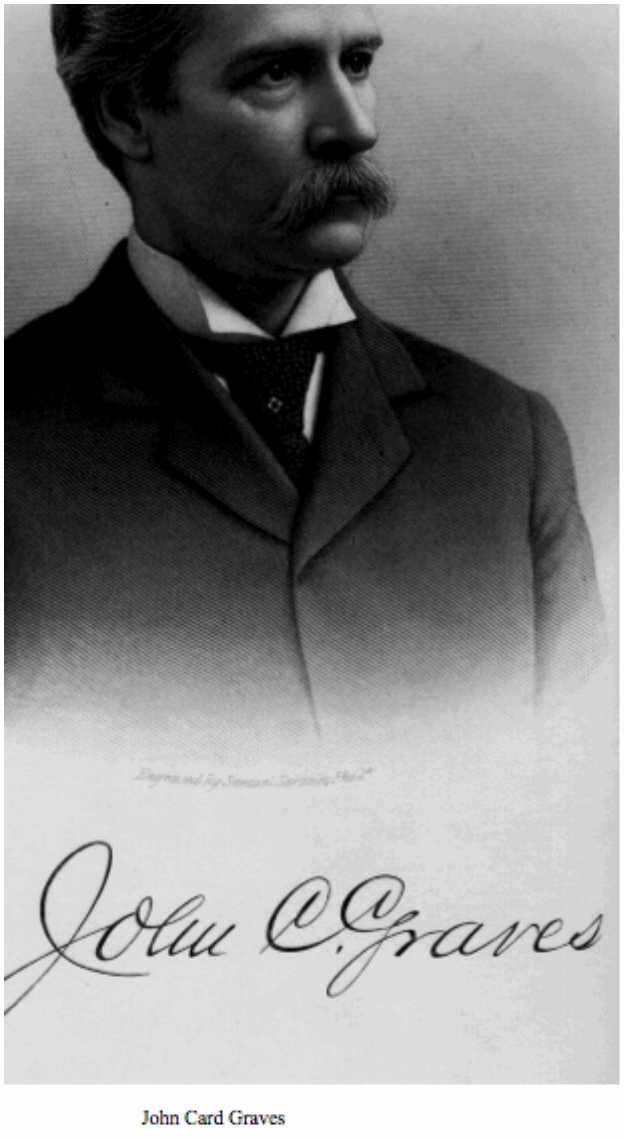
He was educated at Fairfield, NY Seminary and Tufts, Union, and Hamilton Colleges. He received the degree of A.M. in 1865 from Hamilton College. He was admitted to the bar in 1862 and practiced with his father at Herkimer, NY until he moved to the city of Buffalo in 1867. He was clerk of the Superior Court of Buffalo from 1874 to Oct. 1886, park commissioner of the city for fifteen years, and superintendent for four years. He was largely interested in grain elevators and was President of Merchants' Exchange (now Chamber of Commerce) in 1889. He was a Republican in politics, a Universalist in religion, a devoted Freemason, and has filled many stations in the grand and subordinate bodies of that fraternity. He had taken great interest in military matters. He was Major of the 81st Regt. N.G.S. of NY, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel of the 65th Regt., and Brigadier General of the 8th (now 4th) Brigade of N.G.S., NY.

His picture is shown on the next page. (R-119, R-500)

### Children - Graves

- +4809. Caroline Moore Graves, b. 9 Nov. 1864, m. James Wright Putnam, 25 April 1889, d. 30 Nov. 1959.
- +4810. Charles Buckingham Graves, b. 1 Nov. 1866, m. Frances Amy Matthews, 6 Sept. 1888, d. 21 April 1929.
- +4811. Katharine Graves, b. 24 June 1868, m. Charles Edward Brown, 19 Oct. 1893, d. 17 Nov. 1911.
- +4812. Maria Card Graves, b. 13 May 1870, m. Walter Warner Palmer, 18 July 1890, d. 18 March 1939.
- +4813. John Herkimer Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1875, m. Ethel Dunbar, 30 March 1901, d. 4 Jan. 1932.
- 4814. Augusta Angeline Graves, b. 1 March 1877, d. 15 Nov. 1958. She took a course as a trained nurse in the Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, and organized and was in charge of social services in several cities.
- 4815. Ruth Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1882 (Buffalo, NY), m. John Digby Maitland, 31 May 1909, d. 13 Sept. 1952. He was the son of John Whitaker Maitland of Loughton Hall, Loughton, Eng. and Venetia Neave, 3rd daughter of Sir Richard Digby Neave of Dagnan Park, Romford, Essex, Eng. They were married by William Waith (for 60 years pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Lancaster, NY). They lived in Loughton, Eng. No children. Ruth was bur. in Forest Lawn, NY in the family plot.

Dr. George Graves (2837) was born 20 May 1848, died 24 Jan. 1925, both in Herkimer, Herkimer Co., NY, and was buried 27 Jan. 1925 in the Oak Hill Cem. in Herkimer, with Masonic honors. He married Harriet Wetherwax (or Weatherwax), daughter of Hon. James H. Wetherwax and Adelia Feeter of Manheim, NY, on 8 Dec. 1874. She was born 24 Nov. 1854, died 29 March 1889 in Herkimer, NY, and was also buried in Oak Hill. He married second Margaret Hering, daughter of Conrad Hering and Anna Maria Wilhelm, on 19 June 1907. She was born 17 June 1880 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ, and died 22 Oct. 1962. George received his education at the Fairfield Academy and Clinton Institute, from which he graduated in 1867. He graduated as a physician and surgeon from the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo in 1870. After graduation, he practiced his profession in Herkimer, where he had always resided. The *History of Herkimer County* contradicts this, however, by stating on page 49 that George first practiced medicine in Ilion, NY before returning to Herkimer two years later. At various times, Dr. Graves had been the treasurer of the Herkimer County Medical Society, assistant surgeon in the National Guard for the state of NY, U.S. examining surgeon, and surgeon for the Adirondack & St. Lawrence Railway Co. Dr. Graves was also associated with several fraternal and benevolent



institutions such as the Masons, A. O. U. W., and the fire department. He was a charter member of the first emergency hospital and a member of the Herkimer Memorial Hospital. He met President Lincoln with his father. (R-89, R-121, R-152, R-158, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Harriet Wetherwax

- +4816. George Ezra Graves, b. 29 Aug. 1875, m. Emma Augusta Vinal, 2 Sept. 1909, d. 9 Sept. 1963.
- +4817. James Wetherwax (or Weatherwax) Graves, b. 24 Jan. 1884, m. Bessie E. Weart, 6 June 1910, d. 23 Aug. 1945.
- 4818. Harriet Maria Graves, b. 27 March 1889, d. 16 April 1891. Bur. Herkimer, NY.

Children - Graves, by Margaret Hering

- 4819. John Jesse Graves, b. 21 April 1908 (Herkimer, NY). He retired as Herkimer's Fire Chief on 2 Aug. 1971. He served in the Army from Feb. 1942 until June 1945.

#### CHILDREN OF SOLOMON GRAVES (1342) AND MARGARET SMITH

Edward Oziel Graves (2842) was born 3 Aug. 1843 in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 9 Feb. 1909 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married Cecilia A. Schell on 13

April 1864 in Geneva, Ontario Co., NY. She died 4 Feb. 1867. He married second Clara Augusta Gale, daughter of Leonard D. Gale and Ann Eliza ----- of Washington, DC, on 1 Dec. 1868. She died 8 Jan. 1912 in Washington, DC.

He graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, NY and soon after was called by the Hon. F. E. Spinner, U.S. Treasurer, to fill a confidential position under him in the Treasury Department in Washington. In 1868 he was made chief clerk in the office of the U.S. Treasurer. In 1874 he organized the National Bank Redemption Agency and became its superintendent. In 1881 he was made assistant treasurer of the U.S., and, in 1885, superintendent of the important Bureau of Engraving and Printing. He resigned the position in 1889 and moved to Seattle and organized, as president, The Washington National Bank of Seattle.

To quote the words of the eminent reformer, Silas W. Burt, "But however honorable was his career as a public officer and private banker, it was transcended by his work of reform in the United States Service. He was a member and frequently the chairman of important boards engaged in the reformation of business methods and the establishment of great economies in the Treasury Department. In 1872 he was a member of the Examining Board under the Civil Service rules promulgated by President Grant. In 1873 he was Chief Examiner for the whole service until the suspension of the rules by the President in March 1875. After the passage of the Civil Service Law in Jan. 1883, he was proffered the position of Chief Examiner, but declined for good reasons. He was a member of the National Civil Service Reform League from its organization in Aug. 1881 to his death. His

attractive personality, pure character, and high aims brought him a multitude of close friends who mourned his death."

His remains were brought east and interred in the family lot at Gravesville in the town of Russia, NY. His last three children were born in Washington, DC. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Cecilia Schell

4820. Frederick Philip Graves, b. 15 Sept. 1866, d. 12 May 1867.

Children - Graves, by Clara Gale

4821. Jessie Graves, b. 29 June 1871, m. Francis Henry Barr (of the U.S. Army), 23 April 1909.

+4822. Edward Bertram Graves, b. 4 Dec. 1873, m. Pauline Hall, 20 Nov. 1901.

+4823. Evelyn Charlotte Graves, b. 25 Sept. 1876, m(1) Alfred Sydney Hansard, 9 Dec. 1901, m(2) ----- Gibson, 12 March 1922.

Dr. Crosby John Graves (2843) was born 9 Nov. 1845 in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 11 Jan. 1910 in North Wales, Montgomery Co., PA. He married Frances Marion Kuhl, daughter of Henry Kuhl and Caroline Erney, on 20 July 1878. She was born 18 April 1860 in Washington, DC. They lived in North Wales, PA.

At age sixteen, Crosby enlisted in the 81<sup>st</sup> New York Volunteers, and upon discharge, reenlisted in the New York 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment. As a young man, he traveled extensively, and was probably the last survivor of the North Park Indian massacre. He studied medicine at Washington University and Bellevue College in NY. He occupied a prominent position in the Post Office Department in WA. Known as a man of letters, Crosby also invented the Graves' speculum, still in use by obstetricians today. (R-85, R-500)

Children - Graves

4824. Edward Norton Graves, b. 5 July 1881 (N.Y. City, NY), m. Lucille Stewart (of Kansas City, MO), 4 Feb. 1922. Lived near Lansdale, PA.

4825. Charlotte Maude Graves, b. 1 Sept. 1887 (North Wales, PA).

Charles Albert Graves (2844) was born 16 June 1848 in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Mary E. Herkel on 26 Oct. 1893. They lived in Union Springs, NY, where their children were born. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4826. Harold Francis Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1895. He was in U.S. service in World War I.

4827. Mary Elizabeth Graves

#### CHILDREN OF HIRAM W. GRAVES (1347) AND CALISTA BALDWIN

Ellen Douglas Graves (2856) married Zedoc Patterson on 1 Jan. 1850 in Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She died in Nov. 1852. Zedoc married second Julia Phillips in 1853. He died in 1892. Both children were born in Bedford, OH. (R-54, R-500)

Children - Patterson

+4828. Adelaide Sybil Patterson, b. 8 Jan. 1851, m. Oren C. Kelly, 7 Aug. 1867, d. 1930.

4829. Ellen Patterson, b. 1852 (Bedford, OH), m. A. E. Chapman. Lived in Hilliards, Allegan Co., MI.

#### CHILDREN OF GEORGE GRAVES (1353)

John Fortune Graves (2863) was born 1 Sept. 1841 in Newport, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 30 April 1918 in Poland, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Mary A. Stevens, daughter of Hiram Stevens and Catharine Congdon, on 26 Sept. 1865. She was born 17 June 1849 and died 4 May 1876. He married second Kate M. English, daughter of John English and Mary Harris of Poland, NY, on 1 March 1877 in Trenton, NY. They lived in Poland, NY. John and Mary were buried in Newport, NY. (R-84, R-152, R-158, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Mary Stevens

+4830. Charles Eugene Graves, b. 15 July 1866, m. Josephine Percival, 15 April 1892.

George Stevens Graves (2865) was born 17 July 1863 in Newport, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 23 Oct. 1931 in Newport, NY. He married Sarah Roselia Root, daughter of Oliver P. V. Root and Elizabeth Crane, on 11 Sept. 1889 in Newport. She was born 5 July 1868 in Russia, Herkimer Co., NY, and died 11 Aug. 1949 near



Cedarville, Herkimer Co., NY. Educated at Cooper Academy at Dayton, OH and Colgate University, he was a civil engineer and surveyor.

In October 1892 George and Sarah left Newport for Florida. For the next three years, he was employed in the orange groves and the packing house in Citra, FL. On 4 Dec. 1895, a note in his diary reads: "Son Arthur arrived about 8-30." On 21 Dec. 1895, because of his mother's illness, he left for Newport, NY. Sarah, with her son Arthur, followed in Jan. 1896.

From then on, they lived in the village of Newport, NY. George was a surveyor and was the correspondent for local news for the *Herkimer, NY Citizen*. When news items were scarce, he reported the proceedings of a fictional "Cracker Barrel Club" which was supposed to have meetings in Perry Kimbal's store. George was the local historian and, when the town of Newport celebrated its centennial in 1906, he wrote a sixteen page "Bibliography of Pioneer Families of Newport." He made a hobby of collecting botanical specimens, and some of his collections were on display in the State Educational Building at Albany, NY. George served the village of Newport as trustee and water commissioner and was a justice of the peace for several terms. (R-84, R-182, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +4831. Arthur Roselle Graves, b. 4 Dec. 1895, m. Irma Zimmerman, 14 July 1928, d. 3 Dec. 1990.
- 4832. Merle Anna Graves, b. 4 Nov. 1897 (Newport, NY), m. Orval Truman, 4 Nov. 1929 (Newport), d. 1 Oct. 1952. Orval was the son of Charles Truman and Elizabeth Bennet. They had children.
- +4833. Edwin Revilo (or Charles Edwin) Graves, b. 8 March 1904, m. Marian Ellen Fox, 8 March 1935, d. 18 July 1972.
- 4834. John C. Graves (adopted), m. Dorothy Mae Cook, 19 Oct. 1943 (Newport, NY).

#### CHILDREN OF CARLETON G. McCULLOCH (1356) AND HARRIET L. PETTIBONE

Oscar Carleton McCulloch (2868) was born 2 July 1843 in Fremont, Sandusky Co., OH, and died 10 Dec. 1891 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married Agnes Buel, daughter of David Buel, on 8 Sept. 1870 in Chicago, IL. Born in Chicago, she died 31 Aug. 1874 in Chico, Butte Co., CA. He married second Alice Charlotte Barteau, daughter of Morris Rose Barteau and Julia S. Osborn, on 8 May 1878 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI. She was born 15 Nov. 1854 in Ellington, Tolland Co., CT, and died 12 July 1948 in Indianapolis, IN. Oscar was the pastor of the Congregational Church in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., WI at the time they married. He was also a leader of the organized charity movement in the United States, a social reformer, and pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church in Indianapolis. Alice had a master's degree in science from Lawrence College, Appleton, WI. Alice married second Dr. Orange Scott Runnels.

A 1964 biography of Oscar, written by a member of the faculty of the Division of Social Service of Indiana University, states that Oscar "left school at 15 to clerk in his father's drugstore. After a successful career as a salesman for a Midwest wholesale drug company, he entered the Chicago Theological Seminary at 24 years of age and was graduated in 1870." (R-43)

#### Children - McCulloch, by Agnes Buel

- 4835. Carleton Buel McCulloch, b. 30 June 1871 (Sheboygan, WI), d. 5 April 1949 (Indianapolis, IN). A doctor, he was married and divorced and had a son, who died as an infant, and a daughter. Ran twice for governor of Indiana as a democrat. Bur. Crown Hill Cem. (Indianapolis, IN).
- 4836. David McCulloch, b. 21 June 1872 (Sheboygan, WI), d. 12 March 1898 (Chicago, IL).

#### Children - McCulloch, by Alice Barteau

- +4837. Agnes McCulloch, b. 15 June 1879, m. Hugh Henry Hannah, Jr., d. 11 Jan. 1966.
- 4838. Margaret McCulloch, b. 2 Jan. 1881 (Indianapolis, IN), m. John B. Reynolds, 1925, d. 30 April 1926 (Indianapolis, IN). Had two foster children, Robert and Lillian Reynolds.
- +4839. Ruth McCulloch, b. 9 June 1883, m. Frederick Schroeder Bon, 1 Jan. 1912, d. 11 Nov. 1935.

Ella Jane McCulloch (2870) was born in 1847 in Fremont, Sandusky Co., OH. She married William Messinger. In 1897, they lived in 548 Jackson Road, Chicago. (R-43)

#### Children - Messinger

- +4840. Helen Messinger, m. Edmund H. Eitel.

## CHILDREN OF EZRA HORATIO GRAVES (1374) AND PHOEBE BROCKWAY

George Henry Graves (2884) was born 21 June 1832 in Brockport, Monroe Co., NY. He married Delia V. Kingsbury on 12 April 1870. He served in the 24th Regt. Mich. Vols. in the Civil War. He lived in Brockport nearly all his life. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

4841. George Ezra Graves, b. 18 March 1871 (Brockport). He was connected with the R. G. Denis Com. Agency at Rochester, NY for many years.

## CHILDREN OF DAVID GRAVES (1377) AND PHEBE SHERWOOD

Henry S. Graves (2892) was born 17 June 1838 in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT. He married Sophia Fletcher of Rochester, MN on 10 April 1862. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

4842. George Sherwood Graves, b. April 1863, d. 1 Sept. 1863.  
+4843. Lemuel Graves, b. 4 May 1865, m. -----, 20 June 1888.  
4844. Mary Antoinette Graves, b. 23 Sept. 1870, m. Samuel D. Armand (of Alamosa, CO), 20 June 1888.

Albert H. Graves (2894) was born 12 Dec. 1842 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN, and died 28 Dec. 1907. He married Mary Bliss on 15 June 1869 in Rochester. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

4845. Fannie Bliss Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1871 (Rochester, MN), m. Hugh L. Cooper, 12 Oct. 1892 (Rochester, MN). Lived in Spokane, WA.

## CHILDREN OF JEDEDIAH J. GRAVES (1378) AND MARY E. GIDDINGS

Frances L. Graves (2899) was born 11 July 1836 in or near Gaylordsville, Litchfield Co., CT, and died 24 April 1875. She married Rev. Gilbert E. Hubbell on 4 May 1854 in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT. They were believed to have moved to Mt. Kisco, NY. (R-7)

### Children - Hubbell

4846. Eliza Jane Hubbell, b.c. 1856, probably married.  
4847. Edith May Hubbell, b.c. 1858. In 1889 she was reportedly an invalid and living in Middletown, NY. There was, however, in the 1890 census of Middletown, CT, a woman of this name. Her age was given as 40.

Dr. William Henry Graves (2900) was born 21 Oct. 1837 in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT (or in or near Gaylordsville, Litchfield Co., CT), died 29 Nov. 1866 in Gaylordsville, CT, and was buried in the Gaylordsville Cem. He married Frances Amelia Noble, daughter of Dr. William Noble and Amelia Stiles Denio of Albion, NY, on 24 Nov. 1864. She was born 17 Jan. 1839 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY. William graduated from Geneva Medical College, was a physician, and practiced in Sherman, CT in partnership with his brother, Dr. Gamaliel H. St. John Graves. He was also engaged for a time in the drug business in Albion. After his death, Frances returned to Albion, NY, living part of the time in that city with her father and part of the time in N.Y. City with her sister, Mrs. E. West. They had no children. (R-7, R-500)

Sarah C. Graves (2901) was born 30 Dec. 1838 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, died 20 Sept. 1914 in New Milford, and was buried in Gaylordsville, Litchfield Co., CT. She was a teacher. She married Perry L. Hubbell, son of Capt. Ephraim Hubbell of Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT, on 18 Sept. 1871. Perry was born about 1839 and died between 1900 and 1914. In 1889 Sarah and Perry were living in New Milford, CT. At one time, they lived in Gaylordsville, CT on the homestead of her mother. (R-7)

### Children - Hubbell

4848. Clara O. (or G.) Hubbell, b.c. 1872, d. 1878.

Mary Amelia ("Minnie") Graves (2904) was born 11 Oct. 1843, in or near Gaylordsville, Litchfield Co., CT, died 21 Oct. 1868, and was buried in the Gaylordsville Cem. She married Rollin Hillyer Cooke, son of Charles

Cooke and Mary Jane Lewis of Winsted, CT, on 26 July (or 1 June) 1866 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. He was born 24 Aug. 1844 in Winsted, Litchfield Co., CT, and died after 1900. He was an iron manufacturer.

After Mary's death, Rollin married Rose Terry in 1873. They lived in Winsted, CT, and later moved to Pittsfield, MA. In the 1900 census he was in Pittsfield and living alone. (R-7)

Children - Cooke

4849. Minnie Graves Cooke, b. June 1867.

4850. Elizabeth Janett Cooke, b. 13 Sept. 1868.

Franklin Sherman ("Frank") Graves (2905) was born 6 Dec. 1845 in Gaylordsville, which is located in New Milford Twp., Litchfield Co., CT, died 8 June 1929 in Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, and was buried 10 June 1929 in the G.A.R. Cem., Miami Co., OK. He was living with his daughter, Rachel Helm, at the time of his death. He married Sarah Emily Monroe (or Sarah O. Moore) on 10 Sept. 1870 in New Milford, CT. There were no children by this marriage.

He married second Sarah A. (Pevehouse) McKinney, daughter of Joseph Pevehouse and Mary Ann ("Polly") Slagle, on 2 July 1871 in Macon Co., MO. She was born 18 June 1839 in Adams Co., IL, died 4 April 1927 in Barnsdall, Osage Co., OK, and was buried 6 April 1927 in Javine Cem., Barnsdall. Her first husband, ----- McKinney supposedly died in the Civil War, and they had one child who died in infancy. In 1915, Sarah filed suit for divorce in Miami, OK. She states in her petition that she and the defendant were married in Macon Co., MO in 1871. In 1907, in Miami, she said Franklin abandoned her. She stated that there were six children born to this union and all had reached maturity. Only five children are listed here; she may have inadvertently included the child of her first marriage who died in infancy. In her petition, she states that Franklin Graves was living in St. James, MO and was planning to leave there for the National Soldiers' Home in Kansas. On 30 Oct. 1915, she was granted a divorce.

On 8 Aug. 1862 at Salisbury, CT, Franklin enlisted in the Union Army, stating that he was born in Gaylordsville, CT, and was a clerk by occupation. He agreed to serve for three years or for the duration of the war. On 12 Aug. 1862, his father, J. J. Graves, signed a document stating that he was the father of Franklin S. Graves and gave his consent to the enlistment. J. J. Graves' signature on this declaration was witnessed by Minnie Graves, who is probably Franklin's sister, Mary Amelia, nicknamed Minnie.

Franklin was mustered on 11 Sept. 1862 and was assigned as a private to Co. B, 2 Reg. Conn., Heavy Art'y. On 25 Jan. 1863, he was promoted to corporal; on 19 June 1863, reduced to private; and on 13 Feb. 1864, again promoted to corporal.

In Oct. 1864, he was reported missing in action at the Battle of Cedar Creek, VA, and presumed to be a prisoner of war. On the company muster roll of March and April 1865, he was reported sick in General Hospital at Annapolis, MD and listed as a paroled prisoner of war.

On 17 March, he was given a thirty day furlough to go to Gaylord Bridge, Litchfield Co., CT. Beginning 15 April, Dr. William H. Graves (Franklin's brother), started writing letters to "Headquarters East, New York City," stating that Franklin's physical condition was such that he could not make the trip back to his unit. Some of his letters were accompanied by a statement from the justice of the peace, attesting to the good standing of the doctor in the community and the truth of his statements. Some had notations that they were submitted in triplicate. One of his letters included the following:

"Corporal Graves was for several months a prisoner of war at Salisbury, North Carolina, and came home in a much reduced condition, suffering from chronic diarrhea. He has since had a severe typhoid fever from which he is now slowly recovering, but as stated in the enclosed certificate, is unable to travel so as to report in person at any military authority."

The answers to Dr. Graves' letters always insisted that Franklin must report at once. The good doctor's patience was growing thin. In each letter he became more adamant. In the late summer Franklin traveled to Washington, D. C., and was mustered out 18 Aug. 1865. He was described as having a light complexion, brown hair, hazel eyes (although one report stated he had black eyes), and was 5'6" tall. Frank was a farmer. All their children were born in MO, probably Macon Co. (R-7)

Children - Graves, by Sarah Pevehouse

+4851. Minnie Eliza Graves, b. 2 April 1873, m. John Morgan Watson, 31 Aug. 1892, d. 10 Oct. 1912.

- +4852. Eric Jackson Graves, b. 6 Feb. 1875, m(1) Otilia Stanka, 12 Sept. 1900, m(2) ----- Little, d. 30 Oct. 1945.
- 4853. Gamaliel Graves (twin), b. 7 April 1876, never married, d. in AZ. It is generally agreed by members of this branch of the family that Gamaliel Graves had a lung disease. His brother, Frank, and his father, Franklin, took him to California soon after the turn of the century. Later he was transferred to a sanitarium in Arizona, where he died.
- 4854. Franklin Wesley Graves (twin), b. 7 April 1876, never married, d. 2 Feb. 1947 (Miami, OK). Bur. 4 Feb. 1947, G.A.R. Cem. (Miami, OK).
- +4855. Rachel Elizabeth Graves, b. 19 July 1878, m. James Franklin Helm, Oct. 1900, d. Oct. 1953.

Gamaliel Hunt St. John Graves (2906) was born 14 Jan. 1847 in Gaylordsville, Litchfield Co., CT, died 13 March 1912 in La Plata, Macon Co., MO, and was buried in La Plata. He married Cleopatra Sherwood, daughter of Lewis Band Sherwood and Laura Clark of Gaylordsville, CT, on 21 Dec. 1870 in New Milford, CT. She was born 17 Dec. 1851 in Connecticut, and died about 1900 in Chicago(?), IL. They were divorced 19 Feb. 1887. Gamaliel married second Mary Sherman Moncrief, daughter of Wilson Moncrief and Matilda Young, on 23 Feb. 1890 in Macon Co., MO. She was born 2 April 1865 in La Plata, MO, died 6 Sept. 1904 in Warrenton, Warren Co., MO, and was buried in La Plata. Gamaliel and Mary were in a train wreck on 6 Sept. 1904 on the Wabash Railroad in which she was killed and he was injured. They were traveling to the St. Louis World's Fair. The following is from an account in the *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, 7 Sept. 1904:

“...The train wrecked was the eastbound fast train, running, passengers say, at a rate of 65 miles an hour, as told in the late editions of Tuesday's *Post-Dispatch*. A special coach containing citizens of La Plata, Macon and Kirksville, MO., and the dining car, the last two coaches to the train, were derailed, rolling down an embankment 6 feet. Both cars were totally demolished, hardly a one of the occupants escaping injury, and ten [incorrect total, final count was 7] were dead before other passengers could reach them.

The wreck, it is stated by passengers, was caused by a defective place in the track. They say a section gang was at work spiking down a new rail, which had not been fastened securely. The engine and six cars passed over the new rail, but the seventh coach, the La Plata special, left the track, followed by the dining car. The latter crashed down the embankment after the passenger coach, alighting upon the wreckage and probably killing several who would otherwise have been only numbered among the injured.

The train was stopped immediately and the crew and passengers immediately began assisting in the work of rescue, although they could do little after the arrival of assistance with tools. Every available physician and surgeon for two miles on each side of Warrenton was summoned to the scene. The accident occurred not far from the Warrenton station, into which the first of the dead and injured were carried, but this proved entirely too small to accommodate the crowd, and the courthouse and private residences were converted into temporary hospitals. The dead were sent to their homes.

Late in the afternoon trains started for St. Louis, bringing many of the injured to this city. The first arrived shortly after 8 o'clock last night, and trains throughout the night continued to add to the number in the St. Louis hospitals. Many of the injured were found to be too seriously hurt to be moved.

A Methodist, he was also a member of Whitmore, Nichols and Graves, of Holyoke, MA and New York City, manufacturers and marketers of Russia leather and fine stationary. The cemetery records of Macon Co., MO, Vol. 7 give the following information of his early life:

“G. H. Graves grew to manhood on his father's farm in Connecticut and obtained his education in the public schools of his native township, finishing with a course of special commercial training at a first-rate business college in Bridgeport, Connecticut. In 1887 Mr. Graves took up his residence in Macon county, Missouri, and became an extensive purchaser of land and a farmer and stockman on a large scale.” (R-7, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Cleopatra Sherwood

- 4856. William Sherwood Graves, b. 17 Dec. (or 10 Oct.) 1871 (New Milford, CT), d. 24 Feb. 1903.

Children - Graves, by Mary Moncrief

- 4857. son, b. and d. 8 Dec. 1890 (La Plata, MO). Bur. La Plata, MO.
- +4858. Minnie Elizabeth Graves, b. 24 Feb. 1893, m. W. T. Marsh, 2 April 1912, d. 29 Jan. 1976.
- 4859. Gamaliel Hunt St. John Graves, Jr., b. 11 Sept. 1899 (La Plata, MO), d. 19 July 1903. Bur. La Plata, MO.

Hiram Chauncey Graves (2907), sometimes called "Harry", was born 26 May 1848 in Gaylordsville, Litchfield Co., CT and died about 1889 in Lincoln, Benton Co., MO. He married Priscilla Jane Pettyjohn, daughter of John Pettyjohn and Margarette -----, on 12 Aug. 1885 in Warsaw, Benton Co., MO. She was born about 1844 in Lincoln, MO, and died about 1904 in MO. She had first been married to Will Nease. After Hiram died, she married ----- Lyman as her third husband. The first two children of Hiram and Priscilla were born in Lincoln, MO. These two children grew up in the household of Frank (#2905) and Sarah Graves. (R-7)

Children - Graves

- 4860. Roland H. Graves (twin), b. 27 July 1886, d. 12 Feb. 1900. Bur. Greenwood Cem. (Diamond, Newton Co., MO).
- +4861. Rhoda Ethel Graves (twin), b. 27 July 1886, m. Forest Clifton Reynolds, 9 Aug. 1909, d. 27 Jan. 1959.
- 4862. Harrison Graves, b.c. 1888 (MO), d. in infancy.

Charles N. Graves (2909) was born 2 Oct. 1852 in Gaylordsville, Litchfield Co., CT. He married Sarah F. Beecher on 16 March 1874 in Kent, Litchfield Co., CT. She was born about 1857 in Kent. They were living in Kent in 1880. He was a salesman for J. D. Whitmore & Co. Their children were born in CT. (R-7, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 4863. Lizzie B. Graves, b. 27 Nov. 1874.
- 4864. Charles N. Graves, b. 12 May 1876.
- 4865. Franklin G. Graves, b. 16 Dec. 1877.

CHILDREN OF HENRY B. GRAVES (1382) AND MARY E. DUTTON

Lilly M. Graves (2910) was born 1 Oct. 1848 and died 11 April 1922. She married George H. Watrous of New Haven, CT in Jan. 1875. They lived at 107 Mutney (or Mitney?) Ave., New Haven, CT. (R-80)

Children - Watrous

- +4866. Maud Watrous, m. George Charles Grazebrook.
- 4867. Eliot Watrous. He was a lawyer.
- 4868. Henry Watrous. Drowned while a student at Yale.
- +4869. Frank Watrous, m. -----.

Anna Dutton Graves (2911) was born 25 Dec. 1854 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, and died 19 June 1930 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC. She married Rev. Joseph Brainerd Thrall, son of Rev. Samuel Rowley Thrall and Miriam Hunt Bowman, on 10 March 1880 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. He was born 23 Oct. 1849 in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., VT, and had lived in Galesburg, IL. After their marriage, the Thralls lived in Derby, CT, Salt Lake City, UT, Albany, NY, Leicester, MA, Pepperell, MA, and Asheville, NC. (R-80, R-500)

Children - Thrall

- +4870. Henry Dutton Thrall, b. 6 Oct. 1882, m. Corinne Carey Ball, 19 Oct. 1910, d. 4 Jan. 1959.
- +4871. Miriam Hunt Thrall, b. 13 Aug. 1885, m. Edward Ogden Dewing, 13 Jan. 1918, d. 17 Jan. 1972.
- 4872. Mary Eliot Thrall, b. 27 Sept. 1886 (Salt Lake City, UT), m. Albert Brown, d. Asheville, NC. Marriage was terminated.
- 4873. Joseph Brainerd Thrall, b. 27 May 1888 (Salt Lake City, UT), m. Edith -----, d. 1951 (Los Angeles, CA). No children.
- 4874. George Hubert Thrall, b. 12 Feb. 1890 (Salt Lake City, UT), d. 14 July 1947 (Asheville, NC).
- 4875. Anna Dutton Thrall, b. 25 July 1892 (Salt Lake City, UT), m. Burdette H. Durst, d. June 1957 (Minneapolis, MN). No children.
- +4876. Elizabeth Eliot Thrall, b. 18 Nov. 1894, m. William Julius Russell, 16 Jan. 1918, d. 11 Nov. 1973.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. GRAVES (1384) AND HANNAH E. BRUSH

Hubert Brush Graves (2916) was born 7 March 1864 and died 27 Dec. 1891. He married Caroline C. Wilson on 9 July 1885. They lived in Danbury, CT. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 4877. Ethel Maud Graves, b. 12 April 1886, d. 15 June 1889.

4878. George Wilson Graves, b. 20 Dec. 1888, d. 18 June 1889.

Alexander Ely Graves (2918) was born 4 July 1867. He married Katharine Emma Davidson on 7 July 1887. They lived in Danbury, CT. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4879. Hattie May Graves, b. 30 Nov. 1888.

4880. Mabel Margaret Graves, b. 10 June 1890.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD GRAVES (1386) AND MAMIE L. WEEKS

Roland W. Graves (2921) was born 31 Aug. 1865. He married Clara Louise Hohenstein, daughter of John Hohenstein and Louisa A. ----- of Rochester, on 26 Aug. 1891 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. A graduate of Claverack College, he was a pharmacist and lived in Rochester, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4881. Leila Ruth Graves, b. 29 Sept. 1892, m. William Breckenridge Fisher, 31 July 1913 (Rochester, NY).

4882. Geraldine Virginia Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1903.

CHILDREN OF LYMAN M. GRAVES (1389)

Marcus Lyman Graves (2923) was born 28 March 1834 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He married Josephine C. McCants on 12 Jan. 1866. She was born 5 Jan. 1839. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4883. Lucie J. Graves, b. 20 May 1868.

4884. Mary M. Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1870.

4885. Annie R. Graves, b. 5 May 1875, d. 18 Dec. 1877.

Susan Minerva Graves (2925) was born 11 Oct. 1836 in Cuyahoga Co., OH. She married William Franklin Ward on 16 Feb. 1859. He was born 15 April 1828. They lived in Oberlin, OH. (R-500)

Children - Ward

4886. Flora Ward

4887. Cassius Ward

Frank Henry Graves (2931) was born 25 May 1863 and died 16 March 1888. He married Dora Ullery on 28 March 1883. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4888. Hazel Graves, b. 30 Dec. 1883.

CHILDREN OF ALMOND S. GRAVES (1391) AND ALMINA M. McCLAFFLIN

Elizabeth Emeline (or Emeline Elizabeth) Graves (2933) was born 7 Aug. 1843 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH, died 16 June 1916 in Branch Co., MI, and was buried in East Gilead Cem., Branch Co., MI. She married John H. Wilkins, son of Benjamin S. Wilkins (1874-1873) and Melinda Matson (1879-1883), on 20 Sept. 1860. He was born 20 March 1838 in Gilead Twp., Branch Co., MI, died in March 1926, and was also buried in East Gilead Cem. The original deed for the land they owned in Branch Co. was executed by President Martin Van Buren on 1 May 1839 to John's father Benjamin. (R-134, R-186, R-500)

Children - Wilkins

+4889. William H. Wilkins, b. 21 June 1861, m. Jennie Conklin, 13 Jan. 1885, d. 5 Feb. 1919.

4890. E. E. Wilkins [son], b. 9 July 1862, d. 10 July 1862. Bur. E. Gilead Cem.

4891. Almond B. Wilkins, b. 6 May 1864, d. 19 Sept. 1865.

+4892. Benjamin A. Wilkins, b. 10 Jan. 1866, m. Bertha Aldrich, 23 Dec. 1897, d. 28 Sept. 1940.

4893. Homer Wilkins, b. and d. 5 Oct. 1867.

+4894. Emory J. Wilkins, b. 25 Sept. 1868, m. Dessie Ellen Doerr, 1 Jan. 1895, d. 29 Jan. 1953.

+4895. Almina M. Wilkins, b. 18 July 1870, m. Edson J. Foster, 5 Dec. 1889, d. 8 April 1947.

+4896. Charlotte E. Wilkins, b. 6 May 1872, m. Andrew Jay Steffey, 14 Oct. 1892, d. June 1944.



(Graves) Wilkins

- +4897. Fred E. Wilkins, b. 17 Oct. 1874, m. Effie Flint, 1 Jan. 1897, d. 10 June 1934.
- +4898. John Dell Wilkins, b. 5 March 1876, m. Vera Elizabeth Case, 18 March 1904, d. 28 June 1949.
- +4899. Burton M. Wilkins, b. 13 July 1878, m. Velma Ann Weaver, Nov. 1901, d. 13 July 1940.
- +4900. Harry E. Wilkins, b. 19 July 1883, m. Carma F. Pifer, 10 Feb. 1905, d. 17 April 1956.

Harriet A. Graves (2935) was born 17 Sept. 1857 in Gilead Twp., Branch Co., MI, and died 5 Nov. 1930. She married Jesse Sanders, son of Josiah Sanders and Mary Miller, on 27 Jan. 1878 in Gilead Twp., MI. Jesse was born in 1852 in

Branch Co., MI, and died 18 July 1938. (R-143)

Children - Sanders

- 4901. Abisha ("Dick") Sanders, never married, d. 1949.
- +4902. Archie Sanders, b. 28 Oct. 1878, m. Bertha M. Shumway, 14 May 1908, d. 28 April 1974.
- 4903. Mary A. Sanders, b. 1883, never married, d. 1949.
- +4904. Almond Sanders, b. 24 Oct. 1888, m. Rose Neff, 2 Nov. 1918, d. 15 July 1965.
- 4905. Hazel R. Sanders, b. 1898, never married, d. 1933.

CHILDREN OF CHARLOTTE H. GRAVES (1392) AND LABAN ALVERSON

Emory Graves Alverson (2936) was born 31 Jan. 1834 in OH, died 5 June 1922 in Beaver, UT, and was buried in Mountain View Cem., Beaver, UT. He married Rebecca Earl about 1858 in Prairieville, Barry Co., MI. She was born about 1835 in NY. Their first 5 children were born in Prairieville, Barry Co., MI, and the last one in Arcada, Gratiot Co., MI. (R-213)

Children - Alverson

- 4906. Emory J. Alverson, b. 26 June 1859, m. Charlotte -----. She was b.c. 1863 in MI. 1 child.
- 4907. Cora Ellen Alverson, b. 18 Aug. 1861, d. 19 April 1862.
- 4908. Edwin L. Alverson, b. 18 Aug. 1861, d. 11 Feb. 1907.
- 4909. Emmett D. Alverson, b. 10 May 1866, m. Nellie -----. She was b. March 1866 in NY. 2 children.
- +4910. Earl P. Alverson, b. 25 Dec. 1869, m(1) Martha Dorrity, m(2) Sadie -----, d. 12 Feb. 1942.
- 4911. Everett Ray Alverson, b. 5 Jan. 1877, d. 1 July 1917 (Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO).

Ellen Alverson (2938) was born 21 Dec. 1837 and died in 1924. She first married ----- Whalen before 1857. She married second Thomas Baker on 12 Sept. 1857 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. He was born about 1810 in Zanesville, OH, and died 24 Nov. 1872. She married third F. A. Tracy on 19 Jan. 1875. (R-213)

Children - Baker

- 4912. Thomas Alverson Baker
- 4913. May Baker
- 4914. Lottie Baker

Edwin C. Alverson (2939) was born 4 March 1840 in Saline, Washtenaw Co., MI, and died 25 Sept. 1890. He married Martha -----. She was born about 1846 in IA. (R-213)

Children - Alverson

- 4915. Blanche Alverson, b.c. 1867.
- 4916. Charlotte Alverson, b.c. 1869.

Mary Rosetta Alverson (2941) was born 7 Jan. 1845 in Saline, Washtenaw Co., MI, and died 29 Aug. 1916 in Chicago, IL. She married Samuel Saxon Welch on 13 June 1867. He was born 5 April 1838, and died 30 Oct. 1902 in Chicago, IL. (R-213)

Children - Welch

4917. Raymond Samuel Welch, b. 23 Nov. 1870 (Marengo, IA), m. Lillian Curtis, 16 May 1900, d. 18 July 1945 (Downers Grove, IL). She was b. 7 April 1880 in Chicago, IL, and d. 16 Nov. 1967 in Downers Grove, IL. 1 child.

Emmett Ellsworth Alverson (2943) was born 10 Aug. 1852 in Barry, MI, and died 1 Feb. 1918 in Spokane, WA. He married Amanda Jane Hunter on 20 Dec. 1879 in Marengo, IA. She was born about 1855 in IA. (R-213)

Children - Alverson

4918. James Laban Alverson, b. 7 Dec. 1883, m. Agnes M. -----, d. 5 April 1964. She was b. 13 Nov. 1887 and d. 7 June 1972.

4919. Elizabeth Hunter Alverson, b. 10 June 1885.

4920. child

CHILDREN OF HARRIET GRAVES (1393) AND THOMAS CARNABY

Mary Lucinda Carnaby (2946) was born in Sept. 1844 in Bath, Summit Co., OH, and died 1 April 1929 in Jasper Co., IA. She married ----- Johnson. They supposedly lived in Council Bluffs, IA. Mary was in the 1870 census for Mount Prairie, Jasper Co., IA, with her 3 children, living with her mother.

Children - Johnson

4921. William Johnson, b.c. 1865 (IL).

4922. Oliver Johnson, b.c. 1868 (IL).

4923. Thomas Johnson, b.c. March 1870 (IL).

Harriet Pamela ("Hattie") Carnaby (2948) was born 4 Nov. 1848 in Bath, Summit Co., OH. She married William Ervin Anderson, son of William Riley Anderson and Jane Curry, on 25 April 1871. He was born in Jan. 1837 in Greenfield Co., IN. They were in the 1880 census for Grant Twp., Cass Co., IA. He was a farmer. Their first child was born in IL, the next 2 in Iowa City, Wright Co., IA, and the last 2 in IL.

Children - Anderson

4924. Riley Anderson, b.c. 1873.

+4925. Ralph Carnaby Anderson, b. 20 June 1875, m. Martha E. Morse, 1898, d. 1954.

4926. Jennie H. Anderson, b. Dec. 1877.

4927. William R. Anderson, b. June 1890.

+4928. Edna Edith Anderson, b. 23 May 1893, m. Clarence Elmer White, 25 April 1919, d. 1 June 1932.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN A. GRAVES (1394) AND MARY A. JOHNSON

Lewis O. Graves (2949) was born 8 Jan. 1848 (or 14 Jan. 1849) in Cuyahoga Co., OH, and died in the 1930's or 1940's in South Dakota. He married Helen Pennock on 25 Dec. 1872. She was born about 1853 in WI. They lived in Mitchell, Sanborn Co., SD. He was "in company" in a Highland, Fillmore Co., MN store with his father in 1869-1870 and then purchased a farm. They were in the 1880 census for Holt, Fillmore Co., MN, with their son listed as Irvin C. Graves. They were in the 1900 census for Benedict, Sanborn Co., SD, with son Irving C., and nephew Charles E. Graves (son of his brother Charles). (R-40, R-500)

Children - Graves

+4929. Charles Irving Graves, b. 14 Dec. 1877, m. Minnie -----.

Charles Alonzo Graves (2951) was born 20 Dec. 1856, the first American white child born in Holt Twp., Fillmore Co., MN, and died in 1928 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., NC. He married Ada Maria Otis, daughter of Joseph Otis and Maria C. Smith, on 11 Sept. (or 9 Nov.) 1876 in Rushford, MN. She was born 15



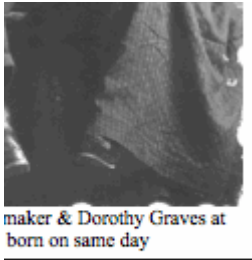
Dec. 1857 in Rushford, MN, and died 12 April 1954 in Fredericktown, Madison Co., MO. They lived in Highland, Fillmore Co., MN. Charles was the chairman of the board of Supervisors in 1882. (R-40, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +4930. Charles Edward Graves, b. 14 Aug. (or Oct.) 1877, m. Martha A. Shields, 11 April 1915, d. Jan. 1960.
- +4931. George Philip Graves, b. 23 May 1880, m(1) Edna Kelso, 8 June 1908, m(2) Lulu Belle (Kelso) Hendrick, 11 July 1956, d. 21 May 1964.
- 4932. Burton Graves, b. 18 June (or July) 1884, d. 22 March 1885.
- 4933. Mary Esther Graves, b. 7 July 1886 (Highland, MN), m. Isham Lester Peden,

29 March 1906, d. 4 May 1946 (Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC). Lived in Nashville, TN. No children.

- +4934. Dorothy Helen Graves, b. 10 Sept. 1892, m. Lee F. (or LeFelia) Pierce, 18 June 1918, d. 8 June 1986.
- 4935. Lester Lewis Graves, b. 25 May 1900, d. 23 Dec. 1900.
- 4936. Olive Bell Graves, b. 4 (or 25) May 1902 (Highland, MN), m. Franklin Pierce Jones, April 1928, d. 21 May 1941 (Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL). Lived in NC.



maker & Dorothy Graves at  
born on same day

Mary Delphine Graves (2953), called Delphine, was born 17 April 1864 and died 19 April 1896 of typhoid fever. She married Robert Nils ("Nelson") Nunnemaker on 25 Dec. 1883. They lived in Highland, Fillmore Co., MN and later moved to Alberta, Canada. (R-40, R-500)

Children - Nunnemaker

- 4937. Cora Nunnemaker. Lived in TN.
- +4938. Harry Nunnemaker, b. 10 Sept. 1892, m(1) -----, m(2) Mikki J. -----, d. after Dec. 1977.
- 4939. Marian Nunnemaker

CHILDREN OF MARY R. GRAVES (1395) AND WILLIAM JOHNSON

William P. Johnson (2954) married Hattie Stoddard. He lived in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH and was a cashier at Commercial National Bank. (R-500)

Children - Johnson

- 4940. Paul Johnson
- 4941. Ralph Johnson

CHILDREN OF JULIA A. GRAVES (1397) AND ANDREW SHATTUCK

Julia Ellen Shattuck (2961) was born 22 Dec. 1855 in Oberlin, Lorain Co., OH, died 1 (or 2) July 1894 in La Valle, Sauk Co., WI, and was buried in Oaks Cem., Oaks, WI. She married William Mitchell, son of John D. R. Mitchell and Catherine Evans, on 25 Aug. 1878 in Lenora, Fillmore Co., MN. He was born 25 (or 29) July 1855 and died 1 March 1938. (R-40, R-500)

Children - Mitchell

- +4942. Effie Abbie Mitchell, b. 16 June 1879, m. Bertie Ulysses Seamans, 20 Oct. 1907, d. 7 July 1947.
- 4943. son, b. 3 Dec. 1880 (Highland, MN), d. 8 Feb. 1881. Bur. Highland., MN.
- +4944. Aurelia Ellen Mitchell, b. 13 Dec. 1881, m. Lige Fike, 21 Aug. 1910, d. 22 Nov. 1955.
- +4945. Myrtle Rosabelle Mitchell, b. 14 Dec. 1885, m. Ambrose Johnson, 1 Jan. 1912.

4946. Olive May Mitchell, b. 19 Oct. 1887 (Ironton, WI), d. 2 July 1899 (Lake Minnetonka, WI). Bur. Oaks Cem.
4947. Bessie Evens (or Jessie Evans) Mitchell, b. 22 Sept. 1889 (Friendswood, WI), never married.
4948. Bessie Alice Mitchell, b. 10 Dec. 1891 (Valton, Sauk Co., WI), m. William Monroe Hissey, 5 (or 6) Nov. 1916. He was b. 5 Aug. 1885 (Viola, Richland Co., WI), son of Oliver Hissey and Jennie Ewing.

George Washington Shattuck (2962) was born 11 Nov. 1857 in Oberlin, Lorain Co., OH, and died 4 Jan. 1926 in Florida. He married Rachel Rose on 29 Dec. 1891. She was born 19 June 1861 in Amherst Twp., MN and died there 15 May 1902. He married second Nellie Johnson, daughter of Charles Johnson and Henrietta Edmonds, on 16 Sept. 1903. She was born 13 Nov. 1881 in Rushford, MN, and died 1 Oct. 1963 in Preston, Fillmore Co., MN. (R-40, R-500)

Children - Shattuck, by Rachel Rose

4949. Alice Edna Shattuck, b. 5 Jan. 1901 (Amherst Twp., MN), d. 28 March 1901.

Children - Shattuck, by Nellie Johnson

4950. Frances Eleanor Shattuck, b. 11 Feb. 1906, never married.
- +4951. Glenn Willis Shattuck, b. 29 June 1909, m. Eleanor Mindrum, 25 Nov. 1933, d. 8 Nov. 1940.

Andrew Jackson Shattuck (2963) was born 14 Dec. 1859 in Highland, Fillmore Co., MN, and died 2 March 1909 in Fowler, Meade Co., KS. He married Ruth Benedict, daughter of Robert Benedict and Lidia Ann West, on 21 Nov. 1888 in Mabel, Fillmore Co., MN. She was born 30 March 1866 in Mabel, MN, died 23 May 1938 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, and was interred in Gresham, OR. (R-40, R-500)

Children - Shattuck

- +4952. Marion Ruth Shattuck, b. 24 Sept. 1893, m. Harold Preston Mills, 30 June 1919, d. 4 July 1955.
- +4953. Willard R. Shattuck, b. 26 July 1897, m. Ethelyn Armstrong, 15 June 1922.
- +4954. Robert Benedict Shattuck, b. 8 Sept. 1904, m. Evelyn Grace Emery, 19 April 1931, d. 8 Feb. 1958.

Frederic William Shattuck (2964) was born 28 Aug. 1861 in Highland, Fillmore Co., MN, and died 21 Sept. 1923 in Altura, Winona Co., MN. He married Dora Jane ("Jennie") French, daughter of Joseph French and Sara Jane Stevens, on 22 June 1893. She was born 7 Oct. 1869 in Lee, Oneida Co., NY, and died 25 Feb. 1934 in Winona, Winona Co., MN. (R-40, R-500)

Children - Shattuck

- +4955. Howard Chester Shattuck, b. 23 Sept. 1895, m. Esther Royal Risinger, 6 July 1919, d. 30 April 1959.
- +4956. Lyman Otis Shattuck, b. 1 June 1897, m. Pearl Caroline Kimmel, 10 Sept. 1922, d. 3 April 1962.
- +4957. Ruby Loretta Shattuck, b. 13 Sept. 1899, m. Joseph William Gage, 7 Aug. 1924.

Adelbert ("Bert") Nathaniel Shattuck (2966) was born 28 Sept. 1866 in Highland, Fillmore Co., MN, and died 26 Feb. 1955 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN. He married Adella E. Pickett, daughter of Joseph Pickett and Martha Sayles, on 26 June 1895 in Carimana, MN. She was born 10 Oct. 1866. They lived in Highland, MN. (R-500)

Children - Shattuck

4958. Doris Marjory Shattuck, b. 15 July 1898 (Highland, MN).
- +4959. Nathaniel Adelbert Shattuck, b. 1 Jan. 1901, m. R. Adelia Thompson, 19 June 1940.

Alice Charlotte Shattuck (2967) was born 18 March 1869, and died 19 April 1948 in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO. She married Charles I. Terwilliger, son of Martin Terwilliger and Rebecca -----, on 18 Nov. 1891. He was born 16 Oct. 1861 near Elmira, Chemung Co., NY, and died 5 Feb. 1934 in Boulder, CO. Their first two children were born in Highland, Fillmore Co., MN and the third in Boulder, CO. (R-40, R-500)

Children - Terwilliger

- +4960. Mabel Farnsworth Terwilliger, b. 19 (or 29) May 1893, m. Paul Joseph Dunn, 24 Nov. 1917.
4961. Mary Elizabeth Terwilliger, b. 13 Feb. 1897, m. Robert Troy Meier, 7 June 1924 (or 1923) (Boulder, CO). He was b. 13 July 1897 (Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN), and d. 4 Feb. 1948 (East Los Angeles, CA).

4962. Paul Terwilliger, b. 8 Sept. 1903, m. Marjory (or Marjorie) Strevig, 2 Sept. 1926 (Eagle Rock, CA). She was b. 28 Dec. 1901 (Oil City, Venango Co., PA).

Abbie Mary Shattuck (2968) was born 1 April 1871 in Highland, Fillmore Co., MN, died 20 Oct. 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH and was interred in Boulder, CO. She married Marcus L. Haines on 1 Dec. 1896. He was born 5 Oct. 1869 in Springdale (or Springfield), KS, and died 18 Nov. 1936 in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO. (R-40, R-500)

Children - Haines

+4963. Gladys Katherine Haines, b. 26 Aug. 1897, m. Charles F. Dressor, 20 June 1924.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM G. GRAVES (1403) AND NANCY GRISWOLD

Susan Diantha Graves (2972) was born 30 Sept. 1850 and died in 1928. She married John Hamilton Aylworth on 4 July 1867. He was born 4 July 1849 on the Aylworth homestead in Blendon Twp., Ottawa Co., MI, and died 1 Sept. 1918. They were both buried in Blendon Twp. Cem. Their children were born in Blendon Twp. in the Aylworth family home that Susan and John inherited, and all were buried in the Blendon Twp. Cem. except for Ray and Myrtie. According to son Ray, "the Graves in the East were very much against the move to Michigan because they would be eaten by the wolves." (R-49, R-56)

Children - Aylworth

- 4964. William Silas Aylworth, b. 5 June 1868, m. Olive Hicks, d. 5 April 1928. No children.
- 4965. Ida Mae Aylworth, b. and d. 8 May 1870.
- +4966. Mary Lavina Aylworth, b. 14 Aug. 1872, m. Jesse Badgerow, 9 Sept. 1892, d. 10 Sept. 1898.
- 4967. Lucius Elmer Aylworth, b. 14 Aug. 1874, d. 3 May 1889.
- 4968. Lucy Eunice Aylworth, b. 11 May 1878, d. 11 Sept. 1898.
- 4969. Roy Rhuben Aylworth (twin), b. 25 March 1881, d. 5 Sept. 1881.
- 4970. Ray Edwin Aylworth (twin), b. 25 March 1881, m. Leonne Driscal, 1 Sept. 1906, d. 15 Oct. 1967. No children. Bur. Garfield Cem. (Grand Rapids, MI). Very benevolent uncle and aunt to all their nieces and nephews.
- 4971. Babe (baby?) Aylworth, b. and d. 6 April 1883.
- +4972. Myrtie Emma Aylworth, b. 24 May 1886, m. Fred Driscal, 28 July 1908, d. 16 Dec. 1968.
- +4973. Julius Earl Aylworth (twin), b. 6 Sept. 1888, m. Buddie Timmerman, 13 Dec. 1910, d. 7 Dec. 1946.
- +4974. Julia Pearl Aylworth (twin), b. 6 Sept. 1888, m. Tony Thomas, 13 April 1909, d. 29 Aug. 1912.



Aylworth shod the horses for the Grand Rapids (MI) Dairy until the dairy switched to trucks.

Mary Louise Elizabeth Graves (2974) was born 22 Dec. 1853 and died 5 May 1929. She married John Wilson, son of John Wilson and Ann Headworth, on 3 Sept. 1888 (?) in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. He was born 10 July 1856 near Bowne Center, Kent Co., MI, and died 13 June 1937. They were both buried in the Blendon Cem., Bauer, MI. (R-56)

Children - Wilson

- 4975. Charles Roy Wilson, b. 2 Oct. 1883 (Bauer, MI), m. Erva Parrish, 14 Nov. 1923 (Kalamazoo, MI), d. 19 Dec. 1969. Bur. Allendale, MI. She was b. 14 May 1891

(Allendale, Ottawa Co., MI). One child who d. at age 10.

- +4976. Thomas Earl Wilson, b. 4 Feb. 1885, m. Julia Ann Scott, d. 10 June 1967.
- 4977. Carrie Wilson (twin), b. 13 July 1886, d. 1887 at 15 months.
- 4978. Cassie Wilson (twin), b. 13 July 1886, m. Allen Denir, d. July 1916. She was a missionary in Argentina and died there following the birth of twins. Bur. Argentina.
- +4979. Mabel Wilson, b. 31 Oct. 1888, m. Curtis Blosser.
- +4980. Florence Mary Wilson, b. 9 June 1891, m. Beverley Sinclair Schilling, 10 Sept. 1925.



John Wilson Family  
right: Cassie, Roy, John, Florence, Mary Earl, Mabel

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. GRAVES (1406) AND MINERVA WARD

William Boardman Graves (2982) was born 13 Jan. 1853. He married Elma Flanagan on 21 Sept. 1882. He was a merchant and farmer. He was postmaster from 1882 to 1885, and school commissioner from 1887 to 1891. They lived in Taberg, Oneida Co., NY. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 4981. Celia M. Graves, b. 1 Feb. 1885.
- 4982. Bessie M. Graves, b. 10 Jan. 1887.
- 4983. Elma A. Graves, b. 18 Dec. 1890.
- 4984. Lyndon Willard Graves, b. 21 Feb. 1899.

#### CHILDREN OF ELIJAH L. GRAVES (1407) AND JEANNETTE L. GLEASON

Leroy E. Graves (2985) was born 3 May 1842 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and died 27 Nov. 1878 in Batavia, Branch Co., MI. He married Geannette Hogoboom. Both children were born in Batavia, MI. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 4985. DeWitt C. Graves, b. 17 May 1875.
- +4986. Roscoe LeRoy Graves, b. 16 June 1878, m. Lola Burgdoff (or Burgdorff), 16 Jan. 1901.

Floyd H. Graves (2989) was born 20 March 1853. He married Blanche Wilcox on 27 Jan. 1880. They lived in Olds, Branch Co., MI. Both children were born in Batavia, Branch Co., MI. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 4987. Leroy Ernest Graves, b. 17 May 1882, m. Agatha Manguese, 2 March 1908. No children.
- 4988. Hazel Graves, b. 13 Aug. 1885.

## CHILDREN OF JULIA E. GRAVES (1408) AND NATHANIEL HALSTEAD

John Preston Halstead (2996) was born 11 April 1849 in Vienna, Oneida Co., NY, and died 12 Nov. 1888 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ. He married Carrie Fuller, daughter of Joseph Cutler Fuller and Emily Hope House, on 2 Nov. 1881 in Orange, NJ. She was born 26 Sept. 1858 at 258 Hicks St., Brooklyn, NY, died 11 July 1935 in Rome, NY, and was buried on 13 July 1935 in the Rome Cem., Rome, Oneida Co., NY. John was involved in knit goods and button manufacturing. They lived in Vienna, NY, Orange, NJ, and Scranton, PA. (R-36)

### Children - Halstead

- 4989. Emily Fuller Halstead, b. 25 Sept. 1882 (Orange, NJ), never married, d.c. 1964.
- +4990. John Preston Halstead, b. 15 Aug. 1886, m. Frances Lewis Underwood, 17 Aug. 1922, d. 15 Nov. 1951.
- +4991. Antoinette Halstead, b. 25 July 1888, m. George A. Dalglish, d.c. 1976.

Julia Emeline Halstead (2999) was born 8 July 1859. She married Charles E. Wardell on 10 Feb. 1882. They lived in Rome, NY. (R-36)

### Children - Wardell

- 4992. Arthur S. Wardell, d. after 1963. He lived in Brooklyn, NY and was a prominent genealogist. He left all his genealogical papers to the Brooklyn Historical Society, where they now remain intact as a collection.

## CHILDREN OF JONATHAN W. GRAVES (1411) AND SARAH HALSTEAD

Matilda Maria Graves (3002) was born 12 Feb. 1859. She married Silas H. Holbrook about 1874. They lived in Brockport, NY. (R-500)

### Children - Holbrook

- 4993. Fred S. Holbrook. He was an attorney-at-law in Rochester, NY.

## CHILDREN OF CHARLES A. GRAVES (1415) AND ELMIRA R. HOLT

Herbert Leroy Graves (3007) was born 13 Nov. 1850. He married Estelle Putnam of Leroy, Calhoun Co., MI on 6 Aug. 1876. She died 11 May 1910 in Leroy, MI and was buried in North Athens Cem. Their children were born in Leroy, MI. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

- +4994. Ernest Eland Graves, b. 23 Aug. 1877, m. Minnie L. Emery, 28 Sept. 1901.
- +4995. William Calvin Graves, b. 26 Dec. 1879, m. Martha H. Gottschalk, 17 May 1905.
- +4996. James Leroy Graves, b. 12 May 1882, m. Susie Belle Phelps, 25 March 1906.

Warren Augustus Graves (3008) was born 9 Aug. 1852 in Hope, Barry Co., MI, and died 9 Dec. 1913 in a fire at the Union Oil Co. in Oleum, CA where he worked. He married Laura Ann Gamble, daughter of Allen Gamble and Mary Ann ----- of Maple Grove, Barry Co., MI, on 9 Sept. 1876 in Leroy, Calhoun Co., MI.

The following is from an article that appeared in the *Richmond Daily Independent* on Thursday, 11 Dec. 1913:

“Two Men Die in Big Refinery Fire”

“Heroic attempt to rescue fatal for the rescuer”

“W. Graves, a foreman in the cooperage department of the Union Oil Company’s refinery at Oleum could have escaped with his life with other employees from the large two story asphalt packing and barrel house, which was destroyed by fire Tuesday afternoon and evening with a loss approximating \$100,000. Instead he gave his life, in trying to rescue Charles H. Hallawell, his cousin, who was employed as a carpenter in the cooperage department and who also perished in the disastrous conflagration.”

The above opening paragraph of this long newspaper article provides a rough outline of the manner in which Warren Graves, and his cousin, Charles Hallawell died. The workplace was a two story wooden structure, about 100 x 400 feet. A few feet beneath the lower floor was a pool of water, from recent rains, on which was floating years of accumulated petroleum spills. An explosion in a nearby asphalt melting and pumping station directed the flame and hot tar to the roof and side of the wooden building, and the pool of oil beneath ignited in short order. An alert witness sounded the alarm. All but three of the fifty or so employees got out of the burning building. Three volunteers returned to the flaming building. Two men were found unconscious near the exit

and were pulled to safety. The third missing man, Hallawell, worked on the upper floor. The third volunteer, Warren Graves, ran up the stairs to find his kinsman. (R-39)

The following is the Last Will and Testament of Laura A. Graves:

I, LAURA A. GRAVES, of lawf...[covered over] resident of Ferndale Farm, near Hayward, California, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and not acting under fraud, duress, menace or undue influence of any person whomsoever, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

I.

I have one adopted daughter, to-wit, \_\_\_\_\_, also one grandchild, to-wit, LEONTINE L. LINEER; I leave TWENTY-FIVE (\$25.00) DOLLARS to my said adopted daughter.

II.

I give, devise and bequeath all my property, of every kind and nature, and wheresoever situate, to my daughter-in-law, ETHEL L. GRAVES, and to her daughter (my said granddaughter) LEONTINE L. LINEER, share and share alike; I remember my said daughter-in-law in this my will partly for the reason that she has given me love and affection. (There had been question of whether the "adopted daughter" refers to Bessie, although there is no record of her being adopted. There is also a second document which states that this refers to one Mildred Raine (Bessie), and that she predeceased her mother, and therefore could not have collected what her mother, Laura, intended to leave her.) (R-39, R-500)

Children - Graves

+4997. Karl Allen Graves, b. 11 Dec. 1877, m. Ethel Leontine Langford, 6 March 1901.

+4998. Bessie Mildred Graves, b. 22 April 1886, m. Frank W. Raine, d. 11 Oct. 1925.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE J. GRAVES (1421) AND MARY A. FINCH

Emory Arden Graves (3012) was born 22 July 1868 in the township of Leroy, Calhoun Co., MI. He married Etta B. Grey of Charleston Twp., Kalamazoo Co., MI on 10 Jan. 1894. They lived in Glennie, Alcona Co., MI. (R-500)

Children - Graves

4999. Ruth Alphreta Graves, b. 5 April 1895 (Pavilion Twp., Kalamazoo Co., MI), m. William Parker (of Madison, Beaver Co., OK), 29 Sept. 1911.

5000. Violet Graves, b. 19 April 1899 (Ross Twp., Kalamazoo Co., MI).

5001. Ernest Hugh Graves, b. 12 April 1905 (Ross, MI).

Harlow Graves (3014) was born 27 June 1878 in Leroy Twp., Calhoun Co., MI. He married Stella Conner of Boulder, CO on 6 Oct. 1908. They lived in Iowa. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5002. Florence Frances Graves, b. 19 Feb. 1910 (Englewood, Arapahoe Co., CO).

5003. Ralph Edwin Graves, b. 23 Nov. 1911 (Denver, Denver Co., CO).

CHILDREN OF JAMES I. GRAVES (1422) AND AMANDA A. ALDRICH

Arthur E. Graves (3016) was born 31 May 1865 in Leroy Twp., Calhoun Co., MI. He married Mary Bomrey (?) of Leroy, MI on 3 Sept. 1891. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5004. Harry Graves, b. 18 June 1902 (Leroy, MI).

CHILDREN OF HARRIET GRAVES (1430) AND COLLINS THURBER

William G. Thurber (3021) was born 28 July 1817 in Herkimer Co., NY, and died 27 Aug. 1886. His name was changed from William Thurber to William Graves when he was adopted by his grandfather, William Graves. He married Elizabeth Beecher. She was born 4 May 1825 in Herkimer Co., NY, and died 16 Aug. 1903. They were both buried in Gravesville, town of Russia, Herkimer Co., NY. According to the 1855 and 1865 NY state censuses, all the children were born in Herkimer Co., NY. (R-32, R-121, R-158, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5005. Camilla Graves, b.c. 1845.
- 5006. Henry Clay Graves, b. 7 March 1846, d. 26 Sept. 1861. Bur. Gravesville.
- 5007. Harriett Graves, b.c. 1848, m. Frank Lankton.
- 5008. Anna E. Graves, b.c. 1851, m. Herbert E. Potter.
- 5009. Millard Graves, b. 1 Jan. 1852, d. 6 July 1869. Bur. Gravesville.
- +5010. Carlton Graves, b. 31 July 1856, m. Elise Gunderson, 18 Nov. 1924, d. 20 Nov. 1924.

Frederick Thurber (3022) was born in 1819 in Gravesville, town of Russia, Herkimer Co., NY and died there on 6 Dec. 1891. His name was changed from Frederick Thurber to Frederick Graves when he was adopted by his grandfather, William Graves. He married Esther ----- (R-121, R-158).

Children - Graves

- 5011. Leonard Graves, b.c. 1859. Last known to be living in Denver, CO.
- 5012. Francis Graves, b.c. 1863. Last known to be living in Denver, CO.

CHILDREN OF ANN M. GRAVES (1456) AND RUFUS JENCKS

Josephine Jencks (3027) was born in 1841 and died after 1916, possibly in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married Peter J. Duesler, son of Jacob J. Duesler (Dussler) and Matilda Hess, on 25 Nov. 1858. He was born 2 Aug. 1831 and died 27 March (or 25 Nov.) 1898. He was raised in Ephratah, Fulton Co., NY, lived there at the time of the 1860 census, resided in Paris, Oneida Co., NY with Grace and George at the time of the 1880 census, and worked as a schoolteacher. According to the 1900 census, Rufus and George lived in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, while Josephine lived with Janette and Grace. Josephine was listed in the 1916 street directory for Minneapolis. (R-155, R-158)

Children - Duesler

- +5013. Hess Graves Duesler, b. 23 Dec. 1859, m. Mabel -----, d. after 1930.
- 5014. Esther Matilda Duesler, b. 8 Jan. 1862.
- 5015. Rufus J. Duesler, b. 1 July 1866, d. 1955. Listed in Minneapolis in 1895 as a bookkeeper, Syracuse in 1900, back to Minneapolis from 1911-1920 as a confectioner, and by 1925 had returned to Syracuse.
- 5016. Janette S. Duesler, b. Feb. 1870, d. after 1900.
- 5017. Grace J. Duesler, b. Oct. 1871, d. 1925. Moved to Minneapolis, worked as a schoolteacher, believed not to have married.
- +5018. George A. Duesler, b. 1875, m. Francis M. -----, d. 1952.

George Rufus Jencks (3028) was born in 9 April 1845 in Ephratah, Fulton Co., NY, and died 9 Feb. 1911, age 65 years, 10 mos., 29 days in Ilion, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Anne Estella Payne in 1879. She was born in 1855 in Gravesville, NY, and died 23 Dec. 1916 in Ilion, NY. They were buried in Gravesville, town of Russia, Herkimer Co., NY. (R-158)

Children - Jencks

- 5019. Arthur Newton Jencks, b. 1879, m. Mabel Rees. She was b. 1866. Lived in Utica, NY in 1916.
- 5020. Rachel Jencks. Lived in Ilion, NY in 1916.
- 5021. Millard H. Jencks. Lived in Rochester, NY in 1916.

CHILDREN OF ELIHU GRAVES (1461) AND ALMIRA COOK

Almeron (or Almiron) Graves (3035) was born 10 Dec. 1821 and died 3 Oct. 1884. He married ----- (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +5022. Elbert Graves, m. Phebe Vosburgh, 1877.

Nelson Graves (3037) was born 24 Oct. 1826, and died 28 Aug. 1882 in Java, Wyoming Co., NY. He married Phebe Shaw, daughter of Cyrus Shaw and Martha Woodworth. She was born in 1830 in New York, and died 15 March 1889. Nelson and Phebe were buried in Curriers, Wyoming Co., NY. (R-34, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5023. Guy Graves, b. 1855, d. 14 May 1858. Bur. Curriers, NY.



- 5024. Ella Graves, b. 1856, d. 14 May 1858. Bur. Curriers, NY.
- +5025. Edward Graves, b. 1858, m. Nora E. Hale, 1 Jan. 1889, d. 1934.
- +5026. Allah (or Allen) Cyrus Graves, b. Feb. 1860, m(1) Florence Reed, 1883, m(2) Katherine -----, d. 17 July 1930.
- +5027. Willard Graves, b. 1862-1863, m. Helen Fisher, 1888.

Horace Graves (3042) was born 12 April 1837 at Sardinia, Erie Co., NY. He married Anna S. Nichols of Arcade, Wyoming Co., NY in 1863. She died 27 May 1893. They lived in Chaffee, NY.

(R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 5028. Eugene Willis Graves, b. 17 May 1865 (Arcade, NY). Lived in Chaffee, NY.

#### CHILDREN OF ESTHER GRAVES (1462) AND PHILANDER COOK

Orrin Philander Cook (3046) was born 17 June 1819 in Cattaraugus Co., NY, and died 10 Jan. 1884 in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., NY. Orrin married Ann Caroline Weatherlow, daughter of Samuel Weatherlow and Lovina Daly, on 10 Aug. 1842. She was born 26 Aug. 1820 in Waterloo, Seneca Co., NY, and died 18 July 1893 in Yorkshire, NY. He was a hotel keeper in Yorkshire. They were buried in Yorkshire Cem. Their children were born in Yorkshire. (R-70)

#### Children - Cook

- +5029. Esther Ann Cook, b. 12 April 1844, m. Weber Thomas Pierce, d. 26 Dec. 1931.
- +5030. Martha Viola Cook, b. 28 Aug. 1846, m. Nelson W. Wade.
- +5031. Ray W. Cook, b. 1848, m. Mary H. Frances, d. 1921.
- 5032. Romeo Cook, b. 7 June 1851, d. 16 Nov. 1855 (Yorkshire, NY). Bur. Yorkshire Cem.
- +5033. Frank Philander Cook, b. 30 June 1853, m. Adelaide E. Freeborn, 1 Jan. 1870, d. 14 Oct. 1925.
- 5034. Roma Cook, b. 1856, d. 16 May 1871 (Yorkshire, NY).

#### CHILDREN OF ERASTUS GRAVES (1463) AND MARTHA BROWN

Joseph Franklin Graves (3047) was born 8 Oct. 1821 in Sardinia, Erie Co., NY, and died 8 Dec. 1872 (or 1869) in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., NY. He married Fidelia (known as Delia) Sophia Goodrich, daughter of Josiah Goodrich and Cynthia Harris(?) of Sardinia, on 8 Oct. 1849 (or 1848) in Sardinia. She was born 8 Dec. 1823 in Sardinia, NY, died 25 Sept. 1907 in Dunkirk, NY, and was buried in Forest Hill Cem., Chautauqua Co., NY. "Larus" (LaRue), Frank, Jennie, William E., and granddaughter Mabel were living with Delia in Dunkirk, NY in 1905 when the NY state census was taken. LaRue, Frank, and Jennie lived together at 428 Park St., Dunkirk, NY in 1915. Joseph and Delia were both Baptists. They lived in Dunkirk where he was a carpenter.

Joseph enlisted in the army in Oct. 1861 at Malta, De Kalb Co., IL, and served in the Civil War. He was discharged 23 Sept. 1862 at Columbus, OH, due to injury. (R-82, R-87, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 5035. Llewelyn Goodrich Graves, b. 22 June 1850 (Sardinia, NY). Lived in Colorado.
- 5036. LaRue Lavolette Graves, b. 14 March 1853 (Sardinia, NY), d. after 1915. Lived in Dunkirk, NY.
- 5037. Frank Joseph Graves, b. 19 Aug. 1857 (Dunkirk, NY), d. after 1915.
- +5038. Charles Rodell Graves, b. 14 Jan. 1860, m. Ida Place, 20 Aug. 1888.
- 5039. Virginia E. ("Jennie") Graves, b. 7 Aug. 1863 (Forestville, Chautauqua Co., NY), never married, d. 19 Dec. 1917 (Arcade, Wyoming Co., NY). Jennie was an invalid her entire life.
- +5040. William Erastus Graves, b. 22 (or 24) March 1866, m. Bertha Mabelle Winans, 30 Sept. 1889, d. after 1910.



Waters Graves (3048) was born 20 July 1823 (or 1824), and died 28 Feb. 1869 in Sardinia, Erie Co., NY. He married Sally Ann Walker, daughter of Levi Walker and Rachel Scott, on 7 Dec. 1848 in Sardinia, NY. She was born 21 Aug. 1827 in Sheldon, Genesee Co., NY, and died 31 Dec. 1903 in Marilla, Erie Co., NY. They lived in Sardinia. After his death, Sally lived in Cattaraugus, NY and Sardinia, NY. They were both buried in Sardinia Cem. Their children were born in NY. (R-82, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5041. Willis A. Graves, b. 24 Oct. 1849, d. 20 Dec. 1862.
- +5042. Rachel Adelle Graves, b. 4 Jan. (or June) 1851, m. Seymour Nichols, 7 Sept. 1873, d. 13 Dec. 1923.
- 5043. Eva Estella Graves, b. 26 Jan. 1854, d. 29 Dec. 1862.
- 5044. Adaline Arestene (or Aristina) Graves, b. 2 Dec. (or Jan.) 1856, m. Alfred Rice, 29 Aug. 1877, d. 2 June 1910. Lived in Chaffee, NY.
- 5045. Lettie Ann Harriet Graves, b. 28 Dec. 1860 (Concord, Erie Co., NY), m. Guy W. Newton, 3 July 1882, d. after 1923.
- 5046. Wallace A. Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1862, never married, d. 20 Jan. 1886.
- 5047. Ada Estella Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1864, m. Lewis (or Louis) Prester, 7 Oct. 1883, d. 5 Aug. 1953.
- 5048. Lora Amanda Graves, b. 15 Feb. 1869, m. Frank Ernest Stockin, 10 Sept. 1889, d. 5 March 1962.

Whitman E. Graves (3053) was born 26 Oct. 1842 at Sardinia, Erie Co., NY, and died 22 Jan. 1913. He married Wealthy S. Griswold of Forestville, Chautauqua Co., NY on 25 (or 24) Dec. 1863. They lived in Forestville. (R-82, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5049. May E. Graves, b. 1 May 1864, m. Orlin D. Brand, 7 Sept. 1881.
- 5050. Maude L. Graves, b. 1 May 1869.
- 5051. Claude L. Graves, b. 24 Aug. 1872, m. Glennie Van Wormer, 25 April 1894.
- 5052. Ray Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1877.
- 5053. Earl Graves, b. 24 July 1886.

CHILDREN OF ALMIRIN GRAVES (1464) AND AURELIA KELLOGG

Sally Ann Graves (3054) was born 30 Aug. 1822. She married Hiram Curtis on 2 May 1840. (R-500)

Children - Curtis

- 5054. Ella F. Curtis, m. ----- Langworthy. Lived in Kendall Creek, McKean Co., PA.

James Graves (3055) was born 16 Nov. 1823 and died 9 Feb. 1884. He married ----- on 14 July 1844. She died in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5055. Carlisle A. Graves
- 5056. Antoinette Graves, b. 1852 (Gerry, Chautauqua Co., NY), m. Herbert L. Bond, 1873. Lived in Davenport, WA.
- 5057. George L. Graves. Lived in Jamestown, NY.
- 5058. Carrie Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1860 (French Creek, Chautauqua Co., NY), m. G. W. Hemmings, 8 July 1876. He was b. 7 July 1853 (Leesburg, Mercer Co., PA).
- 5059. Frederick W. Graves, b. 13 Aug. 1865 (French Creek, NY), d. 1 Feb. 1890.

Lorenzo Corydon Graves (3062) was born 21 Aug. 1835 in Strykersville, Wyoming Co., NY, died 23 June 1918<sup>[136]</sup> in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, and was buried 25 June 1918 Inglewood Park Cem., Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Louisa C. Hooker (supposedly a cousin of Gen. Joe Hooker<sup>[137]</sup>) on 4 Jan. 1859 in French Creek, Chautauqua Co., NY in a ceremony performed by Rev. Losee. She was born in New York, possibly French Creek, died 6 Jan. 1869 in Corry, Erie Co., PA and was buried there in the Pine Grove Cem.

He married second Katherine (or Catherine) ("Kate") Arthur Gill, daughter of Richard Gill and Mary Glanville, on 2 March 1872 in Jackson Co., MO. She was born in May 1846 in Weston, Jo Daviess Co., IL, and

died of breast cancer 19 Sept. 1892 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, at the home of her sister, Mrs. C. W. Adams. Kate may have been previously married to William B. Harris. Her obituary states that she had six children, but only five can be accounted for. She was buried in Mt. View Cem., Oakland, CA. She had been ill with cancer and had traveled east with Lorenzo to find relief. They were on their way home with a stop in Oakland to see her sister. She was a talented poet and artist. Kate and Lorenzo lived in Spokane, WA. The family was listed in the 1880 Washington territorial census in Spokane, WA (Dist. 1, p. 18). Both Kate's parents were born in England. They moved to Douglas Co., KS after the Civil War. The 1860, 1870<sup>[138]</sup>, and 1880 censuses gives Lorenzo's occupation as blacksmith, but the birth certificate of his son Walter states he was a lawyer, and Walter's son Robert always thought he was a horse trader. The census gives the place of birth of the first child as NY, the second as PA, the next as KS, the next two as MI, and the sixth as W.T. (Washington Territory).

Lorenzo married third Nellie Lake in 1904. According to the 1910 US census, Nellie was 55 years of age and had been married to Lorenzo for five years. The census also stated that this was his third marriage and her first. Living with them in Los Angeles, CA was a niece by the name of Margret Echons who was 23 years old.

Lorenzo lived with his family in Lowell, MI where he practiced law in the office of Judge Whitelsey. The family was suffering from malaria, so he decided to go west where he could take up land for his boys and make a fresh start. They took the train to San Francisco, then a boat to Portland, OR, a sidewheeler named the "City of Chester". Diphtheria broke out on board and the vessel had to hoist the yellow flag, indicating pestilence on board. Many young children died, but the Graves children survived.

They then went by rail to the end of the railroad which was Wallula, and from there to Colfax to spend the winter and prepare for the trip in the spring to Spokane in a covered wagon. Melvin and Glenville were not born yet. They met old Chief Garry with his band of Indians all in paint and feathers. He halted right in front of them, dismounted from his pony, and came near Lola who had red curly hair. He asked Lorenzo if he could touch her hair, which he did saying in a sing-song Indian accent, "Oh, Oh". Lola was not afraid, as he had such a kind face. She said later, "I must be sort of an Indian as I have always loved them."

Lorenzo took up a piece of land toward Reardon. He was never a farmer, so gave up and moved to Medical Lake where he raised blooded horses. He then moved the family to Spokane. They belonged to the First Baptist Church, where Lola was organist for 8 years. Lorenzo was also a judge. (R-23, R-142, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Louisa Hooker

- 5060. Estelle C. Graves, b.c. 1860 (NY), d. before 1870 (probably NY or PA). She was listed on the 1860 census for French Creek, NY and did not appear on the 1870 census.
- +5061. Edgar F. Graves, b. 2 June 1864, m. Hallie D. -----, d. after 1908.
- +5062. John W. Graves, b.c. 1866 or 1868, m. ----- Tilmont, d. 26 June (probably 1949).

Children - Graves, by Katherine Gill

- +5063. Louisa Katherine Graves, b. 11 Feb. 1873, m. David H. Anderson, 4 Nov. 1896, d. 4 Sept. 1944.
- +5064. Walter Arthur Graves, b. 19 Nov. 1875, m. Mabel Anna Pittman, 31 Dec. 1913, d. 5 Jan. 1950.
- +5065. Pauline Graves, b. Jan. 1877, m. Clifton C. Gilbert, 1908, d. after 1920.
- 5066. Melvin Lorenzo Graves, b. 1880 (Spokane, Washington Territory), m. ----- Lived in Oakland, CA. No children.
- +5067. Glenville Corydon Graves, b. 24 July 1883 (or 1886), m. Ruby Leota Mayer, 22 June 1922, d. 1954.

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES GRAVES (1466) AND ELECTA A. LOVELACE

Malvina Rosette Graves (3064) was born 1 May 1829 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 17 Dec. 1877 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co., MI. She married O. M. Easterly on 4 July 1853. They lived in Fredonia. (R-500)

Children - Easterly

- 5068. Josephine E. Easterly, m. ----- Scroggs. He was a Presbyterian minister stationed in Mt. Vernon, KY in 1899.

#### CHILDREN OF ZUR H. GRAVES (1472) AND ELVIRA FISHER

Benjamin Franklin Graves (3076) was born 19 May 1839 in Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., NY. He married Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of John Bailey and Samantha ----- of Warsaw, NY, on 22 June 1864. She died 7

March 1876 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., MI. He married second Elizabeth B. Kinney, daughter of Samuel Kinney and Mary ----- of Seneca, MI, on 6 June 1877. He lived in Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Bailey

5069. Clinton Bailey Graves, b. 26 Jan. 1867. Lived in Adrian, MI.  
+5070. Benton Franklin Graves, b. 3 Aug. 1868, m. Mary E. Goodrich, d. 1895.  
5071. Florence E. Graves, b. 3 Oct. 1869, m. Elmer H. Clement. Lived in Walkerville, Ontario, Canada.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GRAVES (1480) AND MARY STEVENSON

George W. Graves (3097) was born 21 March 1828 in Allegany Co., NY. He married Emily Grove, daughter of John V. Grove and Margaret ----- of Sheldrake, NY, on 15 Dec. 1852. She was born 18 Feb. 1833. They lived in Ovid Center, Seneca Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5072. Calista A. Graves, b. 25 Nov. 1855, m. John R. Bryant, 22 May 1878. Lived in Sheldrake, NY.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GRAVES (1481) AND ANNA E. McCARTHY

Adelia Graves (3104) was born 22 July 1837, and died 19 Dec. 1885 in Birmingham, Van Buren Co., IA. She married Benjamin F. Sanford. Benjamin was born 2 Nov. 1827 in Newark, Wayne Co., NY, and died 19 Jan. 1901 in rural Birmingham, IA. (R-122)

Children - Sanford

5073. Ida Bell Sanford, b. 18 Oct. 1858, d. 30 May 1929.  
5074. Ellis Bird Sanford, b. 30 Aug. 1860, m. Mildred Whitten, d. 7 April 1923.  
5075. George Meade Sanford, b. 22 Nov. 1862, m(1) Josephine Johnson, m(2) Myrtle Penn, d. 11 July 1919.  
5076. Aldo Earl Sanford, b. 3 Nov. 1864, m(1) ----- McKay, m(2) Ellen Peterson, d. 5 July 1929.  
+5077. Aime Selvey Sanford, b. 10 Jan. 1871, m. Minnie Lee Stewart, d. 5 Oct. 1940.  
5078. Anna Almira Sanford, b. 28 March 1879, d. 2 Sept. 1879.

CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY GRAVES (1482) AND JULIA A. HAZARD

Adelaide ("Addie") Graves (3106) was born 6 June 1841 in Dresden, Yates Co., NY, and died 2 May 1908 in Spencer, Tioga Co., NY. She married George W. Goundry on 16 April 1861 in Milo Center, Yates Co., NY. He was born 2 Sept. 1839 in Yates Co., NY, and died 24 July 1912. Tradition says that he was in the Civil War at Fredericksburg, MD, in trenches, and was mustered out due to illness. (R-83, R-500)

Children - Goundry

5079. Josephine ("Josie") Graves Goundry, b. 10 Aug. 1865, m. Edward Lent, d.c. 1920. No children.  
+5080. Harry M. Goundry, b. 14 June 1867, m. Jessie Galbraith, 3 (or 26) March 1893, d. June 1963.

Sherman Henry Graves (3107) was born 21 Aug. 1844 and died 3 Nov. 1909. He married Sarah E. ----- . She died 23 March 1886, age 28. They were both buried in Evergreen Cem., Dresden, Yates Co., NY. R-122 showed a daughter, Janette who married ----- Lee; this is probably Sherman's sister. (R-122)

Children - Graves

5081. Ethel Graves, m. ----- Farley (or Forley). Lived in Rochester, NY in 1912.

Janette (also listed as Antoinette, Nettie, and Jeanette) Graves (3108) was born 1 June 1849, and died after 1912, probably in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. Her brother Sherman died intestate, and Yates Co., NY will records listed her as his surviving sister. She married Edward W. Bursall of Geneva, NY. She married second Adelbert R. Lee. They lived in Detroit, MI. (R-57, R-83, R-500)

Children - Lee

- +5082. Charles B. Lee, m. Winifred -----, d. after 1977.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD GRAVES (1485) AND NANCY KINNEY

George Albert Graves (3109) was born 26 Oct. 1845 in Savona, Steuben Co., NY, died 23 April 1910 in Clare, Clare Co., MI, and was buried in St. Louis, MO. He married Susan H. Allen on 23 Aug. 1870 in Tyrone,

NY. She died 12 July 1885. He married second Malitta (Alger) Ironmonger on 26 Nov. 1888. They lived in St. Louis, MO. (R-57, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Susan Allen

5083. Frederick Richard Graves (twin), b. 28 Sept. 1872 m. E. M. Leonard (Pontiac or Detroit, MI). No children. Frederick was a Mason-Knight Templar and a prominent drug-store owner in Pontiac at the time of his death.
- +5084. Flora Ella Graves (twin), b. 28 Sept. 1872, m. J. Sherman Field, 25 Sept. 1895, d. 25 July 1957.

Mary Ella Graves (3111) was born 22 Jan. 1857 in Savona, Steuben Co., NY, died 22 Sept. 1930 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA, and was buried in Lakeview Cem., Howell, Livingston Co., MI. She married Samuel McElwee Armstrong, son of Edward J. Armstrong and Mary L. Walling, on 8 (or 28) Sept. 1880 in Savona. He was born 9 June 1855 in Sonora, NY, died 2 July 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, and was also buried in Howell. They were both Presbyterians. Samuel was a lumber merchant.

Samuel was part owner of a lumber manufacturing concern in Avon, NY at the time of his marriage to Mary. Subsequently, he moved with his family (Mary, son, Richard, father-in-law, Richard Graves) to Harrison, MI, an early lumber town. After ten years there, they moved back to Howell, MI, where he established a retail lumber business. After seventeen years in that business, the family moved to Detroit to make a home for their son Harold Graves Armstrong. Samuel retired at the time of his move to Detroit and did not work again. After Samuel's death, Mary moved to California, where she established a winter home, while maintaining a permanent residence in Howell.

The family cemetery plot is in Howell at the Lakeview Cem. In 1978 it contained the graves of Samuel M. Armstrong, Mary Ella Graves, Richard Edward Armstrong, and Helen Hassletine, wife of Harold Armstrong. (R-57, R-500)

Children - Armstrong

- +5085. Richard Edward Armstrong, b. 3 Jan. 1883, m. Nancy Ann Short, 1 July 1908, d. 18 Nov. 1919.
- +5086. Harold Graves Armstrong, b. 26 Feb. 1894, m. Helen L. Hasseltine, 27 Oct. 1924, d. after 1978.

CHILDREN OF GAYLORD GRAVES (1489) AND NANCY TUCKERMAN

James Benjamin Graves (3114) was born 21 May 1829 in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., NY, and died 12 July 1912 in Mower Co., MN<sup>[139]</sup>. He married Margaret Clark, daughter of Owen Clark and Mary Condon. She was born 20 Sept. 1835 in Utica, NY, and died 22 Feb. 1918 in Mower Co., MN<sup>[140]</sup>.

The following is from *History of Mower County*, 1911<sup>[141]</sup>.

"J. B. Graves, a respected citizen of Brownsdale, and at one time county commissioner of Mower county, was born May 21, 1829, in Fowler, St. Lawrence county, New York, son of Gaylord and Nancy (Tuckerman) Graves.

In 1838 the entire family came west to Walworth county, Wisconsin, where the father had two years previous made a claim. J. B. spent his early life in Walworth county, and later went to Fox River, where, being a carpenter by trade, he built a number of houses. In the spring of 1861 he came to Brownsdale, and continued at his trade in addition to carrying on general farming.

Some years ago he became treasurer of the creamery at Brownsdale. In fraternal affiliations he is a Mason, having been raised to that dignity at Austin, but being now a member of Lafayette Lodge, No. 116, of Brownsdale. He married Margaret Clark, daughter of Owen and Mary (Condon) Clark, born at Utica, New York, September 20, 1835, and they had four children. Three are dead: Edwin, Mary and Howard. Alice is the wife of W. H. Lawrence." (R-198)

Children - Graves

5087. Edwin Graves, b.c. 1856.
5088. Alice Graves, b.c. 1858, m. W. H. Lawrence.
5089. Mary Graves, b.c. 1863.
5090. Howard Graves, b.c. 1867.

Howard Graves (3115) was born in 1836. He married Mary L. Blackman in 1857. She was born in 1840 and died in 1902. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

5091. Mary Edith Graves, m. James Espeset. Lived in Estherville, IA.

#### CHILDREN OF CHARLES GRAVES (1492) AND MARY A. MADDOCK

Charles Maddock Graves (3117) was born 14 Aug. 1842 in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., NY. He married Mary Townsend, daughter of Jacob Townsend of New York City, on 8 Oct. 1879. He lived in Oneida and Lewis counties, NY and in New York City. They also lived in Buffalo, NY for many years. Their children were born in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

5092. Charles Maddock Graves, Jr., b. 14 Aug. 1882, m. Edith Willett, 9 July 1908.

5093. Mary Eliza Graves, b. 11 Jan. 1885, m. Thomas Raymond Finnacan, Jan. 1908.

5094. George Merchant Graves, b. 2 Jan. 1888.

Gilbert Shaw Graves (3118) was born 26 Sept. 1849 in Paris Hill, NY. He married Jennie C. Hubbard, daughter of Schuyler Hubbard of Cassville, Oneida Co., NY, on 20 May 1875. She died in Aug. 1889. He married second Ella Edith Officer, daughter of Thomas H. Officer of Buffalo, Erie Co., NY, on 20 June 1894. He lived in New Hartford, NY. until 1871. One child was born of the first marriage, but it died in infancy. The first three children by the second marriage were born in Buffalo, and the fourth child was born in Oswego, Oswego Co., NY. (R-28, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Ella Officer

5095. Ruth Ella Graves, b. 22 July 1895.

+5096. Gilbert Shaw Graves, Jr., b. 17 (or 22) Sept. 1897, m. Betty Widtman, d. 1970's.

5097. Paul Thomas Graves, b. 18 May 1905.

5098. Donald Charles Graves, b. 19 Nov. 1907.

Roger Worthington Graves (3119) was born 2 Sept. 1851 in Cassville, Oneida Co., NY. He married Mary Emma Mabie, daughter of Moses T. Mabie of Buffalo, Erie Co., NY, on 27 Nov. 1877. He lived in New Hartford, Oneida Co., NY until 1872. They later lived in Los Angeles, CA. Their children were born in Buffalo, NY. (R-173, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

+5099. Worthington Mabie Graves, b. 1 April 1879, m. Rosalind Emily Candee, 31 Aug. 1908, d. 1924.

+5100. Harwood Maddock Graves, b. 24 April 1881, m. Ethel Sniggs, 8 Nov. 1905.

+5101. Roger Colgate Graves, b. 23 June 1889, m. Hazel Gertrude Moore, 22 June 1918, d. 18 Feb. 1983.

5102. Emma Louise Graves, b. 24 Jan. 1894, d. at the age of 7 years.

#### CHILDREN OF ORVILLE GRAVES (1493) AND SALLY WIGHT

Dexter Wight Graves (3122) was born 28 Sept. 1842 in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., NY, and died 16 Nov. 1905. He married DeEtte Lorena Coolidge on 28 Feb. 1864 in Antwerp, NY. After growing up in Fowler, he joined the Union Army and fought with Company F of the Thirty Fifth New York Infantry, at the Battle of Antietam in 1862, returning home in 1864. Dexter, DeEtte, their baby daughter, and some sixteen other relatives from Fowler moved to Nevada, Vernon Co., MO in May 1866. There, he became an insurance agent for a short time, then built a flour mill (Nevada Rolling Mills) which he operated until his death. Dexter was a thirty-third degree mason and an officer of the Knights of Pythias and the Grand Army of the Republic. (R-90, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

+5103. Maud DeEtte Graves, b. 1865, m. Phillip Abbot, 8 June 1897, d. 1936.

+5104. Boyd Orville Graves, b. July 1871, m. Lallah Crabtree, 14 Dec. 1892.

+5105. Charles Herbert Graves, b. Nov. 1874, m. Mary Emma Harding, 26 April 1899, d. 13 Aug. 1957.

+5106. Don Dexter Graves, b. 16 July 1880, m(1) Verda Bohannon, m(2) Ilma Pickering, 15 April 1932, d. 9 March 1961.

5107. Keith Graves, b. 18 April 1882 (Nevada, MO), d. 15 Dec. 1882.

+5108. Robert Pitt Graves, b. 9 Jan. 1884, m. Ida Nellie Allan, 12 Dec. 1912, d. 29 July 1941.

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES GRAVES (1495) AND CATHERINE TEMPLE

George K. Graves (3125) was born 2 Aug. 1843 in Somerville, St. Lawrence Co., NY. He married Margaret J. Lytle of Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., NY on 14 Oct. 1868. They lived in Rensselaer Falls. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

5109. Charles Lytle Graves, b. 24 July 1873.

#### CHILDREN OF GEORGE S. GRAVES (1496) AND LAURA STEVENS

Parke T. Graves (3130) was born 26 Nov. 1855 in Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., WI. He married Ella May Rice on 26 Nov. 1880 in Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., WI. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

5110. George Martin Graves, b. 10 Nov. 1882 (Fairchild, WI).

#### CHILDREN OF ORRIN F. PECK (1498)

Mary E. Peck (3133) was born 7 Aug. 1836 and died 26 Oct. 1881, both in Warwick, Orange Co., NY. She married William W. VanDuzer, son of Vincent T. VanDuzer and Sarah Welling, on 25 Aug. 1858. He was born in 1820 and died 13 Feb. 1899, both in Warwick, NY. After the death of her mother, Mary Reed Peck, Mary E. Peck was brought up by her aunt and uncle, Ann Eliza Peck and Wilson Page. (R-129)

##### Children - VanDuzer

+5111. Mary Reed VanDuzer, b. 4 June 1859, m. John C. Vail, 6 April 1882, d. 12 May 1942.

+5112. Wilson Welling VanDuzer, m. Grace Cline.

Solomon Peck (3134) was born 4 March 1838 in Schoharie Co., NY, and died 17 April 1918 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. He married Margaret Job. She died 2 Nov. 1868 in Cattaraugus, PA. Solomon married second Carrie Melvina Brown on 5 Sept. 1870 in Wilmington, Grundy Co., IL. She was born 16 Aug. 1841 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY, and died 3 Feb. 1893 in Braceville, Grundy Co., IL. Solomon married third Mrs. Martha J. (-----) Long in 1898 at Chicago, IL. (R-129)

##### Children - Peck, by Carrie Brown

5113. Mabel M. Peck, b. 18 May 1872 (Bloomington, McLean Co., IL), never married. Homesteaded in WY and lived in Cheyenne, WY.

+5114. Bertha E. Peck, b. 18 Oct. 1873, m. James Radford, 17 Nov. 1895, d. 12 Aug. 1907.

+5115. Howard O. Peck, b. 9 Sept. 1875, m. Miriam Jones, 27 Sept. 1897, d. 30 Nov. 1934.

+5116. Margery A. Peck, b. 22 Aug. 1877, m(1) Henry Pickford, 27 Sept. 1897, m(2) I. P. Cooper, d. 26 Dec. 1941.

Margery Peck (3135) was born 16 July 1839 in Moresville, Delaware Co., NY, and died 9 Dec. 1913 in Braidwood, Will Co., IL. She married Guy Crandall. Margery married second Jacob Miller in 1870 in Elwood, Will Co., IL. Jacob was born 14 Aug. 1838 in Vermillion Co., IN. (R-129)

##### Children - Crandall

5117. Hattie Crandall, d. in infancy.

5118. Willie Crandall, d. in infancy.

5119. Orrin A. (or Ora) Crandall, b. 1863, d. 1912.

##### Children - Miller

5120. Arthur Dan Miller, b. 1871.

Ann Eliza Peck (3136) was born 15 April 1842 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY, and died 7 March 1925 in Corning, Steuben Co., NY. She married Edwin F. Branch on 24 Dec. 1868. Edwin died 10 Jan. 1896. (R-129)

##### Children - Branch

5121. Edwin Floyd Branch, m. Clara Belle Tuthill. No children.

5122. Grace Branch. Died young.

5123. Jeannie Olive Branch, b. 25 Jan. 1873, never married, d. 25 July 1957 (Warwick, Orange Co., NY).

5124. Laura Marguerite Branch, b. 2 Aug. 1875, m. A. Ernest Bulmer, 17 Nov. 1932, d. 24 Oct. 1964. No children.
5125. Roy O. Branch, d. in infancy (Lawrenceville, PA).
5126. Affa Eloise Branch, b. 1879, d. 28 Oct. 1895.

Jane Peck (3137) was born 19 April 1845 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., NY, and died 17 April 1927 in Warwick, Orange Co., NY. She married Hiram Still, son of Hiram Still and Julia Jones, on 9 Aug. 1865 in Catskill, Greene Co., NY. Hiram was born 20 June 1844 in Florida, Orange Co., NY, and died 8 Nov. 1908 in Warwick, NY. Following the death of her mother, Jane was brought up by her grandmother, Wealthy (Graves) Peck, and her aunt, Harriet (Peck) More. (R-129)

Children - Still

- +5127. Hattie Julia Still, b. 8 Sept. 1866, m(1) Henry B. Aldrich, 8 March 1888, m(2) William Case Eager, 27 May 1899, d. 28 Nov. 1921.
5128. Anna Eliza Peck Still, b. 25 Aug. 1868 (Catskill, NY), never married, d. 1 Jan. 1942 (Warwick, NY). She was a milliner.
5129. Mary Ellen Still (twin), b. 10 May 1870, d. 26 Aug. 1870 (Warwick, NY).
5130. Sarah Adelaide Still (twin), b. 10 May 1870, d. 19 Aug. 1870 (Warwick, NY).
- +5131. Harvey Peck Still, b. 22 March 1873, m(1) Mrs. Jennie S. (-----) Delamater, m(2) Bertha C. Blaney, 26 Oct. 1913, d. 12 Aug. 1963.
- +5132. Edwin Floyd Still, b. 30 Aug. 1878, m. Matilda E. Carson, 19 July 1903, d. March 1929.
5133. William Still (triplet), b. 1 June 1880, d. 22 June 1880 (Catskill, NY).
5134. Wilson Still (triplet), b. 2 June 1880, d. 18 June 1880 (Catskill, NY).
5135. Wilbur Still (triplet), b. 2 June 1880, d. 18 June 1880 (Catskill, NY).
- +5136. Carrie (or Caroline) May Still, b. 17 Sept. 1881, m. James Pronk Tate, 28 June 1913, d. 17 Sept. 1950.
5137. Frank Still (twin), b. 3 June 1885 (Catskill, NY), d. Aug. 1885 (Catskill, NY).
- +5138. Fred Wesley Still (twin), b. 3 June 1885, m. Edna G. Cleaver, 22 Oct. 1907, d. 12 July 1954.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS ALONZO GRAVES (1506) AND CLARISSA FERRIS

Willard Graves (3154) was born 14 Sept. 1845 and died 12 Dec. 1903. He married Mary L. Leadbetter on 23 Nov. 1870. They lived in New York City, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +5139. Emma L. Graves, b. 30 March 1872, m. Herman C. Newell, 28 June 1893.
- +5140. Charles Henry Graves, b. 21 Oct. 1882, m. Mary G. Russell, 22 June 1904.

Cyrus H. Graves (3155) was born 23 Dec. 1847. He married Ella J. Moulton on 25 Jan. 1871. They lived in Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +5141. Lulu Grace Graves, b. 18 Jan. 1875, m. Fred S. Rockwell, 16 Sept. 1896.

CHILDREN OF GAYLORD S. GRAVES (1510) AND HARRIET E. PETTYS

Willis D. Graves (3161) was born 18 Aug. 1856. He married Elizabeth M. Rexford of Stamford, NY, daughter of Daniel J. Rexford and Clarinda A. -----, on 4 Aug. 1880. She was born 21 Feb. 1855. She was a graduate of Vassar College and of the State Normal School at Albany. He was the principal of Delaware Academy IN Delhi, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5142. Gaylord Willis Graves, b. 30 Jan. 1884.

George Dudley Graves (3162) was born 23 April 1859 and died 21 Jan. 1887. He married Mary Wheeler of Greene, Chenango Co., NY on 13 Oct. 1880. They lived in Greene. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5143. Tina Graves, b. 1882.

#### CHILDREN OF TRUMAN GRAVES (1513) AND LOUISA M. RANDALL

Samuel M. Graves (3165) was born 9 Aug. 1848 in Springfield, Delaware Co., PA, and died 29 Aug. 1878. He married Sarah Jane Wilcox in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 5144. Joseph E. Graves, b. 1877.
- 5145. daughter
- 5146. daughter

Alice Eliza Graves (3166) was born 25 Jan. 1855 in Mansfield, Tioga Co., PA, and died 12 June 1928. She married Asa Ellis Bacon, son of George Bacon and Deborah Ann Moore, on 25 Jan. 1877 in Mansfield, PA. Asa was born 20 April 1849 in Wellsboro, Tioga Co., PA, and died 2 Jan. 1929. They lived in Middleburg, Richardson Co., NE. Alice and Asa were buried in the Pleasant Hill Cem. in Middleburg, NE. Alice's mother may have been Alice Minor instead of Louisa Randall. (R-128)

##### Children - Bacon

- 5147. Clara Alice Bacon, b. 4 March 1878 (PA), d. 4 March 1884.
- +5148. Lucy May Bacon, b. 27 May 1881, m. William Redwood, 2 Oct. 1901, d. 19 Nov. 1977.
- +5149. Eva Moore Bacon, b. 15 Aug. 1883, m. John A. Hanni, 22 July 1908, d. 7 March 1976.
- 5150. Archie Ellis Bacon, b. 18 March 1886 (KS), d. 24 Aug. 1888.
- +5151. Edie Minor Bacon, b. 15 Jan. 1890, m. Arthur N. McCormick, 30 Jan. 1917, d. 25 (or 26) Nov. 1948.
- +5152. Arthur Elmer Bacon, b. 24 Aug. 1892, m. Anna Sophia Fell, 2 Feb. 1923, d. 15 May 1975.
- +5153. Harry Clark Bacon, b. 24 April 1895, m(1) Florence Elizabeth Parish, 31 Dec. 1916, m(2) Sylvia Opal (Elliot) Baughman, 13 Nov. 1965, d. 19 Feb. 1984.

#### CHILDREN OF DANIEL J. ALLEN (1528) AND RUTH A. BUCK

Minnie Gertrude Allen (3169) was born 4 Dec. 1857 in East Smithfield, PA, and died in 1885. She married William G. Scott in 1879. (R-178)

##### Children - Scott

- 5154. Ada Mabel Scott, b.c. 1880, d.c. 1880 (in infancy).

Stanley Grow Allen (3170) was born in 1860 in East Smithfield, PA, and died in 1929 in Elmira, NY. He married Alice Fitch Campbell in 1881. (R-178)

##### Children - Allen

- 5155. Edeth (or Edith?) M. Allen, b.c. 1883.
- 5156. Minnie Allen, b.c. 1885, died in infancy.
- 5157. Ruth Mary Allen, b.c. 1887, m. Harold Ames, 1923. They were living in Elmira, NY in 1920.

Fred Leland Allen (3172) was born 24 Aug. 1873 in East Smithfield, PA. He married Della May Saxton. She was originally from Howard, NY.

Fred was a Baptist minister until he decided to go abroad as a Y.M.C.A. secretary during World War I. He was first stationed at Knotty Ash Camp, then went to Russia, but was not there long, as the war ended and he went to England, where he stayed. He was in Liverpool, England in April 1923. (R-178)

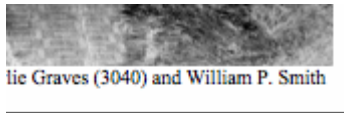
##### Children - Allen

- 5158. Harold Leigh Allen, b. 1897, d.c. 1914 (drowned in Lake Erie at the age of 17).

#### CHILDREN OF EMERSON M. GRAVES (1531) AND ARLATIA H. BLANCHARD

Arlie May Graves (3174) was born 20 May 1867 in Seville, Medina Co., OH, died 2 Oct. 1958 in Hart, Oceana Co., MI, and was buried 5 Oct. 1958 in the Golden Cem., Mears, Oceana Co., MI. She married William P. Smith, son of Irish immigrants William Smith and Anne Lowe, on 29 Nov. 1888 in Ludington, Mason Co., MI. He was buried 23 July 1930 in the Mears Cem., Mears, MI. She was a devout Christian and a licensed preacher of the Shelby, MI Wesleyan Methodist Church. Arlie's father traveled from the West Palm Beach, FL





area to help Arlie and William build a three-story house near Silver Lake in Oceana Co. The house was lost to creditors/taxes during the Great Depression but was still standing in 1999. (R-96, R-500)

Children - Smith

- 5159. infant, b. and d. 8 April 1891 (Ludington, MI).
- 5160. infant, b. and d. 28 Aug. 1892 (Ludington, MI).
- +5161. Harold Lyle Smith, b. 26 June 1896, m(1) Edna Mabel Wade, 22 Nov. 1917, m(2) Lenora Samuels, d. 26 March 1983.
- 5162. Clyde Terry Smith, b. 17 March 1901 (Mears, MI), m. Orpha Bellinger, before 1947, d. 1947 (Pentwater, Oceana Co. MI). He was a commercial fisherman and died in a boat explosion on Lake Michigan. Orpha later married Clifford Fuller. She was bur. in Mears Cem. 18 June 1977 where Clyde is also buried. When Clyde died, his brother Harold remarked that with Clyde's death, the last of the red-haired Irish Smiths vanished.

E. Mable Graves (3175) was born 10 Dec. 1873 (or 1874) in Seville, Medina Co., OH, and died 25 Feb. 1897 in Hart, Oceana Co., MI. She married Burt Purdy in Oceana Co., MI. (R-96)

Children - Purdy

- 5163. Velma Albertie Purdy, b. 26 June 1896 (Oceana Co., MI) on the same day as her cousin, Harold Smith, #5161), d. after 1950.

CHILDREN OF ORSEMUS GRAVES (1532) AND ESTHER M. HASTINGS

Sidney H. Graves (3176) was born 27 Feb. 1859. He married Lillian Fox on 18 Dec. 1884. He was a railroad conductor. They lived in Ogden, UT. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5164. Orsemus Graves, b. 10 June 1886.
- 5165. Thurman K. Graves, b. 20 Sept. 1888.

Amenzo A. Graves (3178) was born 16 Dec. 1865. He married Nellie McAnliffe (or McAuliffe) on 28 April 1891. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5166. Esther M. Graves, b. 26 Nov. 1893.

CHILDREN OF ADDISON G. GRAVES (1533) AND ARLATIA H. BLANCHARD

Addie Graves (3181) was born 3 Dec. 1857 (or 1856) in Medina Co., OH. She married Joel C. Seward on 16 Dec. 1876. She married second ----- Laidlaw. (R-96)

Children - Seward

- 5167. Bertie Seward, b. 4 Oct. 1882.

Carrie B. Graves (3182) was born 14 Jan. 1862 in Medina Co., OH, and died 19 June 1906 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. She married Herbert H. Hartwick on 2 Dec. 1883. (R-96)

Children - Hartwick

- 5168. Trix Hartwick, b. 13 May 1885.

CHILDREN OF JAMES A. GRAVES (1538) AND HELEN MILLSPAUGH

Irving Van Tassel Graves (3192) was born 26 Feb. 1865 in Deposit, Broome Co., NY, and died in 1955. He married Josephine Hammond<sup>[142]</sup> Brown, daughter of Charles Theron Brown and Martha Elizabeth Hebbard, on

4 Aug. 1895 in Salt Lake City, UT. She was born 9 Dec. 1867 in Wheatland Twp., Monroe Co., NY, and died 20 April 1955 in Queens Village, Queens Co., Long Island, NY.

He was given his name because Washington Irving had used the Van Tassel name in *The Legend of Sleepy Hollow*. His granddaughter wrote: "Grandpa hated the name Irving, and dropped it early on. He was always known as Van or Tass. My grandmother was Josephine Hammond Brown, an identical twin of Isabel Hebbard Brown, who later married Howard Fries in Tacoma, WA, and stayed in the West when her family returned to the East. All of them had been students at Geneseo State Normal School in upstate New York."

Van and Josephine were in the 1910 census for Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY, with all children except David listed, and his occupation listed as confidential stenographer. Three of their 4 children were still living. They were in the 1920 census at 137 Shepherd Ave., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY, with all 3 children still at home, and his occupation as secretary at an insurance company. All their children were born in NY.

He was a graduate of the State Normal School at Geneseo, NY in 1889, principal of Alliance High School in Nebraska in 1890, clerk of the Supreme Court of Kansas, and subsequently lived at 137 Shepherd Ave., Brooklyn, NY. (R-137, R-202, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 5169. Eugene Van Tassel Graves, b. May 1898.
- 5170. David Brown Graves, b. Sept. 1899, d. before 1910 (in infancy of diphtheria).
- 5171. Isabel Hammond Graves, b. 1900.
- +5172. John David Graves, b. 1904, m. Roxalie Elnora Meyer, c. 1931.

Charles Dennison Graves (3194) was born 3 June 1872 in Deposit, Broome Co., NY. He contracted TB and died in 1944 on Welfare Island, New York City, NY. He first married Mary Alice Peppard of Susquehanna, PA, on 5 July 1894 in Towanda, Sullivan Co., PA. She was born 6 Dec. 1871 and died 4 Aug. 1958, both in Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., PA. They divorced. They had no children. He married second Georgette Charvet, daughter of Paul Charvet and Leoni ----- of France, living in NY City. They lived in NY City for a while, and then moved to New Haven, CT. He was a member of the Arts Students League and an illustrator in 1893-4 in Harpers' Art Department. He was a member of the Theosophical Society. He lived in New York City, where he had a studio. During the Depression he illustrated Civil War histories and painted murals for the WPA. Both his children were born in New York City. (R-197, R-202, R-500)

#### Children - Graves, by Georgette Charvet

- +5173. Renee Graves, b. 9 April 1916, m. Max Adams, d. 25 Nov. 1997.
- +5174. Robert Graves, b. 6 Feb. 1918, m(1) Pearl Elizabeth Wright, m(2) Ethel Leab, d. 2 May 2000.

James Millspaugh Graves (3195) was born 25 Aug. 1874 in Deposit, Broome Co., NY, and died Friday morning, 17 March 1911 at his home in Longmont, Boulder Co., CO. He married Alice Stone on 6 April 1904 at Hillsboro, CO. He was a printer by trade and foreman of the *Susquehanna Daily Transcript*, Susquehanna, PA.

According to a newspaper obituary found in an old Bible in an antique store in Oakhurst, CA: "He was a 32-degree Mason, Knight Templar, and Shriner, member of Brazil lodge No. 264, Brazil, Indiana. He is survived by a wife and two sons, James David and Donald Merit Graves; mother, Helen; sister, Mary; two brothers, Charles and Van Tassel Graves. He was a lover of home and was wrapped up in his family. He was self-educated, a faithful student and lover of good books, a man of large heart and wide sympathies. Of large business experience, he had particularly high standards of honesty. In all his business dealings he inspired confidence and will be sorely missed in this community." (R-18, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 5175. James David Graves
- 5176. Donald Merit Graves
- 5177. Byron Millspaugh Graves, b. 9 May 1911.

### CHILDREN OF HARRIET A. GRAVES (1540) AND EMERY E. GORE

Mabel Edith Gore (3197) was born 19 April 1867 in Atchison, Atchison Co., KS, and died 3 Nov. 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. She married Charles Sumner Gleed on 28 June 1888. Charles died 25 July 1920 in

Topeka, KS. They were both buried in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS in the Oak Hill Cem. (R-117)

Children - Gleed

- +5178. Cornelia Gleed, b. 7 Oct. 1891 (or 1892), m. Roy Smith Thompson, d. 17 May 1975.
- +5179. Joanna Gleed, b. 14 Jan. 1898, m. Richard Hibbard Wagstaff, 31 Dec. 1923, d. 24 April 1983.
- +5180. Grace Gleed, b. 22 Dec. 1901 (or 1902), m. John E. Merriam, 16 Dec. 1922.

CHILDREN OF DUDLEY GRAVES (1542) AND ESTHER MARBLE

Wealthy Ann Graves (3205) was born 9 Nov. 1817 in New York, and died 13 Oct. 1893 in Clinton, Clinton Co., IA. She married Alpheus L. Damon on 21 Jan. 1835. (R-25)

Children - Damon

- 5181. Lewis A. Damon, b. 28 June 1837 (Bridgeport, Madison Co., NY), d. 28 Dec. 1914 (Calamus, Clinton Co., IA).
- +5182. Nathan G. Damon, b. 1838, m. Annis Newhouse, 27 Nov. 1879, d. 26 April 1887.
- +5183. Lucy Damon, b. between 1838-1850, m. Harley Brazee, d. 1931.
- 5184. Mary E. Damon, b. 20 April 1851 (NY), m. George J. Brown, 6 Feb. 1876, d. 27 Aug. 1908 (Clinton, IA). He d. 8 Aug. 1921, age 71 yr., 10m., 27 d.

Nathan James Graves (3206) was born 17 Oct. 1819 in DeRuyter or Truxton, NY, and died 18 June 1880 in Macomb, McDonough Co., IL. He married Caroline B. Pulford, daughter of Samuel Pulford and Avis Maxson, on 25 Dec. 1839 in Lincklaen, Chenango Co., NY. She was born 18 Sept. 1820 in Lincklaen, NY, and died in June 1906 in Macomb, IL. Nathan and Caroline were buried in Oakwood Cem. in Macomb. According to his son David's obituary, Nathan moved to Wisconsin in 1842 or 1843, settling in Rochester. Nathan is listed in the 1850 census of Rochester. In 1851 they moved to Illinois, with their eight year old son David driving a cow in back of the wagons.

"N. G." Graves and wife Caroline, with their children, are listed on p. 1011 of the 1860 federal census of La Harpe Twp., Hancock Co., IL. His occupation is given as "constable." Nathan Graves remained in La Harpe until 1 Sept. 1862, when he moved to Macomb. (R-6, R-35)

Children - Graves

- +5185. Lucia E. Graves, b. 11 April 1842, m. Joseph Stover, 2 June 1864, d. 4 Dec. 1866.
- +5186. David Mortimer Graves, b. 1843, m. Matilda C. Smith, 24 Jan. 1867, d. 1927.
- +5187. Avis Maria Graves, b. 1846, m. Franklin Poffenberger.
- 5188. Martha E. Graves, b. 1852 (WI according to census information, but perhaps IL). She is probably the Martha E. Graves bur. in Oakwood Cem. in Macomb, 1 Nov. 1862, age 11. She was not living at the time of her mother's death in 1906.
- +5189. Evangeline Caroline Graves, b. 1857, m. William B. Lane.
- 5190. Katherine Estelle ("Kittie") Graves, b.c. 1860, m. Edgar Aldredge. Lived in Moline, IL in 1927.

Lydia Ann Graves (3207) was born 2 Jan. 1822 probably in Truxton, Cortland Co., NY, and died 12 Feb. 1888 in Brant, Calumet Co., WI. She married Ozias B. Clark on 20 Sept. 1840 in Chenango Co., NY. Ozias Clark was listed in the 1850 census of Rochester, Racine Co., WI. In 1855, he was listed in Hartford, Washington Co., WI, with three males and three females in his home. He moved to Appleton in 1863, later to Clayton, Polk Co., WI, and then to Chilton, Calumet Co., WI. Ozias died 24 Feb. 1899 in Calumet Co. (R-6, R-25)

Children - Clark

- +5191. Wealthy Ann Clark, b. 23 Dec. 1844, m. Benjamin Adam Knickerbocker, 30 May 1867, d. 14 June 1919.
- +5192. Ada Clark, m. Scribner Sheldon.
- +5193. William O. Clark, b. 11 July 1849, m(1) Ellen Carr, 1879, m(2) Clara Cook, 1891.
- +5194. Samuel Dudley Clark, b. 22 Aug. 1851, m. Elizabeth Rebecca Robinson, 4 July 1872, d. 27 Jan. 1927.

Ephraim Harvey Graves (3211) was born 25 April 1829 in Cortland Co., NY (probably in Truxton), and died 29 Nov. 1914 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI in the Odd Fellows Home where he had lived for about nine months. His obituary (Nov. 30, 1914) states that he had fractured his hip in a fall four years earlier and had

never fully recovered. He was buried in Riverside Cem. (lot 54, block E), Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI. Harvey married Maria Avis Pulford, daughter of Samuel Pulford and Avis Maxson, on 12 May 1849 in Hartford, Washington Co., WI. She was born 9 June 1833 in Lincklaen, Chenango Co., NY, died 24 Feb. 1858 in La Harpe, Hancock Co., IL, and was buried in La Harpe, IL, with her infant daughter. Ephraim married second Elizabeth ("Libby") Campbell, daughter of John Campbell and Elizabeth -----, on 26 Dec. 1858 in the La Harpe Congregational Church. She was born 9 April 1830 in Ohio, died 16 April 1891 in Appleton, WI of a cerebral hemorrhage, and was buried in Riverside Cem. Harvey married third Mary E. Burk on 17 Oct. 1891 in Portage Co., WI. She was born in 1853 in Plover, Portage Co., WI.

According to his obituary, Harvey and Maria Graves arrived in Appleton in Nov. 1852. He was listed in the 1855 state census of Appleton. He apparently moved to La Harpe, IL in 1856. Harvey's son, Sylvester, tells of moving with his family to La Harpe:

"From Burlington, Iowa, we hired a team to take us down the river 18 or 20 miles...to a little town called Pontousek. There we found my uncle's family all down with fever and ague, and without money. This uncle was my father's own brother, and my aunt, his wife, was my mother's own sister [Nathan and Caroline Graves]. As soon as he could do so he...took us to La Harpe [both families]."<sup>[143]</sup>

There is a strong family tradition that Harvey Graves, while living in Illinois, was a friend of Abraham Lincoln's, and that he drove both Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas from place to place for their debates. Research at the La Harpe Historical and Genealogical Society failed to turn up the mention of Harvey Graves, although there was a long article about Lincoln in one of the county histories. Lincoln spoke at La Harpe in 1858, and was driven there from Dallas City by a man named Daniel Bainter.

In the 1870 federal census, Harvey Graves, age forty one, was living in the 2<sup>nd</sup> ward, Appleton, with his wife Elizabeth, and his mother Esther. His occupation was given as carpenter. The 1874 Appleton City Directory and his obituary list him as a veterinary surgeon. The Appleton paper for 23 Jan. 1901 reported that "Dr. E.H. Graves, 656 Morrison St., regarded as one of the oldest active veterinary practitioners in the state is confined to . . . St. Elizabeth's Hospital" as a result of a fall. (R-6)

#### Children - Graves, by Maria Pulford

+5195. Sylvester Lionel Graves, b. 21 Feb. 1850, m. Mary Rose Barteau, 15 Dec. 1870, d. 21 Oct. 1936.

5196. son (stillborn)

5197. daughter, b. and d. 24 Feb. 1858 (La Harpe, IL).

#### Children - Graves, by Mary Burk

5198. Harvey Alonzo Graves, b. 15 July 1897 (Appleton, WI), d. 31 March 1898 (Appleton, WI, of cerebral meningitis). Bur. Riverside Cem.

Mary Orelia (or Orcelia) Graves (3212) was born 2 Aug. 1831, probably in Truxton, Cortland Co., NY, and died 17 March 1904. She married Ezra W. Beardsley on 5 Sept. 1849 in Rochester, Racine Co., WI. He was born about 1829 in Michigan. E. W. Beardsley was listed in the 1855 census of Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI, with three males and one female in his home. He was also listed in the 1840 census of Racine Co., WI and the 1860 census of Appleton, WI. Their children were born in WI. (R-6, R-25)

#### Children - Beardsley

5199. Dudley Beardsley, b.c. 1850.

5200. Avilah Beardsley, b.c. 1853.

5201. Mary E. Beardsley, b.c. 1856.

5202. E. W. Beardsley, Jr., b.c. 1859.

5203. Frank Beardsley, b. 3 May 1874, d. 18 May 1874 (Appleton, WI). Bur. Riverside Cem., lot 9, block T.

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES S. GRAVES (1544) AND CONTENT BENJAMIN

Hon. LeRoy Graves (3214) was born 26 March 1824 in Truxton, Cortland Co., NY. He married Catharine Baldwin, daughter of Lyman Hall Baldwin and Julia Ann Mead, on 22 Feb. 1848 in Rochester, Racine Co., WI. She died in Gravesville, Calumet Co., WI. He married second Mariette Cummings. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature. They lived in Fond du Lac, WI. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

5204. John Graves, b. 12 Nov. 1868.

5205. Eddie Graves, d. young.  
5206. Purl Graves, b. 8 July 1875.

Herbert Philo Graves (3215) was born 4 April 1826 in Truxton, Cortland Co., NY, and died 7 Feb. 1888 in Racine, Racine Co., WI. He married Harriet Higgins on 26 May 1853 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., WI. After his death, Harriet continued to live at Racine. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5207. Herbert Charles Graves, b. 8 March 1859.

James Ariel Graves (3216) was born 12 Oct. 1827 in Truxton, Cortland Co., NY, and died 6 June 1892 in Gravesville, Calumet Co., WI. He married Mary H. Lyons of Waukesha, WI on 28 Nov. 1859. She died 19 April 1874. He married second Mary Ann Burke on 22 Sept. 1877 in Fond du Lac Co., WI. He owned a large saw mill in Gravesville. All his children by his first marriage were born in Prairie City, KS. The first two children from his second marriage were born in Gravesville, WI, and the last one in Milwaukee, WI. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Mary Lyons

5208. Katie M. Graves, b. 11 June 1861, m. Chester H. Higgins, 15 Nov. 1883 (Milwaukee Co., WI). Lived in Waukesha, WI.  
5209. Mary Frances Graves, b. 4 Nov. 1863, m. Henry A. Chesebro, 20 Nov. 1882 (Calumet Co., WI). Lived in Gravesville, WI.  
5210. Martha Sophronia Graves, b. 11 April 1865, m. James Fitten. Lived in Racine, WI.

Children - Graves, by Mary Burke

5211. Annie B. Graves, b. 13 June 1878.  
5212. Josephine Alice Graves, b. 10 Nov. 1879.  
5213. James C. Graves, b. 19 Sept. 1883.

Alanson Delos Graves (3217) was born 16 Dec. 1828 in Truxton, Cortland Co., NY, and died 20 Jan. 1874. He married Elizabeth R. Tracy on 14 June 1857. She died soon afterwards. He married second Helen V. Tracy, Elizabeth's sister, on 24 July 1861. She was born 15 June 1840. They lived in Correctionville, Woodbury Co., IA. He graduated from the Cincinnati Law School and was a lawyer. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Helen Tracy

- +5214. Erastus DeWitt Graves, b. 22 Dec. 1863, m. Lulu M. Richardson.  
5215. Rosabell Victoria Graves, b. 23 Sept. 1867, m. Ira Eugene Wesley (of Wilkes-Barre, PA), 5 Aug. 1883. Lived in Correctionville, IA.

Ira Spencer Graves (3219) was born 22 March 1831 in Truxton, Cortland Co., NY (or in Genesee Co., NY), and died 23 April 1883 in Chilton, Calumet Co., WI. He married Susan Delia Goodrich, daughter of Wyatt W. Goodrich and Thankful S. Richardson, about 1854 in NY. She was born 29 Aug. 1835 in Genesee Co., NY, and died 3 Dec. 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. Ira served in the 4th Wisconsin Infantry during the Civil War. (R-199, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +5216. Frederick Wyatt Graves, b. 25 June 1859, m(1) Nellie S. Perry, 21 June 1880, m(2) Ella Rogers, 15 Feb. 1893, m(3) Marguerite E. Chase, 14 Jan. 1904, d. 18 Sept. 1945.

William Nelson Graves (3221) was born 20 April 1834 in Truxton, Cortland Co., NY. He married Emily Rosamond Godding on 26 Aug. 1863 in Gravesville, Calumet Co., WI. He moved to Wisconsin with his parents in 1845. He was in the mercantile business at Gravesville, where he lived and was postmaster for twelve years. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5217. Nellie May Graves, b. 23 Aug. 1869 (Gravesville, WI), m. Charles R. Porter, 15 Feb. 1893. He was a freight agent on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R.  
5218. Sherman Nelson Graves, b. 14 June 1876 (Fond du Lac, WI).  
5219. Carl Clinton Graves, b. 9 Sept. 1879 (Fond du Lac, WI), d. 4 Sept. 1881 (Burnett, Dodge Co., WI).

5220. Clarabelle Graves, b. 4 Sept. 1881 (Burnett, WI).  
 5221. Edna Rosamond Graves, b. 19 Oct. 1883 (Burnett, WI).

Noys Randel Graves (3223) was born 9 Oct. 1836 in Lincklaen, Chenango Co., NY, and died 6 Feb. 1884 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL. He married Lizzie Burdick of Elgin, IL on 7 Jan. 1862. They lived in Elgin. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- +5222. Frank E. Graves, b. 10 Oct. 1862, m. Helen Adams, 6 Nov. 1889.  
 5223. Eddie Noys Graves, b. 29 July 1867, d. 9 May 1868.  
 +5224. Delbert H. Graves, b. 17 Jan. 1871, m. Kate Huffman, 25 May 1893.  
 5225. Ella J. Graves, b. 7 July 1872.  
 5226. Boyd W. Graves, b. 13 Oct. 1874.  
 5227. Noys Randel Graves, Jr., b. 31 May 1877.

CHILDREN OF DELAZON HUNGERFORD (1560) AND HANNAH HUNGERFORD

Sarah Hungerford (3227) was born 10 Feb. 1841 in Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 22 May 1920 in Upper Merryall, New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. She married George Warner Squires on 5 May 1869 in Sherman, CT. He was born 17 Nov. 1842 in Brookfield, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 10 Aug. 1916 in Upper Merryall, CT. (R-162)

Children - Squires

- +5228. Robert Warner Squires, b. 31 Aug. 1871, m. Jennie E. Stephens, 1 March 1893, d. 10 June 1955.  
 5229. George Lewis Squires, b. 14 Nov. 1873 (New Milford, CT), d. 4 March 1906 (Brookfield, CT).  
 +5230. Walter Dilazon Squires (twin), b. 16 Jan. 1877, m. Mabel Ursula Bailey, 28 Feb. 1907, d. 3 April 1949.  
 5231. son (twin), b. 16 Jan. 1877.  
 5232. Leta Belle Squires (twin), b. 27 March 1878, d. April 1955 (Albany, Albany Co., NY).  
 5233. daughter (twin), b. 27 March 1878.

CHILDREN OF HOMER D. WALDO (1566) AND MARY J. KNICKERBOCKER

Albert Homer Waldo (3233) was born 23 Sept. 1864 in Elba, Genesee Co., NY, died 20 Nov. 1938 at 594 Mahar in Medina, Orleans Co., NY, and was buried 22 Nov. 1938 in Millville, Orleans Co., NY. He married Mary Ella Northrup, daughter of Warren Northrup and Mary Ann Clark, on 14 March 1884 in Elba, NY. She was born 28 March 1866 in Elba, NY, died 24 May 1940 at 239 Oxford St. in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY, and was buried 26 May 1940 in Millville, NY. He was a farmer and a Methodist. Their children were born in Barre, Orleans Co., NY. (R-71, R-110)

Children - Waldo

5234. Charles Waldo (twin), b. and d. 25 June 1886 (Barre, NY).  
 5235. Howard C. Waldo (twin), b. 25 June 1886, m. Lula Bertha Johnson, 17 March 1906 (West Barre, NY), d. 24 Oct. 1954 (Albion, Orleans Co., NY). Bur. 28 Oct. 1954 (Millville, NY).  
 +5236. Russell Jerome Waldo (twin), b. 22 Nov. 1892, m(1) Marguerite Alta Stonehouse, May 1916, m(2) Nancy Hellen Moore, 1 Jan. 1927, d. 16 May 1960.  
 5237. Ruth Mary Waldo (twin), b. 23 Nov. 1892, m. LeRoy Shugert, 23 July 1913 (Medina, NY), d. 18 June 1972 (Hamburg, Erie Co., NY). Cremated.

CHILDREN OF ERASTUS DODGE (1576) AND MELISSA MORGAN

Seth George Dodge (3240) was born 22 April 1821 in Brownville, Jefferson Co., NY, and died 3 Nov. 1882 in Pima, Graham Co., AZ. He married Lovina Braden, daughter of James Braden and Rachel Totton, on 29 May 1840 in Henderson, Jefferson Co., NY. She was born 11 April 1822 in West Bethlehem, Washington Co., PA, and died in April 1900 in Pima, AZ. Seth married second Marriah Jane Davidson on 28 April 1853 in Manti, Sanpete Co., UT. Marriah was born 5 Dec. 1837 in Turnbridge, Trumbull Co., OH. Seth was a carpenter, mason, and blacksmith. (R-74)

Children - Dodge, by Lovina Braden

5238. James Moroni Dodge, b. 13 June 1842 (Nauvoo, Hancock Co., IL), d. 28 Nov. 1842.  
 5239. Rachel Melissa Dodge, b. 4 Nov. 1843 (Nauvoo, IL), d. 4 Sept. 1844.

- 5240. Josiah Eli (or Eli Josiah) Dodge, b. 20 May 1846 (Sugar Creek, Lee Co., IA), d. 7 July 1896.
- 5241. Seth Erastus Brandon Dodge, b. 26 April 1849 (Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT), d. 16 Jan. 1851.
- 5242. Sarah Eleanor Jane Dodge, b. 26 April 1851 (Salt Lake City, UT), m. Samuel Elkana Green, 23 Nov. 1868, d. 22 March 1869.
- 5243. Mary Lovina (Maime) Dodge, b. 20 May 1853 (Manti, UT), m. Thomas Ransom, 25 Nov. 1872, d. 14 Jan. 1939.
- 5244. Lucinda Matilda Dodge, b. 10 Aug. 1855 (Cedar City, Iron Co., UT), m(1) Samuel Elkana Green, 25 Nov. 1872, m(2) Carl Frederick Gustafson, d. 15 Oct. 1946. Samuel Green was the widower of Lucinda's sister Sarah.
- 5245. Harvey Whittock Dodge, b. 13 July 1857 (Beaver, Beaver Co., UT).
- 5246. Permelia Almira Dodge, b. 1 Oct. 1859 (Beaver, UT), m. William John Ransom, 3 April 1878, d. 25 Oct. 1917.
- +5247. Amasy Mason Lyman Dodge, b. 26 Feb. 1862, m. Martha Amanda Reynolds, 1 June 1882, d. 24 June 1917.

Children - Dodge, by Marriah Davidson

- 5248. Madison David Hamilton (or Hamble) Dodge
- 5249. Amanda Melissa Dodge
- 5250. George W. Dodge
- 5251. Hannah Marrian Dodge
- 5252. Nancy C. Dodge
- 5253. Andrew Jackson Dodge
- 5254. John Simon Dodge
- 5255. Lydia Ellen Dodge
- 5256. Delos Albert Dodge
- 5257. Harriet Lovina Dodge
- 5258. Joshua Thomas Dodge
- 5259. Hyrum Dodge (twin).
- 5260. Encora Dodge (twin).

Augustus Erastus Dodge (3241) was born 6 Dec. 1822 in Six Point, Jefferson Co., NY, and died 12 June 1900. He married Sarah Yulley in Aug. 1842. He married second Marion Wallace Clark on 5 Sept. 1850. He married third Martha Jane Calvert. Augustus served in the Mexican-American War in the late 1840's. His brother, Seth George Dodge had been called to serve, but he was a newlywed and had a newborn child, so Augustus went in his place. (R-74)

Children - Dodge, by Marion Clark

- 5261. Sarah Amanda Dodge, b. 15 Oct. 1851 (Manti, Sanpete Co., UT), d. 2 Aug. 1934 (Mammoth, UT).
- 5262. child, b.c. 1853 (Manti, UT), d.c. 1853 (Manti, UT).
- 5263. Melissa Jane Dodge, b. 24 April 1854 (Manti, UT), d. 25 Dec. 1933 (Pioche, Lincoln Co., NV).
- 5264. Mary Roxewa Dodge, b. 24 Sept. 1858 (Manti, UT), d. 4 Nov. 1908 (Mammoth, UT).
- 5265. Lyman Wallace, b.c. 1859 (Toquerville, Washington Co., UT), d. 6 July 1936 (Silver City, UT).
- 5266. child, b.c. 1860, d.c. 1860 (Manti, UT).
- 5267. Seth Henry Dodge, b. 16 Jan. 1861 (Manti, UT), d. 15 April 1881.
- +5268. Samuel Clark Dodge, b. 26 July 1869, m(1) Lottie Agnes Calkins, 1 Jan. 1889, m(2) Sarah Ann Batty, d. 1 Feb. 1952.

Sarah Melissa Dodge (3244) was born 7 June 1827 in Jefferson Co., NY, and died 1 April 1890. She married Joshua Thomas Willis on 22 July 1848 in Salt Lake City, UT. Joshua was born 21 Dec. 1818 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., IL, and died 1 May 1886 in Taylor, Navaho Co., AZ. (R-74)

Children - Willis

- 5269. Joshua Thomas Willis
- 5270. Merrill Erastus Willis
- 5271. Sarah Melissa Willis
- 5272. Mary Dasha Willis

- 5273. Margaret Frances Willis
- 5274. Henry Tillman Willis
- 5275. Joseph Smith Willis
- +5276. Martha Elizabeth Willis, b. 13 Oct. 1857, m. Matthew Stones Batty, 10 March 1875, d. 13 Nov. 1931.
- 5277. John Morgan Willis
- 5278. Lovina Lucinda Willis
- 5279. Maria Mocellia Willis
- 5280. Mary Agnes Willis
- 5281. Irene Rebecca Willis
- 5282. Rosell Willis
- 5283. Rozilapah (or Rosilpha) Willis
- 5284. George Albert Willis

Mary Margaret Dodge (3245) was born 27 Aug. 1829 in Ontario Co., NY, and died 27 March 1887 Panguitch, Garfield Co., UT. She married Christopher Jacobs on 24 Dec. 1849. He was born 11 Feb. 1819 in Christiana, Norway, and died 14 Aug. 1907 in Alton, Kane Co., UT. (R-74)

Children - Jacobs

- 5285. Hannah Milissa Jacobs
- 5286. Joseph Erastus Jacobs
- 5287. Mary Catherine Jacobs
- 5288. Sarah Frances Jacobs
- 5289. John Christopher Jacobs
- 5290. Lorina Lucinda Jacobs
- 5291. Seth Erastus Jacobs
- 5292. Eliah Josiah Jacobs
- 5293. Almeda Elizabeth Jacobs
- 5294. Minnette Willis Jacobs

Nathaniel Morgan Dodge (3246) was born 26 June 1831 in Caldwell Co., MO, and died in Feb. 1872. He married Duritha Haydon. She was born 23 April 1845 in Fairfield, Wayne Co., IL, and died 27 Dec. 1857 in Cleveland, Emery Co., UT. (R-74)

Children - Dodge

- 5295. Viola Melissa Dodge
- 5296. Nathan Dodge
- 5297. Louisa Frances Dodge
- 5298. Reuben Alexander Dodge
- 5299. Zenons Wayne Dodge

CHILDREN OF JOHN T. DODGE (1586) AND AUGUSTA L. CAMP

Olive R. Dodge (3259) was born in 1860 in Ohio. She married ----- Potter. (R-79)

Children - Potter

- 5300. Roy E. Potter, b. March 1880.

Earl Ambrose Dodge (3260) was born in April 1869 in Ohio. He married Rose B. ----- about 1890. (R-79)

Children - Dodge

- 5301. Bernice O. Dodge, b. March 1892 (OH).
- 5302. Tracy E. Dodge, b. Sept. 1894 (OH).
- 5303. Elmer A. Dodge, b.c. 1908 (Lake Co., OH).

CHILDREN OF ADALINE E. DODGE (1588)

De Alton Dodge (3261) was born 30 May 1859 in Lake Co., OH, and died 10 Feb. 1951 in Wright Co., IA. De Alton was not the child of Acton French, but he was known as De Alton French. His father is currently



unknown. He married Eliza Starnes on 1 March 1881 in Belmont, Wright Co., IA. He married second Minnie Belle Dayton in 1905 or 1906 in Wright Co., IA. (R-79)

Children - French, by Eliza Starnes

+5304. Ola F. French, b. May 1891, m. William O'Laughlin, d. 13 Jan. 1982.

Frederick French (3262) was born in Oct. 1861 in Leroy Twp., Lake Co., OH. He married Minnie Steele on 15 Oct. 1889 in Belmont, Wright Co., IA. (R-79)

Children - French

5305. Mary Grace French, b. 18 Oct. 1897 (IA), m. George Olin Minehart, d. 26 Oct. 1967.

Mary Lucinda French (3263) was born 2 April 1862 in Leroy Twp., Lake Co., OH, and died 5 May 1917 in Browning, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married Charles Mortimer Calhoon on 30 Nov. 1879 in Rowan, Wright Co., IA. She married second John Piermantier. (R-79)

Children - Calhoon

+5306. Mary Fidelia Calhoon, b. 4 Oct. 1880, m. Henry Oliver Polmateer, 5 March 1900, d. 21 Oct. 1963.

+5307. Zoda Acton Calhoon, b. 30 Oct. 1881, d. 7 Feb. 1955.

5308. Andrew Fredric Calhoon, b. 21 March 1883 (DeKalb, IL), d. 23 July 1883.

+5309. Alva Oscar Calhoon, b. 23 Sept. 1884, m. Agda Marie Peterson, 10 Jan. 1915, d. July 1951.

+5310. Albert Lee Calhoon, b. 5 Aug. 1888, m. Lulia Amelia Schmitt, 25 June 1912, d. 11 Jan. 1959.

+5311. Robert Rowan Calhoon, b. 26 Dec. 1890, m. Florence Fitzpatrick, d. 21 Sept. 1919.

+5312. Adaline Eleanor Calhoon, b. 4 March 1894, m. Richard Cullom, d. 1974.

+5313. Cynthia Serena Calhoon, b. 24 Jan. 1899, m. James Edmond Black, 1919, d. 1994.

Ola French (3264) was born in Sept. 1865 in Ohio. She married George F. Dayton in 1889. (R-79)

Children - Dayton

5314. Edna M. Dayton, b. 29 Sept. 1890 (Clarion, Wright Co., IA)

5315. Lillian Dayton, b. June 1892 (IA).

5316. Damion A. Dayton, b. Oct. 1893 (IA).

5317. Melba Dayton, b. Jan. 1896 (IA).

Alice Belle French (3265) was born in May 1870 in Franklin Co., IA. She married L. V. Hill on 29 July 1889 in Clarion, Wright Co., IA. Their children were born in Iowa. (R-79)

Children - Hill

5318. James Hill, b. Feb. 1890.

5319. Jesse Hill, b. March 1893.

5320. Addie Hill, b. Oct. 1894.

5321. Vera Hill, b. Feb. 1897.

#### CHILDREN OF OLIVE LOVELAND (1591) AND ORMUND BOOTH

Augustine Eliza Booth (3272) was born 7 Sept. 1847 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI. She married James W. Stuart on 29 Nov. 1862. He was born 30 June 1839 in New York<sup>[144]</sup>. (R-92)

Children - Stuart

5322. Olive M. Stuart, b. 6 Sept. 1864 (Lawrence, MI), m. Winfield S. Pardee, 27 Dec. 1891 (Reynold, MI), d. 18 Dec. 1892.

5323. Wallace O. Stuart, b. 5 Aug. 1868 (Hamilton, Allegan Co., MI).

5324. James A. Stuart, b. 20 Aug. 1870 (Hamilton, MI), m. Harriet A. Smith, 27 Dec. 1891 (Reynold, MI).

5325. Charles F. Stuart, b. 11 Oct. 1877 (Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI).

Alsace Lucinda Booth (3273) was born 13 June 1850 in Genesee, Genesee Co., MI. She married James Alexander on 25 Jan. 1866 in Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI. He was born 10 Sept. 1836 in Yates, NY<sup>[145]</sup>. (R-92)

Children - Alexander

- 5326. Francis Meritt Alexander, b. 8 April 1867 (Thetford, MI), d. 9 April 1882 (Howard City, Montcalm Co., MI).
- 5327. Julia Linn Alexander, b. 28 July 1868 (Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI).
- 5328. Minnie May Alexander, b. 3 Oct. 1871 (Chesaning, MI).
- 5329. Walter Merton Alexander, b. 14 March 1873 (Chesaning, MI).
- 5330. Laura Jane Alexander, b. 9 May 1876 (Chesaning, MI).
- 5331. Fred Bradford Alexander, b. 24 Dec. 1878 (Chesaning, MI).
- 5332. Will Ray Alexander, b. 22 May 1883 (Howard City, MI).
- 5333. Guy Earlscoret Alexander, 12 Nov. 1885 (Howard City, MI).

#### CHILDREN OF ELLEN C. LOVELAND (1595) AND BRADFORD T. PAINE

Susan Azubah Paine (3276) was born 5 July 1847 in Geneva, Walworth Co., WI. She married Charles Dunning Kinne on 28 Dec. 1869 in Geneva, WI. He was born 24 Aug. 1845 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY, died 11 Sept. 1890 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co., MI, and was buried in Lake Geneva, WI. He was a grocer and belonged to the Episcopal church.

##### Children - Kinne

- 5334. Harry Loveland Kinne, b. 30 Oct. 1877 (Lake Geneva, WI).

#### CHILDREN OF DAVID GRAVES, JR. (1609) AND ORRILLA J. HERR

Marcellus Chase Graves (3282) was born 6 Oct. 1846 in Youngstown, Niagara Co., NY, and died 16 Nov. 1923 in Michigan. He married Mary A. Norton. She was born 16 Feb. 1855 in Tuscola Co., MI, and died 28 May 1927 in Vassar, MI. He owned and operated a jewelry and watch repair shop at the corner of Main and Huron in Vassar, Tuscola Co., MI. He was the leader of the Graves Martial Band of Vassar, which in 1914 was the largest fife and drum corps in Michigan, numbering thirty one pieces. (R-81)

##### Children - Graves

- 5335. Rolla N. Graves, b. 17 May 1876 (Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., SD), d. 28 May 1877.
- 5336. Charles S. Graves, b. 24 March 1878 (Arbela, Tuscola Co., MI), d. 27 May 1908.
- +5337. Lula Madelle Graves, b. 1 Sept. 188-, m. James H. McDonald, 1 Jan. 1916, d. 3 Dec. 1916.
- 5338. Lena Hortense Graves, b. 31 Dec. 1882 (Arbela, MI), m(1) W. L. Beecher, 8 June 1904, m(2) Frank Baker, 20 Jan. 1885. W. L. Beecher d. 5 Dec. 1906. Frank Baker was b. 6 Sept. 1875, and d. 30 March 1959 (Vassar, MI). Bur. Riverside Cem. (Vassar, MI).
- +5339. Alice M. Graves, b. 30 Jan. 1885, m. Owen H. Knight, d. 20 June 1957.
- +5340. Bertha Alida Graves, b. 28 Jan. 1887, m. Leroy Douglas Garner, 14 April 1908, d. 7 Nov. 1963.
- +5341. Smith H. Graves, b. 20 May 1889, m(1) Myrtle V. Deboy, 19 March 1913, m(2) Grace Marie Weise, 13 Aug. 1928, d. 11 Sept. 1960.

Cassius Smith Graves (3283) was born 8 July 1848 in Youngstown, Niagara Co., NY, and died in 1927. He married Emma A. Gardner on 19 June 1870 (or 9 June 1871) in Mexico, Oswego Co., NY. She died 16 Oct. 1871 in Tuscola, Tuscola Co., MI. He married second Laura ----- in 1879. She was born in March 1862. The 1900 Ogemaw Co. census for West Branch, MI shows Cassius living there, where he started a jewelry store. The store was later sold to his niece, Bertha Graves (#5340) and her husband Leroy Garner. (R-81)

##### Children - Graves, by Emma Gardner

- 5342. Rolla C. Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1871 (Arbela, Tuscola Co., MI), d. 1 Sept. 1871 (Tuscola, MI).

##### Children - Graves, by Laura -----

- 5343. Emily M. Graves, b. Dec. 1880, m. ----- Holt. Had one child.
- 5344. Effie V. Graves, b. May 1883.

#### CHILDREN OF LEWIS L. GRAVES (1616) AND CLARA A. BRADNER

John Bradner Graves (3287) was born 25 Jan. 1863 at Texas, Oswego Co., NY. He married Janet Hawley, daughter of Henry M. Hawley and Mary L. ----- of Utica, Oneida Co., NY, on 7 June 1890. He was an artist. They lived at 36 East 14th St., New York City, NY. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

5345. John Hawley Graves, b. 25 Nov. 1893.  
5346. Richard Warwick Graves, b. 3 Jan. 1898.

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM M. GRAVES (1623) AND SALLY M. SMITH

William Henry Graves (3290) was born 29 Aug. 1836 in Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI. He married Belle Barlow (or Arabella Barlowe), daughter of Samuel Barlow and Hannah Orcutt, in Niles, Berrien Co., MI. She was born 2 Oct. 1841 in Niles. He was made a captain in the First Michigan Infantry on 1 May 1861, was promoted to lieutenant colonel on 18 Nov. 1861, and to colonel on 1 Sept. 1862. He was wounded in action while in command of a post at Duvals Bluff, AR in 1864. He resigned and was honorably discharged 1 June 1865. An account of his distinguished service as colonel in the Civil War and that of Phineas Graves as major of the 12th Michigan Infantry is given in Robertson's *Michigan in the Civil War*. He lived in Adrian, MI. (R-63, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +5347. Isabel Graves, m(1) Oscar P. Bills (or Biels), m(2)(?) John Grant Dater.  
5348. Josie Graves  
5349. William H. Graves

Samuel Edson Graves (3291) was born 23 Oct. 1838, and died 7 March 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI. He married Helen M. Bennett, daughter of Joseph K. Bennett and Nancy J. -----, on 20 Feb. 1865 at Adrian, MI. She died 6 Jan. 1883. He married second Mrs. Mary (-----) Stewart on 22 Oct. 1890. She died 14 Feb. 1908. He saw important and distinguished service in the Civil War, and was major of the 30th Michigan Infantry. He lived in Adrian, MI.

The following notice appeared in *The Adrian, Mich., Daily Telegram*, newspaper, 9 March 1925:

“Major Samuel Edson Graves died Saturday evening, March 7, 1925 aged 86 years at his home 235 South Main Street, after an illness continuing since last October 6<sup>th</sup>.

He was born Oct. 23, 1838, and, except for a few years in Chicago, he was a resident of Adrian all his life. He entered the Civil War as a lieutenant of the 12<sup>th</sup> Michigan Infantry, spent five years in the service and returned at the close of the war with the rank of Major.

On Feb. 20, 1865, he was united in marriage with Helen M. Bennett, oldest daughter of the late Joseph R. Bennett and for many years was the managing partner of the drug firm of J. R. Bennett & Company. Twenty-five years ago he accepted a position of cashier and financial secretary of the Michael Cudahy interests in Alaska and the far northwest. This position he filled until 1913, when at the age of seventy-five he returned to Adrian to pass his remaining years in quiet among familiar surroundings and with his old friends.

Major Graves was for a number of years a member of the local school board and had also held the office of city treasurer. He was active in the organization of Woodbury Post G.A.R. and was instrumental in obtaining permanent markers for the graves of the heroes of the Civil War. He was a promoter of the Adrian Grand Lakes Club, and the last to retain an interest in the properties of the club.

While yet a young man he united with the First Baptist Church and remained an earnest and faithful member to the last. He was for many years a trustee of the church and also its treasurer.

Major Graves is survived by his son Walter J. Graves and three grand children, Helen, Joseph, and Elizabeth Graves of Detroit, and his sister-in-law, Miss Dora E. Bennett.

Funeral services will be conducted from Dorcas Chapel of the First Baptist Church, Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock and the burial will be in the family lot in Oakwood Cemetery.” (R-63, R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Helen Bennett

- +5350. Walter Joseph Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1870, m. Harriet Edith Bidelman, 15 June 1899, d. after 7 March 1925.

#### CHILDREN OF SARAH A. GRAVES (1629) AND STERLING HEBBARD

William Sterling Hebbard (3299) married Jessie Miller in Sept. 1893. He died 24 Aug. 1930, while visiting his daughter Dorothy in Coronado, San Diego Co., CA. He was an architect and designed many homes in the Los Angeles, CA area and elsewhere. During World War I he was in charge of the construction of concrete

boats for the U.S. Army in Vancouver, WA. His obituary in the 25 Aug. 1930 *San Diego Union News* states that he "came to California in 1888 and settled in San Diego a short time later, and for a number of years was a member of the firm of Hebbard & Gill, Architects. In 1917 he left San Diego and entered the Army Transport Service. At the end of the war he went to Los Angeles to live. He was active as an architect up to the time of his death." (R-63)

Children - Hebbard

5351. Dorothy Hebbard, b. July 1894, m. Rivers Johnson Carstarphen. He was a lieut. commander in the U.S. Navy, class of 1911, N.S.N.A. They had one son.  
5352. Sterling Hebbard, b. Nov. 1896, m. -----. Had one daughter.

CHILDREN OF DAVID A. GRAVES (1635) AND SUSAN ANN LANCTOT

Rev. Charles Francis Graves (3301) was born 15 July 1845 in Burke, Franklin Co., NY, died 20 Nov. 1902, and was buried in Shelton, Buffalo Co., NE. He married Louise Susan Merwin of New Haven, New Haven Co., CT on 19 June 1879. She was born 23 Aug. 1853 in New Haven, CT, and died 6 July 1940 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

Following his service in the Civil War, he graduated from the University of Vermont in 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Tau), Yale Divinity School in 1878, and was ordained a Presbyterian minister on 14 March 1879. He served as a minister in Shelton, NE.

Their first two children were born in Weeping Water, Cass Co., NE, the third in Louisville, Pottawatomie Co., KS, the next two in Atkinson, Holt Co., NE, and the last in Shelton, NE. (R-46, R-500)

Children - Graves

5353. Fanny Louise Graves, b. 17 Dec. 1881, d. 15 July 1882 (Weeping Water, NE).  
+5354. Charles Edwin Graves, b. 9 March 1883, m. Helen Louise Barrett, 30 May 1914, d. 24 March 1970.  
+5355. Robert Merwin Graves, b. 30 June 1885, m. Viola May Jessup, 21 Oct. 1908, d. 18 Dec. 1955.  
+5356. Clifford Hendryx Graves, b. 20 Feb. 1888, m. Lauretta Lillian Topley, 27 May 1914, d. 13 Oct. 1960.  
+5357. Mary Adele Graves, b. 9 Feb. 1890, m. Wilford Edwin Booth, 20 Sept. 1915, d. 11 March 1951.  
5358. Ruth Marguerite Graves, b. 10 Dec. 1895, m. Edward A. Dodd, 10 July 1933, d. 3 May 1990 (North Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH). She graduated from Mt. Holyoke College. Lived in Rye Beach, NH.

Anthony David Graves (3302) was born 26 Dec. 1847 and died 27 April 1895. He married ----- (R-24, R-500)

Children - Graves

5359. Susie Graves  
5360. Flora Graves

Edward James Graves (3305) was born 1 March 1856, and died in Greenville, MS. He married ----- He went West, possibly to Kentucky or Michigan. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5361. Ethel Graves  
5362. Kenneth Graves  
5363. Blanche Graves  
5364. Mattie Graves

William Ernest Graves (3306), called Willis, was born 19 May 1864 in East Burke, Franklin Co., NY, died 1 Dec. 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, and was buried in Pine Grove Cem., North Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. He married Gladys Toothill on 31 Dec. 1887 in Suffield, Hartford Co., CT. He married second Abbie Amelia Fairbanks, daughter of Amos Parker Fairbanks and Esther Amelia White, on 7 March 1897 in North Springfield, VT. She was born 10 Sept. 1871 in North Springfield, VT, and died 10 Sept. 1958 in Castleton, Rutland Co., VT. (R-24, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Abbie Fairbanks

- +5365. Frances Louise Graves, b. 8 June 1898, m. Floyd William Altorfer, 7 March 1925.

5366. Paul Wyllis Graves, b. 27 June 1900 (Toledo, OH), d. 11 Aug. 1914 (Toledo, OH). Drowned in Lake Erie.

#### CHILDREN OF CHARLES T. GRAVES (1637) AND ELIZABETH C. RUPLE

Charles H. Graves (3308) was born 28 March 1851 in Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH, and died 15 April 1881 in Laramie, Albany Co., WY, murdered by a drunken conductor. He married Jennie J. Taylor on 12 Aug. 1879 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE. He was roadmaster of the Laramie Division of the C.B. & Q. R.R. After his death, Jennie married second his brother Thomas B. Graves on 5 Nov. 1884 at Cascade, Sheboygan Co., WI. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

5367. Chester A. Graves, b. 23 May 1880 (Laramie, WY), d. 3 Nov. 1883.

Thomas Benton Graves (3309) was born 9 Jan. 1854 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., OH, and died 3 Dec. 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI. He married Jennie J. (Taylor) Graves, widow of his brother Charles, on 5 Nov. 1884 in Cascade, Sheboygan Co., WI. Their children were born in Lyndon, WI. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

5368. Inez E. Graves, b. 25 Dec. 1886. Not married and living in Ypsilanti, MI in 1937.

5369. Edith O. Graves, b. 7 June 1891. Not married and living in Illinois in 1937.

Laura Elizabeth Graves (3310) was born 27 Jan. 1858 in Lyndon, Sheboygan Co., WI, and died 24 March 1917. She married Alanson X. Hyatt, of Lyma (or Sheboygan), WI, on 25 June 1888. They lived in Cascade, WI. (R-500)

##### Children - Hyatt

5370. Chauncey A. Hyatt, b. 8 July 1890 (Sheboygan Co., WI). Lived at 5555 Shindan (?) Rd., Chicago, IL in 1937.

Adelbert William (or William Adelbert) Graves (3313) was born 8 June (or July) 1869 in Lyndon, Sheboygan Co., WI. He married Clara M. Lyle on 3 Oct. 1893 in Fox Lake, Dodge Co., WI. They lived in Waupaca, WI in 1937. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

5371. Chester L. Graves, b. and d. 4 July 1895 (Fox Lake, WI).

5372. Lyle Graves, m -----. Two children.

5373. Lloyd Graves

5374. Laura E. Graves, m. William Ganz.

5375. Kenneth Graves; dentist. Lived at 184 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit, MI in 1937.

#### CHILDREN OF HENRY D. GRAVES (1652) AND KATE T. ROGERS

James Rogers Graves (3315) was born 29 May 1862. He married Comelia Hasbrook Bussey on 5 April 1888 in Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

5376. Kate Rogers Graves, b. Feb. 1889.

5377. son, b. 24 Sept. 1893.

#### CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. GRAVES (1657) AND JANE E. BERKELEY

George Myron Graves (3318) married Isaphenia Payne on 26 Sept. 1893. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

+5378. John C. Graves, m. Amaretta E. Haselwood, 31 Dec. 1912.

#### CHILDREN OF ANN ELIZA GRAVES (1668) AND JAMES C. WALLACE

Jennie Mary Wallace (3327) was born 20 Aug. 1863 in Bangor, Franklin Co., NY, and died 19 March 1945 in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., ID. She married Peter Newton Peckinpaugh, son of Aden H. Peckinpaugh and

Nancy M. Rogers, on 10 Dec. 1885 in Merrick Co., NE. Peter was born 29 Nov. 1857 in Perry Co., IN, and died 22 Jan. 1910 in Fossil, Lincoln Co., WY. (R-104)

Children - Peckinpaugh

+5379. Minnie Ethel Peckinpaugh, b. 25 Jan. 1889, m. Charles Thomas King, 25 Jan. 1910, d. 18 July 1969.

CHILDREN OF SEBE T. GRAVES (1670) AND EUNICE E. ADAMS

Clayton Graves (3336) was born 15 March 1867 and died 20 Jan. 1906. He married -----. He lived in Waterbury, CT. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5380. Raymond Graves, b. 20 Nov. 1891.

5381. Charles Graves, b. 24 June 1893.

5382. Pearl Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1895.

CHILDREN OF FAYETTE W. GRAVES (1679) AND EMMA L. GREEN

George Graves (3340) was born in Oct. 1867<sup>[146]</sup> in NY. He married Ida -----. She died before the 1900 census, since he was widowed, living with his parents, in the 1900 census for Clarendon, Rutland Co., VT. His middle name may have been Ulyssis, since that was his name in the 1880 census. (R-212)

Children - Graves

5383. Robert Graves

William Graves (3341) was born about 1872 in VT (or possibly NY). He married Edith ----- (R-212)

Children - Graves

5384. Althea Graves, m. Cyrel Willis.

Roxie Mae Marie Graves (3343) was born 13 July 1883 in Danby, Rutland Co., VT, and died 3 May 1967 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Richard Vincent Grover, son of Vincent Grover and Mary Hilliard, on 3 Jan. 1906 in Wallingford, Rutland Co., VT. He was born about 1880 in VT. They were in the 1910 census for Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, living with her parents. (R-212)

Children - Grover

+5385. Clarence Nelson Jerome Grover, b. 8 Dec. 1906, m. Mary Isabel Snell, 25 Feb. 1928, d. 2 Dec. 1979.

CHILDREN OF SIMEON GRAVES (1680)

George Washington Graves (3344) was born 9 May 1866 (or 1867), died in 1936, and was buried in Wausau, all in WI. He married Elizabeth Colwell (or Caldwell) on 19 March 1900 (according to Mrs. Frances Graves) or 15 March 1899 (according to Miss Nelle Graves). She died in 1953. (R-207, R-208, R-210)

Children - Graves

5386. Benjamin Baba Graves, b. 15 March 1900, m. Adeline E. -----, d. 1949. No children.

5387. Nelle Etta Graves, b. 8 April 1902, never married.

+5388. Vernon Lee Graves, b. 3 April 1904, m. Viola Zerwas, c. 1928, d. 1953.

5389. Ruth Julia Graves, b. 22 April 1908, never married.

5390. Elwyn Ray Graves, b. 29 May 1910, never married, d. 1912.

5391. Richard Lee Graves, b. 30 May 1930, never married.

Charlie Graves (3345) was born in 1869, and died in California. He married. They lived in Michigan. He had a drug store there. (R-208)

Children - Graves

5392. daughter

Julia Etta Graves (3346) was born about 1870 in MN, and died in the fall of 1926 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She married Delbert ("Del") W. Stone. He was born about 1868 in IA. They were in the 1900 census for Jefferson Twp., Allamakee Co., IA. They were in the 1910 and 1920 censuses for Makee Twp., Allamakee Co.,

IA. He was a day laborer in 1900, a wagon driver in a coal yard in 1910, and a city marshall in 1920. All their children were born in IA. (R-207, R-208)

Children - Stone

- 5393. Herschel Stone, b. May 1894, married, d. 1983.
- 5394. Cyril V. Stone, b. May 1897.
- 5395. George William Stone, b. July 1898. Served in WW I and was a captain in WW II.
- 5396. Boyd Stone, b.c. 1901, married.
- 5397. Delbert M. Stone, b.c. 1903. Living in 1984.
- 5398. Guy Stone, b.c. 1905.
- 5399. Cecil Stone
- 5400. Hazel Stone, b.c. 1910.
- 5401. Ethel Stone, b. 17 Aug. 1913.
- 5402. daughter, d. at about age 2.

Hugh Irving (or Ira) Graves (3347) was born 20 June 1883 in Pearson, WI, died 23 March 1966 in Boyds, WA, and was buried in Kettle Falls, WA. He was a prospector. He married Bertie Maud (or Maude) Graves (was this really her maiden name?) in Spokane, WA. They had 3 children. (R-207, R-209)

Children - Graves

- +5403. William Alvin Graves, b. 2 Feb. 1906, m. Gunhild Elisabeth Peterson, 7 Feb. 1931, d. 16 Dec. 1968.
- +5404. Marie Graves, m. Orville Dilley, d. 1960.
- +5405. Benjamin Ernest Graves, b. 30 Aug. 1909, m(1) Esther Pauline Fox, 14 Nov. 1932, m(2) Sally -----.

Harry Simeon Graves (3348) was born 1 June 1886 in Antigo<sup>[147]</sup>, Langlade Co., Wisc., died 8 Dec. 1965 in Seattle, Wash., and was cremated. He was a barber and a union secretary. He married Ola Faye Huddlestun on 17 June 1909 in Newton, Ill. She was born 5 Oct. 1891 in Jasper Co., Ill., died 10 Oct. 1954 in Walla Walla, Wash., and was also cremated. She was a daughter of Wilson Vanlandingham Huddlestun (b. 3 Feb. 1864, d. 18 Jan. 1926, Ill.) and Maggie Alice Jones (b. 29 Aug. 1867, Ind., d. 20 March 1939, Walla Walla, Wash.). (R-207, R-209)

Children - Graves

- +5406. Wilson Simeon Graves, b. 20 March 1910, m. Frances Alexander Morrell, 12 Nov. 1936, d. 16 Jan. 1993.

Florence Reinette Graves (3350) was born 9 Jan. 1890 in Pearson, Langlade Co., WI, died 14 April 1979 in Dallas, Polk Co., Oregon, and was buried in Restlawn Memorial Gardens. She married Ralph Arley Horton on 9 June 1913 in Walla Walla, WA. He was born 1 March 1891 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, and died 19 Jan. 1988 in Roseburg, OR, son of Benjamin Woodward Horton (b. 20 Nov. 1862, d. 13 Feb. 1899) and Tamzon Edith Awkerman (b. 12 Dec. 1868, d. 11 Feb. 1899). Ralph was an electrical engineer, and Florence was an elocutionist and homemaker. The first two children were born in Milton, OR, and the last 3 in Walla Walla, WA. All of the first 4 children were married in Astoria, OR. (R-207, R-209)

Children - Horton

- +5407. Lester Ralph Horton, b. 8 Aug. 1914, m. June Althea Prouty, 10 Sept. 1937, d. 20 Jan. 1986.
- +5408. Helen Grace Horton, b. 12 Jan. 1916, m. Fredrick Thomas Martin, 22 Feb. 1941.
- +5409. Lucy Irene Horton, b. 24 Feb. 1917, m. John Duncan Todd, 21 Oct. 1939.
- +5410. Raymond Eugene Horton, b. 4 Sept. 1920, m. June Elinor Simonsen, 12 April 1947.
- 5411. Stanley Paul Horton, b. 13 Nov. 1923 (Walla Walla, WA), d. 1 Jan. 1924 (Walla Walla, WA).

Justin Paul Graves (3351) was born 13 April 1892 in Antigo, WI, and died 3 Oct. 1967 in Sacramento, CA. He first married Millie -----. The name of his second wife is not known. His third wife was Ruth ----- (R-207, R-209)

Children - Graves, by Millie -----

- +5412. Virginia Graves, m. ----- Hardesty.
- 5413. daughter

5414. son, died at birth.

#### CHILDREN OF COLUMBUS SMITH (1686) AND HARRIET P. JONES

Mary Elizabeth Mann Smith (3362) was born 6 Feb. 1870 in West Salisbury, Addison Co., VT, and died 28 Sept. 1897 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. She married Dr. Alexander B. McDowell on 17 June 1896. He was from Bowling Green, VA. "She was a most beautiful and accomplished woman, her distinguished manner being unusual in one so young. Dr. and Mrs. McDowell went abroad to study in Vienna and Florence and while there Mrs. McDowell contracted a violent cold. She was brought home and taken to New Mexico in the vain endeavor to save her life. But she lived only a few days, dying at the age of twenty-seven, and the beautiful young woman was laid by the side of her brother in the family mausoleum at Shard Villa. Dr. McDowell died in New York City in the year 1907." (R-48)<sup>[148]</sup>

#### CHILDREN OF HANNAH ALLEN (1696) AND MOSES O. JONES

Clarissa ("Clara") Lovisa Jones (3379) was born 2 Dec. 1838 in Milan, Erie Co., OH., and died 5 April 1875 in Williams Co., OH. She married Edwin Powers, son of Winn Powers and Betsey Reeves, on 8 Oct. 1857 in Northwest Twp., Williams Co., OH. He was born 17 Feb. 1831 in Allegany Co., NY, and died 1 Dec. 1900 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. He had first married Philena Carter, who died shortly after the birth and death of their only child in Aug. 1854. Edwin and Clara resided on their farm in the northwestern-most township in the state of Ohio, where they raised five of their eight children to maturity. After Clara died, Edwin married third Ann (Kirk) Malcolm, a widow from Angola, IN. They had one son, Fred K. Powers, born in 1876. All were buried in the Powers Cem. by the historic Powers Church in Metz, Steuben Co., IN. (R-59)

##### Children - Powers

- 5415. Winn Powers, b. 1 Aug. 1858, d. 17 Oct. 1858.
- 5416. Arthur Powers, b. 5 Aug. 1859, d. 15 Sept. 1859.
- 5417. Winn Powers, b. 29 April 1861, m. Kathryn Bates, 12 Jan. 1887, d. 1939 (St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN).
- +5418. Edwin Robertus Powers, b. 25 Oct. 1862, m. Jessie Delphine Gore, 25 Feb. 1891, d. 18 Oct. 1929.
- 5419. Dora B. Powers, b. 1 Oct. 1864, m(1) Frank Robbins, 1884, m(2) Denis Taylor, 1900.
- 5420. Victor Powers, b. 1 May 1866, d. 17 Sept. 1866.
- 5421. Frank Leo Powers, b. 11 Dec. 1867, m. Alma Bratton, 3 Oct. 1892, d. 13 March 1945 (St. Paul, MN).
- 5422. Daisy Powers, b. 13 July 1873, m. Albert Wiseman, 23 May 1899.

#### CHILDREN OF LUCY J. GRAVES (1701) AND WILLIAM GOODYEAR

Orange William Goodyear (3392) was born 23 June 1853 in Ripton, Addison Co., VT, and died 15 April 1928 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. He married Charlotte Elizabeth Symmes, daughter of William Symmes and Charlotte E. Wheeler, on 1 March 1875. She was born 31 March 1858 in Henrysville, Quebec, Canada, and died 1 Jan. 1942 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He was a laborer in a pulp mill. (R-55)

##### Children - Goodyear

- +5423. Edith Lottie Goodyear, b. 2 (or 6) Dec. 1875, m(1) Hiram Walter Flood, 13 June 1891, m(2) Franklin Elihue Parker, 20 April 1893, d. 6 May 1919.
- 5424. Horace W. (or H.) Goodyear, b. 15 Sept. 1877 (Hancock, Addison Co., VT), m. Grace E. Hadley, 27 July 1904 (Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT), d. 5 April 1945 (Woodstock, VT). He was a laborer in a pulp mill.
- 5425. Charles A. Goodyear, b. 19 June 1879 (Hancock, VT), d. 8 June 1897 (Braintree, Orange Co., VT). He was a farmer.
- 5426. Frank E. Goodyear, b. 14 May 1881 (Hancock, VT), m. Lura A. Rockwell, 4 May 1905 (Milton, Chittenden Co., VT), d. 12 May 1934 (Springfield, Windsor Co., VT). He was a laborer in a pulp mill.
- 5427. Daisy Gertrude Goodyear, b. 4 May 1885 (Hancock, VT).
- 5428. Harold Goodyear, b. 13 June 1887 (Hancock, VT), m. Mary Ann Robertson, 28 May 1912 (Springfield, VT).
- 5429. Clifford Goodyear, b. 5 Feb. 1895 (Hancock, VT), m. Martha Jane Brown, 8 Jan. 1921 (Springfield, VT).
- 5430. Floyd Goodyear, b.c. 1900 (Milton, VT), d. 3 Jan. 1914 (Springfield, VT).





#### CHILDREN OF SARAH G. GRAVES (1703) AND SOLOMAN B. HOWARD

Ella Valeria Howard (3395) was born 15 Sept. 1850 in Ripton, Addison Co., VT, and died 15 Jan. 1930. She married Daniel William Smith on 30 June 1872. (R-48)

##### Children - Smith

- +5431. Eugene Harold Smith, b. 1 May 1874, m. Jane Nancy Hodges, 5 Nov. 1900, d. 29 June 1964.
- 5432. Winfield H. Smith, b. 9 Aug. 1875, d. 23 Jan. 1894.
- 5433. Perley H. Smith, b. 16 May 1878, d. 4 July 1894.
- +5434. Claudia Smith, m. Michael J. Smith.

William Lucian Howard (3397) was born in 1856 and died 16 Nov. 1912. He married ----- . (R-48)

##### Children - Howard

- 5435. Ben Howard

Sarah Charlietta Howard (3398) was born in 1861. She married Leslie Arthur Sparks on 30 Dec. 1878 in Ripton, Addison Co., VT. (R-48)

##### Children - Sparks

- +5436. Phillip Sparks, b. 27 July 1892, m. Nina Mae Durkee.
- +5437. Maude Margaret Sparks, b. 4 Dec. 1896, m. George T. Highter, 14 Sept. 1915, d. 7 Jan. 1980.

#### CHILDREN OF TYLER M. GRAVES (1704) AND EMILY CLARK

Clark Wayland Graves (3402) was born 8 Nov. 1848 in VT, probably in Underhill, Chittenden Co. He first married Laura Wright on 15 Jan. 1873. They had four children. Three of them died at about the same time, and all four were buried in 1884 in Jamestown, North Dakota. Laura died in 1887 and was buried in Pingree, North Dakota. Clark secondly married Rose May Shane on 15 July 1891 in Nashville, Tenn. He was a farmer. In 1916, he was retired and had been living in Jericho, Vt. about 13 years, with the implication that he had also lived there earlier in his life. (R-510)

##### Children - Graves, by Laura Wright

- 5438. Charlie Graves, b. 1876, d. 1884.
- 5439. Fred Graves, b. 1878, d. 1884.
- 5440. Charlotte Graves, lived only about six months, d. 1884.
- 5441. Infant girl, lived only a few days, d. 1884.

##### Children - Graves, by Rose May Shane

- +5442. Claude Tyler Graves, b. May 1892, m. Rosanna Bashaw, 1911.
- 5443. Maude Emily Graves, b. 7 Jan. 1902. Attended the Underhill graded school.

#### CHILDREN OF SHELDON GRAVES (1710) AND MARY CAMP

Frederick Briggs Graves (3414) was born 7 Oct. 1857 in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Caroline Breen on 1 Sept. 1883. She was born 9 Aug. 1863 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. They lived at 244 Baxter St., Chicago, IL. (R-175, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- 5444. William Thompson Graves, b. 17 July 1884.
- +5445. Marshall Ney Graves, b. 4 Feb. 1887, m. Helen Eva Dosch, June 1922.
- +5446. Mary Camp Graves, b. 15 Dec. 1892, m. August William Stoltenberg, 20 April 1919, d. 11 Oct. 1986.

#### CHILDREN OF NELSON H. GRAVES (1714) AND SALLY ROGERS

Hiram Nelson Graves (3419) was born 17 Jan. 1837 and died 28 March 1900, both in Jordan, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Mary Victorine Cody, daughter of John Chamberlain Cody and Alvira Electa Drusilla Gates of Jordan, NY, on 16 Feb. 1862 in Ellington, Chautauqua Co., NY. She was born 10 June 1842 in Waterboro in the town of Poland, Chautauqua Co., NY (or in Ellington, NY), and died 21 Sept. 1920 in Sparta, Monroe Co., WI.



Hiram Graves

He had taken an active interest in public affairs, was president of the village for three years, and trustee for several terms. The local papers said of him that "he was an honest upright citizen whose word could ever be relied upon, kind-hearted and friendly. He never passed an acquaintance without a pleasant smile and a cheerful greeting." (R-94, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +5447. Willard Burdett Graves, b. 17 Oct. 1863, m. Grace Harriet Allen, 13 March 1886, d. 15 Nov. 1943.
- 5448. Cora Alice Graves, b. 12 March 1866 (Jordan, NY), d. 25 (or 26) March 1867.
- +5449. Charles Hiram Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1868, m. Emma Frances Westfall, 10 Dec. 1890, d. 13 Aug. 1948.
- +5450. Elmore Adelbert Graves, b. 1 Nov. 1869, m. Ida Dell Allen, 4 Dec. 1890, d. 23 Nov. 1929.
- +5451. Lewis Sanford Graves, b. 24 Dec. 1873, m. Mabelle Ione Walker, 20 April 1910, d. 4 June 1963.
- 5452. Freddie Orello Graves, b. 2 Jan. 1879, d. 4 April 1890.

Lucinda Rosetta Graves (3421) was born 7 Aug. 1840. She married Millard Strickland on 15 March 1878 in Ira, NY. They lived and died in Jordan, Onondaga Co., NY. (R-94, R-500)

Children - Strickland

- 5453. Emmett Strickland
- 5454. Millard Strickland, Jr.
- 5455. Charles O. Strickland, b. 23 Feb. 1870, m. Louise Bond, d. 2 Nov. 1955 (Jordan, NY). She d. 14 March 1959 (Jordan, NY).

Darwin Meriman Graves (3422) was born 16 Feb. 1842 in Jordan, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Lucinda Rogers on 16 March 1862. She was born 13 Jan. 1841. They lived in Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5456. Frank D. Graves (twin), b. 16 April 1867, d. 18 Jan. 1889.
- 5457. Cora Graves (twin), b. 16 April 1867, d. Sept. 1867.
- 5458. Addison Graves, b. 13 July 1872, d. 31 Oct. 1872.
- 5459. Eddie A. Graves, b. 13 Aug. 1874 (Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., NY).

CHILDREN OF MARY GRAVES (1717) AND PHINEAS CORWIN

Ruth Ann Corwin (3432) was born 9 Jan. 1834 in Onondaga Co., NY, and died 23 April 1907 in Bristol, WI. She married Julius Wickwire Sizer, son of Lemuel Sizer and Esther Bonfay, on 14 Sept. 1854 in West Bend, Washington Co., WI. Julius was born 25 Dec. 1823 in Middlefield, Otsego Co., NY, and died 22 Nov. 1904 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., WI. He was descended from Anthony Sizer. According to the *Sizer Genealogy*...printed in 1941, Anthony's name was originally Antonio De Zocieur. Julius was previously married to Elizabeth Haner. (R-123)

Children - Sizer

- 5460. Sarah Elizabeth Sizer, b. 8 Nov. 1855 (Farmington, WI), m. Lemuel Perrin Glassburn, 4 Aug. 1892 (Neligh, Antelope Co., NE). Sarah d. in Ewing, Holt Co., NE at the home of Lemuel's daughter, Mrs. H. M. Dierks. Sarah was his second wife. Lemuel was b. 4 June 1845 (Gallia Co., OH), and d. 20 Dec. 1909 (near Deloit, NE).

5461. Mary Esther Sizer, d. in infancy.
- +5462. William Bramwell Sizer, b. 3 Sept. 1858, m. Minnie Rosina Maechtle, 11 April 1883, d. 10 March 1916.
- +5463. Jason Lee Sizer, b. 20 April 1860, m. Josephine Ellen (Kirby) Sweet, 9 Feb. 1892, d. 23 Jan. 1923.
5464. Clara Delight Sizer, b. 12 July 1862 (Saukville, WI), m. Warren Bishop Peiffer, 22 Oct. 1885 (St. Edward, Boone Co., NE). Warren was b. 15 Sept. 1863 (Port Washington, WI). They adopted a daughter, Hazel Irene, b. 19 May 1898.
- +5465. Lois Fidelia Sizer, b. 22 Feb. 1864, m. Jacob Frederick Maechtle, 5 Oct. 1882.
- +5466. Laura Janette Sizer, b. 8 April 1867, m. William C. Large, 5 Oct. 1893, d. 1 July 1931.
5467. Alice Minerva Sizer, b. 20 May 1869, m. James Hiram Pier, 1 May 1907 (Bristol, WI). James was b. 22 Oct. 1874.

#### CHILDREN OF ROBERT L. GRAVES (1725) AND CAROLINE M. PENFIELD

Burritt Wells Graves (3433) was born 26 Oct. 1839 and died 19 Jan. 1908. He married Angeline Bovee on 5 Jan. 1860. She was born in 1843 and died 8 Aug. 1880. He married second Fidelia A. (Comstock) Furbeck, widow of George H. Furbeck of Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN, on 2 Dec. 1882. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Angeline Bovee

5468. Caroline Angeline Graves, b. 5 Jan. 1861, d. 8 Jan. 1880.
- +5469. Charles Lorenzo Graves, b. 17 Sept. 1865, m. Grace Alice Doyle, 13 June 1890.

##### Children - Graves, by Fidelia Comstock

5470. Hazel Bovee Graves, b. 21 June 1883, m. Frank H. Chapman (of Toledo, OH), 19 April 1905. He was b. 4 Oct. 1873 (Geneva, Ashtabula Co., OH), son of Oliver P. Chapman and Sabina A.-----.

Albert Henry Graves (3434) was born 2 Dec. 1847 in Clayton, Lenawee Co., MI. He married Laura A. Higley of Medina, Lenawee Co., MI on 12 Sept. 1867. She died 11 Nov. 1882. He married second Jennie Wood of White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., MI on 20 Aug. 1883. They lived at 431 Walbridge Ave., Toledo, OH. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves, by Laura Higley

5471. Leonora Bell Graves, b. 30 July 1869, m. William H. Archer, 2 Dec. 1890. He was b. 1 Nov. 1868 (Monroe Co., MI).
- +5472. Burritt Wallace Graves, b. 19 Oct. 1873, m. Louise Wachter, 14 Oct. 1895.

#### CHILDREN OF STREET C. WELTON (1727) AND ADELINE SMITH

Alanson Welton (3439) was born about 1849 in Illinois. He married Alvina -----, who was born about 1850 in Indiana. Her father was born in Ohio, and her mother was born in North Carolina. Their children were born in Illinois. (R-37)

##### Children - Welton

5473. Jessie A. Welton (female), b.c. 1869.
5474. Frank E. Welton, b.c. 1872.
5475. Mary A. Welton, b.c. 1880.

#### CHILDREN OF ALBERT WELTON (1729) AND SUSAN A. BIDWELL

Francis G. ("Frank") Welton (3440) was born 14 April 1843 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. He married Ella M. Clark, daughter of Dexter G. Clark, on 30 April 1866 in Wheaton, Du Page Co., IL. She was born 13 Dec. 1849 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL. Their children were born in Illinois. (R-37)

##### Children - Welton

5476. Albert D. Welton, b.c. 1867.
5477. Clarence W. Welton, b.c. 1869.
5478. Kate C. Welton, b.c. 1872
- +5479. Mabel E. Welton, b.c. 1875, m. Harry F. Brown.
5480. Susan B. Welton, b.c. 1876.

## CHILDREN OF EMILY W. WELTON (1736) AND JOHN BOYD

Lucy Emily ("Lute") Boyd (3446) was born 30 Oct. 1859 in Cambridge, Henry Co., IL, and died 6 June 1915 in Iowa. She married Frank L. Secoy on 14 Jan. 1885. He was born 10 May 1859 in Scott Co., IA, and died 27 Oct. 1927. (R-37)

### Children - Secoy

- 5481. Emily Secoy, b. and d. 30 Aug. 1885.
- +5482. Frank L. Secoy, b. 14 Jan. 1887, m. Ethel Henry, 12 May 1920, d. 22 Jan. 1944.
- +5483. Harry Raymond Secoy, b. 21 Nov. 1890, m. Genevieve H. Walton, 31 Aug. 1925.
- 5484. Elizabeth Adele Secoy, b. 21 Feb. 1894, d. 3 March 1894.
- 5485. Edith Annie Secoy, b. 2 July 1896, d. 26 Aug. 1917.
- 5486. Florence Winifred Secoy, b. 7 June 1901 (Davenport, Scott Co., IA), m. Russell M. Castello, 11 Aug. 1929, d. 28 July 1997 (Aurora, Kane Co., IL). No children.

Frank Marvin Boyd (3449) was born 19 June 1866 in Cambridge, Henry Co., IL, died 4 July 1893 in Logan, Phillips Co., KS, and was buried 14 July 1893 in the Rosedale Cem., Cambridge, IL. He married Jane Coder Wickline on 7 Sept. 1890. She was born 12 April 1868 in Cumberland Co., PA, died 10 Oct. 1934 in Norton, Norton Co., KS, and was buried in Logan Cem., Phillips Co., KS. After Frank's death, Jane married second Leslie E. Fox on 28 July 1903. (R-37)

### Children - Boyd

- 5487. Leita Marie Boyd, b. 29 Dec. 1891 (or 1892) (Belleville, Republic Co., KS), never married, d. 13 Sept. 1981.

Edith Adele ("Dell") Boyd (3451) was born 4 May 1875 in Cambridge, Henry Co., IL, and died 10 Dec. 1933 in Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., KS. She married Emmett Adolph Meyer, son of August Wilhelm Meyer and Anna Catherine Heppler, on 22 Sept. 1895 in Logan, Phillips Co., KS. He was born 2 Oct. 1869 in Groveland, Tazwell Co., IL, died 30 Dec. 1943 in Phillipsburg, KS, and was buried in Logan, KS. Their children were born in Speed, Phillips Co., KS. (R-37)

### Children - Meyer

- +5488. Emily Lucille Meyer, b. 26 July 1896, m. George Melvin Patton, 28 Aug. 1936, d. 6 Dec. 1937.
- +5489. John Boyd Meyer, b. 20 June 1899, m. Bedah M. Harold, 15 Oct. 1922, d. 18 Nov. 1969.
- +5490. Annie Boyd Meyer, b. 12 May 1901, m(1) Leslie Oliver Weston, 28 June 1923, m(2) Earl Ira Ryan, 21 June 1949, d. 12 May 1983.
- +5491. Emmett Eugene Meyer, b. 21 Dec. 1909, m. Lois Elizabeth Wilkin, 26 July 1936, d. 8 Feb. 1987.

Arthur Courtland Boyd (3452) was born 17 Jan. 1879 in Cambridge, Henry Co., IL, died 31 March 1957 in Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., KS, and was buried in Pleasant View Cem., Logan, Phillips Co., KS. He married Mollie Jane Hicks, daughter of Joseph B. Hicks and Mary Angie ShROUT, on 20 Sept. 1899. She was born 2 Sept. 1878 in Missouri, and died 4 Sept. 1958. (R-37)

### Children - Boyd

- +5492. Frank Marvin Boyd, b. 27 Aug. 1900, m. Bernice Viola Reed, 19 June 1920, d. 24 Nov. 1964.
- 5493. Edith Adele Boyd, b. 16 March 1902, m. Noel Krouse. No children.
- +5494. James Earl Boyd, b. 13 June 1908, m. Goldie Hazel Gates, 23 Dec. 1939, d. 16 Jan. 1970.
- +5495. Dorothy Eulalia Boyd, b. 28 Feb. 1915, m(1) Dudley Wiltrout, 14 Oct. 19--, m(2) Homer Gates.
- 5496. John Yardley Boyd, b. April 1917, never married, d. 8 Nov. 1942 (in North Africa during WWII).

## CHILDREN OF JOHN C. GRAVES (1745) AND ----- McLACHLAND

John Allen Graves (3453) was born 31 Oct. 1827. He married Lucilla W. Erchell on 5 April 1851 in New York City, NY. They lived at 232 First St., S.E., Washington, DC. (R-500)

### Children - Graves

- 5497. Allen E. Graves, b. 2 March 1854 (Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., NY).
- 5498. Frank C. Graves, b. 12 Jan. 1858 (Berlin, Worcester Co., MD), m. -----, 12 Jan. 1888 (Washington, DC).

5499. Gertrude L. Graves, b. 30 June 1860 (Berlin, MD), m. -----, 1884 (Washington, DC).  
5500. Mary E. Graves, b. 19 Feb. 1871 (Washington, DC).

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (1748) AND CATHERINE SMITH

Anthony Gardner Graves (3457) was born 6 Sept. 1806 and died 23 July 1884. He married Eliza Ann Johnson on 30 July 1826. She was born 3 Feb. 1808 and died 27 Dec. 1877. (R-164, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +5501. William Marshall Graves, b. 1 May 1827, m(1) Sarah English, 31 Dec. 1849, m(2) Amanda L. Prink, 20 Feb. 1851, d. 3 April 1865.  
+5502. George H. Graves, b. 18 April 1831, m(1) Fanny Sherwood, 25 Jan. 1859, m(2) Libbie Coons, 1 Jan. 1861, m(3) Harriet Kilbourne.  
+5503. Albert Lewis Graves, b. 17 Feb. 1835, m. Augusta Sawyer, d. 1901.  
+5504. Anthony Gardner Graves, Jr., b. 25 (or 26) Feb. 1840, m. Fanny Hart, 1869, d. 21 Aug. 1930.  
5505. Emma E. Graves, b. 19 Jan. 1845, m(1) John H. Featherly, 30 April 1860, m(2) Strachan Germond, 1869. John d. 12 Sept. 1866, aged 25 years, 11 months. Strachan d. 1884. 2 children by each marriage.

John Simons Graves (3458) was born in 1807 in Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY, died 19 April 1897 (or 1898 per R-500) of apoplexy in Albany, Albany Co., NY, and was buried 22 April 1897 in Albany Rural Cem., Lot 25, Sec. 75, Albany, NY. He married Catharine Van Wie<sup>[149]</sup> on 5 Nov. 1827. She was born in 1808, died 2 (or 1) July 1883 of heart disease, at age 75, and was buried with John in the Albany Rural Cem. He was a baker and long-time resident of Albany, NY. Their last residence in Albany, NY was 88 Madison Ave. (R-164, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

5506. Harriet Matilda Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1832 (NY), m(1) Charles R. Pohlman, m(2) Stephen G. Crannell, d. 17 July 1910.  
5507. Charles Edwin Graves, b. 6 June 1838 (Albany, NY), m. Kate Colvin, d. 19 (or 22<sup>[150]</sup>) April 1890 (Bennington, VT). No children. A sharpshooter with the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of United States Sharpshooters, he was wounded on 27 Nov. 1863 at the battle of Locust Grove, and was mustered out 5 Sept. 1864, after his 3-year tour of duty ended. He died of opium poisoning, perhaps related to his Civil War injury, and was bur. 24 April 1890 in Albany Rural Cem. with his parents.  
+5508. John Jay Graves, b. 22 July 1840, m. Sarah Seath, 3 Aug. 1865, d. 19 Sept. 1921.  
+5509. Anna Jane Graves, b. 8 Aug. 1843, m(1) John Smith Charter, 8 June 1864, m(2) Cornelius B. Hallenbeck, 11 June 1875, d. 5 July 1921  
5510. Mary Emma Graves<sup>[151]</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1848 (NY), m(1) Robert J. Hannah.

Lewis Smith Graves (3459) was born 22 Feb. 1812 and died 3 Feb. 1872. He married Mary Jane Payne on 29 July 1834. She died 22 May 1856. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

5511. George Anthony Graves, b. 28 July 1835, d. 18 March 1839.  
5512. Lucinda Jane Graves, b. 22 March 1839, d. 15 Oct. 1854.  
5513. Julia Augusta Graves, b. 9 Nov. 1841, m. Abraham Grant, 24 Dec. 1863.  
5514. Susan Charity Graves, b. 5 Aug. 1845, d. 11 Oct. 1851.  
+5515. Lewis Theodore Graves, b. 16 March 1851, m. Ella Symmes, 9 Jan. 1877, d. 2 June 1899.

Lucinda Evelyn Graves (3461) was born 29 Aug. 1817 and died 15 May 1900. She married Stephen L. Hodgkins on 29 Sept. 1838. He died 4 Sept. 1874. (R-500)

##### Children - Hodgkins

- +5516. Martha Jane Hodgkins, m. Oscar Stewart Rice.

#### CHILDREN OF DAVID HALL, JR. (1751) AND LUCINDA D. BURBANK

Prudence A. Hall (3463) was born 22 Dec. 1807 and died 24 March 1901. She married Joseph B. Norton, son of John Norton and Ruth Barlow, about 1828. Joseph's first wife was Abigail Dwinell, daughter of Benjamin Dwinell and Mehitable Boodridge. Abigail was born 22 May 1800 and died 13 Feb. 1828. They had no children. Joseph settled in Amity township, NY where he remained until 1875 when he removed to Friendship, NY. A farmer, Joseph was also an agent for Washington county and was in charge of the grist mill, saw mill, wood carding, and clothing works, together with large tracts of land in Amity and Scio townships. Beers *History of Allegany County* states he was Captain of the Militia. (R-53, R-176)

Children - Norton

- +5517. Abigail Norton, b. 14 May 1829, m(1) Sheridan Gorton, m(2) Walter D. Renwick, 18 Oct. 1853.
- +5518. David Hall Norton, b. 23 April 1831, m(1) Sally Harrison, m(2) Diantha Elizabeth Bradley, 1860, d. 7 March 1898.
- +5519. Miriam Norton, b.c. 1834, m. William Jackson McCracken, 1863, d. 25 Oct. 1916.
- +5520. Rhoda Norton, b. 3 Feb. 1836, m. James N. Hyde, 18 Oct. 1866, d. after 1916.
- +5521. Sheridan MacArthur (or Sherman McArthur) Norton, b. 1 May 1848, m. Mae Robinson, d. 1905.
- +5522. Clara Alice Norton, b.c. 1851, m. Edwin Somner (or Charles W.) Spalding, 14 June 1870.

CHILDREN OF EZRA HALL (1755) AND PRISCILLA RUSSELL

Gardner E. Hall (3466) was born 12 Sept. 1809 and died 28 June 1878. He married Emily Dunshee, daughter of Hugh Dunshee, on 2 April 1835. He married second Mrs. Arabella A. (Shattuck) Simonds. She was born 14 Sept. 1827 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT. He was a railroad conductor. (R-502)

Children - Hall

- 5523. Henry Hall
- 5524. Warren Hall. Lived in Buffalo, NY.
- 5525. George H. Hall. Lived in Boston, MA.

Orin Russell Hall (3467) was born 27 June 1813 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 2 Nov. 1882 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Meroa (or Maria) H. Wakefield, daughter of Silas Wakefield and Polly -----. She died 5 Jan. 1873. (R-502)

Children - Hall

- 5526. Edwin F. Hall (adopted)

Martin G. Hall (3468) was born 22 April 1818 and died 24 June 1892. He married Maria Nichols, daughter of Thomas Nichols, on 3 June 1840. She was born 2 June 1815 and died 31 Dec. 1899. (R-502)

Children - Hall

- 5527. William W. Hall, b.c. 1842.
- 5528. Emma M. Hall, b.c. 1844.
- 5529. infant, d. 1846.
- 5530. Julia F. Hall, b.c. 1848.
- 5531. Herbert M. Hall, b.c. 1851.
- 5532. Melissa C. Hall, b. 13 Aug. 1853.

CHILDREN OF LEVI HALL (1756)

Oliver Hall (3473) was born 4 Dec. 1816 and died 12 Sept. 1892. He married Marietta L. Watkins, daughter of Charles Watkins, on 28 Aug. 1839. She was born 4 April 1821. He married second Ellen (or Elanor) A. Knowlton, daughter of Luther Knowlton, on 1 Jan. 1857. She was born 7 Sept. 1835 and died 8 July 1887. Oliver was a farmer and a shoemaker. (R-502)

Children - Hall, by Marietta Watkins

- 5533. Frances E. Hall, b. 10 Aug. 1841, d. 23 Jan. 1848.
- 5534. Charles O. Hall, b. 20 Jan. 1845, d. 14 Jan. 1848.
- 5535. Ella S. Hall, b. Dec. 1849.
- 5536. Clara M. Hall, b.c. 1851.
- 5537. Waldo S. Hall, b. 26 April 1852, d. 3 Oct. 1852.

5538. Albert L. Hall, b. 27 March 1854. He was a farmer with his father and later moved to Hinsdale, IL.  
Children - Hall, by Ellen Knowlton

5539. Mary E. Hall, b.c. 1858.

5540. Retta Hall, b.c. 1858, m. Ira Ramsey.

5541. Osla Hall, b.c. 1862.

+5542. Oliver E. Hall, b. 7 Aug. 1864, m. Lillian A. Kilburn, 3 Nov. 1891, d. 13 Feb. 1963.

5543. Bell Martin Hall, b. 30 June 1868.

William S. Hall (3475) was born 4 June 1826 and died 26 Jan. 1892. He married Percy I. Tiffany, daughter of Stephen Tiffany. She died 6 Jan. 1866. He married second Louise P. (Ball) Seward, daughter of Levi Ball and widow of Alfred Seward. She died in Feb. 1927. (R-502)

Children - Hall, by Percy Tiffany

5544. Charles W. Hall, b. 1863, d. 1865.

Children - Hall, by Louise Ball

5545. Percy L. Hall, b. 26 May 1869, d. 21 April 1892. Teacher.

5546. Mark Hall, d. 14 April 1889.

Levi Azro Hall (3478) was born 24 Sept. 1842 and died in Feb. 1908. He married Estelle Maria Hooper, daughter of John Hooper, on 29 March 1866. She was born 18 Jan. 1844 and died in Nov. 1908. They moved to Nashua, NH. (R-502)

Children - Hall

5547. Alfred S. (or A.) Hall, b. 21 March 1867. Lived in Nebraska.

+5548. Clifford F. Hall, b. 2 Oct. 1874, m. -----.

#### CHILDREN OF BARNABAS GRAVES, JR. (1762) AND EDNA C. DENNING

Weeks Graves (3486) was born 28 March 1819. He married Jane Ann Morrow on 25 Nov. 1840. She was a probable daughter of William Morrow, who was born about 1788 and died 14 Oct. 1862. She was born 20 May 1820 and died 26 Nov. 1902. They lived in Sheldon, VT. (R-60, R-500)

Children - Graves

5549. William B. Graves, b. 25 Sept. 1841, m. Mary P. McKinney, 1870, d. April 1929.

5550. son, m. Susan D. Chamberlain, 6 June 1865.

5551. Marietta Graves, b. 25 Dec. 1847, m(1) Warren Parsons, m(2) -----, m(3) -----, d.c. 1924. Lived in Huntington, WV after her 3rd marriage.

5552. Maria E. Graves, b. 6 April 1850, m. James M. Beatty, 20 Sept. 1870, d. 5 Jan. 1902. He d. 14 Dec. 1928.

5553. Sarah Graves, b. 14 June 1852, died as a young lady.

5554. Abbie Graves, b. 4 April 1854, m. William Mehan. Lived in Burlington, VT.

5555. Thankful Graves, b. 22 June 1856, m. Frank Stetson, d. June 1902 (Toronto, Ontario, Canada).

+5556. Weeks Graves, b. 1859, m(1) Nettie White, m(2) Lona Leach.

5557. Frank Graves, b. 1863, m. Lena Brill, d. 11 March 1902. Lived in St. Albans and Swanton, VT.

Jay T. Graves (3487) was born about 1822. He married Adeline Wells on 9 Nov. 1851 in Sheldon, Franklin Co., VT. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5558. Jason Amasa Graves, b. 6 July 1853, d. 14 Oct. 1859.

5559. Ida Ann Graves, b. 26 Dec. 1855, d. 14 Feb. 1857.

5560. Henry Ederson Graves, b. 25 May 1857.

5561. Stephen Thomas Graves, b. 17 Aug. 1860.

5562. Mary Adeline Graves, b. 21 June 1863.

Oliver G. Graves (3488) married Elizabeth W. Whipple on 29 Feb. 1852 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves

5563. Frederick C. Graves, m. Elizabeth G. Garfield (of Malden, MA), 4 March 1888. Lived in Seneca Falls, NY.
5564. Oliver B. Graves, b. 27 Nov. 1852 (Boston, MA).
5565. James Graves
5566. Elizabeth Graves, b. 12 June 1857.

Lucretia D. Graves (3489) was born 16 Aug. 1835 in Sheldon, Franklin Co., VT, and died 18 May 1891. She married William DeForrest Wilson, son of William Campbell Wilson and Clarissa A. -----, on 28 May 1855. He was born 5 Oct. 1836 in Bakersfield, Franklin Co., VT, and died in 1904. William's father, William C. Wilson, was a judge on Vermont's Supreme Court.

The book *Biography of the Bar of Orleans County, Vermont* by Frederick W. Baldwin, published in 1866, contains the following biographical sketch of William DeForrest Wilson:

“William DeForrest Wilson, only son of the late Hon. W. C. and Clarissa A. Wilson, was born at Bakersfield, VT, October 5, 1836.

He received his education at the Bakersfield Academy and University of Vermont; read law with his father, whose reputation as a legal preceptor was unsurpassed, and with his natural aptitude for the profession and the thorough drill received from Judge Wilson, came to the bar well equipped, and was admitted in Franklin County at the June term, 1857. Admission to the supreme court and the United States district and circuit courts followed in order.

He was married in 1855 to Lucretia D. Graves, and by this union three children have been born to them, two of whom, William DeForrest, Jr., and Marion L., are now living to make his pleasant home, where generous hospitality is dispensed, pleasanter, and to add to the domestic happiness which is one of the chief delights of his life.

Soon after his admission to the bar he opened an office at South Troy, VT, and by his industry and ability established a remunerative practice, remaining there until February 1867.

In 1860 he was Deputy United States Marshal, and assisted in taking the census of that year. In 1867 he removed to St. Albans, where he formed a law partnership with Col. R. C. Benton, which continued until November, 1869, when it was dissolved by reason of Mr. Wilson's intentions of going West, but which were finally reconsidered, and he remained in practice alone until January 1, 1874, when he formed a partnership with Alfred A. Hall, which has since continued under the name of Wilson & Hall.

His practice has been large for a country town, having been engaged in many of the most important cases in that county during the last decade, and the business of the firm extending into adjoining counties, in which he has had marked success.

Untrammelled by political ambition or other business interests, he has faithfully and studiously devoted himself to his profession.

Of pleasing address, he excels as a jury advocate. He is aggressive, industrious, sanguine and fearless, and may well congratulate himself upon having chosen a profession for which he was so well adapted by nature, and in which he has labored singly for success, winning himself the best possible encomium, ‘a good lawyer.’”

There is a discrepancy in the above where it states that one of Lucretia and William's children was Marion L. Wilson. The family Bible shows that Marion Louisa was the daughter of William C. Wilson. The author probably meant Minnie Lucretia Wilson. (R-137)

#### Children - Wilson

- +5567. William DeForrest Wilson, Jr., b. 22 July 1857, m. Mary DeMore, d. 1934.
5568. Frankie Smilie Wilson, b. 3 Dec. 1858 (Troy, Orleans Co., VT), d. 24 July 1870 (St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT). Frankie died of typhoid fever.
- +5569. Minnie Lucretia Wilson, b. 18 Aug. 1864, m. Hermon (or Herman) S. Clark.

Clifton B. Graves (3490) was born about 1838 or 1839 in Sheldon, Franklin Co., VT. He married Luella E. Hadlock. (R-500)

#### Children - Graves



- +5570. Rolla W. Graves, b. 27 Dec. 1863, m. Annie G. Mumford, 29 April 1891.  
 5571. Ella M. Graves, b. 10 Jan. 1867 (South Troy, VT or NY), m. Adrian Gleason Hatch, 13 Dec. 1885 (Springfield). He was b. 5 June 1861, son of Adrian Hatch and Lauraetta Pepper.

#### CHILDREN OF ELIAD GRAVES (1763) AND POLLY WILLIAMSON

Philarmon Graves (3495) was born about 1826 and died 27 April 1884, age 58. He married Catherine Summers, daughter of Peter Summers and Phebe -----, on 8 April 1849. She died 12 July 1888 at age 58. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

- +5572. James Graves, b. 19 Jan. 1857, m. Anna E. Davis, 3 July 1882.

#### CHILDREN OF CALEB P. GRAVES (1765) AND REBECCA WELLINGTON

Isaac Madison Graves (3502) was born 22 Sept. 1830 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, and died 9 May 1915. He married Esther A. Hodskins (or Hodgkins), daughter of Asahel B. Hodskins (or Hodgkins), on 26 July 1855. She was born 20 (or 28) April 1835, and died 6 July 1913 in Sharon, Windsor Co., VT. They divorced, and he married second Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Naomi (Knights) Foord, daughter of Alfred Knights and Elizabeth N. Jones (or Mrs. Lizzie M. Graves of Portsmouth, England), on 31 March 1889. She died 9 July 1930. (R-500, R-502)

##### Children - Graves, by Esther Hodskins

5573. Ella Loretta Graves, b. 26 Oct. 1855, m. Chester Baxter Walbridge, 4 Dec. 1898. He was b. 22 Dec. 1842, son of Josiah Walbridge and Mary Ladd of Sharon, VT, and d.c. 1923. Lived in Sharon, VT.  
 5574. Minnie E. Graves, b. 27 July 1857, m. George L. Burt (of Walpole, NH), 4 Feb. 1880.  
 5575. Hattie Louisa Graves, b. 19 Oct. 1861, m. Edwin Henry Chandler (of Chelsea, MI), 15 Nov. 1887 (or 16 Nov. 1886).

Eli Wellington Graves (3503) was born 30 May (or March) 1834, died 15 Feb. 1920, and was buried in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Edna A. Hall, daughter of Levi Hall and Susanna Foster (or Edna A. Dray, daughter of Dan Dray and Isabella Hall, and granddaughter of Jonathan Hall), on 30 March 1859. She was born 5 Aug. 1835, died 26 Aug. 1895, both in Walpole, NH, and was buried in Old Walpole Cem. (R-86, R-500, R-502)

##### Children - Graves

- +5576. Walter Eli Graves, b. 15 Dec. 1867, m(1) Elizabeth S. Houghton, 2 Sept. 1896, m(2) Berdie Davis, 3 Jan. 1903, d. 12 Dec. 1930.

William Curtis Graves (3504) was born 27 Dec. 1836 and died 4 March 1910. He married Hattie E. Joslyn (or Jolsin), daughter of Frank Joslyn and Mary Curtis, on 7 (or 9) June 18--. She was born 25 March 1869 and died 7 Nov. 1929. (R-500, R-502)

##### Children - Graves

- +5577. Leland Paschel (or C.) Graves, b. 5 March 1888, m. Urana (or Urania) Emerson.  
 5578. Ruth Graves, b. 6 Aug. 1889, m. William Stowell, d. 7 June 1926. He d. 1919.  
 +5579. Thomas Graves, b. 15 June 1893, m. Helen K. Willson, 27 Nov. 1918.  
 5580. George H. Graves, never married.

Ira Russell Graves (3506) was born 25 Dec. 1841, died 6 June 1872, and was buried in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Wealthy Murray of Stockholm, Sussex Co., NJ (or Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., NY) on 20 Sept. 1863. (R-500)

##### Children - Graves

5581. Nellie Maria Graves, b. 12 Oct. 1866, m. Foster J. Heath, 16 Oct. 1889. Lived in Springfield, MA.  
 5582. Eugene Graves, b. 5 July 1870, d. 7 Aug. 1870.

#### CHILDREN OF LOREN GRAVES (1777) AND CLARISSA KNAPP

Horace Graves (3507) was born 30 Aug. 1828 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Martha N. Garfield, daughter of Artemas Garfield and Martha ----- of Burke, VT, on 26 Aug. 1850. She was born 21 Aug. 1829, and died 8 June 1871 in Lyndon, VT. They lived in Lyndon, and all their children were born there. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5583. Ellen J. Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1852.
- +5584. Charles S. Graves, b. 19 Jan. 1857, m. Emma E. Davis, 3 July 1882.
- +5585. George Harrison Graves, b. 27 April 1859, m. Sarah Augusta Bly, 21 Feb. 1883.
- 5586. Stephen D. Graves, b. 21 March 1864, m. Lizzie Grimes, 23 Oct. 1889. She was b. 22 Nov. 1867 (Illinois). Lived in Lincoln, NE.
- 5587. Harley E. Graves, b. 25 April 1866, d. 24 Jan. 1891.
- 5588. Fred L. Graves, b. 18 May 1868.

Charles Sumner Graves (3510) was born in Dec. 1834 and died 24 July 1867. He married Olive Eaton. They lived in Manchester, NH. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5589. Bertha Graves, m. Fred Monroe. Lived in Fitchburg, MA.

CHILDREN OF HUBBARD GRAVES (1779) AND CLARISSA RAWSON

Abel R. Graves (3517) was born 30 March 1844 in Lenox, NY. He married Sarah E. Miles of Irasburg, Orleans Co., VT on 7 Sept. 1876. She was born 4 Oct. 1855. They lived in Newark, VT. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5590. Silas Hubbard Graves, b. 5 Oct. 1877.
- 5591. Harrison Abel Graves, b. 11 May 1882, d. 20 March 1886.
- 5592. George Abner Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1884.

CHILDREN OF ERASTUS GRAVES (1780) AND MELISSA BRADLEY

Sarah Graves (3521) was born 26 April 1837 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Judge Jacob G. Hovey of Waterford, VT on 3 June 1883. He was born 24 June 1834 and died 5 Aug. 1897. She was his second wife. (R-4)

Children - Hovey

- +5593. Erastus Graves Hovey, m. Elizabeth Mary Walker.
- 5594. Marcus J. Hovey

Philo Bradley Graves (3522) was born 7 Dec. 1838 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Belle C. Cushman, daughter of Orson Cushman and Julia A. Morse of Waterford, VT, on 20 March 1883. She was born 4 Oct. 1858. They lived in Lyndonville, VT. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5595. Henry Erastus Graves, b. 27 Sept. 1884.

Henry Eliphas Graves (3524) was born 26 April 1844 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary A. Ide. She was born 7 March 1845 and died 7 Jan. 1879. He married second Mae Louise Mann, daughter of Orrin L. Mann of Chicago, IL, on 23 Aug. 1887. She was born 6 May 1867. They lived in Chicago, where he was general freight agent with National Despatch Line, Grand Trunk R.R. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Mae Mann

- 5596. Helen Dorothy Graves, b. 26 Sept. 1888.
- 5597. Marion Ruth Graves, b. 23 June 1891.
- 5598. Henrietta Mann Graves, b. 17 July 1896.

CHILDREN OF LORENZO D. GRAVES (1782) AND ABIGAIL R. HOFFMAN

Harley H. Graves (3528) was born 6 Nov. 1851 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nellie French. They lived in Athol, MA. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5599. Katie A. Graves

Edward Cahoon Graves (3529) was born 19 Oct. 1853 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hattie Amelia Conner on 7 March 1891. She was born 27 Sept. 1869. They lived in Lyndonville on the old family homestead. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5600. Clara Belle Graves, b. 31 July 1896.

CHILDREN OF ORRISON GRAVES (1784) AND MARY R. SPAULDING

Emerson H. Graves (3530) was born 8 Nov. 1847 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ella Lucy Hall of Corinth, VT. She was born 30 Oct. 1850. They lived in Lancaster, NH. Both children were born in Lyndonville. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5601. Clarence E. Graves, b. 22 Jan. 1881.

5602. Mattie B. Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1886.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. GRAVES (1790) AND ESTELLA WATKINS

John W. Graves (3534) was born 13 Nov. 1859 and died 5 May 1940. He married Julia E. Jones, daughter of Stephen V. R. Jones and Anne Thompson of Ausable Chasm, Essex Co., NY, on 16 Oct. 1890. She was born 16 Oct. 1867 and died 10 Dec. 1958. She was a teacher. (R-502)

Children - Graves

5603. Jessie Martha Graves, b. 30 Aug. 1892. She graduated from Middlebury College cum laude, Phi Beta Kappa; was a teacher; retired to Walpole, NH, and became a librarian.

5604. George Stephen Graves, b. 30 Aug. 1894, d. 8 Nov. 1899.

+5605. Stewart Russell Graves, b. 13 March 1898, m. Alice Pauline MacNutt, 21 Aug. 1923.

5606. Marjorie Helen Graves, b. 11 Aug. 1903, d. 29 Feb. 1908.

+5607. Lawrence Watkins Graves, b. 27 Jan. 1905, m(1) Pearl Daniels, m(2) Carola (Jeffrey) Moore, 15 Sept. 1950.

Russell G. Graves (3535) was born 21 Jan. 1862 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, died 22 July 1943, and was buried in Walpole, NH. He married Emma S. Putnam, daughter of William D. Putnam and Elmira Sartwell, on 22 March 1894. She was born 20 Oct. 1863, and died 14 Nov. 1961 in Walpole, NH. Much of this information is from tombstone inscriptions in Walpole, NH. Russell was a liveryman. (R-500, R-502)

Children - Graves

5608. Jessie M. Graves, b. 1892, d. 1974.

5609. George S. Graves, b. 1894, d. 1899.

5610. Ada Anna Graves, b. 29 Jan. 1896, d. 2 Jan. 1898.

5611. Gertrude Grace Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1898, m. Robert Studer, 23 June 1927. Divorced; moved from Walpole, NH to Greenfield, MA. She was a teacher.

5612. Marjorie H. Graves, b. 1903, d. 1908.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN W. GRAVES (1793)

Dr. Josiah G. Graves (3539) was born 22 Sept. 1832. He married Lizzie A. Wright of Springfield, Windsor Co., VT on 5 Sept. 1860. She died 13 July 1891. They lived in Nashua, NH, where he practiced medicine. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5613. son, b. 18 Nov. 1863, d. in infancy.

5614. Irving F. Graves, b. 20 July 1866 (Lyons, Wayne Co., NY).

### CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. GRAVES (1799) AND LUCINDA M. THATCHER

Josiah Hubbard Graves (3542) was born 9 Feb. 1857 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, died 21 May 1941, and was buried in Walpole, NH. He married Marie Louisa Fuller of Walpole, daughter of William H. Fuller and Ella Russell, on 30 March 1886. She was born 9 June 1863 and died 26 Jan. 1913. (R-500, R-502)

#### Children - Graves

5615. Beatrice Clara Graves, b. 26 May 1897.

5616. Miriam Graves, b. 12 July 1901, never married, d. 19 Dec. 1923. Bur. Walpole, NH.

### CHILDREN OF HORACE GRAVES (1812) AND CHARLOTTE -----

Edgar W. Graves (3548) was born in July 1865 in PA. He married Juanita ----- about 1893. She was born in Sept. 1872 in NY. They were in the 1900 census for Owego, Tioga Co., NY, with his widowed father living with them. They were in the 1920 census for Owego, Tioga Co., NY, where his name was recorded as Edward W. Graves. He was a farmer. Both their children were born in NY.

#### Children - Graves

5617. Robert C. Graves, b. Oct. 1894.

5618. Helen C. Graves, b. July 1896.

### CHILDREN OF CHESTER W. GRAVES (1814) AND ZILPHA J. TALLMADGE

Chester William Graves (3554) was born in Nov. 1876 in NY. His name was given that way in the 1880 census, but he apparently later changed it to William Chester Graves, since that is how it appears in the 1900 and 1920 censuses for Owego, Tioga Co., NY, in his wife's obituary, and on his tombstone. He married Ethel L. Codner (originally Lena Ethel Codner). She was born 30 May 1878 and died 28 Nov. 1924. Her obituary in the next paragraph is from the *Owego Gazette*, Dec. 4, 1924.



The Graves,  
from left:  
Gorman W.,  
William C., Paul  
F. and Ralph C.,  
about 1936

“Mrs. Ethel L. Graves, wife of William C. Graves, a well known resident of this village, died early Friday morning, Nov. 28, at her home in east Main Street after an illness of about a week with pneumonia, aged 46 years. Her funeral was held Sunday afternoon at the home of her brother, LeRoy C. Codner, in east Main st. Rev. Henry D. Coe officiating. The burial was in Evergreen cemetery. Mrs. Graves was a daughter of Nelson and Jane (Hauver) Codner and was born May 30, 1878, on a farm four or five miles south of this village. She was educated at the Owego free academy and taught school a few years previous to her marriage. Besides her husband, she leaves three sons, Gorman, Paul and Ralph Graves. She was a sister of Charles N., Edgar L., and LeRoy C. Codner, of this village; William Codner, of Hornell; Mrs. Fred H. Roper, of Sulphur Springs, town of Nichols, and Mrs. Harry Fisher, of Mohawk, N.Y.”



Two pictures of (Lena) Ethel Codner



**Back of the Graves' family stone. Evergreen Cemetery, Owego, NY**

Children - Graves

- +5619. Gorman William Graves, b. 16 May 1913, m. Mildred May Neigh, 15 Aug. 1937, d. 8 Feb. 2002.
- +5620. Paul Frederick Graves, b. 31 Dec. 1917, m(1) Anne Mayer, m(2) India Fairchild, Oct. 1983, d. 4 March 2004.
- +5621. Ralph Codner Graves, b. 12 Oct. 1919, never married, 16 April 1942.

**CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. GRAVES (1817) AND LAURINDA WATSON**

George Henry Graves (3560) was born 10 March 1844 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. He married Annie J. Rollins of Maine on 26 June 1880. She died in the summer of 1881. He married second Stella Hadlock of North Troy, VT, daughter of Orison P. Hadlock and Aurilla-----, on 20 June 1888. He was in the Civil War for 3 years, part of that time in the Signal Corps. He was connected in business with the Walworth Manufacturing Co. of Boston, MA. He lived in Malden, MA. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Stella Hadlock

- 5622. George Elwyn Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1889 (Malden, Middlesex Co., MA).

**CHILDREN OF WILLARD GRAVES (1819) AND ELIZABETH WALKER**

Dr. Frank Walker Graves (3562) was born 26 June 1842 in Rumney, Grafton Co., NH, and died suddenly 13 March 1900. He married Mary Louise Bennett of New York City, NY in Dec. 1868. She was born 5 Aug. 1842 and died 22 Oct. 1911. After receiving a liberal education, he enlisted with the Union forces in the Civil War. After his term of service expired, he took a thorough course of instruction in medicine at Columbia, Harvard,

and the University of Vermont, and settled at Woburn, MA in 1878, where he continued to practice his profession with great success until his death. His death was deeply mourned by the whole community, where he was held in high esteem as a physician, citizen, comrade of the G.A.R., and Free Mason. (R-58, R-500)

#### CHILDREN OF EMILY GRAVES (1824) AND NATHAN BROWN

Kate Ellen Brown (3567) married Rev. Thomas Thompson in 1877. Kate died 10 Sept. 1945, and Thomas died 16 Jan. 1907, both in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA. They were both buried in the Munroe Cem., Lexington, MA. Kate started teaching school at the age of fourteen. She wrote that she had students aged three to twenty-three. She had a number of boys who worked on their families' farms in the summer, and went to school in the winter. Kate never had any trouble with the boys and they showed her the greatest respect. She taught school in the summer and winter, and went to a private school in the spring and fall. Thomas and Kate moved to Lexington, MA in 1887 and built a house there in 1888. Between 1877 when they were married and 1887, they had lived in Rochester, Chester, and Windsor, VT and Andover, NH. Thomas wanted to move to Lexington, MA because of its proximity to Boston. He wanted to raise his children near an educational and cultural center. In Lexington, his church was called the Follen Community Church. It was named for Dr. Charles Follen through whose inspiration and leadership the church was formed. This church was also called the "Emerson" church as Ralph Waldo Emerson had preached to the congregation for two years before the church was built. Emerson was followed by Dr. Follen, who designed the church which was built in 1839. In 1890, Thomas was called to preach at the Unitarian Church in Norwell, MA, where the family then lived for ten years. When Thomas became ill with Parkinson's disease, the family moved back to their Lexington, MA home. <sup>[152]</sup> (R-58)

#### Children - Thompson

- +5623. Maurice Raymond Thompson, b. 5 Dec. 1888, m. Sophie Howard, d. 2 June 1947.
- 5624. George Norwall Thompson, b. 1892 (Norwell, Plymouth Co., MA), m. Margaret Allen Howard, d. 3 May 1991. Margaret, daughter of J. Spence Howard and Mary E. Hodges, d. 18 June 1953. She was the sister of Maurice's wife, Sophie. Margaret was a sculptress. They lived in Bethesda, MD. They had no children. George graduated from Harvard College in 1913. He also served in World War I as a 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. in the Infantry. After the war, he worked in commercial real estate in Boston, MA. He went to Washington, DC as a member of the staff of the Committee on Seasonal Operation in the Construction Industries. The Committee was established by Herbert Hoover. Mr. Thompson joined the National Bureau of Standards in 1924. During 1933 and 1934 he acted as Assistant Director of Research on Slums and Housing Policy for the Phelps Stokes Foundation in New York City. While in that position, he wrote, with James Ford and Katherine Morrow, the two volume book, "Slums and Housing," a report on New York City housing. He returned to the Bureau of Standards in 1934 and became Chief of the Building Codes and Specifications Section, and Assistant Chief of the Building and Technology Division. In 1953 he received the Department of Commerce Gold Medal for exceptional service. In 1955 he received the Award of Merit of the American Society for Testing and Materials, in recognition of distinguished service to the Society. Mr. Thompson was Chairman, Building Code Correlation Committee, of the American Standards Association 1944-49. He was a member of the Joint Committee on Unification of Building Codes from its formation in 1948, and a member of the Special Consultants Panel of the New York State Building Code Commission from its formation in 1950. He retired in 1955 and did consulting work until 1960. In 1970 he was made Honorary Member of the Building Officials and Code Administrators International, Inc. George was a member of the Cosmos Club, Harvard Club of Washington, the American Society for Testing and Materials, and the Washington Society of Engineers.
- 5625. Grace Mildred Thompson, b. Andover, NH, never married, d. 19 Feb. 1962 (Lexington, MA).

#### CHILDREN OF ORANGE GRAVES (1825) AND LORETTA CHANDLER

Charles Augustus Graves (3569) was born in May 1857 (or 3 May 1855) in Vermont, and died in 1917 on a ranch at Nicolaus, Sutter Co., CA, electrocuted while installing a well pump. He moved to California to be a farmer, settling in the Trowbridge area, about 17 miles northeast of Sacramento. He married Mary Jeane (or Mary Jane) Gulling, daughter of Franklin Gulling and Caroline Schillig, on 15 May 1882 at Nicolaus, CA<sup>[153]</sup>.

She was born 29 Jan. 1865 in Nicolaus, and died 22 Feb. 1953. They were both buried at Fairview Cem., Trowbridge, Sutter Co., CA. After Charles died, Mary married second George Simons.

In the 1880 census for Nicolaus, Sutter Co., CA, Charles Graves and Mary J. Gulling were both living in the household of Augustus and Caroline Chandler. They were in the 1900 census for Nicolaus, Sutter Co., CA. Birth dates of the first 5 children are from the 1900 census. Birth date of Norma is estimated from the 1910 census. (R-195, R-196)

#### Children - Graves

- +5626. Leroy Franklin Graves, b. March 1883, m. Marguerite Lillian Potts.
- 5627. Harry Graves, b. May 1886.
- 5628. Earl C. Graves, b. Oct. 1890, m. Ethel Prince.
- 5629. Stella Graves, b. 25 Nov. 1892, d. March 1980.
- +5630. Ida Graves, b. 27 March 1897, m. Andrew Christian Hansen.
- 5631. Norma Graves, b.c. 1902-03, m. Frank Sullivan.

#### CHILDREN OF HIRAM GRAVES (1828) AND ANN BOTSFORD

Edwin Botsford Graves (3575) was born 24 Aug. 1832 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and died 23 Dec. 1903 in Nineveh, Johnson Co., IN. He married Martha Ann Woodruff on 14 Feb. 1855 in Nineveh. They lived in Nineveh, IN. (R-1, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +5632. Addison Vawter Graves, b. 2 June 1857, m. Sarah Jane Prichard, 21 Aug. 1844, d. 29 Nov. 1941.
- 5633. Mary A. Graves, b. 26 June 1859, d. 27 Dec. 1925.
- +5634. Robert Nelson Graves, b. 16 Jan. 1862, m. Lou Flake, 17 March 1895, d. 19 Jan. 1957.
- 5635. William Graves, b. 5 Jan. 1865, d. 13 Aug. 1888.
- +5636. George Graves, b. 21 Dec. 1867, m(1) Clara A. Hutchings, 6 April 1898, m(2) Grace O. Curtis, 25 Dec. 1908.
- 5637. Nettie Graves, b. 24 Aug. 1870, m. Fred J. Applegate, 23 May 1894, d. 19 Aug. 1899.
- 5638. Frank Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1873, m(1) Clara Eva Kerlin, 20 June 1899, m(2) Clara Thompson, 1 Oct. 1949, d. 31 Dec. 1962 (Kokomo, Howard Co., IN).
- 5639. Cordelia Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1877, d. 10 Oct. 1938.

Lamson Burch Graves (3579) was born 31 Oct. 1847 in Nineveh, Johnson Co., IN, and died 16 June 1936 in Franklin, Johnson Co., IN. He married Mary Elizabeth Ryan on 24 Sept. 1868. They lived in Nineveh, IN. (R-1, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 5640. Anna Laura Graves, b. 2 Nov. 1869, m. William M. Layne, 23 Oct. 1909, d. 15 June 1950.
- 5641. Nellie Burch Graves, b. 18 June 1871, d. 12 April 1965.
- 5642. Katherine Minor Graves, b. 22 Nov. 1874, d. 2 April 1970.

#### CHILDREN OF LYMAN GRAVES (1829) AND LAURA BOTSFORD

Albert H. Graves (3580) was born 20 July 1835 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY and died 4 May 1864 in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, LA in a confederate hospital. He married Lena (or Sarah V.) Wilcoxon on 2 (or 3) Sept. 1855. She died 21 April 1883 in Bartholomew Co., IN. He enlisted in the Civil War 9 Aug. 1862 as a private in Co. D, 67 Regt., Indiana Vol. He was wounded and captured. Their children were born in Bartholomew Co., IN. (R-1, R-51)

#### Children - Graves

- 5643. Emma Graves, b. 5 April 1856.
- 5644. Mary Graves, b. 3 March 1859, m. William H. Emich, 2 March 1879, d. April 1943 (Franklin, Johnson Co., IN).
- 5645. Elenor Graves, b. 6 June 1861, m. ----- Walton.
- +5646. Frank Emerson Graves, b. 26 Nov. 1862, m. Minnie Belle Snow, 11 March 1891, d. 11 May 1937.

Emily Johanna Graves (3581) was born 21 Dec. 1836 in Delaware Co., NY, and died 8 June 1916, in Genesee, Latah Co., ID. She was a member of the Universalist Church in St. Paul, MN. She married Stephen Struble, son of Joseph Struble and Ann Elizabeth Stout, on 17 March 1853 in Bartholomew Co., IN. They were married by George W. Grason, Justice of the Peace. Stephen was born 14 Aug. 1828 in Colerain Twp., Hamilton Co., OH, and died 23 July 1895 in Plainview, Wabasha Co., MN. His occupation at the time of his death was listed as farmer. According to the 1860 census, Stephen owned \$7,000 worth of real estate. In 1867, he moved his family to Plainview, MN. Emily moved to Genesee, ID in 1905 to be near her daughter, Xenia. Emily and Stephen were buried in Greenwood Cem. in Plainview, MN, her burial service being held from the Congregational Church in Plainview.

From the Latah County Genealogical Society, Moscow, ID:

“Mrs. Emily J. Struble passed away Thursday afternoon, June 8, at 4 o’clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. P. Michaelson near Genesee. Death was due to cancer of the liver from which she had been a sufferer for the past several months.

Mrs. Emily Joanna Struble was born in Delaware Co., New York state, Dec. 21 1836, being 79 years, five months and 17 days old at the time of her death.

When a small child she moved with her parents to Taylorsville, Ind. where she was united in marriage to Stephen Struble on Mar. 17, 1853. In 1867 they removed to Plainview, Minn. being among the early settlers of the then new state. To this union were born 10 children, four boys and six girls, eight of whom are left to cherish the memory and mourn the death of a faithful and devoted mother. They are Mrs. Alice French, Ortonville, Minn.; Edward Struble, Mora, Minn.; Mrs. Adelia French, St. Paul, Minn.; George Struble, Warvola (??), Saskatchewan, Can., Orlando Struble, Forest Lake, Minn., Mrs. Grace Russel, Bliss, Idaho; Wayne Struble, Bliss, Idaho; and Mrs. Zenia Michaelson, Genesee, Idaho. Besides the sons and daughters there are 30 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren.

Mr. Struble’s death occurred in 1895, but Mrs. Struble continued to make her home in Plainview, Minn. until 1905, keeping house and taking part in all the activities around her. Since that time she has made her home with her children, dividing her time among them, spending perhaps more time with her daughter near Genesee. Unobtrusive and quiet in manner but always cheerful and forgetful of self, Grandma Struble endeared herself to all whom she came in contact and her beautiful personality helped to make better the lives of all who knew her.

Short funeral services were conducted at the home of Mrs. Michaelson, Sat. morning. The body was shipped to Plainview, Minn. for burial, accompanied by two daughters of the deceased, Mrs. J. P. Michaelson of Genesee and Mrs. Alice French of Ortonville, Minn.” (R-51, R-111)

#### Children - Struble

- 5647. Elva Struble, b. 14 Feb. 1854 (IN), m. Jacob C. Pope, 29 June 1882, d. 13 Jan. 1904 (Mora, Kanabec Co., MN).
- +5648. Alice Struble, b. 1 March 1856, m. Hayden French, 27 Dec. 1876, d. 25 Sept. 1937.
- +5649. Edward Lyman Struble, b. 15 Feb. 1858, m(1) Clara Smith, 6 March 1883, m(2) Jessie Grace Champine, 24 Dec. 1890, d. 17 April 1934.
- 5650. Adelaide Struble, b. Sept. 1859 (IN), d. 17 Oct. 1860.
- +5651. Adelia Struble, b. 27 March 1861, m. Andrew French, 5 March 1885, d. 24 Sept. 1940.
- +5652. George B. McClellan Struble, b. 2 Sept. 1862, m. Etta Whiting, 17 May 1885, d. 14 Nov. 1932.
- +5653. Orlando Struble, b. 10 Sept. 1867, m. Wilhelmina Catherine Eggers, 19 Dec. 1892, d. 19 Aug. 1947.
- +5654. Grace Ethelyn Struble, b. 17 June 1871, m(1) George Washington Holderman, 17 Oct. 1887, m(2) George Fletcher Russell, 12 Dec. 1895, m(3) Martin Swensson, 27 Dec. 1920, d. 19 Nov. 1964.
- +5655. Laura Xenia Struble, b. 27 Dec. 1873, m. John P. Michaelson, 9 Oct. 1901, d. 11 Sept. 1938.
- +5656. Stephen Wayne Struble, b. 28 Sept. 1880, m. Rilla May Turner, 9 June 1903, d. 25 Sept. 1963.

Marshall Loveland Graves (3586) was born 22 Nov. 1852 in Bartholomew Co., IN, and died 5 Oct. 1936 in Winamac, Pulaski Co., IN. He married Alice Burnett (or Bennett) on 10 Oct. 1876 in Pulaski Co., IN. He held several public offices in Winamac. At least their first four children were born in Bartholomew Co., IN.

There is a story about Marshall, who for many years was justice of the peace in Winamac, before becoming town marshal. A couple came to him to be married soon after his new appointment as marshal. He performed



the ceremony, then suddenly remembered that he did not have the authority to do so anymore. He dashed out and followed them to the next town to tell them that they were not legally married. (R-1, R-51)

Children - Graves

- 5657. Edward S. Graves, b. 2 May 1878.
- +5658. Clarence E. Graves, b. 9 Jan. 1880, m(1) Myrtle Skinner, 1900, m(2) Laura Henry, d. 13 Oct. 1954.
- 5659. Lillian V. Graves, b. 18 Nov. 1881, m. Charles McDaniel, 5 July 1904 (Pulaski Co., IN), d. 21 Oct. 1969 (FL).
- 5660. Jennie B. Graves, b. 2 July 1883, m. Willard J. Miller, 24 June 1916 (Pulaski Co., IN), d. 19 Aug. 1973 (Milwaukee, WI).
- 5661. Anna Laura Graves, b. 18 April 1885, d. 5 Oct. 1885.
- 5662. William M. Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1886, m. Ella -----.
- 5663. Kenneth V. Graves, b. 26 Nov. 1899, m. Martha -----, 26 June 1927, d. 14 May 1965.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS GRAVES (1831) AND REBECCA BUTLER

William B. Graves (3593) was born 15 June 1844 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and died 15 Feb. 1890 in Maryville, Nodaway Co., MO. He married Nancy E. Kelly on 22 Sept. 1866 in Maryville. He moved with his father to Johnson Co., IN in 1852. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1862 and was a corporal in Co. C, 16th Indiana Infantry. He was discharged in Indiana in 1865 and moved to Maryville in Nov. 1865. Their children were born at Maryville, MO. (R-1)

Children - Graves

- 5664. Nora R. Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1867, d. 23 Sept. 1867.
- 5665. Willie Graves, b. 1869.
- 5666. George D. Graves, b. Jan. 1871, m. Mary E. Roystein, 4 Nov. 1891.
- 5667. Hattie Graves, b. 1873.
- 5668. Gertie Graves, b. 1873, m. Wesley Johnson.
- 5669. Fannie Graves, b. Jan. 1875.
- 5670. Luella Graves, b. 1879, m. Lyman A. Hill.
- 5671. Kate Graves, b. July 1880, m. John H. Dooley.
- 5672. son; not on 1900 census.
- 5673. Nellie Graves, b. July 1888.

George H. Graves (3594) was born 26 Dec. 1845 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and died 12 June 1913 in Franklin, Johnson Co., IN. He married Minerva Dennie Smith on 20 Sept. 1871. He moved with his father to Johnson Co., IN in 1852. They lived in Franklin, IN where all their children were born. He was a carriage painter. (R-1)

Children - Graves

- 5674. Lena May Graves, b. 1873, m. Edward Maiden, 6 Oct. 1892.
- 5675. Dr.) George C. Graves, b. 29 April 1881, never married, d. 30 March 1940 (Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH). He spent two years studying for the ministry at the University of Oxford, England. He later studied medicine at the Indiana University Medical School, graduating in 1912. He was assistant superintendent at City Hospital (Wishard Memorial) in Indianapolis, IN. He served at a Peruvian mining camp in South America, Cragmont Hospital at Madison, IN, and Longview Hospital at Cincinnati. He was bur. in Franklin, IN.
- 5676. Mary Graves, b. 30 July 1884, d. 3 June 1885.
- 5677. daughter, b. 6 June 1887.
- 5678. son, b. 6 March 1892.

Eugene W. Graves (3595) was born in 1849 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and died 19 Oct. 1924 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., KS. He married Mary A. -----. He moved with his father to Johnson Co., IN in 1852. He lived in Kansas in 1874, Maryville, MO in 1880, and by 1911, he was in Ft. Scott, KS. Their children were born in Kansas. One of their daughters married Ben Babbit. (R-1)

Children - Graves

- 5679. Fannie N. Graves, b. 1874.

5680. Hattie M. Graves, b. 1876.  
5681. Nancy A. Graves, b. 1877.

#### CHILDREN OF ORANGE GRAVES, JR. (1834) AND CYNTHIA ODELL

Preston Graves (3605) was born 18 Feb. 1842 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and died 15 Feb. 1917 in Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN. He married Kate (or Kittie Ann) Morgan of Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN on 18 Nov. 1865. (R-1, R-103)

##### Children - Graves

5682. Bertram Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1868, m. Alice Palmer, 23 May 1893, d. 1 Nov. 1954 (North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN).  
5683. Mary Graves, b. 9 May 1870, m. Francis O. Good, 1 Aug. 1899, d. 27 May 1956 (North Manchester, IN).  
5684. Daisy Graves, b. 1 March 1874, m. Charles G. Wilhite, 10 Sept. 1896, d. 3 Aug. 1929 (Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN).  
5685. Clara Graves, b. 25 Sept. 1877, d. 24 Feb. 1965 (Earl Park, Benton Co., IN).  
5686. Cynthia Katherine Graves, b. 5 April 1883.  
5687. Elmer M. Graves, b. 9 Aug. 1885, m. Rose McManus, 7 Oct. 1914, d. 20 Feb. 1959 (Franklin, Johnson Co., IN).

Irwin Graves (3608) was born 17 Sept. 1847 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., NY, and died 28 Jan. 1921 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS. He married Ursula Minerva Thompson of Taylorsville, IN on 10 Oct. 1868 (or 1866 per R-500) in Bartholomew Co., IN. They moved to Tanneyhill, Cowley Co., KS and farmed there until the 1920's, then moved to Arkansas City, KS where they both later died. Their children (except Mary and Jessie, who were born in KS) were born in Bartholomew Co., IN. (R-1, R-103, R-500)

##### Children - Graves

5688. Etta Graves, b. 18 Dec. 1869, d. 25 July 1969 (Arkansas City, KS).  
+5689. Laura Graves, b. 5 Nov. 1871, m. Albert Fuller, d. 19 Dec. 1961.  
5690. Edgar Graves, b. 25 Jan. 1875, m. Myrtle Bouser, d. 30 April 1903 (KS). He d. three months after his wedding.  
+5691. Alice Graves, b. 15 Feb. 1878, m. William Orr, 26 Nov. 1896, d. 20 April 1963.  
+5692. Mary Edna Graves, b. 7 Dec. 1880, m. Samuel Orr, 10 Oct. 1899, d. 10 March 1941.  
+5693. Jessie M. Graves, b. 27 Sept. 1884, m. Earle Hunt, 12 June 1904, d. 2 Jan. 1974.

#### CHILDREN OF ABNER P. GRAVES (1837) AND EUNICE A. STRAM

Arthur Clinton Graves (3613) was born 29 April 1853 in Indiana, and died 5 June 1917 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married Mary O'Donnell about 1877-1878 in Stamford, Delaware Co., NY. Mary was born 2 Feb. 1857 in New York, and died 11 Nov. 1900 in Denver, CO. He lived in Indiana with his father, then in Delaware Co., NY when his father returned there. (R-1, R-139)

##### Children - Graves

- +5694. Arthur Joseph Graves, b. 25 June 1883, m. Catherine Madeline Doyle, 4 July 1910, d. 6 Jan. 1966.  
5695. Frank E. Graves, m. Helen -----, d. in Denver, CO.  
5696. Mary A. Graves, b. 31 Oct. 1887 (Stamford, NY), m. Louis Chapeloni (Denver, CO), d. 14 Dec. 1965 (Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK).  
5697. Julia Graves, b. 3 Jan. 1895, m. Harry L. Cosby (WY), d. 30 Dec. 1952 (Tulsa, OK).  
5698. William C. Graves, b. 24 Nov. 1902 (Denver, CO), m. Isabell Kelsey, 28 April 1928, d. 15 July 1966 (Tulsa, OK).  
5699. Helen Graves, d. young (Denver, CO).  
5700. Carl Graves, d. young (Denver, CO).

#### CHILDREN OF LUCINDA C. DAYTON (1848) AND DAVID M. SILLIMAN

Ella Lu Vanne Silliman (3621) was born 26 April 1868 in Summit, Schoharie Co., NY, and died 12 Feb. 1953 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. She married Frederick B. Kerr, son of Robert William Kerr and Anna Ruoff,

on 7 Feb. 1899 in Hobart, Delaware Co., NY. He was born 1 July 1870 in Hunter, Greene Co., NY, and died 6 April 1936 in Tampa, FL. Their children were born in Hunter, NY. They were both buried in Maplewood Cem. in Hunter, NY. (R-69)

Children - Kerr

- 5701. Anna Lucinda Kerr, b. 10 Aug. 1901, never married, d. 6 March 1993 (Titusville, Brevard Co., FL).
- +5702. Earl Dayton Kerr, b. 29 Jan. 1903, m. Thelma Hill, 25 June 1928, d. 21 July 1963.
- 5703. Albert Silliman Kerr, b. 6 April 1905, d. 18 Sept. 1905 (Hunter, NY).
- +5704. Horace Turney Kerr, b. 26 Dec. 1907, m(1) Betty M. Neice (or Niece), m(2) Betty Jean Szilagyi, 17 Aug. 1945, d. 15 Nov. 1965.

CHILDREN OF SYLVANUS GRAVES (1849)

Nelson Graves (3626) was born in 1830 (or 1831), and died 6 (or 10) Feb. 1896 in Dexter, Coddington Co., SD. He married Lucinda Cornish, daughter of Thomas Cornish and Elvira (or Alvina) Hurlbert (or Hurlburt), on 13 Oct. 1853. Lucinda was born in 1838. (R-141, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5705. Byron T. Graves, b. 27 Dec. 1854, d. 3 Aug. 1857.
- 5706. Frank S. Graves, b. 6 March 1857.
- 5707. Chauncey W. Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1859.
- 5708. Alice M. Graves, b. 4 March 1861.
- 5709. Arthur Graves, b. 25 March 1863.
- 5710. James Ellsworth Graves, b. 13 Nov. 1865.
- +5711. Nettie F. Graves, b. 8 May 1869, m. Fayette E. Cornish, 5 July 1886.
- 5712. Merritt N. Graves, b. 7 May 1871.
- 5713. William A. Graves, b. 6 April 1873, d. 13 June 1881.
- 5714. Edward Graves (twin), b. 27 Aug. 1875.
- 5715. Edna E. Graves (twin), b. 27 Aug. 1875, d. 26 Nov. 1881.

Enoch Nathaniel Graves (3627) was born 23 Dec. 1832 and died 21 Feb. 1895. He married Sarah Latta in 1853. She died in 1878. He married second Kezia Jane Schofield on 1 Jan. 1880. He was in the Civil War in Co. H, 160 NY Vols. from 4 Sept. 1862 to 1 Nov. 1865. He belonged to Dexter Post No. 336 G.A.R. in Wellsville, NY, where he lived. His widow continued to live in Wellsville after his death. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Sarah Latta

- 5716. Agnes F. Graves, b. 1855, m. James English, 25 Dec. 1876, d. 1 Sept. 1887.

Anna M. Graves (3629) was born in 1836 and died 6 Sept. 1888. She married Ephraim Proctor who died 20 May 1896. (R-32)

Children - Proctor

- +5717. Gertrude Proctor, b. 21 Oct. 1875, m. Burt Sherwood, 14 June 1894, d. 27 Nov. 1938.

Sarah Jerusha Graves (3630) was born 12 March 1841 and died 4 Dec. 1906. She married Rathbone A. Wells, son of Charles Wells and Mary Melinda Rathbone, on 18 April 1865. He was born 14 April 1845 and died 30 May 1926. (R-32)

Children - Wells

- +5718. Archie E. Wells, b. 1871, m. Myrtle Yale, d. 1939.

Mary Clarinda Graves (3631) was born 2 July 1843 and died 6 Jan. 1895. She married John Shattuck on 7 April 1859. He was born in 1834 and died in 1895. Their monuments are in the Woodlawn Cem., Wellsville, Allegany Co., NY. (R-32)

Children - Shattuck

- 5719. Mable Shattuck, b. 1866, m. Wallace Hugh Phillips, d. 1951. Wallace was b. 1862 and d. 1928.
- 5720. Fred J. Shattuck
- 5721. Ernest C. Shattuck, b. 1872, d. 1896.

Saphronia Graves (3633) was born in 1847 and died in 1901. She married Alonzo Shattuck who was born in 1845 and died in 1917. (R-32)

Children - Shattuck

+5722. Eleanor Shattuck, b. 30 Jan. 1882, m(1) George Shedrack Hubbell, 1 Aug. 1904, m(2) Clarence Dudley, 30 Jan. 1941, d. 7 Sept. 1946.

Willis Alviro Graves (3636) was born 18 Feb. 1856 in Oswego, Potter Co., PA, and died 28 May 1920 on his farm near Rice (and Winona), MN. He married Emily Eugenia Carlton on 21 Dec. 1881 in Winona, Winona Co., MN. She was born 20 Oct. 1857 in Waseca, Waseca Co., MN. She was still living on the farm in March 1923. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5723. Ethel Gertrude Graves, b. 1 April 1883 (Winona, MN). She was a member of the faculty of the State Teachers College in St. Cloud, MN.

5724. Edgar Carlton Graves, b. 2 March 1885 (Winona, MN).

5725. Stewart Horatio Graves, b. 2 Feb. 1889 (Alton, Waseca Co., MN). He enlisted in the 6th Regt. of Engineers in WWI on 22 June 1917. He was sent to officers training school, graduated, and commissioned a 2nd lieutenant of infantry. He saw action with the British during the Lys defensive in March 1918 and was mustered out of service on 3 May 1919. He was an attorney-at-law in Minneapolis, MN.

5726. Lloyd Irwin Graves, b. 1 June 1890 (Alton, MN), d. 12 Nov. 1918 (France). He was a private in Co. C, 9th Battalion, Signal Corps, 61st Infantry, 5th Div. in WWI. He was wounded 10 Nov. 1918 at Chateau Chamois near Dun-Sur-Mense, France in the Argonne Drive, and died 12 Nov. 1918. He was bur. in the Argonne American Cem. at Romagne.

5727. Ruth Emily Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1893 (Winona, MN), m. Charles Everett, 26 Nov. 1918 (St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN), d. 28 April 1921 (St. Cloud, MN).

CHILDREN OF ABNER GRAVES (1850) AND MARY WINN

Susan Graves (3640) was born 16 April 1838 in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY, and died 18 Feb. 1897. She married Ethan Allen Rogers, son of Stillman Rogers and Susan -----, on 9 July 1854. He was born 21 July 1832 in Chenango Co., NY, and died 4 Jan. 1910. He served in Company I, 189<sup>th</sup> Regt., NY Volunteers during the Civil War. Susan and Ethan were buried in Yorks Corners Cem, Willing, NY. Their children were born in the town of Willing. (R-32)

Children - Rogers

+5728. Frank Rogers, b. March 1857, m. Phoebe M. Dunbar.

+5729. Jennie Rogers, b.c. 1858, m. Byron Howard.

+5730. Mary Rogers, b. 1860, m. Cary Davenport, d. 1932.

+5731. Lucinda Rogers, b.c. 1862, m. Charles Briggs, d. 1895.

+5732. Harriet Rogers, b.c. 1865, m(1) Garrett Howe, m(2) Frank Shattuck.

+5733. William C. Rogers, b.c. 1867, m. Belle Cornwell, 1902.

5734. Grant Rogers, b.c. 1869, never married, d. 18 Aug. 1893.

5735. Ella Rogers, b.c. 1870, d. 1884 (of black diphtheria).

+5736. Almena Salome Rogers, b. 12 June 1871, m. Murray E. Collins, 15 Sept. 1886, d. 17 Sept. 1946.

+5737. Sarah Rogers, b. 1875, m. Elijah Green.

Lucinda Graves (3641) was born 28 Jan. 1840 in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY, and died 25 Aug. 1891 (or 28 Aug. 1897) in Hebron, Potter Co., PA. She married Henry Miller on 22 June 1861. (R-32)

Children - Miller

+5738. Flora Jeanette Miller, m. Nathan Vernan Barber.

5739. Nora Miller, m. ----- Carpenter.

5740. Grant Miller

5741. George Miller, b.c. 1869.

5742. Edward Miller, b.c. 1872.

5743. Abbie Miller, b.c. 1877.

Ann Maria Graves (3642) was born 5 May 1842 in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY, and died 30 Nov. 1927 at her home in Shongo, Allegany Co., NY. She married Rodney Campbell, son of Enoch Campbell and Urina Sweet, on 7 (or 14) Dec. 1863. He was born 31 Dec. 1841, and died 26 July 1920 in Shongo, NY. Ann and Rodney were buried in the Greenman Hill Cem. in Coudersport, Potter Co., PA. (R-32, R-500)

Children - Campbell

5744. Walter Campbell, b.c. 1864, d. age 12 years.

5745. Miles Campbell, b.c. 1865, m. Edith (Barney) Underwood. She was the widow of Orange Underwood (#5817). Their home in Shongo, NY was the scene of many Graves family reunions and various family events. They made a home for Miles' elderly uncle, Willard Graves (#3646).

+5746. Fannie May Campbell, b. 14 July 1870, m. Napoleon Pelchy, 26 April 1896, d. 24 April 1953.

+5747. May Campbell, b.c. 1873, m. Asa Wheeler.



50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Rodney and Maria G. Campbell, 1913

1. Elmer Foster
2. Olin Woodcock
3. Mary Woodcock
4. Ruby (Graves) Minges
5. Fannie Clark Foster
6. Fitch Woodcock
7. Eugene L. Graves
8. Dora W. Barber
9. Julia Woodcock
10. Archie Woodcock
11. Lena Mae Graves
12. Ruth Graves Meisner
13. Elizabeth Graves
14. Elmer Clark
15. Della Graves Clark
16. Mary Johnson
17. George Graves
18. Mrs. Barney
19. Jake Parker (worked for Seth)
20. Seth Graves
21. Roswell Graves
22. Alta Graves Jacobs
23. Harry Jacobs
- 24.
25. ----- Rogers
- 26.
- 27.
- 28.
29. Willard Graves
30. Frank Cornelius
31. Ida Cornelius
32. Reginald Cornelius
33. Angeline Graves Bassage
34. Maude Graves
35. Tony Graves
36. Jennie Clark
37. Ina Foster
38. John Kelligan
39. Loie Foster Bloss
40. Ruth Graves (wife of Seth)
41. Phirena Graves
42. John Graves
43. Miles Campbell
44. Rodney Campbell
45. Ann Maria Campbell
46. Fannie Pelchy
47. Mae Campbell Wheeler
48. Ethel Pelchy Haynes
49. Lulu Graves
50. Louise Foster
51. Ella Butler
52. De Francie Fish
53. Lena Johnson
- 54.
- 55.
- 56.
57. Rodney Wheeler
58. Bertha Pelchy Predmore
59. LeRoy Pelchy
60. Victor Pelchy

61. Helen Pelchy Matterson
  62. Helen Graves
  63. Paul Graves
- 

John Henry Graves (3643) was born 28 March 1844 in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY, died 22 Dec. 1922, and was buried in an unmarked grave in Walden Cem. (sometimes called Shongo Cem.), Shongo, Allegany Co., NY. He married Esther (Walden) Berry on 24 Oct. 1869. She was born 20 May 1835, died in June (or July) 1905, and was buried in Walden Cem., Shongo, NY. She had first married ----- Berry. They lived in Shongo, NY. Their children were born in the town of Willing.

It is reported that John lived most (or all) of his life in the Shongo Valley, south of Wellsville, NY. It is thought that the Walden Cem. where he and his wife were buried was his property. (R-20, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +5748. Lewis Walter Graves, b. 15 May 1870, m. Sarah Elizabeth Weidman, 7 July 1890, d. 9 Feb. 1939 (or 1938).
- +5749. Cyrus Lucius (or Lucius Cyrus) Graves, b. 26 March 1875 (or 1874), m(1) Myra Duel, 17 Aug. 1905, m(2) Irene Kanard, d. 27 Oct. 1948.
- +5750. Ida Belle Graves, b. 14 June (or 20 Jan.) 1882, m. Frank Cornelius, 7 June 1903, d. 26 April 1960.

Martin Graves (3645) was born 25 July 1848, and died 7 July 1928 in Willing, Allegany Co., NY. He married Laura Ella Payne<sup>[154]</sup> on 21 July 1876 (or 1877). She was born in 1858 and died in 1947. They divorced, and Martin married second Elizabeth (Benjamin) Duell, daughter of Peter Benjamin and Mary Foster. She was born 8 Jan. 1874 and died 29 Oct. 1959. (R-32, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Laura Payne

- +5751. Claude J. Graves, b. 20 Aug. 1878, m. Gertrude Eva Duell, d. 24 Jan. 1968.
- +5752. Lorenzo W. Graves, b. 5 Aug. 1881, m. Maude Harrington, 27 Feb. 1902, d. 1 Nov. 1959.

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth Benjamin

- +5753. Harry Owen Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1894, m. Pearl S. (or Sarah Pearl) Graves (#8020), 1 July 1916, d. 5 July 1979.
- +5754. Manley F. Graves, b. 12 Jan. 1898, m. Arlie Maeder, d. 9 Sept. 1991.

Angeline Graves (3647) was born 7 May 1852, and died 19 Jan. 1933 in Hornell, Steuben Co., NY. She married J. Ward Cutler (or Cutter). (R-32)

Children - Cutler

- 5755. daughter, m. ----- Lord.
- 5756. daughter, m. ----- Toner.
- 5757. Mabel Cutler, m. Lewis Prior.

Lyman (or Luman) Lorenzo Graves (3648) was born 2 July 1859, and died 30 April 1900 in Willing, Allegany Co., NY. He married a widow, Lavinia (Ghostley) Cornell, daughter of Peter M. Ghostley and Sara Ann -----, on 20 Jan. 1874 (or 1877). She was born 13 Nov. 1853. They lived in Mapes, NY. Their children were born in Willing, NY. (R-20, R-32<sup>[155]</sup>, R-500)

Children - Graves

- +5758. Charles Clayton Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1877, m(1) Mary Franklyn, 4 July 1896, m(2) Minnie Guinnip, d. March 1953.
- +5759. Edward Evington Graves, b. 27 Jan. 1879, m(1) Olive Ackerman, m(2) Doris Baker, 1 Sept. 1948, d. 18 Nov. 1963.
- +5760. Thurlow Lorenzo Graves, b. 25 April 1886, m(1) Ruby Finch, m(2) Nina (Willoughby) Monroe, d. 5 May 1929.

## CHILDREN OF HENRY H. GRAVES (1854) AND LUCY E. SAWYER

William Marlin Graves (3650) was born 7 Oct. 1847 in the town of Wirt, Allegany Co., NY, and died 19 Aug. 1922. He married Susan Estella Beaver, daughter of Amos L. Beaver and Mary Ann Fox, on 7 March 1874. She was born 12 Oct. 1855 and died 15 Feb. 1932. They lived on a farm in Shongo, Allegany Co., NY in the home which eventually became the Gale-Graves Museum. William and Susan were buried in the Woodlawn Cem., Wellsville, Allegany Co., NY. (R-32)

### Children - Graves

- +5761. Bertha Rebecca Graves, b. 11 April 1875, m(1) Edgar J. Peet, m(2) Arvis H. Fosbury, d. 18 March 1964.
- +5762. Mark M. Graves, b. 29 Dec. 1877, m. Clarabelle Gale, 7 Oct. 1903, d. 1 June 1942.
- +5763. Lewis Beaver Graves, b. 14 Aug. 1882, m. Lulu L. Hawks (#8002), 22 April 1906, d. 8 Nov. 1969.
- 5764. Richard Lawrence Graves, b. 23 Jan. 1894, m. Anita Rose Harrison, d. 3 May 1978.

Emma R. Graves (3651) was born 15 Aug. 1849 and died 12 Jan. 1906. She married William B. Lent on 2 March 1867. They made their home in Coudersport, Potter Co., PA. (R-32)

### Children - Lent

- 5765. Theodore Lent, b.c. 1870, d. 1957.
- 5766. Marian Lent, b.c. 1877.



Shongo, NY (about 1912)  
Marlin Graves (3468) in about middle of cluster of buildings

DeFrancy Graves (3653) was born 7 Aug. 1853 in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY, and died 7 Jan. 1918. She married Benjamin Franklin Fish, son of Louis B. Fish and Fanny Weaver, on 18 Sept. 1873. He was born 19 May 1852 in the town of Independence, NY, and died 2 Feb. 1930. Although afflicted with total deafness from childhood scarlet fever, Benjamin was considered an expert carpenter and mason. (R-32)

### Children - Fish

- 5767. Grace Fish, b. 28 June 1878, m(1) Harry Leon Foster (#5791), 10 June 1903, m(2) Clarence Graves (#5850), 30 Aug. 1914, d. 26 July 1951. See #5850 for descendants.

Ella A. Graves (3655) was born 25 March 1858 in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY, and died 19 May 1947. She married Pathuel K. Millspaugh on 27 Sept. 1882. He was born in 1847 and died in 1927. He served as deputy sheriff in the town of Independence. Ella was a

member of the D.A.R., Wellsville, Allegany Co., NY Chapter. (R-32)

### Children - Millspaugh

- +5768. Lee Graves Millspaugh, b. 16 Oct. 1883, m. Letha Briggs, 24 June 1908, d. 10 May 1974.

Edith Celeste Graves (3656) was born 14 July 1860 and died 20 Dec. 1947. She married Mahlon Whitney, son of Irish immigrants William Whitney and Rebecca -----, on 2 Aug. 1884. He was born in 1856. Mahlon was a farmer, and at the time of his death in 1929, owned a farm near Hornell, Steuben Co., NY. Stories of his character from the Shongo days reveal that he often gave shelter to peddlers and itinerants of different race or



creed. Once, a neighbor made unkind remarks in front of one of these visitors and was curtly invited to "get out." Edith and Mahlon were buried in Yorks Corners Cem., Willing, Allegany Co., NY. (R-32)

Children - Whitney

+5769. Nora Lillian Whitney, b. 15 March 1886, m. Henry Braack, 30 Aug. 1913, d. 19 April 1972.

+5770. Guy Whitney, b. 28 July 1892, m. Nellie Foss, d. 5 Dec. 1990.

+5771. Leon Whitney, m. Hilda Vogt.

CHILDREN OF JULIANNA GRAVES (1858) AND JACOB FULMER

Henrietta Fulmer (3658) was born 1 June 1844 in the town of Independence, Allegany Co., NY, and died 17 Jan. 1942, as Andover, NY's oldest resident. She married Herbert P. Bundy on 9 March 1868. He died 26 Sept. 1924. They owned and operated a dairy farm in the Andover, Allegany Co., NY area. Henrietta was a teacher in the Fulmer Valley, Hallsport and Whitesville schools. They were both buried in the Valley Brook Cemetery, Andover, NY. (R-32)

Children - Bundy

5772. Roxie Bundy, m. ----- Brundage, d. 3 June 1936.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL T. GRAVES (1860) AND CATHERINE A. FULMER

Valorus Galusha Graves (3662) was born 9 (or 6) May 1856<sup>[156]</sup> in Independence, Allegany Co., NY, and died 20 April 1931. He married Mariam A. Worden on 18 Nov. 1885 in Wellsburg, Chemung Co., NY. She was born 25 Nov. 1864 in Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., PA. They lived in Bentley Creek. He married second Sarah ("Satie") Baker, daughter of Henry Baker and Ellen Clark. She was born in 1865 and died 18 May 1949. They were buried in Hillside Cemetery, Andover, Allegany Co., NY. (R-32, R-500)

Children - Graves

5773. Frank Leland Graves, b. 12 June 1890.



Louise Foster, seated, with children  
Edwin, and Clark Foster

CHILDREN OF REBECCA GRAVES (1862) AND THEODORE LIVERMORE

Louise Adaline Livermore (3663) was born 17 Sept. 1842 and died 24 May 1927. She married Edward Richmond Foster, son of Anthony Foster and Ann Maria Richmond, on 24 Dec. 1865. He was born 21 Nov. 1841 and died 20 July 1910. Louise and Edward raised their family on a farm adjoining the Foster Homestead, located in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY. They later moved to Whitesville, Allegany Co., NY. Their home was the scene of many Graves and Livermore family reunions. Louise enjoyed gardening and is remembered for her poetry. They were buried in Whitesville Rural Cem., Whitesville, NY. (R-32)

Children - Foster

5774. R. C. Gott Foster, b. 17 Oct. 1866, d. 14 March 1868.

+5775. Clark Olisco Foster, b. 21 Feb. 1869, m. Inez Collver, 29 Dec. 1896, d. 21 Feb. 1936.

+5776. Louise Estella Foster, b. 12 Aug. 1872, m. Charles S. Bloss, 31 Oct. 1894, d. 25 July 1970.

+5777. Edwin DeMont Foster, b. 8 March 1875, m. Goldie Sherwood, d. after 1905.



Children of Edward  
and Louise Livermore  
Foster  
Left to right: Edwin,  
Clark, Louise



Livermore-Graves Reunion, held Aug. 1898 at the home of Edward and Louise Livermore Foster, Town of Willing, NY

1. Clark Foster holding son
2. Hubert Foster
3. Charles Bloss holding son
4. Milton Bloss
5. Inez C. Foster

6. Loie F. Bloss
7. Frank Cornelius
8. Frankie G. Fish
9. Ida Graves Cornelius
10. Gertrude Graves
11. Claude Graves holding son
12. Clayton Graves
13. Stella H. Graves
14. Frank Graves holding son
15. Orles E. Graves
16. Edward Foster
17. ----- Graves
18. Louise L. Foster
19. Maria G. Campbell
20. George Graves
21. Rodney Campbell
22. Frank Fish
23. Ina L. Foster
24. Grace Foster
25. Harry Leon Foster
26. Grace F. Foster
27. Archie R. Foster
28. Elmer E. Foster
29. Mabel Foster
30. Edward Graves
31. Henry Graves
32. Orlo Ives, grandson of
33. Lucinda Graves
34. John McAndrew
35. Nora L. McAndrew
36. Flora Livermore
37. Cora L. Cramer
38. Charles Livermore
39. Leland Livermore, son of
40. Alice F. Livermore
41. Allie Cramer
42. Edward Livermore
43. Pearl Livermore

Edward Maxson Livermore (3664) was born 1 April 1847 and died 3 July 1926. Edward married Alice Amelia Farnum on 28 Nov. 1870. She was born 22 Sept. 1852 in Gaines, PA, and died in 1941. They were buried in Fulmer Valley Cem., Independence, Allegany Co., NY. (R-32)

#### Children - Livermore

- +5778. Charles Orlando Livermore, b. 1 Sept. 1871, m. Cora Church, 9 May 1900, d. 16 Nov. 1956.
- +5779. Cora May Livermore, b. 12 Nov. 1874, m. Allie Cramer, 24 Feb. 1898, d. 16 Feb. 1956.
- +5780. Nora Ethel Livermore, b. 21 Sept. 1876, m. John McAndrew, 9 Sept. 1900, d. 24 April 1912.
- 5781. Anna Belle Livermore, b. 30 Aug. 1878, m. Floyd Benjamin, d. 15 March 1974.
- +5782. Flora Almeda Livermore, b. 10 July 1886, m(1) L. B. Robinson, 2 July 1914, m(2) Arthur Evans, 22 Dec. 1917, d. 2 Aug. 1972.
- +5783. Pearl Susan Livermore, b. 4 Feb. 1893, m. Ray Hurlburt, 22 Dec. 1917, d. 1 Dec. 1980.
- 5784. Leland Livermore, b. 9 July 1896, never married, d. 5 June 1970. Bur. Fulmer Valley Cem.

Theodore Corell Livermore (3666), known as Corell, was born 3 June 1850, and died 15 July 1929 in Arkport, Steuben Co., NY. He married Hattie Minerva Baker, daughter of Henry Baker and Ellen Clark, on 20



Edward M. Livermore

Jan. 1879. She was born 23 Feb. 1859 and died 4 June 1926. Corell was a blacksmith by trade, locating first in Andover, NY, and later in Arkport, NY. (R-32)



ivermore

Children - Livermore

- +5785. Gladys Livermore, b. 1 Jan. 1887, m. Leland Baker, 4 Feb. 1908, d. 7 May 1963.
- +5786. Lena Orphia Livermore, b. 5 July 1889, m. Joseph VanOrder, 31 March 1914, d. 18 Dec. 1979.
- +5787. Lawrence Raymond Livermore (twin), b. 3 June 1892, m. Edith Leola Phelps, 29 May 1916, d. 17 June 1963.
- 5788. LaVerne Harold Livermore (twin), 3 June 1892, m. Agnes Firlotte, d. 30 Aug. 1970. No children. LaVerne was a veteran of WWI, having served in France. He was a rural mail carrier in Arkport, NY.

Fidus Orlando Livermore (3667)

was born 24 Oct. 1852 in the town of

Independence, Allegany Co., NY, and died 26 June 1916 in Tioga, Tioga Co., PA. He married Mary Frances Trask on 22 May 1881. She was born 31 Oct. 1861 in the town of Willing. Fidus was affiliated with the New York, Lake Erie & Western Railroad Company, located in Mt. Alton, near Bradford, PA. (R-32)

Children - Livermore

- 5789. Gertrude Elida Livermore, b. 5 July 1884.
- 5790. Clarence Edwin Livermore, b. 17 July 1887.

Ina Ardell Livermore (3668) was born 12 May 1856 in Andover, Allegany Co., NY, died 17 Jan. 1946 at the home of her daughter, Mabel Reynolds, in Alfred, Allegany Co., NY, and was buried in Whitesville Rural Cem., Whitesville, Allegany Co., NY. She married Ai Eugene Foster, son of Anthony Foster and Ann Maria Richmond, on 22 Dec. 1878. He was born 13 July 1849 at the Foster homestead, town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY, a farm home that has been maintained by Foster descendants for over 150 years, died 27 Feb. 1897, and was interred in the Cryder Creek Cem. The monuments were later removed to the Whitesville Rural Cem. to make way for highway improvements leading from the Pennsylvania state line to Whitesville. Ina used an ear trumpet as an aid to her hearing loss. She is remembered for her beautiful handmade quilts, knitting, tatting, and her astounding ability to recite. (R-32)

Children - Foster

- 5791. Harry Leon Foster, b. 11 Jan. 1880 (Willing, NY at the Foster homestead), m. Grace Fish (#5767), 10 June 1903, d. 19 Nov. 1908 (Wellsville, Allegany Co., NY). Bur. Whitesville Rural Cem. He was a machinist by trade and was a member of the Church of Christ, Wellsville, NY. Grace married second Clarence ("Clair") Graves (#5850) on 30 Aug. 1914. Grace and Clair were bur. in Stannards Cem. (Allegany Co., NY). No children.



of Brothers Edward M. Livermore and Fidus O. Livermore

it: Cora Livermore, Mary Frances Trask Livermore, hired hand, Fidus O. Livermore, Anna Livermore, Alice Farnum Livermore, Charles Livermore, Gertrude Livermore, Edward M.

: Flora Livermore, Pearl Livermore, Clarence Livermore



ai Eugene Foster Family, about 1897: Ai (in Photo)  
right: Grace, Elmer, Mabel; bottom row: Harry Leon, Archie, Ina

- +5792. Mabel Foster, b. 15 Dec. 1882, m. Edwin O. Reynolds, 14 Sept. 1904, d. 10 March 1978.
- 5793. Grace Foster, b. 26 Aug. 1884, m. William Earl Green (#5798), 4 Aug. 1909, d. 8 June 1955. See #5798 for descendants.
- +5794. Elmer Eugene Foster, b. 23 Feb. 1891, m(1) Bertha Irene Bice, 17 Feb. 1915, m(2) Reta Stearns, 26 Oct. 1945, d. 21 Dec. 1952.
- +5795. Archie Raymond Foster, b. 24 Oct. 1893, m. Fannie Eliza Clark, 29 Oct. 1913, d. 13 July 1987.

Izora Adelaide ("Addie") Livermore (3669) was born 29 May 1859 in Andover, Allegany Co., NY, and died 2 Jan. 1937. She married John Morton Green, son of William B. Green and Caroline Clarke, on 4 Dec. 1878. He was born 29 Nov. 1856, and died 1 Nov. 1916 at his home in Independence, Allegany Co., NY. He was a Sabbath School teacher and served for many years as trustee of the Independence Seventh Day Baptist Church, of which he and his family were faithful members. (R-32)

Children - Green

- +5796. Clayton Clarke Green, b. 27 Sept. 1880, m. Hester Clarke.
- +5797. Albert Crandall Green, b. 5 Oct. 1882, m. Lettie Thompson, 4 Dec. 1906, d. 1953.
- +5798. William Earl Green, b. 6 May 1888, m. Grace Foster (#5793), 4 Aug. 1909, d. 16 Feb. 1971.

Isadora Elida ("Lida") Livermore (3670) was born 29 May 1859 in Andover, Allegany Co., NY, and died 2 March 1923. Lida married Devillo E. Livermore, her cousin, son of Briggs

B. Livermore and Selucia Clarke, on 12 Oct. 1893 as his second wife. He was born 27 July 1859 in the town of Independence, Allegany Co., NY, and died 25 April 1935. Lida and Devillo were both buried in the Independence Cem. (R-32)

Children - Livermore

- +5799. Bertha Livermore, b. 28 Nov. 1894, m. Harold D. Hardy, 26 Aug. 1919, d. 29 Jan. 1964.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH GRAVES (1863) AND LANY M. LEWIS

Orles Adelbert Graves (3673) was born 5 Feb. 1851. He married Frankie Loomis on 15 March 1874. She died 30 Jan. 1885. He married second Laura Nichols on 5 June 1894. He lived in Corryville, PA. (R-500)

Children - Graves, by Frankie Loomis

- 5800. Earl Graves, b. 25 March 1875, d. 6 March 1877.

- +5801. Flores Sobiski Graves, b. 20 Feb. 1877, m. Nettie (Graham) Rutherford, 23 April 1905, d. 17 July 1940.
- +5802. Harry L. Graves, b. 17 Aug. 1881, m. Ethel Barnes, 1 July 1905, d. 4 March 1947.

Frank Arthur Graves (3676) was born 21 June 1863 and died 15 Nov. 1924. He married Edith Adell Herrington, daughter of John Herrington and Sarah Fowler, on 15 April 1896. Frank and "Della" first made their home on the Herrington farm, located on the Beach Hill road, near Yorks Corners, NY. After the birth of their first child, they moved west of the village of Whitesville, Allegany Co., NY. Frank was a well known carpenter and builder. (R-32, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +5803. Orles Eugene Graves, b. 27 March 1897, m. Anna Shutt, 5 Sept. 1925, d. 10 April 1941.
- 5804. Ina Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1900, m. George Potter.
- 5805. Ora L. Graves, b. 4 April 1903, m. Milan M. Barney, d. 3 Sept. 1987.
- +5806. Olney Alfred Graves, b. 6 Dec. 1904, m. Minnie Pickett, 9 Feb. 1938, d. 22 May 1972.
- 5807. Vada Martha Graves, b. 19 Oct. 1906, m. William Harrison, d. 1970.
- +5808. Lloyd Charles Graves, b. 21 Aug. 1911, m. Marjory Scutt, d. 9 Oct. 1966.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (1864) AND SARAH COVILL



Willard Curtis Graves (3680) was born 21 Nov. 1849 in Hallsport, Allegany Co., NY, and died 15 May 1916 at his home in Wellsville, Allegany Co., NY. He married Izora Babcock, daughter of William Babcock and Annet Darling, on 2 July 1875. She was born 12 March 1849 in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY, and died 6 June 1933. He was a carpenter by trade and a member of the Wellsville F. & A.M. and Disciple Church. In 1924, Izora traveled west with her daughter, Maude and her family, eventually settling in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA. She remained there until her daughter's death the following year, when she expressed the desire to return to her Allegany Co. homeland. The town of Willing clerk records indicate a transit permit was issued by the state of New York to transport the body of Izora Graves by Railway Express from Utica, NY to Wellsville. This record states that she died 6 June 1933, at the age of 84 years, 2

months, 24 days. Willard and Izora were interred in the Hallsport Cemetery. The 1880 census records indicate that a Katie Darling, who was listed as a ward of the state or county, was residing with Willard and Izora. She was most likely a relative of Izora's. (R-32, R-62, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +5809. Maude Annette Graves, b. 14 July 1877, m. Harry Lewis Page, 25 June 1899, d. 16 Aug. 1925.

John Graves, Jr. (3681) was born 21 March 1853 in Ontario Co., NY, and died 10 Jan. 1916. He married Mary Ann Morrison on 15 Aug. 1874. Mary Ann died 31 July 1935 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ. They were both buried in Arlington Cem., Arlington, NJ. Their children were born in Hallsport, Allegany Co., NY. (R-32, R-62, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +5810. DeForest Graves, b. 14 July (or April) 1877, m. Frances D. Walsh, 4 April 1900, d. Feb. 1923.
- +5811. Thomas Graves, b. 22 (or 20) Nov. 1881, m. Agnes Rogers, 17 April 1912.
- 5812. Wade Richard Graves, b. 20 Nov. (or 22 Dec.) 1886, never married, d. June 1916.
- +5813. William Arnold Graves, b. 23 Jan. (or 2 Feb.) 1894, m. Dorothy Lithgow.
- +5814. John Lester Graves (or Lester Lee Graves<sup>[1571]</sup>), b. 29 Oct. 1895, m. Ida Helen Wiegand, 14 Feb. 1922, d. 15 Feb. 1943.
- +5815. George F. Graves, b. 26 June 1901, m. Helen McNamara, 6 Oct. 1922.

Susan Sophia Graves (3682) was born 9 Oct. 1855 and died after 1916. She married Charles Underwood on 18 March 1875 in Allegany Co., NY. According to her brother Willard's obituary, she was alive in 1916 and known as Susan Young. (R-32, R-62)

Children - Underwood

+5816. Carrie Evelyn Underwood, m. Lester Saxton.

+5817. Orange Underwood, b. 1869, m. Edith Barney, d. 11 Sept. 1917.

CHILDREN OF NANCY GRAVES (1865) AND JOSEPH A. LEONARD

Jeanette Amanda Leonard (3683) was born 9 July 1847 and died 22 July 1935. When she was seventeen years of age, she went to Morrison, IL, to live with an aunt. Here she met and married George Albion Meredith, son of David P. Meredith and Sarah Bush, a young physician and Civil War veteran. He was born 23 Sept. 1843 near Marietta, Washington Co., OH, and died 29 Aug. 1908 in Crawford, Dawes Co., NE. In 1850, at the age of seven he left Ohio with his parents, via the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, to Comanche, IA, and thence to the vicinity of DeWitt, in Clinton Co., IA.

While attending Mt. Carrol Seminary in Illinois, George enlisted in the 26th Iowa Infantry at Clinton. He served in Sherman's Army Corps, took part in the "Grand Review" in Washington DC, and mustered out 8 June 1865. He immediately enrolled and graduated from Ann Arbor College of Medicine, Ann Arbor, MI. He practiced medicine in Ames, IA, before moving to Crawford, NE in 1886, as its first physician and surgeon. He traveled by horseback to many distant ranches, over many trails, through all kinds of weather, typical of life stories of pioneer doctors. Dr. Meredith was a member of the Congregational Church, Faith Lodge 181, F. & A.M., and active in the Ames Glee Club.

Jeanette's obituary, published in the 26 July 1935 issue of the *Crawford Tribune*, lists her as an early settler in Crawford, and prominent business woman. Soon after marriage, the couple moved west to Ontario, IA, and later to Ames, where their three children were born. Jeanette remained in Ames with the children while Dr. Meredith pioneered west and settled in Crawford, NE in 1886, established 22 July 1890. She was an organizer and builder, a charter member of the Captain Christopher Robinson chapter of the D.A.R., and one of the first members of the Gold Leaf chapter of the Eastern Star. She was an advocate of every worthwhile community activity, with her greatest efforts directed toward developments of the Congregational Church. (Her great-great grandfather had ceded the land and donated money for the first Congregational Church in Taunton, MA in 1750). She organized the women of the church into social and local enterprises, serving as their president for several years. Jeanette was widely known in northwestern Nebraska as having managed one of the largest millinery and ladies' furnishing stores for many of the early years. She was active in affairs of the schools and was a member of the school board. All local businesses were closed during the funeral services, which were held at the Congregational Church. (R-32)

Children - Meredith

+5818. Francis Leonard Meredith, b. 1872, m. Winifred Hardin, d. 1947.

+5819. Virginia Genevieve Meredith, b. 1878, m. Justin Edward Porter, 1 July 1901, d. 5 Aug. 1965.

+5820. Georgiana Gertrude Meredith, b. 24 Jan. 1879, m. Clarence Edgar Masters, 1 July 1901, d. 19 March 1973.

CHILDREN OF HENRY T. GRAVES (1867)

Mary Almeda (or Arminda) Graves (3684) was born 16 April 1851 and died 8 Jan. 1926. She married Charles Rowley Voorhees, son of Robert Voorhees and Augusta Higgins, on 1 Jan. 1868. He was born 5 April 1847 and died 24 June 1922. Early in their married life they lived in Virginia, where Charles was employed as a guide in the Luray Cave. He was one of three men who found the opening into the cave. Mary, with her baby Estella in her arms, was the first woman to enter the cave. Late in 1885, they returned north to Shinglehouse, Potter Co., PA, where Charles went into carpentry and contracting, remaining there until 1902, when they moved to Alfred, NY. He worked in the pattern department of Rogers Machine Shop until retirement, when they purchased a home in Nile, Allegany Co., NY. They were buried in Friendship, Allegany Co., NY. (R-32)

Children - Voorhees

+5821. Frank Voorhees, b. 13 Jan. 1871, m. Jennie Farley, 4 July 1894, d. 2 July 1961.

+5822. Estella Voorhees, b. 14 Feb. 1878, m. Herman Langworthy, 8 Feb. 1898, d. 12 April 1964.

+5823. Virginia Voorhees, b. 21 March 1886, m. James Craw, April 1907, d. 26 Oct. 1964.

+5824. Emily Voorhees, b. 7 July 1888, m. John Fitz Randolph, 17 Aug. 1907.

+5825. Robert Voorhees, b. 1 Nov. 1890, m. Elizabeth March, 7 April 1912.

Amelia Ardell Graves (3685) was born 2 May 1860, died 22 Feb. 1949, and was buried in Yorks Corners Cem., Willing, Allegany Co., NY. She married Benjamin Gardner on 7 Aug. 1875. (R-32)

Children - Gardner

5826. Benjamin Gardner, Jr.  
+5827. Nettie Gardner, b. 17 Aug. 1883, m. Lee Cook, d. 1955.  
5828. Estella Gardner, b. 7 Dec. 1886.

Edwin Oscar Graves (3687) was born 2 Aug. 1871, and died 9 Nov. 1948 in Coudersport, Potter Co., PA. He married Flora Cornwell on 6 Oct. 1894. Their home was in Millport, PA. (R-32)

Children - Graves

5829. Flora Graves, m. ----- Cornell.  
5830. Myra Graves, m. ----- North.  
5831. Elsie Graves, m. Clinton Haynes.

Chloa Belle (or Chlorabelle or Chloe Arabel<sup>[158]</sup>) Graves (3688) was born 19 Aug. 1877, died 1 Feb. 1943, and was buried in Yorks Corners Cem., Willing, Allegany Co., NY. She married Milton Ives, son of Royal Ives and Lucinda Wicks, on 3 Sept. 1894. He was born 3 Feb. 1875 and died 1 Jan. 1943. They divorced, and Chloa married second Harry Bridge in 1902. He was born in 1879 and died 10 Oct. 1954. (R-32, R-99)

Children - Ives

+5832. Orlo Albertus Ives, b. 12 July 1896, m(1) Ida Marie Hunt, 29 March 1920, m(2) Lucy J. Barber (#7776), 24 Jan. 1928, d. 22 Jan. 1988.  
+5833. Alice E. Ives, b. 25 April 1898, m. Clarence Hunt, 10 Oct. 1914, d. 11 Oct. 1977.

CHILDREN OF CURTIS P. GRAVES (1868) AND OLIVE J. ANDRUS

Harriet (or Harriett) Lillian Graves (3690) was born 22 Aug. 1864 in New Prospect, near Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., WI, and died 17 Aug. 1936 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., WI. She lived in Missouri from about 1866 to 1878. She married Joseph Lefeber, son of Cornelius Lefeber and Josephine Amas, on 7 Nov. 1883 in New Prospect, WI. He was born 19 Oct. 1856 in Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., OH, and died 15 Jan. 1940 in Wauwatosa, WI. They moved to Wauwatosa, WI, where Joseph and his brothers opened the Lefeber Brothers General Store about 1885. The store continued under family operation until the 1950's. Their children were born in Wauwatosa, WI. (R-11)

Children - Lefeber

+5834. Olive Josephine Lefeber, b. 21 July 1885, m. George Edward Schneck, 27 Aug. 1907, d. 10 Oct. 1965.  
+5835. Marion Persis Lefeber, b. 1 Feb. 1888, m. Frank Gardiner Hibbard, 3 Aug. 1909, d. 7 June 1984.

Fred Curtis Graves (3691) was born 10 June 1867 in Bucklin, Linn Co., MO, and died in 1916. He moved to Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., WI about 1878. He married Myrtle ----- . They lived in Alaska, and she and their child died. Fred married second Eliza ("Bessie") Delling Anderson in 1899. Bessie was born in 1873 and died in 1946. (R-11, R-12)

Children - Graves, by Myrtle -----

5836. child, died young.

Children - Graves, by Bessie Anderson

+5837. Fred Curtis (or William) Graves, b. 10 June 1900 (or 1889), m. Marie Schimmelpfennig, 1926.  
5838. Myrtle (or Bessie) Graves, b. 1902.



Margaret ("Maggie") Cynthia Graves (3692) was born 30 Aug. 1876 in Brunswick, Chariton Co., MO. She married Charles Hedgers. (R-11)

Children - Hedgers

5839. Donald Hedgers

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM S. GRAVES (1869) AND ELECTA STRAIT

Alexander ("Alex") Graves (3693) was born 8 May 1839 (in NY per his death certificate), and died 18 May 1920 in Sandpoint, Bonner Co., ID. He married Harriet ("Hattie") Matilda Rose, daughter of John Rose. At least one source gives her name as Hanith<sup>[159]</sup>. She was born 12 Nov. 1843, probably in NY, and died 18 Jan. 1929 in Sandpoint, ID.

Alexander and his family lived in Pennsylvania, moved to Wisconsin between 1865 and 1872, and then moved to Idaho about 1905. Some of the family stayed in Wisconsin, and descendants still reside there. (R-160, R-161)

Children - Graves

- +5840. Elmer Elsworth Graves, b. 9 June 1865 (or 1864), m. Florence Geneva Loper, 5 Feb. 1888, d. 5 Jan. 1951.
- +5841. Iona Ulala Graves, b. 19 Feb. 1872, m. Dimock Louis Brown, 16 April 1887, d. 13 Sept. 1909.
- 5842. Jessie E. Graves, b. 1876 (WI), m. Chris Nelson, d. Sandpoint, ID.
- +5843. Alexander Graves, Jr., b. 17 June 1877, m. Adelia Margaret Wilbur, d. 30 Nov. 1963.
- +5844. Benjamin Graves, b. 5 Feb. 1879, m. Rosa Burger, 4 April 1903, d. 21 July 1948.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GRAVES (1871) AND JANE HUNTER

Mary Graves (3703) was born 30 Jan. 1844 in Willing, Allegany Co., NY, and died 6 Feb. 1898 at the family home in Genesee, Potter Co., PA. She married Wallace Clair Hawks, son of Bernard Hawks and Prudence -----, on 22 July 1861. He was born 18 Nov. 1841 and died 13 March 1898. His parents came to the Willing, NY area from Massachusetts. Wallace was a cattle buyer and widely-known auctioneer. They were buried in the Stephens-Walden Cem., Shongo, Allegany Co., NY. (R-32, R-163)

Children - Hawks

- +5845. Sumner B. Hawks, m. Evalinda (or Evelyn) Rogers, 12 April 1884, d. 25 Nov. 1946.
- +5846. Neiure (or Neuyre) Hawks, b. 3 May 1862, m. Bridget McHale, d. 2 Oct. 1921.

Seth Graves (3704) was born 10 June 1845 in Willing, Allegany Co., NY, and died 1 Jan. 1922 in his home there. He married Sarah Tompkins, daughter of William Tompkins and Lydia Jane -----. She was born in 1848 and died 14 Sept. 1904. Their early married life was spent in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH. Seth served in the Civil War, as part of Co. I, 189<sup>th</sup> Regt., NY Vol. Infantry. He is said to have joined the Union Army in Ohio around 1863 and was wounded at Gettysburg. He found his way to the Willing-Standards-Wellsville area of Allegany Co., NY, after the war. He was a member of Wesley Rolf Post, V.F.W., of which he served as post commander for fourteen years. He married second Ruth C. (Eastman) Foster on 28 Sept. 1907. She died 25 Jan. 1923. Seth and Sarah were buried in Stannards Cem., Allegany Co., NY. (R-22, R-32)

Children - Graves

- +5847. William G. Graves, b. 25 May 1864, m. Anna Rice, 25 Dec. 1889, d. 1935.
- +5848. Sheridan Graves, b. 27 Sept. 1867, m. May Frances Davis, 12 Aug. 1887, d.c. 1923.
- +5849. Arthur Graves, b. 28 Feb. 1869, m. Jennie Bierman, 25 Jan. 1891, d. 23 Oct. 1913.
- +5850. Clarence Graves, b. 29 Nov. 1871, m(1) Lanah Fanton, 15 Oct. 1899, m(2) Mary VanZile Wheeler, 27 Nov. 1913, m(3) Grace (Fish) Foster (#5767), 30 Aug. 1914, d. 1958.
- +5851. Charles A. Graves, b. 24 April 1874, m. Emma Kelly, 1894, d. 1946.
- +5852. Mildred G. Graves, b. 31 July 1881, m. Fred G. Fanton, 2 July 1899.
- +5853. Clayton Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1882, m. Sina Ghostley, 27 Oct. 1904, d. 23 Nov. 1932.
- +5854. Charlotte Graves, b. 5 May 1885, m(1) Benjamin Lewis Fanton, 31 Dec. 1902, m(2) Herbert Spicer, 15 Dec. 1928, d. 15 Dec. 1952.



Family of Seth and Sarah Tompkins Graves

to right: William, Arthur, Sheridan, Clayton, Clair, Charles  
v, left to right: Mildred, Bessie, Sarah, Seth, Charlotte

+5855. Bessie Graves, b. 12 Aug. 1888,  
m. Fred Alonzo Roberts, 28 Nov.  
1912, d. 1961.



Graves Reunion, about 1909, at home of Edward & Louise Foster, Whitesville, NY

1. Seth Graves
2. Ruth Graves (wife)
3. William Green
4. Grace F. Green
5. Charles Bloss
6. Ina L. Foster
7. Loie Bloss

8. Louise Foster
9. Mabel Reynolds
10. Edwin Reynolds
11. Elmer Foster
12. Clayton Graves
13. Sina Graves
14. Forrest Graves
15. Seth Graves
16. Archie Foster
17. Eugene Reynolds

Roswell Graves (3707) was born 20 Oct. 1852 in Willing, Allegany Co., NY, and died 25 May 1916. He married Phirena Hyde, daughter of Jason Hyde and Mary Ann Butler, on 20 Jan. 1875 in Wellsville, Allegany Co., NY. She was born 18 April 1855 in the town of Willing, and died 13 March 1938. Roswell was a blacksmith and farmer. They lived in Shongo, NY. Their children were born in Willing, NY. Roswell and Phirena were buried in the Graves Cem., Shongo, NY. (R-32, R-185, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 5856. George Graves, b. 13 Sept. 1877, m. Gertrude Ahlers. No children.
- +5857. Amos Moses Graves, b. 10 April 1879, m. Florence Stephens, 24 Feb. 1906, d. 11 Sept. 1938.
- 5858. Seymour Graves, b. 20 Aug. 1881, d. 22 Aug. 1883.
- +5859. Malcolm Graves, b. 2 Nov. 1882, m. Elizabeth Kenney, d. after 1905.
- +5860. Eugene Leonard Graves, b. 10 July 1884, m. Carrie Stephens, 5 Dec. 1920, d. 3 Dec. 1941.
- +5861. Abraham Lincoln Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1887, m. Emma Schrader, 1 Jan. 1912, d. 17 March 1932.
- +5862. Carrie L. Graves, b. 25 Dec. 1888, m. Glenn Alonzo Perkins, d. 20 March 1980.
- +5863. Della Graves, b. 28 Sept. 1891, m. Carmi William Clark, 2 July 1916, d. 5 April 1965.
- 5864. Elmer Graves, b. 24 Oct. 1893, m(1) Harriett Hammond, m(2) Helen Johnston Webster, d. 8 Dec. 1951.
- 5865. Roswell Graves, Jr., d. in infancy.
- 5866. Lena Maye Graves, b. 10 Feb. 1899, never married, d. 19 April 1969. Bur. North Chili, NY.

Adeline Allen Graves (3708) was born about 1855 in Shongo, Allegany Co., NY (or Willing, Allegany Co., NY), and died 11 March 1916 in Walworth, Wayne Co., NY. She married Amos ("Moses") Bassage in 1872. He was born 5 Sept. 1849 in England, son of Amos Bassage and Louisa Frost Amos, and died 1 June 1935 in Lincoln, Wayne Co., NY. He came to America with his family sometime between Feb. 1852 and March 1854 as determined by the 1855 census for Palmyra, Wayne Co., NY. He was a carpenter by trade. Adeline and Moses were living on the Graves farm in Shongo in 1884, when a cyclone destroyed a few of the homes in the area. Soon after, they made their home in Wellsville, NY. Their first child was born in Walworth, and the rest were born in Shongo, NY. (R-32)

#### Children - Bassage

- +5867. Ida Allena Bassage, b. 31 March 1878, m. Leonard Fanton, 17 Nov. 1900, d. 11 April 1914.
- +5868. Raymond R. Bassage, b. 18 May 1883, m. Mattie Malcomb, 19 June 1903, d. 2 Nov. 1912.
- +5869. Louise Jane Bassage, b. 7 Jan. 1885, m. Albert Busch Engert, 10 Aug. 1904, d. 20 Aug. 1974.
- +5870. Vivian (or Victor) Charles Bassage, b. 26 April 1886, m. Ruth A. Degolier, 23 June 1902, d. 15 March 1947.

Abraham Lincoln ("Linc") Graves (3709) was born 29 June 1863 in Willing, Allegany Co., NY, died 18 Jan. 1909, and was buried in the Graves Cem. in Shongo, Allegany Co., NY. He married Jennie Rolph, daughter of A. J. Rolph, on 12 April 1884. She was born 22 March 1866. Linc was a stock dealer and farmer. They lived in Shongo, NY, and all their children were born in Willing, NY. Jennie married second G. G. Baird of Wellsville, NY. (R-32, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- 5871. Pearl Graves, b. 22 Dec. 1885, m. LeRoy Sherwood, d. 1965.
- +5872. Cecil Graves, b. 26 April 1891, m. Alma Roeske, 1 Jan. 1912, d. 1975.

5873. Victor Herbert Graves, b. 1 Jan. 1895.

#### CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH GRAVES (1872) AND ANNE M. HUNTER

Hiram Hunter Graves (3711) was born about 1837 in NY, and died between 1896 and 1900, probably in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Harriett A. Hevland, daughter of Richard Hevland and Phoebe Cecelia Knapp, about 1867, probably in Eau Claire Co., WI. She was born about 1850 in PA, and died before 1900 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. (R-206)

##### Children - Graves

- 5874. Celia A. Graves, b.c. 1868 (WI).
- 5875. Eleanor Graves, b.c. 1870 (after 1 June 1870, WI).
- 5876. Hattie Graves, b.c. 1872 (MN).
- 5877. George Bradford Graves, b. 17 Feb. 1875 (Monticello, Wright Co., MN).
- 5878. Jefferson William Graves, b. 13 March 1878 (WI).
- 5879. Earl Lawrence Graves, b. 24 Nov. 1879 (WI).
- +5880. Benjamin Hiram Graves, b. 3 April 1885, m. Mary Jane Moon, 4 March 1911, d. 24 Jan. 1945.

Alfred Graves (3712) was born about 1841 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI. He married Margaret Farrington, daughter of Jacob Farrington and Louisa C. Pooler, about 1867 in Dunn Co., WI. (Dunn Co. is adjacent to Eau Claire Co., WI.) She was born about 1849 in Oswego Co., NY, and died and was buried in Tumwater, Thurston Co., WA. Their first 4 children were born in Eau Claire, WI, and the fifth in California. (R-205)

##### Children - Graves

- +5881. Mary Maria Graves, b. 17 April 1868, m. Levin Wilson Kaylor, 11 Jan. 1888, d. 13 May 1924.
- +5882. Milton A. Graves, b. 26 Nov. 1869, m. Gertrude Patterson Jane Porter, c. 1895, d. 12 Dec. 1944.
- +5883. Myrtle Clara Graves, b.c. 1871, m(1) Henry Shneider, 9 July 1891, m(2) Erwin D. Holloway, 27 Dec. 1904, m(3) William L. Jennings, 6 April 1906, d. 13 Jan. 1941.
- 5884. Jeremiah Benjamin ("Jack") Graves, b.c. 1873, d.c. 1947 (Everett, Snohomish Co., WA).
- 5885. Ina Graves, b. Feb. 1877.
- 5886. Oren Graves, b. Sept. 1880.

James Graves (3713) was born 11 Jan. 1843, and died 13 Nov. 1901 in Merrill, Lincoln Co., WI. He married Alice Adell Scammon, daughter of Robert Scammon and Mary -----, on 21 Oct. 1866 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA. She was born 30 March 1849 in Franklin, Hancock Co., ME, and died 26 Nov. 1932 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. At the time of his marriage, James listed his residence as Oak Grove, WI. He was a sawfiler by trade. The family was living in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN at the time of the 1880 census. James' funeral was conducted by the Rev. Magher of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His remains were taken by evening train to Minneapolis, and he was buried in Hillside Cem., St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. (R-32)

##### Children - Graves

- 5887. Jenny Graves, b. 1870, m. Samuel Reynolds.
- +5888. Alonzo Eugene Graves, b. 26 Nov. 1872, m. Emma Eva Matilda Hildebrand, 11 Dec. 1901, d. 23 Dec. 1939.
- 5889. Maude Graves, b. 1875, d. 1893.

Sarah Ann Graves (3714) was born 28 March 1845, died 31 March 1909 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, and was buried in Lake View Cem., Eau Claire, WI. She married Charles Ackerman, son of Oliver Ackerman and Angeline Rogers, about 1861. He was born 11 May 1838 in Pitcher, Tioga Co., NY, died 9 March 1923 (or 1922) in Allegany, Allegany Co., NY, and was buried in Yorks Corners Cem., Willing, Allegany Co., NY. Charles was a farmer. (R-32, R-138)

##### Children - Ackerman

- +5890. Mary Elizabeth Ackerman, b. 14 Nov. 1862, m(1) Byron Southmayer, 25 Aug. 1878, m(2) Charles Alphonso Lowe, d. 26 March 1905.

+5891. Clinton Dwight Ackerman, b. 29 May 1865, m(1) Julia May Young, 12 July 1888, m(2) Nellie Ann Peterson, 7 June 1898, d. after 1907.

Amanda Graves (3715) was born 16 Aug. 1847 in NY, and died 9 Nov. 1918 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA. She married Joseph Rankin, son of James Rankin and Mary -----, on 10 Nov. 1863. He was born 10 Nov. 1864 in Boston, MA, and died 9 June 1930 in San Jose, CA. He was living with his parents in the 1850 census for Lisbon, Waukesha Co., WI. (R-206)

#### Children - Rankin

- 5892. Annie M. Rankin, b. 30 Nov. 1864 (Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI).
- 5893. Mary Ella Rankin, b. 2 July 1867 (Winona, Winona Co., MN).
- 5894. Josephine A. Rankin, b. 22 Aug. 1869 (Winona, Winona Co., MN).
- 5895. James F. Rankin, b. 6 Feb. 1872.
- 5896. Joseph H. Rankin, b. 3 April 1878 (OR).
- 5897. Martha Rankin, b. 16 Nov. 1881 (WA).
- 5898. Clara May Rankin, b. 23 Aug. 1885 (Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA).

Samuel Graves (3716) was born about 1849. He married Anna Prouty, daughter of Andrew Prouty, on 11 July 1868. Their residence was in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI, but they may have moved west in later years. (R-32)

#### Children - Graves

- 5899. Franklin Graves
- 5900. George Graves, m. Katie Mahoney, 7 April 1897.
- 5901. Albra Graves, b. 24 Feb. 1879, d. 25 Feb. 1879. Bur. East Side Cem. (Eau Claire, WI).

Loretta Jane Graves (3717) was born 16 Aug. 1851 in the town of Alma, Allegany Co., NY, and died 24 March 1924 in Spring Brook Twp., Dunn Co., WI. She married Robert Louis McGowan, son of William P. McGowan and Eliza Jane Belle Logan, on 10 Sept. 1868 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI. He was born 1 Oct. 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 July 1880. (R-32)

#### Children - McGowan

Robert McGowan

- 5902. Joseph Silas McGowan, b. 7 Nov. 1869, m. Lorinda ("Rena") Flood, d. 20 Aug. 1938 (Spring Brook Twp., WI). She d. 29 April 1963 in Elk Mound, Dunn Co., WI. They were both bur. Waneka Cem. (Spring Brook Twp., WI). No children.
- 5903. Alfred L. McGowan, b. 5 June 1872 (Linn Co., IA), never married, d. 2 Nov. 1907 (Spring Brook Twp., WI).
- +5904. Clara Lenore McGowan, b. 4 Sept. 1875, m. James F. McCarthy, 25 July 1894, d. 12 Sept. 1967.
- 5905. Robert Silas McGowan, b. 12 Nov. 1880, never married, d. 4 Nov. 1947.

Bradford Graves (3718) was born in Jan. 1856 in Alma, Allegany Co., NY, and died after 1900. He married Emma Burgess on 7 Dec. 1879 in Eau Claire Co., WI. She was born in Oct. 1861 in WI, and died after 1900. They were in the 1880 census for Spring Brook Twp., Dunn Co., WI, living next to his parents. They were in the 1900 census for Gervais, Marion Co., OR, when 2 of their 3 children were still living. He was a farmer. Both their children were born in WI. (R-206)

#### Children - Graves

- 5906. Clinton Graves, b. Dec. 1881.
- 5907. Della Graves, b. Sept. 1883.

Clarissa Maria Graves (3720) was born in 1860 in Wisconsin, and died 4 Jan. 1927. She married Daniel O.



: Charles Tompkins, Clarissa Graves Tompkins, Charles Skinner, Louise Graves Busch, Loretta Graves McGowan, Jennie McCarthy

Tompkins, son of William Tompkins and Lydia Ann -----, on 6 June 1877. He was born in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., NY. Daniel was a Civil War veteran. He took up land in the town of Union, Eau Claire Co., WI, where he died 9 Jan. 1899. Clarissa and Daniel were both buried in Forest Lawn Cem., Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI. (R-32)

#### Children - Tompkins

- 5908. Oscar Tompkins, d. 28 March 1898.
- 5909. James Tompkins, b. 1880, d. 18 June 1949.
- +5910. Frank Tompkins, b. 1883, m. Ethel Blaine, d. 3 Sept. 1949.
- 5911. Charles Tompkins, never married, d. 17 July 1957.

Alice M. (or J.) Graves (3722) was born in Sept. 1866 in WI. She married Edward Charles Bush about 1878, probably in Eau Claire Co., WI. He was born in Dec. 1850 in IL, and died after 1910. Alice and children Leroy, Alice and Edith were in the 1900 census for Jamestown, Stutsman Co., ND, all 5 of her children were still living, and she was working as a seamstress. Edward C. Bush and son Jeremiah were in the 1900 census for Lees School, Stutsman Co., ND, when he was a farmer. (R-206)

#### Children - Bush

- 5912. Jeremiah Bush, b. March 1880 (Eau Claire Co., WI).
- 5913. Harvey Leroy Bush, b. 15 Dec. 1883 (Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI), d. 15 May 1960 (San Francisco, CA).
- 5914. Alice J. Bush, b. May 1886 (WI).
- 5915. Edith S. Bush, b. June 1890 (WI).
- 5916. child, b. before 1900.

#### CHILDREN OF EMILY GRAVES (1873) AND WILLIAM CORNISH

Hannah Minerva Cornish (3723) was born 11 Oct. 1840. She married Rowland L. Burdick in 1861. They lived in Richburg, Allegany Co., NY. (R-163)

#### Children - Cornish

- 5917. Charles William Burdick, m. Elizabeth ----- (of Italy).
- 5918. Effie A. Burdick, m. Milton A. Jordan.

#### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GRAVES (1878) AND ELIZABETH ABBOTT

Malcolm Graves (3727) was born 15 Aug. 1867 in New York City, NY, and died 9 May 1926 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., WI. He married Sarah Delia ("Sadie") Leland. According to the city census of Eau Claire and town of Union, Malcolm was in the real estate business. (R-32)<sup>[160]</sup>

#### Children - Graves

- 5919. LeRoy Hector Graves, b. 28 April 1899.
- 5920. Marian Agnes Graves, b. 15 March 1902.

#### CHILDREN OF CYNTHIA GRAVES (1880) AND WILLIAM J. FULLER

Triphena Jane Fuller (3734) was born 20 Aug. 1846, and died 21 July 1871 in Ridgebury, Bradford Co., PA. She married William Burgass Wans on 3 Sept. 1865. (R-32)

#### Children - Wans

- 5921. Edith Wans, b. 25 Jan. 1870.

Parmenous Ahria Fuller (3736) was born 28 May 1852, and died 5 Oct. 1880 in Ridgebury, Bradford Co., PA. He married Margaret Johnston on 6 March 1876. After the death of her husband, Margaret took her young children back to her hometown in Michigan. (R-32)

Children - Fuller

5922. Oscar William Fuller, b.c. 1878.

5923. Laura Fuller, b. 1 Aug. 1880.

Julia Augusta Fuller (3738) was born 25 Aug. 1857 and died 1 April 1927. She married Charles Wesley Ferris. He was born 2 Dec. 1850 and died in 1909. Their home was in the Syracuse, NY area. (R-32)

Children - Ferris

+5924. William Ambrose Ferris, b. 3 Aug. 1880, m. Charlotte A. Pepper, 12 Nov. 1906, d. 26 Dec. 1947.

5925. Lela Cynthia Ferris, b. 7 July 1887, d. 7 Sept. 1971.

5926. Richard Brown Ferris, b. 21 Jan. 1894, d. 10 April 1965.

CHILDREN OF HENRY T. GRAVES (1883) AND SARAH WALLACE

Frank Melvin Graves (3744) was born 9 Oct. 1857 in Southport, Chemung Co., NY. He married Hattie May Roberts of Webbs Mills, Chemung Co., NY on 9 June 1880. She was born 26 June 1862 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5927. Norma R. Graves, b. 6 July 1888 (Weltonville, Tioga Co., NY).

CHILDREN OF PETER D. GRAVES (1884) AND ADALINE POTTER

Hiram P. Graves (3747) was born 10 Jan. 1857 in Ridgebury, Bradford Co., PA. He married Sarepta Sargent, daughter of William Sargent and Betsey ----- of Springfield, Delaware Co., PA, on 7 Feb. 1877. They lived at 114 West 7th St., Elmira, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5928. Philip W. Graves, b. 15 May 1879.

5929. William M. Graves, b. 8 June 1881.

5930. Eva L. Graves, b. 2 Nov. 1883.

5931. Clara P. Graves, b. 25 Oct. 1885.

5932. Don Ray Graves, b. 27 Aug. 1888.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES A. GRAVES (1897) AND LETITIA HILL

Elizabeth (or Eliza) F. Graves (3764) was born 4 Jan. 1875 and died in 1938, both in Geneva, Ontario Co., NY. She married Walter Hadlow in 1900. (R-134)

Children - Hadlow

+5933. Helen Hadlow, b. 1902, m. Kenneth C. Wild, 1930, d. after 1983.

5934. Charles Hadlow, b. 1905 (Geneva, NY), d. 1976 (Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA).

Robert (or Ralph) A. Graves (3765) was born 11 March 1876. He married ----- (R-134)

Children - Graves

5935. Warren Graves

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL S. GRAVES (1903) AND ELIZABETH A. WILSON

Rt. Rev. Frederick Rogers Graves (3778) was born 24 Oct. 1858 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY, died 17 May 1940, and was buried in China. He married Josephine H. Roberts on 27 Jan. 1883 in Shanghai, China. She died 8 April 1926 in Los Angeles, CA. He was the Episcopal Bishop of Shanghai. He resigned and retired as Missionary Bishop District, Shanghai in Oct. 1937. He held this position from 1893 to 1931 (?). He was the author of eight books:

House of Bishops, Doctor of Divinity, 1878. Oxonian, 1908. General Theological Seminary, 1881. Doctor of Divinity, 1893. Doctorate, 1881. Ordained Priest, 1882 by Bishop C. M. Willias. Consecrated Bishop, 14 June 1893 by Bishop Littlejohn, Coleman, Lyman, Dudley, Scarborough, Kinsolving, and Barry - the latter from Australia. (R-13, R-78<sup>[161]</sup>, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5936. Elizabeth Woodward Graves, b. 12 Jan. 1884 (Wuchang, China).
- 5937. Frederick Roberts Graves, b. 27 Jan. 1885 (Hankow, China).
- 5938. Lucy Josephine Graves, b. 3 or 4 Nov. 1886 (Shanghai, China).
- 5939. Josephine Marion Graves, b. 7 or 8 Sept. 1894 (China).



Henry Bronson Graves

Henry Bronson Graves (3779) was born 23 Sept. 1860 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. He married Irene Williams Coit on 4 Sept. 1895 in Norwich, New London Co., CT. (R-13, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5940. Henry Bronson Graves, Jr., b. 19 July 1896.
- 5941. Richard Nelson Graves, b. 18 March 1898.
- 5942. Ralph Coit Graves, b. 6 Aug. 1901.
- 5943. Elizabeth Constance Graves, b. 28 Oct. 1905.

5944. Eleanor Howland Graves, b. 22 June 1907.

5561. Irene Willoughby Graves, b. 13 July 1908.

5562. Barbara Anne Graves, b. 27 May 1913.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM T. GRAVES (1905)

Charles Henry Graves (3785) was born 16 March 1856, and died 19 March 1917, probably in San Francisco, CA. He married Josephine Browell on 5 April 1879, probably in San Francisco. She was born 26 July 1858 in San Francisco. Josephine was "the girl next door." Their families' houses sat across from one another on Lombard St. in San Francisco. (R-13)

Children - Graves

5945. Ethel Josephine Graves, b. 2 May 1880, m. George Washington Stevenson, 7 Dec. 1901, d.c. 1960 (Mill Valley, Marin Co., CA). No children.

Hiram Augustus Graves (3786) was born 29 Jan. 1862 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, was baptized at the new St. Peter's Episcopal Church, died 20 April 1926 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cem., Burbank, CA. Hiram was raised in the Episcopalian faith but on 7 June 1899, he, his wife and children converted to Roman Catholicism. He married Amy Helen Culver, daughter of James H. Culver and





Elizabeth Cole, on 27 Nov. 1883. She was born 12 Feb. 1863 in San Francisco, CA, and died 26 June 1937 in Mill Valley, Marin Co., CA. He married second Minna C. Galloway. Hiram was a Pinkerton detective, and he often worked undercover and could not contact his family. He told his son Roy that he once boarded the ferry in San Francisco and managed to catch a few glimpses of Roy working in the ship's engine room below, but because he was working "undercover", he was unable to make contact of any kind. (R-13, R-78)

Children - Graves, by Amy Culver

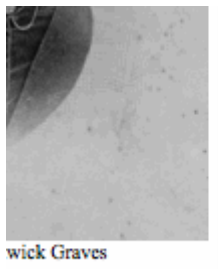
- +5946. Amy Clarice Graves, b. 18 July 1884, m(1) Charles Russell Symes, 26 July 1906, m(2) Charles Omery Boyce, 7 Jan. 1922, d. 14 Jan. 1934.
- +5947. Roy Chadwick Culver Daniel Graves (name changed to Roy Daniel Graves), b. 21 March 1889, m. Mary Ethel Walsh, 30 March 1910, d. 5 June 1971.
- +5948. Henry Clifton Graves, b. 20 March 1891, m(1) Blanch Statler, 19 Feb. 1911, m(2) Mae Annette Neighbor, 2 Feb. 1918, d. 15 Nov. 1942.

Bessie Bostwick Graves  
(3787) was born 25 March  
1867 in the family home on  
Russian Hill above the  
present Broadway Tunnel,  
in San Francisco, San

Francisco Co., CA, died 10 March 1952 in Niles, Alameda Co., CA, and was buried in Mountain View Cem., Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. The family lived at 204 Lombard Street on Telegraph Hill while she was growing up. She married George Logan Henderson, son of Thomas Henry Henderson and Matilda Steen, on 18 July 1889 in San Francisco, CA. The service was on a Thursday, at eight thirty in the evening, at St. Peter's Episcopal Church. He was born 6 March 1863 in the family home on Nob Hill at the corner of California and Powell streets where the Fairmont Hotel garage now stands in San Francisco, died 3 Oct. 1936 in Oakland, CA, and was buried in Mountain View Cem., Oakland, CA.

He worked for a large wholesale hardware company headquartered in San Francisco. He was very quiet man, gentle and reserved, tall and erect, with a good sense of humor, and was an excellent salesman. His early education was in Ireland, where he, his brother, and sister were taken by their mother when he was 6 years of age. The purpose of the trip was not only to see their relatives, but also to decide whether to return to the parents' native land or continue to live in the U.S. The father joined the family for the second year's stay and to

quote his niece, Eleanor W. Beck, "The decision was made to return to the USA, and I must say I'm very glad they did."



Bessie was a school teacher before her marriage and was a superb piano accompanist. She was musical and intellectual, with a great sense of humor, and had been a student, with her sister, of the well-known piano teacher, Margaret Blake Alverson. Bessie graduated from the University of California in 1899. She loved children and had a wealth of games the young ones played most enjoyably, never realizing they were learning math, reading, science, etc. She was an Episcopalian.

Their first child was born in San Francisco, CA, and all the others were born in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA. (R-13)

Children - Henderson

- +5949. Herman Bryant Henderson, b. 31 Aug. 1890, m. Margaret Rose Desmond, 3 Aug. 1921, d. 25 April 1979.
- +5950. George Logan Henderson, Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1891, m. Florence Emeline Redpath, 30 March 1921, d. 1 Oct. 1965.
- +5951. Donald Williams Henderson, b. 17 March 1894, m. Henrietta Cora Burmeister, 9 Aug. 1919, d. 7 Nov. 1983.
- +5952. Muriel Henderson, b. 31 Oct. 1895, m. Ralph Pio Rich, 16 June 1928, d. 5

April 1990.

- 5953. Dorothy Steen Henderson, b. 12 April 1899, never married, d. 24 Sept. 1970 (Taft, Kern Co., CA). Bur. Arbor Vitae Cem. (Madera Co., CA) next to her sister and brother-in-law, Muriel and Ralph Rich. She was an artist, silversmith, and an arts-and-crafts teacher at Taft High School from 1922 until retirement. As were all the women in the family, she was a fine amateur pianist. Dorothy graduated from the University of California at Berkeley in 1924.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH M.  
GRAVES (1907) AND KENDRICK VAIL

Hiram Martin Vail (3791) was born 18 May 1866. He married Katherine Baker on 18 Aug. 1897 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., NY. She was born 8 Sept. 1868. (R-13)

Children - Vail

- 5954. Louise Elizabeth Vail, b. 4 July 1898.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS B.  
GRAVES (1909) AND MARY M.  
STURTEVANT

Lawrence Sturtevant ("Larry") Graves (3792) was born 5 May 1861 and died 3 March 1933, both in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He married Edith

French on 10 June 1885 in San Francisco. They had no children and divorced. He married second Irene Vera (Ten Ake or Ten Eyck) von Schuster on 24 May 1908 in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA. She was born 17 Feb. 1886 in McKeesport, Allegheny Co., PA. Irene was previously married to ----- von Schuster, but he died just before their daughter, Dorothy von Schuster, was born. Irene supported herself and her daughter by running a boarding house and working as a proofreader for a newspaper until marrying Larry. When Larry fell ill and could no longer work, Irene became the breadwinner of the family and returned to work as a proofreader. After Larry's death, Irene married Harold ("Harry") Grooms. (R-13, R-131, R-500)



Family, Dec. 25, 1933 or 1934, 300 Monte Vista, Oakland, CA  
sie (Graves) Henderson, Muriel H. & Ralph Rich, Fanny H. Beck, Dorothy  
Henderson, Florence Redpath & George Henderson, Jr.  
meister), Donald, Jr., Richard ("Dick"), Harriet & Joan Henderson, William  
Uncle Will") Beck, and George Logan Henderson, Sr.



Martin Vail

#### Children - Graves, by Irene Ten Ake

- +5955. Mildred Leslie Graves, b. 21 March 1909, m(1) John Dennis, Jan. 1928, m(2) Olsey C. Cooper, Oct. 1935, m(3) Ralph Schrader, d. 21 June 2000.
- 5956. Marian Elizabeth Graves, b. 30 Nov. 1911, d. 11 Aug. 1926.
- 5957. Vera Emma Graves, b. 16 March 1915, d. 6 Dec. 1921.
- +5958. Eunice Laurett Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1919, m. David Joseph Williams.
- +5959. Jean Graves, b. 21 Jan. 1923, m. Gayland King, 1939.



Graves

Francis Barnum Graves (3793) was born 17 Aug. 1863 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, and died 1 Dec. 1933 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA. He married Alice Gibbons on 19 April 1899 in Alameda, CA. She was born 17 Sept. 1865 in San Francisco, CA, and died 21 July 1935 in Alameda, CA. He was the librarian of the Mechanics-Mercantile Library of San Francisco, CA. Francis researched and collated the genealogy of John Graves of Concord, MA and his descendants, which he finished in 1925. During that time, he and other Graves researchers, such as John Card Graves, collaborated whenever possible. "A lynch gate was erected in his memory at Christ Episcopal Church in Alameda, in appreciation for his many years of devotion and service to the church."<sup>[162]</sup> He, with many others from this branch of the family, was buried in Mountain View Cem., Oakland, CA. (R-13, R-44, R-500)

#### Children - Graves

- +5960. Francis Gibbons Graves, b. 15 May 1902, m. Elizabeth Bruner, 25 June 1928, d. 7 Sept. 1951.
- 5961. Marion Graves, b. 26 Sept. 1903 (Alameda, CA), d. 8 July 1905 (Alameda, CA).
- 5962. Mary Alice Graves, b. 2 Jan. 1907 (Alameda, CA), d. 22 June 1907 (Alameda, CA).

Elizabeth Maria Graves (3794) was born 2 Sept. 1865 and died 15 Sept. 1942, both in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She married Charles Edward Royer on 9 Feb. 1887 in San Francisco. He was born 10 Feb. 1864 in San Francisco and died 11 Sept. 1930, probably in San Francisco. She married second Harper Amos Smith on 28 Aug. 1909 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. He was born 26 Dec. 1862 and died 31 Oct. 1922 in Spokane, WA. There were no children by this second marriage. (R-13, R-44, R-500)

#### Children - Royer

- +5963. Hazel Leslie Royer, b. 2 May 1889, m. Wilbur Lawrence Hiller, 4 March 1919, d. 8 Aug. 1956.
- +5964. Gladys Mary Royer, b. 5 Jan. 1894, m. Rowland Carleton Clapp, 7 Oct. 1915, d. 2 Sept. 1916.

Mary Douglass ("Puss") Graves (3796) was born 24 March 1870 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, and died 25 Feb. 1941 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. She married John William Hutchison on 9 May 1888 in San Francisco. He was born 15 Nov. 1866 in Keene, Cheshire Co., NH, and died in Feb. 1945 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. They were both buried in Mountain View Cem., Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. (R-13, R-44, R-500)

Children - Hutchison

5965. Frank Raymond Hutchison, b. 8 Feb. 1889 (San Francisco, CA), m. Gertrude Gillies, 30 Sept. 1934, d. 11 Dec. 1966 (Hancock, NH) No children.
- +5966. Ella Leslie Hutchison, b. 25 Aug. 1891, m. Saville David Gerald Gloucester Garraway, 22 May 1915, d. Jan. 1974.
- +5967. Jean Hutchison, b. 1 June 1901, m. Earl Cecil Stewart, 12 Dec. 1924, d. 5 Feb. 1998.

Ella Bostwick Graves (3797) was born 7 May 1875 and died in Oct. 1955, both in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She married Christopher Charles Van Duzer Reeve on 30 Aug. 1904 in San Francisco. He was born 15 June 1860 in Washington, DC, and died 9 April 1927 in Los Angeles, CA. (R-13, R-44, R-500)

Children - Reeve

5968. John Van Duzer Reeve, b. 12 April 1912 (Oakland, CA), d. 15 April 1912.

Emma Wood Graves (3798) was born 22 Feb. 1878 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, and died 31 July 1967 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She married Charles Arthur Burnham on 29 Jan. 1898 in Alameda, CA. He was born 18 Nov. 1879 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, and died in Oct. 1955 in Oakland, CA. (R-13, R-44, R-500)

Children - Burnham

5969. Alan Bostwick Burnham, b. 11 Sept. 1898 (Alameda, CA), m(1) Grace Homer, 1918 (San Diego, CA), m(2) Helen McFerran, 17 Aug. 1929 (Oakland, CA), d. June 1985. Helen was b. 14 Aug. 1905 (Charleston, Franklin Co., AR), and d. 1 Jan. 1985 (Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA). No children either marriage.
- +5970. Mildred Burnham, b. 1 Oct. 1903, m. Walter Eldridge Pratt, 23 July 1927.

CHILDREN OF FANNY GRAVES (1913) AND GARDNER DODGE

Stella Melissa Dodge (3802) was born 2 May 1845, and died 16 June 1921 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Ralph Pike Jewett on 12 Dec. 1861. He was born 16 Feb. 1840 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME, and died 15 May 1915 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. (R-500)

Children - Jewett

- +5971. Lorena Esther Jewett, b. 24 Aug. 1867, m. James C. Day, 23 June 1895.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW A. GRAVES (1938) AND MARTHA A. WIGHT

Charles Wight Graves (3812) was born 13 Nov. 1875 (or 1876). He married Florence M. Angier, daughter of Rolla E. Angier, on 22 March 1903. (R-502)

Children - Graves

5972. Cecil Angier Graves, b. 24 May 1904, m. Evelyn Alice Walker, 22 Aug. 1927.
5973. Dorothy Henrietta Graves, b. 5 Oct. 1915.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES F. GRAVES (1940) AND LAVINIA THOMPSON

Willie Francis Graves (3813) was born 3 June 1864 in Chester, Windsor Co., VT. He married Debbie Lovett on 8 July 1890. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5974. Luella Graves, b. 17 May 1891.

CHILDREN OF HENRY P. GRAVES (1942) AND HELEN M. CARROLL

Walter Elforest Graves (3817) was born 10 Oct. 1861 (or 1862) in Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY. He married Felisa Marsh, daughter of Capt. William Marsh and Carmen Calvo, on 1 May 1887 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA. She was born in the Philippine Islands, of Spanish parentage, and apparently died in childbirth. They lived in Alameda, CA. Walter married second Louise Gossip. She was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia. The first three children were born in Alameda, CA, and the last child was born in San Anselmo, Marin Co., CA. (R-75, R-500)

Children - Graves, by Felisa Marsh

5975. William Arthur Graves, b. 14 Dec. 1889.

5976. Walter Carroll Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1891, d. 27 April 1894.

5977. Taylor Graves, m. Rachel -----, d. NY. He was an actor most of his life. His widow, Rachel, spent the last few years of her life in the Actors' Home in Englewood, NJ.

Children - Graves, by Claire Gossip

+5978. Claire Elforest Graves, b. 3 Feb. 1907, m(1) Avis Winslow Peckham, m(2) Frank Ely, d. 5 May 1994.

CHILDREN OF WARREN A. GRAVES (1943) AND SARAH H. METCALF

Fred Warren Graves (3823) was born 13 Sept. 1873 in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., MN, and died 20 March 1941 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., MI. He married Edna May Utter on 1 Sept. 1898 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., WI. Their children were born in Trempealeau, WI. When the family left Trempealeau for Jonesville, MI in 1917, Clyde had just graduated from high school. They purchased a lumber yard called the Jonesville Lumber Co. It is now operated by James Graves (#10686), and his two sons work there. (R-38)

Children - Graves

+5979. Clyde Warren Graves, b. 7 Sept. 1899, m. Donna G. A. Lynch, 1 Sept. 1932, d. 19 Oct. 1997.

5980. Elizabeth C. Graves, b. 28 Jan. 1904, never married, d. 15 Nov. 1985 (Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN).

Mabel Estella Graves (3824) was born 11 Dec. 1874 and died 24 Jan. 1964. She married Fred Cutler Ford on 1 Nov. 1897. Fred, a rural mail carrier, was killed by a train in 1919. Shortly after his death, Mabel and her five children went to Jonesville, where her brother Fred lived. Her eldest son, Lester, operated a lumber yard in North Adams, MI called Graves & Ford Lumber. After Lester died, his brother Lynn operated it. Lynn's twin brother Lyle worked all his life with his uncle Fred Graves and cousin Clyde Graves in the Jonesville Lumber yard, and also at Graves & Ford Lumber. (R-38)

Children - Ford

+5981. Lester Dixon Ford, m. -----.

5982. Ruth Lucille Ford. Had two adopted children.

+5983. Lyle Warren Ford (twin), m. -----.

5984. Lynn Alfred Ford (twin). No children.

5985. Fred Cutler Ford, Jr. No children.

+5986. Charles Harold Ford, m. -----.

CHILDREN OF FERDINAND V. GRAVES (1949) AND PHEBE M. BRINCHERHOFF

George A. Graves (3829) was born 4 July 1834 and died 12 May 1862, both in Boonville, Oneida Co., NY. He married Emma Homan of Omaha, Douglas Co., NE. (R-500)

Children - Graves

5987. Amy M. Graves, b. 24 July 1860 (Omaha, NE), m. (Rev.) J. Wallis, (Salida, Chaffee Co., CO), d. 6 April 1892 (Salida, CO).

5988. Byron H. Graves, b. 2 Dec. 1861 (Boonville, NY), m. Bertha Van Norman (of Toronto, Ont.). She d. 1893 (Salida, CO).

Byron Palmer Graves (3830) was born 11 Aug. 1837, and died 17 Jan. 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Nellie M. Anderson on 21 Feb. 1878 in Boonville, Oneida Co., NY. He was a barber. Their children were born in Boonville, NY. (R-47, R-500)

Children - Graves

+5989. Joseph Frees Graves, b. 2 Oct. 1879, m. Adele Semple, 21 Jan. 1904.

- +5990. George Brinkerhoff Graves, b. 10 Sept. 1882, m. Lou Sanborn, 24 March 1903.
- +5991. Stanley Anderson Graves, b. 7 Dec. 1885, m. Marie Haefliger, 18 June 1914.

Jefferson Pier Graves (3834) was born 4 July 1848. He married Eliza A. Jones of Boonville, Oneida Co., NY on 1 Aug. 1871. They lived in Boonville where all their children were born. He and his brothers ran a general store and were Adirondack outfitters. The book, *Black Cotton Stockings*, tells something about them. (R-47, R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5992. Calvin J. Graves, b. 6 Jan. 1873. He was a Protestant bishop in the Midwest.
- 5993. Emma J. Graves, b. 19 April 1875.
- 5994. F. Stuart Graves, b. 6 Feb. 1879. He was a doctor, possibly Dean of the Medical College of Alabama.
- +5995. Elmer Thayer Graves, b. 30 Sept. 1881, m. Florence Rosanna Rhodes, 1910.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE EUGENE GRAVES (1958)

Willis Graves (3838) was born 5 June 1850 in Springville (or Springfield), NY. He married Tella Bixby of Sandusky, Erie Co., OH. They lived in Crystal Lake, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5996. child, d. age 6 weeks.

Maurice Smith Graves (3839) was born 27 Jan. 1868 in Cadiz, NY. He married Bertha A. Knight on 19 Dec. 1894 in Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 5997. Marjorie Graves, b. 2 April 1896.

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. GRAVES (1962) AND MARY L. KEYES

Fanny Greene Graves (3842) was born 4 Sept. 1860 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA. She married Dr. Lionel Herbert Cooke. He practiced medicine in Cleveland, OH. He died in 1886. She married second his brother, Howard de Waldron Cooke. Both husbands were sons of Rev. Samuel Cooke of Stafford, CT, rector of St. Bartholomew's Church in New York City, before retiring. (R-13, R-500)

Children - Cooke, by Lionel Cooke

- 5998. Emma Waldron Cooke
- 5999. Samuel Waldron Cooke

CHILDREN OF ABNER GRAVES (1976) AND CHLOE A. DOW

Nelson Dow Graves (3853) was born 5 Dec. 1882. He married Edith Pearl Larrabee on 20 June 1918. They lived at 1167 Logan St., Denver, CO. (R-500)

Children - Graves

- 6000. Mabel Claire Graves, b. 19 Jan. 1921.

CHILDREN OF ANNA M. PECK (2010) AND IRA HINSDALE

Mary Hinsdale (3862) was born 16 March 1837 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 19 Jan. 1905 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., NY. She married Charles A. Baker, son of James Millard Baker and Mary Larkin, on 25 Aug. 1859 in Amboy, Onondaga Co., NY, at the Amboy Presbyterian Church. He was born 25 Dec. 1836 in Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 23 April 1909 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY. They were both buried in the Woodlawn Cem., Bronx, NY. Charles moved from Camillus to Medina between 1867 and 1870. His middle name is possibly Asa according to a family member. He moved from Medina to Yonkers about 1903 or 1904. Mary was once treated at a sanitarium at Castile, NY for an illness from which she recovered, according to her son Rev. James M. Baker. (R-102)

Children - Baker

- +6001. Edward Hinsdale Baker, b. 28 May 1860, m(1) Georgia Bean, 25 Oct. 1887, m(2) May Whiting Palmer, 14 April 1909, d. 14 April 1927.



alc Baker, 1889

- +6002. Charles Henry Baker, b. 18 March 1864, m. Nellie Louisa Collins, 14 Sept. 1892, d. 30 Jan. 1903.
- +6003. James Millard Baker, b. 13 Dec. 1866, m(1) May Harriet Rhoades, 14 June 1895, m(2) Susan Roberts, d. 4 April 1952.
- 6004. Florence Baker, b. 6 Dec. 1875 (Medina, Orleans Co., NY), m. John Philip Clum (as his third or fourth wife), c. 1915 (NY), d. 30 June 1961 (San Dimas, CA?). She was a teacher in Yonkers, NY and a social worker on Henry

St., Settlement, NYC. Florence married late in life. Her much-older husband was famous as a government Indian agent in Arizona. He captured Geronimo and put him in irons. The 1940's film "Walk the Proud Land" starring Audie Murphy was about his life. He also organized the postal system in Alaska and was a friend of Wyatt Earp. The "Gunfight at the OK Corral" took place in front of his newspaper office, the *Tombstone Epitaph*.

#### CHILDREN OF LUCINDA THAYER (2019) AND IRA WOOD

Lucinda Wood (3870) was born in 1832 and died in 1915. She married Thomas Austin. (R-102)  
Children - Austin

- +6005. Ira B. Austin, b. 1853, m. Rosetta Gursslin, d. 1925.

#### CHILDREN OF NATHAN H. EVARTS (2038) AND ELLEN E. CHESTER

Leroy Chester Evarts (3874) was born 10 Sept. 1854 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 9 Jan. 1922 in Providence, Providence Co., RI. He married Philetta Elizabeth Hinckley, daughter of Walter Hinckley and Sally Eliza Lee, on 23 July 1879 in Guilford, New Haven Co., CT. She was born 5 Aug. 1855 in Guilford, CT, and died 26 April 1930 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. They were both buried in Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden, New Haven Co., CT. Their children were born in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., CT. (R-27)

Children - Evarts

- +6006. Harold Chester Evarts, b. 17 Oct. 1881, m. Lorraine Comstock, 19 Oct. 1909, d. 24 June 1973.
- 6007. Raymond Lee Evarts, b. 6 Aug. 1885, d. 16 Feb. 1891 (Meriden, CT, of diphtheria). Bur. Walnut Grove Cem.
- 6008. Ida Louise Evarts, b. 12 Oct. 1886, d. 5 Oct. 1898 (Meriden, CT, of typhoid fever). Bur. Walnut Grove Cem.

#### CHILDREN OF OLIVER H. P. ISBELL (2050) AND HENRIETTA MICHAEL

Harry Milo Isbell (3883) was born 4 June 1877 and died 19 May 1932, both in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., IA. He married Engeline Johanne Hinrichsen, daughter of Boy Hinrichsen and Anna Maria Redlin, on 22 July 1901 in Rock Island Co., IL. Engeline was born 24 Feb. 1881 in Emmelsbhl, Schl-Hol, Germany, and died 3 July 1964 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., IA. She used the name Lena Johanna Henricksen in the United States. He served in the Spanish-American War in Cuba with the 3<sup>rd</sup> Nebraska Volunteer Infantry, Co. L. He was a non-commissioned officer, a corporal, promoted to sergeant under Capt. Hugo E. Nelson. (R-181)

Children - Isbell

- +6009. Ruth Alberta Isbell, b 29 April 1902, m. Thomas Clive Ross, 5 June 1924, d. 27 Aug. 1980.
- +6010. Willis Albert Isbell, b. 22 Sept. 1903, m(1) Hilda Stickley, m(2) Esther Binder Crane, d. 1978.
- 6011. Dean Norris Isbell, b. 10 Jan. 1907 (Maquoketa, IA), d. 16 April 1911 (Maquoketa, IA).

- +6012. Harold Max Isbell, b. 26 Nov. 1912, m. Marcella E. Isbell, 1935
- 6013. Mary Elizabeth Isbell, b. 16 Jan. 1917 (Maquoketa, IA), m. 1937 (Maquoketa, IA).
- +6014. Anna Marie Isbell, b. 10 April 1918, m. Arthur Isbell, 1941



James & Mary Baker, Medina, NY, about 1865

Mary Hinsdale Baker and Charles Asa Baker, with children Edward Hinsdale Baker (standing), Charles H. Baker (center front), and James M. Baker (on lap)



#### CHILDREN OF GEORGE ISBELL (2051) AND MARY PRESTON

Franklin Isbell (3885) was born 25 Dec. 1867 and died 2 Sept. 1946, both in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY. He married Mae Kilmer in 1892 in Binghamton, NY. She was born 14 April 1876 and died 28 Dec. 1971, both in Binghamton, NY. They were both buried in Binghamton, NY. (R-181)

Children - Isbell

- +6015. Walter Isbell, b. 7 Sept. 1894, m. Bess Brown, 17 Nov. 1913, d. 4 Jan. 1975.

#### CHILDREN OF MERRIL GRAVES (2053)

Adelaide Graves (3886) married Thomas Adamson on 21 Sept. 1865. He was born 17 April 1839 and died 24 Nov. 1920. (R-52, R-91)

Children - Adamson

- +6016. Mary Adamson, m. Alfred Lutton.
- 6017. Viola Adamson, m. Herby Boston.



## CHILDREN OF MARVIN B. GRAVES (2057) AND MARIETTA M. KILLOM

Willis Marvin Graves (3888) was born 15 Jan. 1857 in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH, and died 9 Aug. 1920 in Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA. He married Alice Burnice Johnston, daughter of John Johnston and Jane Anne Lavery, on 25 Jan. 1883 in North Amber, Mason Co., MI. She was born 17 Aug. 1864 in St. Lawrence Co., NY, died 30 Sept. 1945 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., CA, and was buried in Sunnyside, WA. Willis and two of his sons, Clarence and Frank, moved to Joseph, OR from Michigan in the spring of 1907. Alice and the other children followed in August of that year. The nursery that Willis worked for sent him to Toppenish, WA, and he later worked for a cheese factory there. The family then moved to Sunnyside in April 1911, where he also worked in a cheese factory. (R-52, R-91)

### Children - Graves

- +6018. Etta Anna Graves, b. 1 Dec. 1883, m. Frederick Albert Church, 25 Dec. 1900, d. 10 Jan. 1974.
- 6019. Clarence Eugene Graves, b. 7 Oct. 1885 (North Amber, MI), m. Eva Evelyn Green. She was b.c. 1885. They had one child.
- 6020. Frank Willis Graves, b. 31 March 1888 (North Amber, MI), m. Eva Roupe. She was b.c. 1888.
- 6021. Grace Evelyn Graves, b. 30 Nov. 1890 (North Amber, MI).
- +6022. Jess Albert Graves, b. 7 Feb. 1892, m. Hazel Pearl Brown, d. 1 March 1979.
- +6023. Iva Blanche Graves, b. 6 March 1895, m. Leo -----, 1917.
- 6024. Glenn Wesley Graves, b. 20 Jan. 1902 (North Amber, MI).

Ella Miranda Graves (3889) was born 9 Dec. (or 12 Aug.) 1858 in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH, and died 13 Oct. 1942 in Winameg, Fulton Co., OH. She married Alfred Arthur Chatfield, son of Lester (or Joel Lester) Chatfield and Catherine Hechel, on 19 (or 15) Jan. 1879 in Fulton Co., OH. He was born 28 Nov. 1851 in Amboy, MI, and died 5 March 1933 in Winameg, OH. (R-52, R-91)

### Children - Chatfield

- +6025. Ida Mayme Chatfield, b. 20 May 1880, m. Louis Steven Fouty, 28 April 1899, d. 5 Sept. 1967.

John Charles Fremont Graves (3890) was born 28 Nov. 1861 in Winameg, Fulton Co., OH, and died 31 Aug. 1932 in Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA. He married Ida May Wright, daughter of Waite Wright and Axella Macomber, on 15 June 1884 in Amber, Mason Co., MI. She was born 28 Aug. 1867 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI, and died 3 April 1927 in Sunnyside, WA. John persuaded his brother-in-law James Marlin to move to Joseph, OR for job opportunities. Later both families moved to Sunnyside, WA, a religious area, because they were attracted by that lifestyle. John and Ida were buried in Sunnyside. (R-52, R-91)

### Children - Graves

- 6026. Ada Graves, d. in North Amber, MI.
- 6027. Ella Graves, d. in North Amber, MI.
- +6028. Sylvia Axella Miranda Graves, b. 1 Oct. 1889, m. Arnel Roscoe Huffman, 25 Nov. 1918, d. 10 Nov. 1986.
- +6029. John Ward Graves, b. 5 March 1891, m. Sarah Elizabeth Winchester, 21 April 1914, d. 28 July 1952.
- +6030. Effie Belle Graves, b. 22 Feb. 1893, m. Warren W. Knowlton, 14 March 1912.
- +6031. Nellie Rosella Graves, b. 21 Sept. 1896, m. George Hollar, 9 July 1920.
- +6032. Marvin Burnell Graves, b. 29 July 1899, m. Enid Basher.

Cora Anna Minerva Graves (3892) was born 17 March 1873 in East Concord, Erie Co., NY, and died 21 Sept. 1960 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married James Keekly Marlin, son of James Marlin and Margaret Brandon, on 30 May 1900 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., MI. He was born 27 Sept. 1870 in Lime Lake, Ontario, Canada, and died 18 Oct. 1947 in Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA. Cora was a milliner, and James worked as a cook in lumber camps in Michigan near Duluth, MN, and also in Joseph and Enterprise, OR. He later farmed. Cora and James were buried in Sunnyside, WA. (R-52)

### Children - Marlin

- +6033. James Marvin Marlin, b. 8 April 1901, m. Carlana Wyerts, 20 Sept. 1930, d. 10 May 1981.
- 6034. Kathryn Yolanda Marlin, b. and d. 17 June 1902 (Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN). Bur. Oneata Cem. (West Duluth, MN).

6035. Arthur Graves Marlin, b. 23 April 1903, d. 3 Aug. 1903 (Duluth, MN). Bur. Oneata Cem. (West Duluth, MN).
- +6036. Alice Keekly Irene Marlin, b. 4 Nov. 1905, m(1) Frost Pruden Bixler, 14 Sept. 1925, m(2) Anthony William Guyes, 4 Nov. 1955.
6037. Dorothea Marietta Marlin, b. 1 Aug. 1908 (Herrick, MI), d. 12 April 1909 (Joseph, Wallowa Co., OR). Bur. Prairie Creek Cem. (Joseph, OR).
- +6038. Archie Ammon Marlin, b. 20 March 1910, m(1) Esther Faye Hart, 14 July 1933, m(2) Dona Beck, 25 Aug. 1990, d. 14 Oct. 1992.
- +6039. Ruth Isabella Marlin, b. 7 July 1911, m. John Solwold Roberts, 26 Oct. 1934.



mes K. Marlin, James M. Marlin, and Cora Graves Marlin

- +6040. Margaret Elizabeth Marlin, b. 1 Dec. 1918, m(1) Windom Wayne Robbins, 16 July 1936, m(2) Vincent Bernard Helzen, 21 Nov. 1958.

CHILDREN OF LOUISA  
GRAVES (2058) AND LEWIS P.  
SPAULDING

Emma L. Spaulding (3894)  
was born 4 Aug. 1856. She  
married John Augustus Johnston.  
(R-52)

Children - Johnston

6041. Claude Johnston  
6042. Perley Johnston

Ardelia L. Spaulding (3896) was born 16 June 1861. She married Marvin Fuller. (R-52)

Children - Fuller

6043. Florence Fuller, m. ----- Koppelow.

CHILDREN OF ARDELIA M. GRAVES (2059) AND JOHN S. BARKER

William Barker (3900) was born about 1863 in Cuyahoga Co., OH, and died about 1940 in Fulton Co., OH. He married Myrta Auble, daughter of John C. Auble and Lydia Hall, on 6 April 1898 in Winameg, Fulton Co., OH. (R-52)

Children - Barker

6044. John Carl Barker, b.c. 1900 (near Winameg, OH), m. Doris Andrews.  
+6045. Charles Andrew Barker, b. 10 Nov. 1905, m. Mary Gladys Bratton, 1 June 1932.

CHILDREN OF ELLIOTT H. GRAVES (2068) AND HARRIET N. WOODRUFF

Byron E. Graves (3909) was born 19 Oct. 1867. He married Lucy P. Taber, daughter of William K. Taber and Mary A. -----, on 19 Oct. 1893. She was born 15 May 1872 in East Aurora, Erie Co., NY. They lived in Alden, NY. (R-500)

Children - Graves

6046. Donald Taber Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1895.

CHILDREN OF AGNES D. GRAVES (2075) AND EDMUND A. FINN

Kathryn Ann Finn (3912) was born 23 April 1852, and died 24 Oct. 1942 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. She married Neamiah Miller. Kathryn spent her early years on a ship that sailed around the world. Her father Edmund was a doctor aboard the ship. They were at sea for so long that Kate, who was a toddler, was afraid of the ground when they got off the ship. The ship's captain had the sailors lay boards on the ground for her to walk on. One time while the ship was docked in South America, a man kidnapped Kate because she was such a pretty baby. Luckily, she was soon recovered. (R-126)

## Children - Miller

- 6047. William Miller
- 6048. Bertram Miller
- +6049. Gertrude Ann Miller, b. 13 Nov. 1878, m. Hubert Windle Arwin, 1 Feb. 1898.
- 6050. Elsie Miller
- 6051. Agnes Margaret Miller, b. 18 May 1894.

## CHILDREN OF HARRISON GRAVES (2079) AND ELEANOR MATTHEWS

Charles Graves (3928) was born 14 June 1866 in Nebraska, and died 23 Oct. 1913 in Courtland Twp., Kent Co., MI. He married Ida May Waddell, daughter of John Waddell and Caroline Saphrona Elizabeth Yates, on 7 May 1888 in Cannon Twp., Kent Co. (or Grand Rapids), MI. She was born 29 Aug. 1870 in Michigan, and died 15 Sept. 1950 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co., MI. He was a farmer. She married second Edwin Brooks. (R-97)

### Children - Graves

- 6052. Herman Sidney Graves, b. 12 Sept. 1891 (Kent Co., MI), m. Fern Overly, 20 March 1915, d. 1918. He was a farmer. He was in Co. K, 28<sup>th</sup> Infantry and died of wounds received while in combat in WWI in France.
- +6053. Raymond Carlton Graves, b. 4 Oct. 1893, m. Mildred Cutler, 10 Feb. 1915, d. 11 March 1950.
- +6054. Grace Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1895, m. Henry Glass, 20 June 1918, d. 23 Dec. 1968.
- 6055. Velma Graves, b. 25 March 1898 (Kent Co., MI), d. 4 April 1898 (Kent Co. MI).
- 6056. Clayton Graves, b. 7 Aug. 1899 (Kent Co., MI), m. Georgia McConnell, July 1919.
- 6057. Vera Graves, b. 20 Sept. 1902 (Kent Co., MI), d. 1904 (Kent Co. MI).
- +6058. Lennah Graves, b. 15 Feb. 1905, m. Ralph Forrest, 11 Oct. 1924, d. 9 Oct. 1995.
- +6059. Evangeline Graves, b. 29 June 1907, m. Neil Dailey Hopkins, 14 May 1934, d. 8 March 1991.
- +6060. Stella Graves, b. 24 April 1910, m(1) Clifford Short, 16 Sept. 1933, m(2) William Theis, d. 14 Dec. 1991.

## CHILDREN OF SABRA R. GRANGER (2090) AND CHARLES N. PERRY

Mary Isabelle Perry (3934) was born 25 Sept. 1866 and died 24 May 1949. She married George Ira Burnett on 24 Dec. 1884. They adopted Alden Mathews Burnett who was born in 1887 and died in 1963. She married second Charles Vining White in 1910. (R-148)

### Children - Burnett

- 6061. Harry H. Burnett, d. 21 June 1887 at 5 months, 4 days.

Jennie Marie Perry (3937) was born 22 March 1874 and died 17 May 1958. She married Herman Denslow Seastrand, son of John Seastrand and Elis Johnson, on 23 Oct. 1895 at Holy Church of the Communion in St. Peter, Nicolett Co., MN. John was born in 1842 and died in 1906. Elis was born in 1844 and died in 1920. Herman was born 14 Feb. 1873 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co., MN, died 15 Nov. 1936 from a stroke suffered a week earlier in Junius, SD, and was buried in the Oakwood Cem. in Red Wing, MN. He was a Methodist minister, having studied at Hamline University in St. Paul, MN. Jennie married second Frank M. Searles, a widower, in 1942. He was the owner of M. Searles & Son, which was established in 1889. Frank died in 1948. (R-148)

### Children - Seastrand

- 6062. Marjorie Arlene Seastrand, b. 7 Feb. 1897 (St. Peter, MN), never married, d. 3 May 1969. Bur. Oakwood Cem. (Red Wing, MN).
- +6063. Leila Marie Seastrand, b. 13 March 1898, m. Ernest Nelson Feind, 22 June 1922, d. 15 Jan. 1976.
- +6064. Leone Elizabeth Seastrand, b. 16 June 1899, m. Henry Kasper, 1923, d. 27 Oct. 1984.
- +6065. Marian Sabra Seastrand, b. 16 Sept. 1900, m(1) Francis Morris, 1920, m(2) Albert Brooks Butters, 1931, d. 27 Oct. 1995.
- +6066. Ruth Isabelle Seastrand, b. 11 Oct. 1905, m(1) Thuel Vincent Dodson, 1926, m(2) William Norquist, 1958, d. 23 Dec. 1997.
- 6067. Dorothy Jane Seastrand, b. 19 July 1913, m(1) Ben Stair, 1945, m(2) Morris Crenshaw, 1967, d. 22 Jan. 1987 (Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ). Ben was b. 1902 and d. 1965. Morris was b. 1912 and d. 1996.

## CHILDREN OF MARY E. GRAVES (2094) AND HENRY W. WISNER

Lillian Viola Wisner (3946) was born 29 March 1866 in New York, and died 29 March 1932. She married Jared Baldwin. He was born 11 June 1854 and died 23 Dec. 1932. (R-14)

### Children - Baldwin

- 6068. William Baldwin, d. 31 Aug. 1887.
- 6069. Mary Viola Baldwin, b. 16 Feb. 1889, m(1) ----- Fuller, m(2) George Shelher, d. 8 Sept. 1972.
- 6070. Electa Ellen Baldwin, b. 17 Jan. 1893, m. ----- Blake.
- 6071. Lulu Minerva Baldwin, b. 21 Nov. 1893, m. ----- Fuller, d. 19 Dec. 1970.
- 6072. Nellie Emelia Baldwin, b. 13 Jan. 1895, m. ----- De Graff.
- 6073. Grace Alla Baldwin, b. Feb. 1898, d. 1908.
- 6074. Jared Rollo Baldwin, b. 13 March 1910.

Harriet E. Wisner (3947) was born 21 May 1867 and died 14 Aug. 1931. She married George A. Kidd on 12 April 1893. He died 28 Nov. 1951. (R-14)

### Children - Kidd

- +6075. Esther Kidd, b. 7 March 1894, m. Charles Moe, d. 19 April 1941.
- +6076. Lena K. Kidd (twin), b. 17 Feb. 1895, m(1) ----- Albertson, m(2) Elra J. White, d. 30 Aug. 1973.
- 6077. Leta Kidd (twin), b. 17 Feb. 1895, m. ----- Libby, d. Jan. 1918.
- 6078. Albert Kidd, m. Carrie Helleh.
- 6079. Walter Kidd
- 6080. Edward Kidd
- +6081. Richard T. Kidd, b. 4 Feb. 1899, m. Bessie Westfall, 5 Dec. 1920, d. 6 Feb. 1968.
- +6082. Harriet Elizabeth Kidd, b. 22 Nov. 1900, m. Horace E. Taylor, 29 Oct. 1919.
- +6083. Charles Kidd, b. 1 Jan. 1902, m. Sylvia -----, d. 4 Nov. 1972.
- 6084. Dale Kidd, m. Judy -----.
- +6085. Willard Kidd, m. Elaine -----.

Minerva S. Wisner (3948) was born 22 May 1869, died 2 Nov. 1946, and was buried in Lisbon, Ransom Co., ND. She married John McAlinden on 21 Oct. 1894 in Lisbon, ND. He was born 1 Sept. 1863 and died 18 Nov. 1938. (R-14)

### Children - McAlinden

- 6086. James Hiram McAlinden, b. 8 Nov. 1895, never married, d. 2 Feb. 1981 (Lisbon or Fort Ransom, Ransom Co., ND).

Mabel Annis Wisner (3949) was born 14 Dec. 1880 in Illinois, and died 5 May 1968 in Pasco, Franklin Co., WA. She married Oscar De Forest Wilcox. He was born in 1877 in Iowa, died 12 May 1938 in Pasco, WA, and was buried in the City View Cem., Pasco, WA. (R-14)

### Children - Wilcox

- +6087. Lucy M. Wilcox, b. 3 Jan. 1900, m. Merle G. Radelmiller, 1 Feb. 1938, d. 10 June 1978.
- +6088. Myrta Annis Wilcox, b. 20 July 1901, m(1) Robert Kinsman Foster, 31 Aug. 1924, m(2) Edgar Lawrence Fetter, Jr., 10 July 1944, d. 6 Jan. 1990.
- +6089. De Forest Whitman Wilcox, b. 25 Aug. 1904, m. Elenora Ione Copeland, 27 June 1936, d. 17 Sept. 1966.
- 6090. Wilma Marie Wilcox, b. 9 March 1917, m. Ogden Cantor.
- +6091. Harvey Dale Wilcox, b. 26 June 1922, m. Dorothy Scaulon, d. 1996.

## CHILDREN OF HARRIET E. GRAVES (2097) AND HORACE A. WELLS

Emma Lucinda Wells (3952) was born 4 July 1873 in Kaneville, Kane Co., IL, and died 20 Dec. 1936 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA. She married Charles Albert Dreese, son of Edward Dreese and Kathryn Janette Garver, on 1 March 1893. He was born 11 March 1868 in Burr Oak, Marshall Co., IN, and died 1 May 1948 in Pittsburgh. Emma and Charles were buried in Homewood, Pittsburgh, PA. (R-14)

#### Children - Dreese

6092. Lester Wells Dreese, b. 16 Dec. 1893 (Chicago, IL), m. Katherine Elizabeth Dryer, 22 Feb. 1915 (Baldwin Twp., Allegheny Co., PA), d. 15 March 1962 (Pittsburgh, PA). She was b. 24 March 1892 (Baldwin Twp., PA), daughter of John Dryer and Juliette Amelia Willis, and d. 27 Dec. 1988 (Pittsburgh, PA). Both bur. in Lebanon, West Mifflin, Allegheny Co., PA. No children. Lester's brother Charles married Katherine's sister Mary.
- +6093. Charles Albert Dreese, Jr., b. 23 March 1900, m. Mary Juliette Dryer, 31 Jan. 1928, d. 28 March 1988.
- +6094. Esther Katherine Dreese, b. 29 Jan. 1905, m. Arthur Lumley Douty, 30 June 1927.

Lettie Harriet Wells (3954) was born 1 March 1877 in Kaneville, Kane Co., IL, and died 22 July 1934 in Kaneville, IL. She married David Harries Thomas, son of George Thomas and Anne Jane Harris, on 14 Sept. 1897 in Kaneville IL. He was born 21 Jan. 1872 in Goodwick, Pembroke, South Wales, and died 12 July 1956 in Batavia, Kane Co., IL. Anne's last name was changed to Harris from Harries prior to her marriage to George Thomas. Lettie and David were buried in Kaneville, IL. (R-14)

#### Children - Thomas

- +6095. Herbert Wells Thomas, b. 9 Jan. 1900, m. Mable Belle Williams, 15 March 1924, d. 6 Dec. 1976.
- +6096. Bessie Marie Thomas, b. 24 March 1904, m(1) Arnold Edgar Anderson, 3 March 1926, m(2) Axel Julius Benson, 2 Sept. 1972.

Blanche Iona Wells (3955) was born 26 Feb. 1879 in Kaneville, Kane Co., IL, and died 22 May 1960 in Elburn, Kane Co., IL. She married John Francis Thomas, son of George Thomas and Anne Jane Harris, on 22 Feb. 1899. He was born 14 May 1874 in Llanelly, Pembroke, South Wales, and died 10 Feb. 1954 in Elburn, IL. Anne's last name was changed from Harries to Harris prior to her marriage to George Thomas. Blanche and John were buried in Kaneville, IL. (R-14)

#### Children - Thomas

- +6097. Dorothy Wells Thomas, b. 23 Oct. 1902, m(1) Hollis Lee Maxwell, m(2) Willis McNutt Hughes, 12 June 1935, d. 27 Dec. 1987.
- +6098. Edith Marion Thomas, b. 15 Aug. 1905, m. Stafford Dewitt Meek, 22 Feb. 1929.
- +6099. Francis Horace Thomas, b. 30 March 1907, m. Clarice Mae Shults, 14 Feb. 1931, d. 3 Nov. 1994.

Elna Mary Wells (3956) was born 4 July 1882 in Kaneville, Kane Co., IL, died 12 June 1966 in Torrington, Goshen Co., WY, and was buried in Torrington, WY. She married Charles Andrew Harshberger, son of John Harshberger and Elizabeth Martin, on 23 Dec. 1900 in Kaneville, IL. He was born 16 Dec. 1873 in Millheim, Centre Co., PA, died 12 June 1945 in Evanston, Unita Co., WY, and was buried in Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co., IA. (R-14)

#### Children - Harshberger

- +6100. Wells Martin Harshberger, b. 10 Dec. 1904, m. Sylvia Lucretia Hacker, 20 June 1926, d. 24 Feb. 1976.
- +6101. Adeline Elna Harshberger, b. 16 Feb. 1906, m. Lester G. Armstrong, 17 Jan. 1925, d. 30 Dec. 1989.
- +6102. Clarence Charles Harshberger, b. 5 July 1910, m. Mildred Verda Ferrell, 23 Dec. 1945, d. 4 May 1971.

Return to [Alphabetical Ancestor Listing](#)

Return to [Main Page](#)

- [1] The conflicting name is given by R-20.
- [2] R-64 lists her source as the *Sudbury Vital Records*.
- [3] According to R-64, there is no definitive proof at this time that Rebecca Graves married Edmund Goodenow.
- [4] R-508 states David d. 1744/45; "his estate was administered by his father, implying no marriage nor children". Date of death from R-509.
- [5] R-168 contributed this information.
- [6] H. P. Smith, ed., D. Mason & Co. Publishers, Syracuse, NY, 1885, pp. 120-129.
- [7] R-9 lists his source as: John Card Graves mss., located in the D.A.R. Library, Washington, DC.
- [8] R-74 lists one source as *Dodge Genealogy, Descendents of Tristram Dodge* by Theron Royal Woodard, 1904.
- [9] All conflicting names and dates are given by R-94.
- [10] R-13 gives Aaron's place of birth as Killingworth and R-500 gives it as Saybrook. R-13 states "(Saybrook was the town, Killingworth the township area of that town which now is either near or actually part of present-day Chester, CT. Part of the family lived in "Pattaconk" which is in much the same area.)"
- [11] According to *Farnham/Farnum Families in America*, Vol. I, p. 214, Antoinette Farnum Stepanek, Heritage Books, Inc., 1993, 1745 is correct.
- [12] Ibid. Gives 1830 date but not place of death.
- [13] R-13 has seen and photographed their gravestones in Saybrook Twp., CT, near Roast Meat Hill and graveyard, although R-27 says that Sylvanus and Lydia were buried in Union Cem. in Killingworth. R-13 believes Roast Meat Hill in probably where Union Cem. is located and that both assertions are correct.
- [14] *Farnham/Farnum Families in America* does not list a Philetta Parmalee, but does lists Philena, b. 30 April 1780 and Patience, b. 29 Jan. 1783.
- [15] The age at death or the birth or death date must be wrong, since if he was born 1786 and lived to age 76, he would have died about 1862.
- [16] According to R-180, Roswell Graves was born 1745 in Granville, Hampshire Co., MA, and died 27 Aug. 1776.
- [17] R-77 lists a source as *Driggs Family in America*, 1971, pp. 16-17, 26-27. Prudence Driggs is listed as a probable daughter of Daniel and Ruth on p. 31 of the same work.
- [18] *Connecticut Collections* Vol. II, page 148f.
- [19] R-9 lists his additional sources as: John Card Graves correspondence to Nellie Broadhurst, D.A.R. application for Nellie Broadhurst #92041, D.A.R. application for Miriam Mitchell #623284, and the John Card Graves Genealogy on file at D.A.R. National Library.
- [20] According to R-43, 1860 and 1870 census records and Cynthia's death record lend credence to the 1789 date.
- [21] Information on Nathan Loveland is from *The Loveland Genealogy*.
- [22] The 1752 date is from R-500 and the 1751 date is from R-24.
- [23] Brandon is according to R-24, and Vergennes is according to R-500.
- [24] The 1755 birth date and the 1842 death date are from R-24, and the other dates are from R-500.
- [25] Her name is from the Civil War enlistment records for the town of Duane, Franklin Co., NY, provided by Kenneth E. Page (R-211).
- [26] John Card Graves, R-500, incorrectly states that this Asa Graves married Philomela Burnham. According to the Burnham genealogy, Philomela was b. 2 Sept. 1786 at Lincoln, VT. She married a different Asa Graves.
- [27] In VT Vital Records, her birth is registered in Salisbury, but states mother is "of Arlington."
- [28] In VT Vital Records, her birth is registered in Salisbury, but states mother is "of Wallingford."
- [29] Chauncey was living with son Ira at the time of the 1850 census in Underhill, VT, so must have died after that. R-500 gave death date as 1846.
- [30] John Card Graves (R-500) said Chauncey m(2) Rachel Colman, but that does not appear correct.
- [31] VT Vital Records spells name Lusey. Her birth is recorded at Salisbury and states that mother lived in Danbury (Danby?) at the birth.
- [32] Conflicting spellings of names and birth dates are from R-20.
- [33] Information on Ezekial's first wife is from *The History of Walpole, N.H.* by Martha McDaniels Frizzell, vol. II, pub. 1963, p. 117.
- [34] *Allegany and its People - 1895*, p. 542.
- [35] All conflicting dates are given by R-20.
- [36] Presbyterian Church Cem. records, Cooperstown, NY says Recompense d. 5 April 1821, aged 66 years.
- [37] Although R-500 gave her death date as 22 March 1813, Presbyterian Church records, Cooperstown, NY, show 25 March 1813 and state she was 49 years old.
- [38] *Memoirs and Masonic History of the late Samuel Graves*, San Francisco, Frank Eastman & Co. Printers, 509 Clay Street, 1882.
- [39] Ibid.
- [40] According to R-507, the year of her birth was 1762, and her name was Harriet rather than Hannah.
- [41] This conflicting date is from R-14.
- [42] See Mitchell J. Hunt's *The Mysterious Beebe Families of Beebe, Vermont-Quebec*.
- [43] From *A Genealogy of the Sutcliffe in America*, B. H. Sutcliffe (1903) p. 83.
- [44] Similar information submitted by R-500 for a daughter of Hobart Graves, Jr.

- [45] R-15's daughter listed the following children on her D.A.R. application: Abigail, Dimmis, Almira, Rebecca, Lovicy, Mercy, Betsey, Sylvia, and Abiah. R-500 listed Abigail, Almira, Demis, Mercy, Betsey, Hadassah, Rebecca, Persis, Lovica, Increase, Jr., Dorcas, Adia, and Sterling.
- [46] R-9 lists his additional sources as: Fair Haven cemetery records, a personal visit to the West Street Cemetery by Miriam Mitchell, D.A.R. application for Nellie Broadhurst #92041, and D.A.R. application for Miriam Mitchell #623284.
- [47] According to R-9, her gravestone records her death in 1826, at age 21.
- [48] There is a question as to whether Sarah is Nathan's daughter.
- [49] R-65 gives birth and death dates for Elihu's children taken from the Richard Graves Bible, 1879.
- [50] Information taken from *The Loveland Genealogy*.
- [51] R-63 reference for this information is the "Bourgoine Papers" referred to by Samuel Edson Graves in a letter to his cousin Mrs. Joshua (Graves) Corning. The papers were lost.
- [52] According to R-46, Miss Caroline Newton gave the date of birth as 1 May 1789 and the date of death as 17 Feb. 1872.
- [53] Second date given by R-63.
- [54] 1782 is according to R-500, and 1780 is according to the *History of Jericho, Vermont*, edited by Chauncey H. Hayden, p. 529.
- [55] In VT Vital Records, her birth is registered in Salisbury, but states mother is "of Arlington."
- [56] The *History of Jericho, Vermont* incorrectly lists his death date as 15 Jan. 1856; the 1868 date is from Vol. 1, pg. 32 of the Trumbull Co., OH death records.
- [57] From the *History of Jericho, Vermont*, p. 159.
- [58] The Salisbury, VT vital records show 1784 and R-500 shows 1785.
- [59] From *History of Salisbury, Vermont* by John M. Weeks, 1860, pp. 239-252.
- [60] R-59 gives second date from the *Vital Records of Underhill, Chittenden Co., Vermont*.
- [61] Conflicting date given by R-94.
- [62] John Card Graves referred to this, probably incorrectly, as Jordan, SC.
- [63] R-37 lists her sources regarding the Welton children as: *Brownson – Bronson – Brunson Families*, Enderton, SUTRO Library, San Francisco, CA; 1850 census Plymouth, Litchfield Co., CT; 1850 census Henry Co. IL; 1860 and 1880 censuses Cambridge, Henry Co. IL.
- [64] Hannah's surname is from the IGI, original source not known.
- [65] R-32 lists her source as *History of Allegany Co.*, p. 376.
- [66] The conflicting name is from R-32.
- [67] It is not known whether William was indeed a Campbell and chose to shorten his name. The Presho Cemetery records list his name as Camp.
- [68] 1882, Frank Eastman & Co. Printers, 509 Clay Street, San Francisco.
- [69] From Irwin's granddaughter Mary Perry White's letters in Sylvia Dodson Novak's *A History of the Grangers in Minnesota*.
- [70] This may be incorrect; her grandfather Hobart Graves also had a daughter Sarah who married R. O. Lord.
- [71] For more on Joseph Reuben Curtis, see *Memoir of Joseph Curtis* by Catharine Maria Sedgwick, NY, Harper & Brothers, 1858.
- [72] Cayuga Co., NY submitted by R-147.
- [73] From *Norman & George Arnold Family* by Joseph H. Arnold.
- [74] Conflicting names are given by R-35 and R-147.
- [75] Hibbard. *A History of Rupert, Vt.* Page 84f.
- [76] R-9 lists his sources as: *Fair Haven History*; 1860 census, Thomas County, GA.; *Presbyterian Ministerial Directory*, 1941, PCUS; *History of Brooks County*, pp. 172 and 312; *A History of Rupert*, p. 85.
- [77] From *The Story of Greenfield, Georgia* by Troy Columbus Gregory, 1991.
- [78] R-9 lists his additional sources as: D.A.R. application for Nellie Broadhurst #92041; D.A.R. application for Miriam Mitchell #623284; *Ministerial Directory*, PCUS; *Colquitt Co. History*, p. 169-171; correspondence in Georgia archives; Federal census for 1840, 1860, 1880; *History of Worth Co.*, p. 13f; correspondence of Joel Graves in the possession of Miriam Mitchell; *History of Tift Co.*, p. 157f; *Fair Haven History*; and Thompson's *Vermont*.
- [79] R-9 lists his sources as: *1880 Ga. State Gazetteer* for TyTy, 1860 census Colquitt Co., 1880 census Worth Co., 1900 census Worth Co.
- [80] His name is spelled Medcalf on his cemetery marker but is spelled Metcalf by other sources. John Card Graves (R-500) gave his name as Metcalf Fisher Graves.
- [81] There is question whether Sarah is actually part of this family.
- [82] R-43 lists her source as *Sandusky Co. Ohio Marriages, Vol. 2, L-Z*.
- [83] This information is from the 1880 census of Litchfield Co., CT.
- [84] The conflicting death date is given by R-34.
- [85] The variation in names is given by R-34.
- [86] According to 1880, 1900, and 1910 census records for her son, Lorenzo C., Aurelia's place of birth is listed as Canada.
- [87] See 1900 federal census T623-1751, Spokane Co., Spokane City, ED 60, sheet 29.
- [88] According to the *Fredonia [NY] Censor* death notices, her name was listed Dinah Almeda Graves, wife of Chauncey S. Graves and sister of Mrs. R. B. Morgan of Fredonia.
- [89] From: *History of Chenango and Madison Counties*, James Smith, pub. by D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, NY, 1880, p. 486.

- [90] Sylvester and Mary Graves, *Vet and the Cap'n*, written in honor of their 60<sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary, Milwaukee, WI, 15 Dec. 1930, p. 11.
- [91] From *The Loveland Genealogy*.
- [92] Ibid.
- [93] Ibid.
- [94] This is according to R-207. According to R-209, the marriage was in Antigo, Langlade Co., WI.
- [95] R-207 gave date as 1861 and R-209 gave 1860.
- [96] From *The Connecticut Nutmegger*, Dec. 1995, pp. 400-401.
- [97] Her date of birth was calculated from age at death.
- [98] The 1880 census gave her name as Flotilla.
- [99] The death dates are from *Old North Cemetery – Concord, N.H., 1642-1934* by Priscilla Hammond, pub. 1934, p. 108.
- [100] 7 Aug. according to R-500 and 9 Aug. according to R-20.
- [101] R-500 states he died 6 March in Averasboro, and R-20 says 16 March in Gettysburg.
- [102] The 1897 date is from R-20.
- [103] R-32's information regarding the tombstone is from an article in the *Times Herald* (October – year unknown), written by Alison Roth.
- [104] R-32 states that NY Census of 1855, Town of Willing, Allegany, Co., NY is the source for William and Electa's children.
- [105] R-32 notes that family members do not seem to have records concerning Lena Graves, and that the Willing Historian records do not mention Charles Sherman, or that they lived in Bradford, PA.
- [106] R-32 lists her sources as the death records of Benjamin, Elizabeth, and Patience, and biographical sketch #29891.
- [107] Submitted by R-151.
- [108] Nancy's brother Benjamin Stark Graves married Jane M. Townsend, dau. of John Townsend and Pamela Bishop; probable sister of this John Townsend.
- [109] There is some question whether she was actually a child of Elijah and Sophronia's; she was not listed in the 1850 or 1860 censuses in their household, but she is buried with the family in the Vrooman Hill Cem.
- [110] From *The Growth of a Century: as Illustrated in the History of Jefferson County, New York, From 1793 to 1894*, compiled by John A. Haddock, Albany, NY, 1895, Weed-Parsons Printing Company.
- [111] From *Norman & George Arnold Family* by Joseph H. Arnold.
- [112] The source of the Kinne-Bonestel family information is *Genealogy of Cleaveland and Cleaveland Family* by Edmund James Cleaveland, 1899.
- [113] R-500 listed place of birth as Lexington, Richland Co., IA. There is no Richland Co. in Iowa, and based on the place of birth of sister Almira, Lexington, OH is probably correct.
- [114] R-500 listed place of birth as Lexington, Richland Co., IA. There is no Richland Co. in Iowa, and based on the place of birth of sister Almira, Lexington, OH is probably correct.
- [115] The 1828 birthdate for Huldah is from J. B. Everhart's military records.
- [116] R-9 lists his additional sources as: Georgia State Archives – Personal Correspondence of Gov. Brown; *Fair Haven History*; and the William Thompson family Bible.
- [117] From *Douglas S. Freeman, Lee's Lieutenants*, Vol. I, p. 529.
- [118] From *Douglas S. Freeman, Lee's Lieutenants*, Vol. II, p. 391.
- [119] From *Douglas S. Freeman, Lee's Lieutenants*, Vol. II, p. 702.
- [120] From *South Georgia Rebels* by Alton J. Murray, p. 155.
- [121] See generally, *South Georgia Rebels* by Alton J. Murray.
- [122] From *Battles and Leaders of the Civil War*, Vol. III, pp. 146-147.
- [123] *Battles and Leaders of the Civil War*, Vol. III, pp. 237-238. At the battle of Chancellorsville, General Stonewall Jackson received a mortal wound from which he died a few days later. The 26<sup>th</sup> Georgia, then under General Gordon's command, did not actually participate in the fighting around Chancellorsville but held a defensive line to the south near Fredericksburg during the battle. See Alton J. Murray, *South Georgia Rebels*.
- [124] *Battles and Leaders*, Vol. III, pp. 437-438.
- [125] *Battles and Leaders*, Vol. IV, pp. 182-183.
- [126] *Battles and Leaders*, Vol. IV, p. 499.
- [127] *Battles and Leaders*, Vol. IV, p. 511, contains a map of the Battle of Fisher Hill.
- [128] R-50's source is "Getting to Know Us," a Family History, compiled in 1989 by Suzanne Watkins Smith.
- [129] R-9 lists additional sources as: 1860 census Colquitt Co., GA; Hays Family Bible; *History of Colquitt Co.*; North GA Annual Conf. Journal of UMC 1963; and Willie E. Hays for husband of Clarinda.
- [130] R-9 lists additional source as the records of Eugene Thompson, Savannah, GA.
- [131] R-9 lists his sources as: *Ministerial Directory*, rev. PCUS; 1860 census Colquitt Co.; 1880 census Worth Co.; and 1900 census Worth Co.
- [132] R-9 lists his additional sources as: D.A.R. application for Miriam Mitchell #623284; *Georgia and the Georgians*, p. 2922f.; *History of Tift County*, p. 278; *History of Worth County*, p. 62; family narratives; marriage license on record in Lee County; 1880 and 1900 U.S. censuses.



- [133] R-9 lists his sources as: 1860, 1880, and 1900 censuses Colquitt Co.; and records of granddaughter Annie Lee Blissit (#6318), Jacksonville, FL.
- [134] R-9 lists his source as the records of Jessie's daughter Annie Graves Blissit (#6318), Jacksonville, FL.
- [135] His gravestone is inscribed M. Folger Graves, and his Civil War marker next to it is inscribed Folger Groves.
- [136] His death certificate on file in Huntington Park, CA lists his length of time in CA as 13 yrs., 3 mos. and a home address of 129 Clarendon St., Huntington Park.
- [137] According to R-23. She also said Louisa Hooker's mother was a Moore.
- [138] See U.S. federal census roll M653-731, p. 289, Chautauqua Co., NY for 1860 and roll M593-1339, p. 233, Erie Co., PA for 1870.
- [139] Minnesota Death Index, found on Ancestry.com.
- [140] Minnesota Death Index, found on Ancestry.com.
- [141] As found on the Mower Co., MN, U.S. Genweb project site.
- [142] According to R-500 her middle initial was E. However, R-137 gave her middle name as Hammond, and Matt at [dowdybrown@yahoo.com](mailto:dowdybrown@yahoo.com) (on Ancestry.com) gave it as Hebbard.
- [143] From *Vet and the Cap'n*, p. 12.
- [144] From *The Loveland Genealogy*.
- [145] Ibid.
- [146] The 1900 census gave Oct. 1867 as his birthdate, but the 1870 and 1880 censuses indicated about 1869, so perhaps Oct. 1868 was the correct date.
- [147] Birthplace was Antigo according to R-207, or Pearson, WI according to R-209.
- [148] Information on William and Mary Smith was taken from the same unknown book used for their father Columbus Smith's information.
- [149] Her death certificate spells her name Catherine, but R-164 says it was spelled Catharine.
- [150] The death date for Charles was given as 19 April by R-500 and as 22 April by R-164.
- [151] She is called Mary Emma by R-500 and Emma by R-164. It seems likely that she was named Mary Emma but called Emma.
- [152] From a story of her life Kate Ellen (Brown) Thompson submitted by R-58.
- [153] Sutter County Marriage Records, Bk. C, p. 68. R-19600 stated that he married Mary Jane Collins, daughter of Frank Collins, on 13 May 1882, but that does not appear to be correct.
- [154] R-500 gives her name as Ella, and R-20 gives it as Laura.
- [155] R-32 lists her sources as Willing History records, written by a descendant, Mrs. Ada House, who was the town of Willing Historian.
- [156] R-32 gives his birth date as 9 May 1856, which is the date listed in family records of Valorus.
- [157] All conflicting names and dates are given by R-32.
- [158] R-32 gives alternate spellings; R-99 sent a photograph of the tombstone with the spelling Chloa Belle.
- [159] Hanith was probably a misreading of Harriet.
- [160] R-32 lists additional sources as *Vital Statistics Records*, Eau Claire, Town of Union, vol. 23, p. 189; vol.4, p. 280; vol. 3, p. 583.
- [161] One of R-78's sources is the 1938 edition of *Stowes Clerical Directory*.
- [162] Information from R-44.